



US 20210130833A1

(19) **United States**

(12) **Patent Application Publication**  
**Zhang et al.**

(10) **Pub. No.: US 2021/0130833 A1**  
(43) **Pub. Date: May 6, 2021**

(54) **BACTERIAL DEFENSE SYSTEMS AND METHODS OF IDENTIFYING THEREOF**

**Publication Classification**

(71) Applicants: **THE BROAD INSTITUTE, INC.**,  
Cambridge, MA (US);  
**MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY**, Cambridge, MA (US)

(51) **Int. Cl.**  
*C12N 15/70* (2006.01)  
*C12Q 1/689* (2006.01)  
*C12N 9/14* (2006.01)  
*C12N 9/78* (2006.01)  
*C12N 9/12* (2006.01)  
*C12N 9/22* (2006.01)

(72) Inventors: **Feng Zhang**, Cambridge, MA (US);  
**Linyi Gao**, Cambridge, MA (US)

(52) **U.S. Cl.**  
CPC ..... *C12N 15/70* (2013.01); *C12Q 1/689* (2013.01); *C12N 9/14* (2013.01); *C12Y 306/01003* (2013.01); *C12N 9/78* (2013.01); *C12N 2800/80* (2013.01); *C12N 9/1276* (2013.01); *C12Y 207/07049* (2013.01); *C12N 9/22* (2013.01); *C07K 2319/00* (2013.01); *C12Y 305/04004* (2013.01)

(73) Assignees: **THE BROAD INSTITUTE, INC.**,  
Cambridge, MA (US);  
**MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY**, Cambridge, MA (US)

(21) Appl. No.: **17/085,937**

(22) Filed: **Oct. 30, 2020**

(57) **ABSTRACT**

**Related U.S. Application Data**

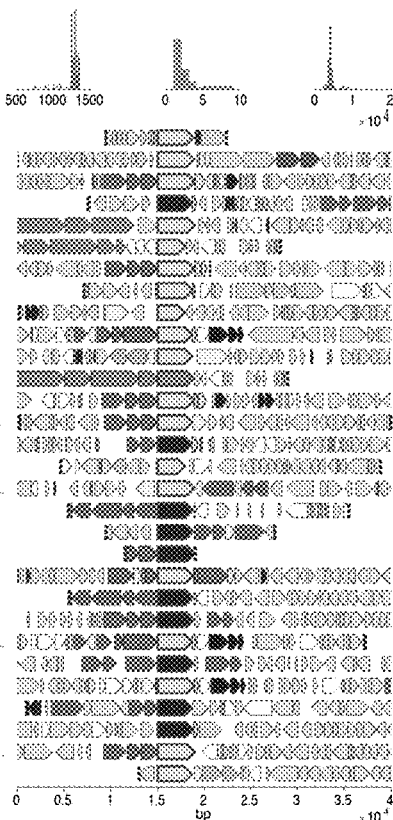
(60) Provisional application No. 62/928,269, filed on Oct. 30, 2019, provisional application No. 63/051,161, filed on Jul. 13, 2020.

Engineered systems comprising components of defense systems identified in prokaryotes are provided.

**Specification includes a Sequence Listing.**

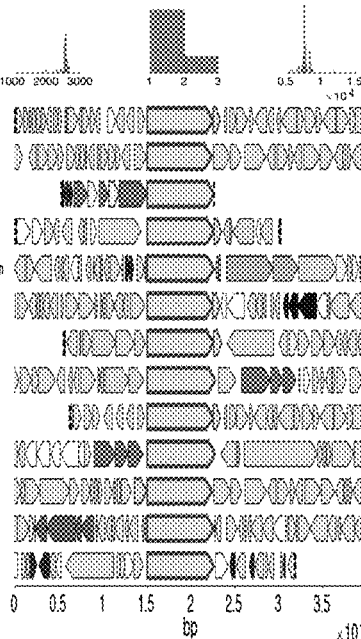
Cluster ID: 143107  
Defense score: 38 (180)

Organism	Description
Nitrospiraceae b...	hypothetical protein
Planctobacteriu...	Unknown (prodigal)
Mannobacter sp...	Unknown (prodigal)
Klebsiella quasi...	Unknown (prodigal)
Bordetella genom...	reverse transcriptase
Polaromonas sp...	Unknown (prodigal)
Macromicrobium...	Unknown (prodigal)
Deifaproteobacte...	hypothetical protein
Rhizobiales bact...	Unknown (prodigal)
Vibrio parvula	Unknown (prodigal)
Rhizobiales bact...	Unknown (prodigal)
Polaromonas sp...	Unknown (prodigal)
Shewanella baltica	Unknown (prodigal)
Pleionea mediter...	reverse transcriptase (RNA-d...
Parapapaeocilla m...	hypothetical protein
Aureimonas sp. L...	hypothetical protein
Pseudomonas comp...	Reverse transcriptase (RNA-d...
Escherichia coli	reverse transcriptase-like d...
Bacteroidetes ba...	hypothetical protein
Onchocercariidae...	hypothetical protein
Syringaceae ba...	Unknown (prodigal)
Enterobacter clo...	Unknown (prodigal)
Paraglanzonia s...	hypothetical protein
Vibrio lentus	Reverse transcriptase (RNA-d...
Desulfotolosa spor...	Predicted aminohydroxylase
Victor cycloprop...	hypothetical protein
Shewanella sp. F...	hypothetical protein
Vibrio splendidus	hypothetical protein
Haltomonas sp. H1-4	Reverse transcriptase (RNA-d...
Neosporangium...	hypothetical protein



Cluster ID: 31075  
Defense score: 23 (57)

Organism	Description
Vibrio lentus	hypothetical protein
Roseburia isol...	DNA polymerase
Methylobacteres lentus	hypothetical protein
Sphingomonas sp...	hypothetical protein
Pseudomonas para...	toprim domain-containing protein
Vibrio lentus	hypothetical protein
Rhizobiales bact...	Unknown (prodigal)
Clostridium scat...	Unknown (prodigal)
Vibrio splendidus	hypothetical protein
Paraburkholderia...	DNA polymerase catalytic cos
Roseburia isol...	hypothetical protein
Clostridium sp...	hypothetical protein
Polaromonas naph...	zinc finger, C12C2 family protein



Cluster ID: 143107  
 Defense score: 38 (180)

Organism	Description
Nitrospiraceae b...	hypothetical protein
Paucisalbacillu ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Marinobacter lip ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Klebsiella quasi ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Bordelella genom ...	reverse transcriptase
Polaromonas sp. ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Marinimicrobium ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Deltaproteobacte ...	hypothetical protein
Rhizobiales bact ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Vibrio jasicida	Unknown (prodigal)
Rhizobiales bact ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Polaromonas sp. ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Shewanella baltica	Unknown (prodigal)
Pleionea mediter ...	reverse transcriptase (RNA-d ...
Paraglaciecola m ...	hypothetical protein
Aureimonas sp. L ...	hypothetical protein
Pseudomonas comp ...	Reverse transcriptase (RNA-d ...
Escherichia coli	reverse transcriptase-like d ...
Bacteroidetes ba ...	hypothetical protein
Oceanospirillace ...	hypothetical protein
Syntrophaceae ba ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Enterobacter clo ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Paraglaciecola s ...	hypothetical protein
Vibrio lentus	Reverse transcriptase (RNA-d ...
Desulfoluna spon ...	Predicted amidohydrolase
Vibrio cyclitrop ...	hypothetical protein
Shewanella sp. F ...	hypothetical protein
Vibrio splendidus	hypothetical protein
Halomonas sp. hl-4	Reverse transcriptase (RNA-d ...
Novosphingobium ...	hypothetical protein

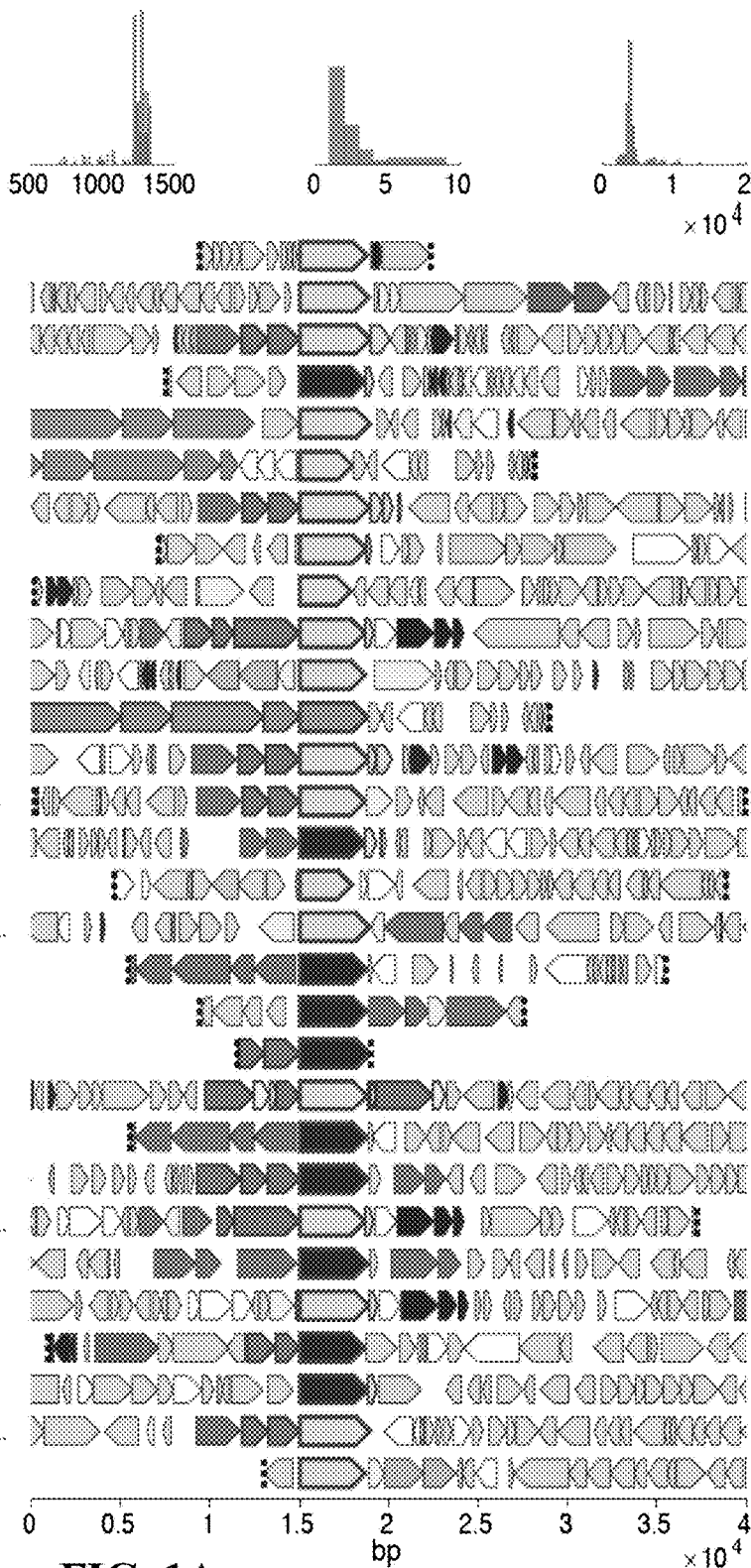


FIG. 1A

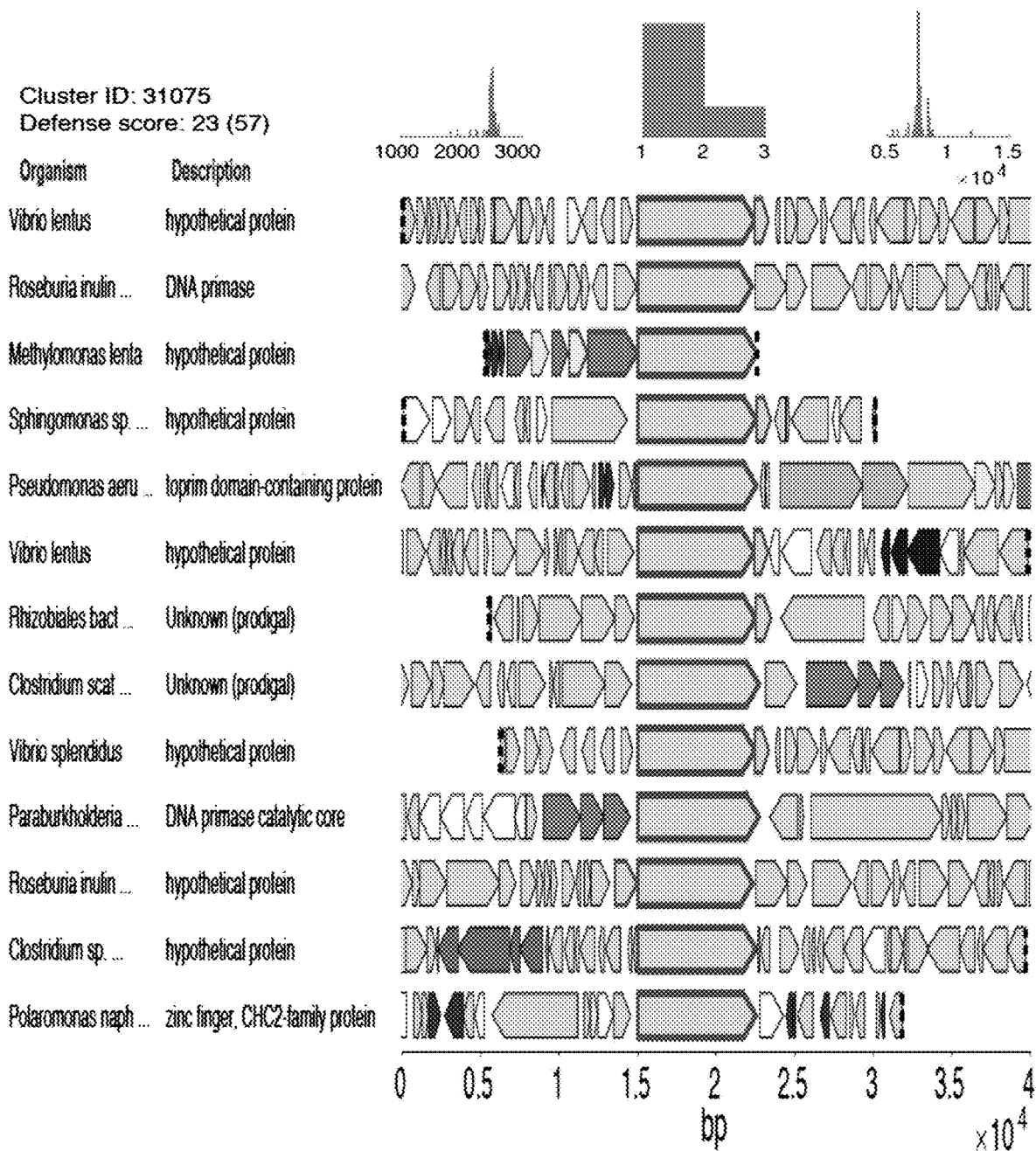


FIG. 1B

Cluster ID: 252143  
 Defense score: 20 (522)

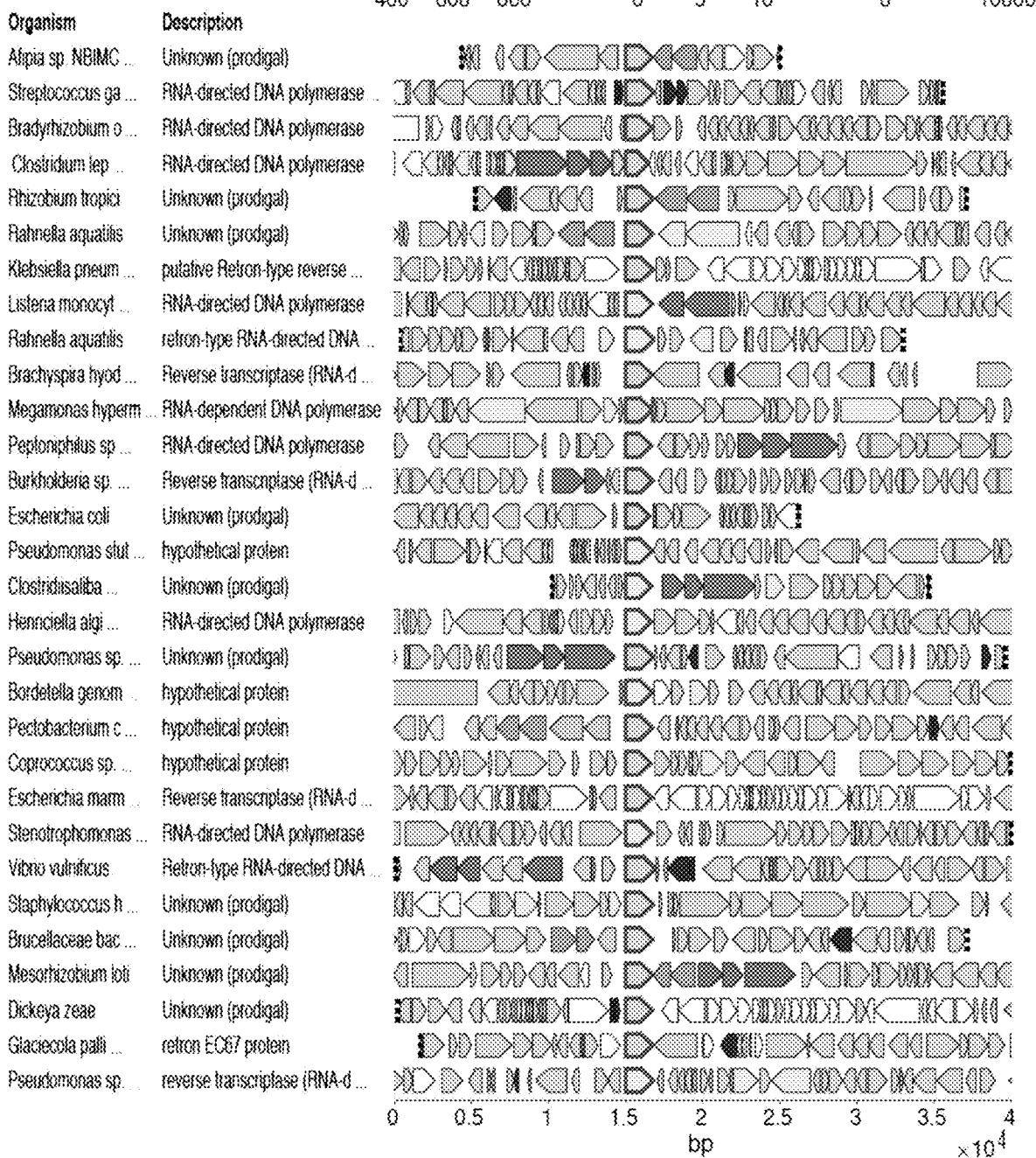


FIG. 1C

Cluster ID: 236518  
 Defense score: 35 (539)

Organism	Description
Salinibacter ruber	Unknown (prodigal)
Helicobacter pylori	Unknown (prodigal)
Helicobacter pylori	Unknown (prodigal)
Actinophycocola	reverse transcriptase (RNA-d ...)
Pseudomonas sp.	Unknown (prodigal)
Rheinheimera sp.	hypothetical protein
Candidatus Porib	Unknown (prodigal)
Megasphaera sp.	hypothetical protein
Pseudomonas fulva	hypothetical protein
Pseudomonas putida	Unknown (prodigal)
Staphylococcus s	RNA-directed DNA polymerase
Campylobacter coli	Unknown (prodigal)
Granulicatella e	hypothetical protein
Coralococcus sp	RNA-directed DNA polymerase
Rhodococcus rhod	RNA-directed DNA polymerase
Campylobacter bl	hypothetical protein
Helicobacter pylori	reverse transcriptase
Helicobacter pylori	putative uncharacterized protein
Lachnospiraceae	Unknown (prodigal)
Pseudomonas sp.	Unknown (prodigal)
Helicobacter pylori	Unknown (prodigal)
Helicobacter pylori	reverse transcriptase
Helicobacter pylori	reverse transcriptase
Helicobacter pylori	Unknown (prodigal)
Pseudomonas para	Unknown (prodigal)
Spartobacteria b	Unknown (prodigal)
Helicobacter pylori	Unknown (prodigal)
Fusobacterium ul	hypothetical protein
Ruminococcus sp.	hypothetical protein
Campylobacter je	hypothetical protein

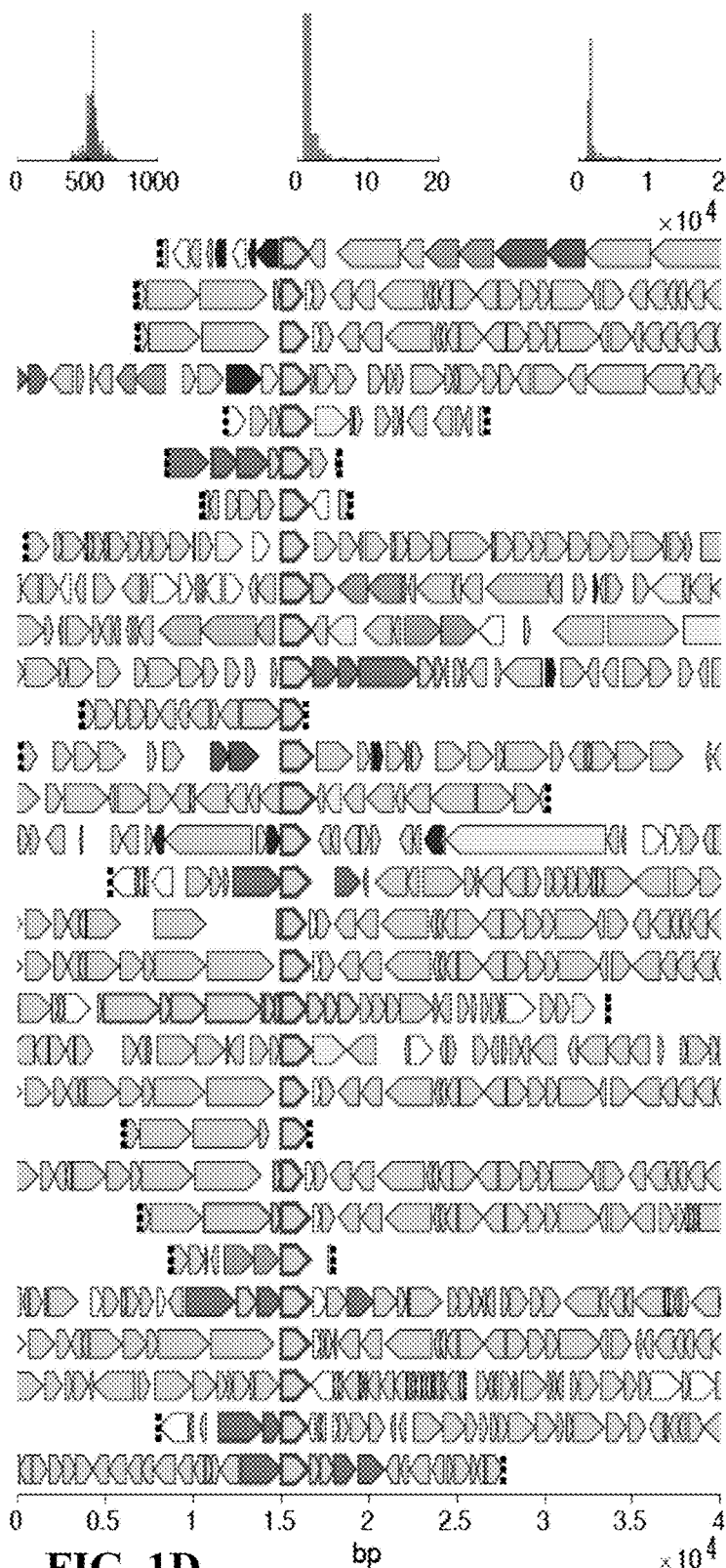


FIG. 1D

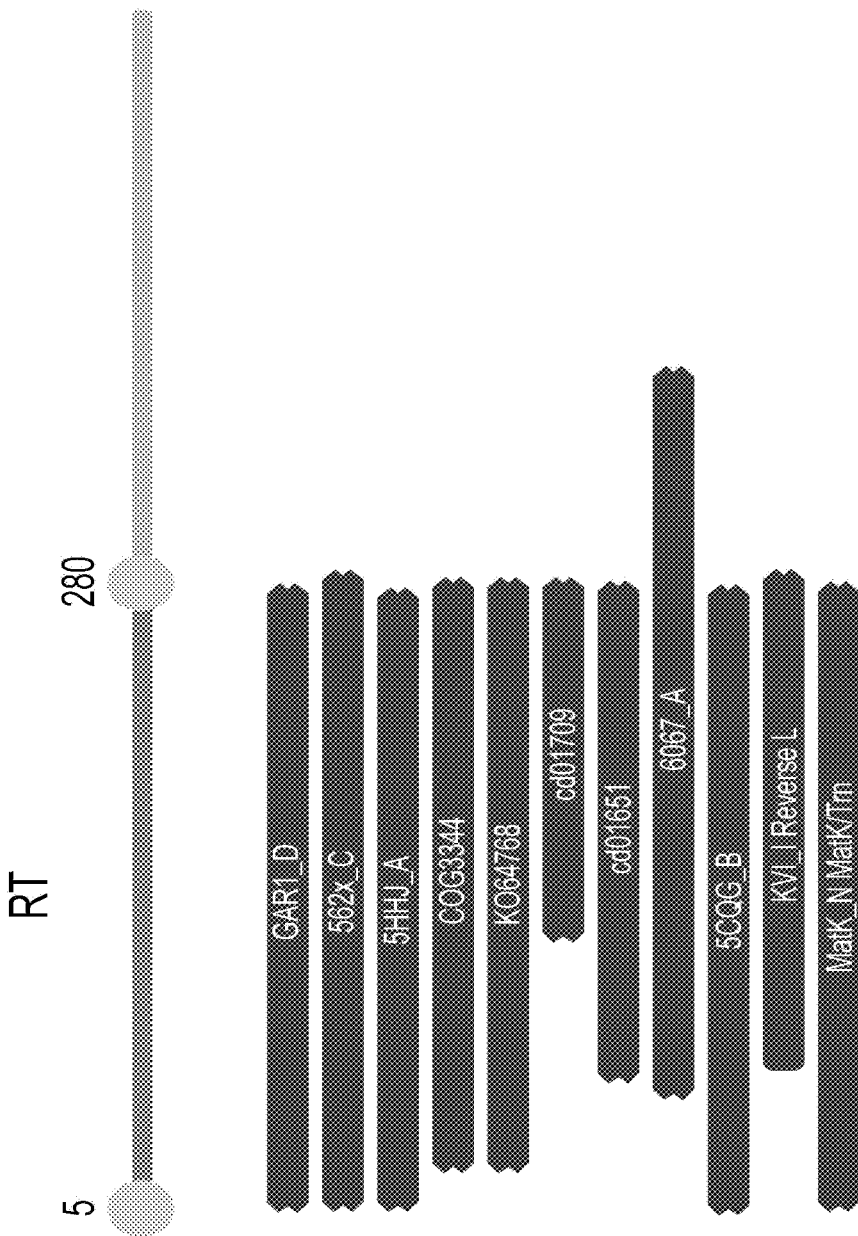


FIG. 1D (Cont'd)

Cluster ID: 445764  
 Defense score: 23 (128)

Organism	Description
<i>Pseudomonas fulva</i>	hypothetical protein
<i>Pseudomonas aeru...</i>	Unknown (prodigal)
<i>Dysgonomonas sp...</i>	Unknown (prodigal)
<i>Kluyvera georgiana</i>	archaeal ATPase
<i>Salmonella enter...</i>	Unknown (prodigal)
<i>Prevotella inter...</i>	crnivirus P26 protein
<i>Chryseobacterium...</i>	hypothetical protein
<i>Rhizobium phaseoli</i>	hypothetical protein
<i>Erwinia gerunden...</i>	hypothetical protein
<i>Cedecea neteri</i>	archaeal ATPase family protein
<i>Laribacter hongk...</i>	ATPases with chaperone activ...
<i>Escherichia coli</i>	Unknown (prodigal)
<i>Pseudomonas aeru...</i>	Unknown (prodigal)
<i>Enterococcus lae...</i>	Unknown (prodigal)
<i>Caenispirillum b...</i>	hypothetical protein
<i>Escherichia coli</i>	Unknown (prodigal)
<i>Caballeronia cor...</i>	hypothetical protein
<i>Chryseobacterium...</i>	Unknown (prodigal)
<i>Pectobacterium p...</i>	conserved hypothetical protein
<i>Salmonella enter...</i>	Unknown (prodigal)
<i>Pseudomonas aeru...</i>	Unknown (prodigal)
<i>Agarivorans albus</i>	hypothetical protein
<i>Rhodospirillales...</i>	Unknown (prodigal)
<i>Buttiauxella bre...</i>	hypothetical protein
<i>Sphingobacterium...</i>	Unknown (prodigal)
<i>Moritella yayano...</i>	conserved protein of unknown...
<i>Neisseria marina</i>	Unknown (prodigal)
<i>Wohlfahrtiimonas...</i>	hypothetical protein
<i>Cotwellia sp. ES...</i>	Unknown (prodigal)

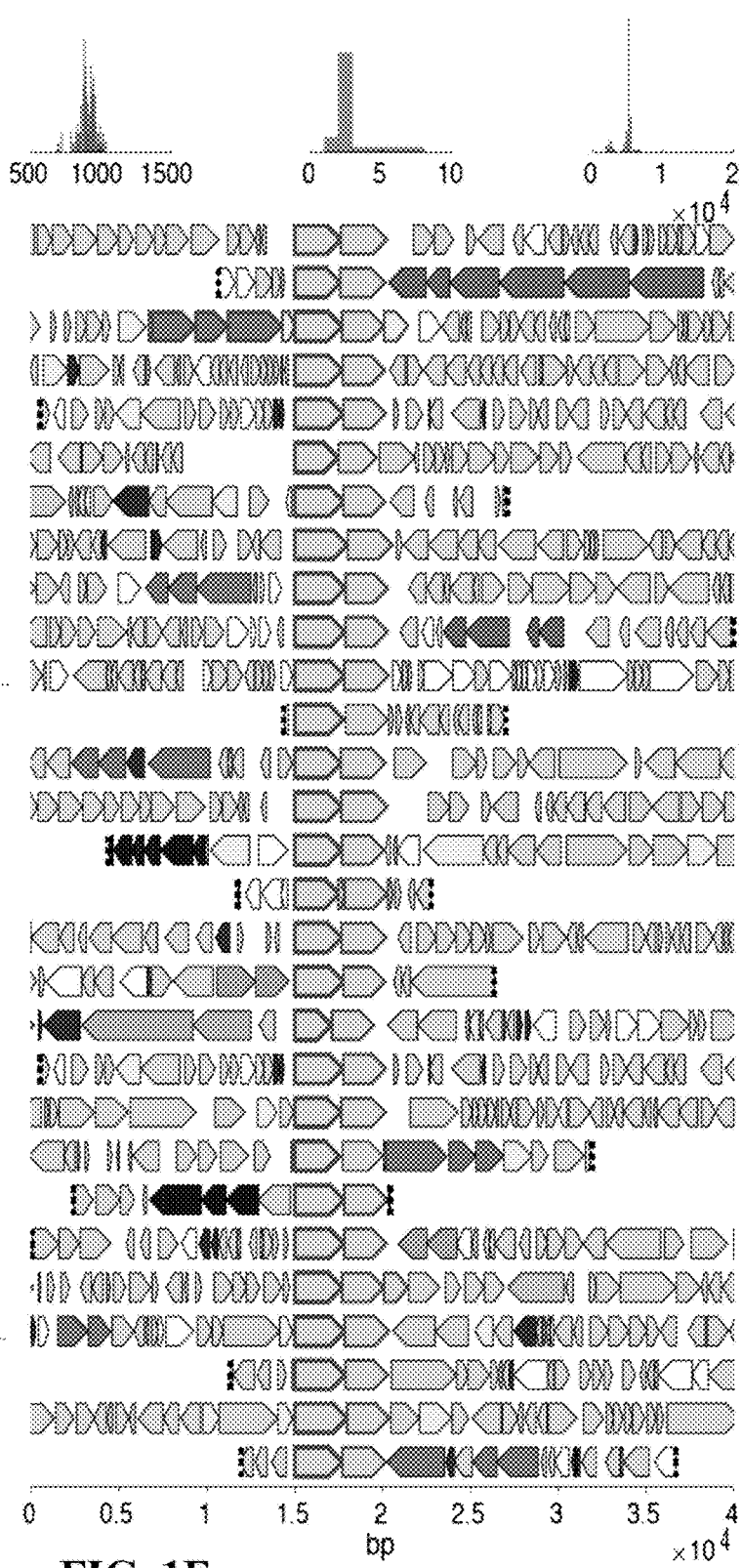


FIG. 1E

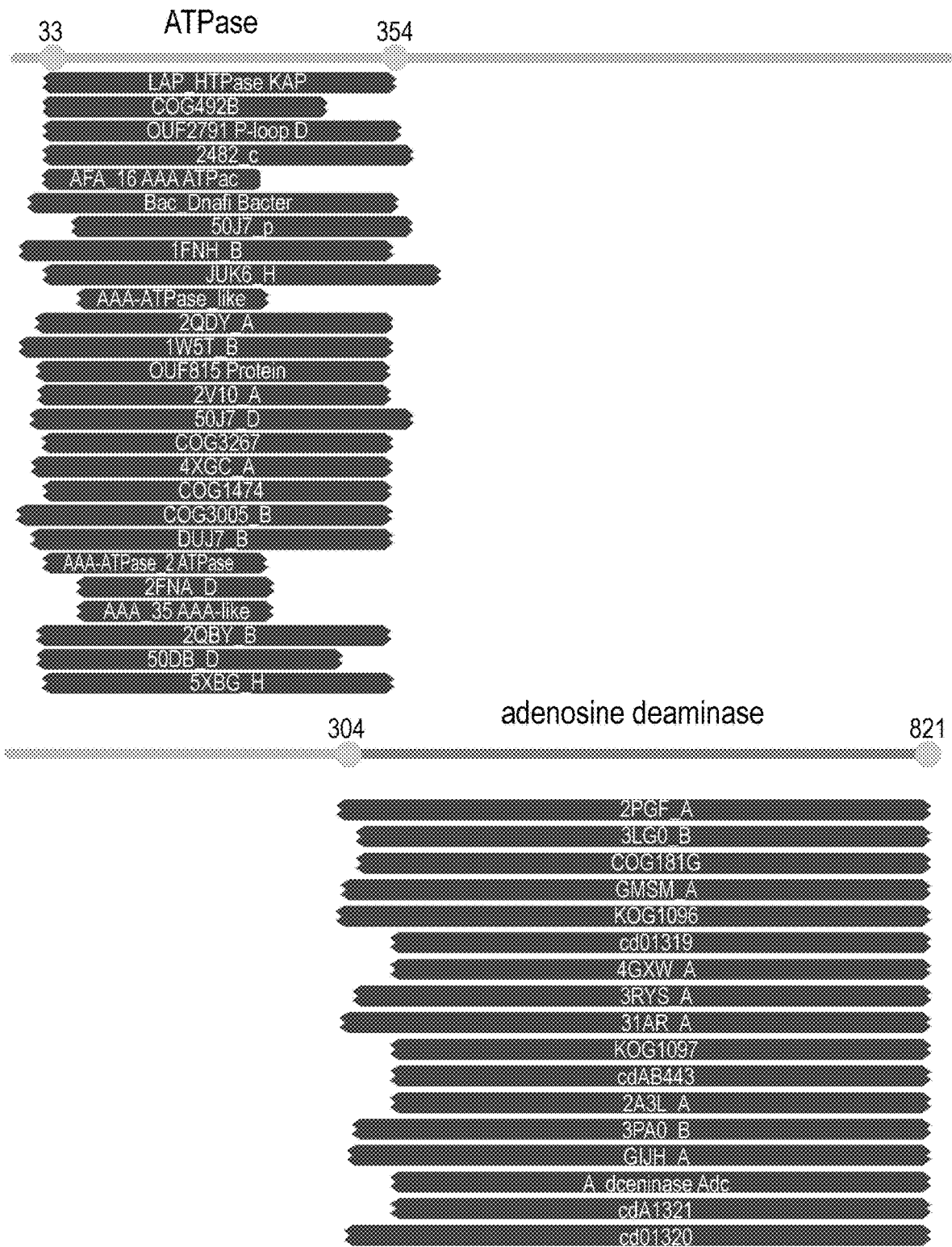


FIG. 1E (Cont'd)



Cluster ID: 289223  
 Defense score: 27 (768)

Organism	Description
Spirochaeta cell ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Paludibacter sp	Unknown (prodigal)
Helicobacteraceae ...	hypothetical protein
Psychrobacter sp ...	Unknown (prodigal)
uncultured Prevo ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Rhizobiales bact ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Clostridium beij ...	Uncharacterised protein
Lachnospiraceae ...	hypothetical protein
Lactococcus lactis	hypothetical protein
Pseudobutyrvibr ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Faecalibacterium ...	hypothetical protein
Clostridium perf ...	hypothetical protein
Selenomonas rumi ...	hypothetical protein
Gracilibacillus ...	hypothetical protein
Paenoclostridium ...	Uncharacterised protein
Curtobacterium s ...	hypothetical protein
Eubacterium sp. ...	hypothetical protein
Flavobacterium p ...	hypothetical protein
Bacteroides ovatus	hypothetical protein
Prevotella timon ...	hypothetical protein
Prevotella bryan ...	hypothetical protein
Pedobacter sp. o ...	KAP family P-loop domain-con ...
Fenollaria massi ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Butyrivibrio sp ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Bacillus sp B14 ...	hypothetical protein
Sulfurimonas sp ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Bacteroides frag ...	hypothetical protein
Enterobacter clo ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Porphyromonas gu ...	hypothetical protein
Bacteroides dorei	hypothetical protein

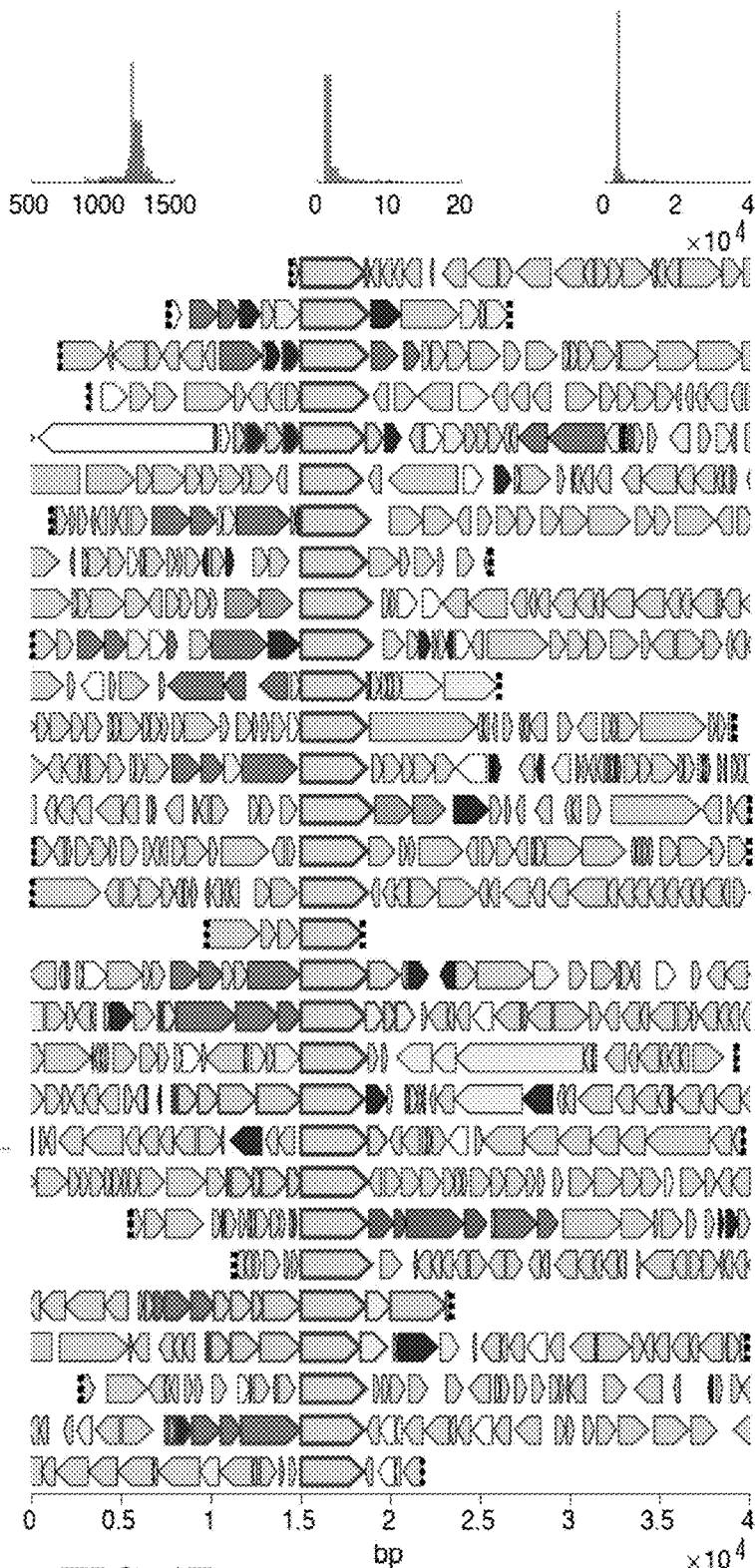


FIG. 1F

Cluster ID: 179239

Defense score: 30 (1043)



FIG. 1G

Cluster ID: 278005

Defense score: 19 (333)

Organism	Description
Lachnospiraceae ...	serine protease
uncultured Erysi ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Fusobacterium nu ...	serine protease
Ruminococcus to ...	Uncharacterised protein
Ruminococcus sp. ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Mycoplasma bovis	Hypothetical protein
uncultured Clost ...	Uncharacterised protein
Fusobacterium pe ...	serine protease
Mollicutes bacte ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Lachnospiraceae ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Bifidobacterium ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Clostridiales ba ...	serine protease
Treponema sp. UB ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Mycoplasma galli ...	conserved hypothetical protein
Candidatus Gastr ...	
Fibrobacter sp. ...	serine protease
Ruminococcus sp. ...	serine protease
Snodgrassella alvi	serine protease
Bifidobacterium ...	hypothetical protein
Treponema sp. UB ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Mycoplasma galli ...	hypothetical protein
Staphylococcus a ...	serine protease
Lactobacillus re ...	serine protease
uncultured Clost ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Treponema medium	hypothetical protein
Carnobacterium s ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Streptococcus py ...	serine protease
Lactococcus fuji ...	AAA ATPase
Fibrobacter sp. ...	subtilase family protein
Fusobacterium sp ...	peptidase, S8/S53 family

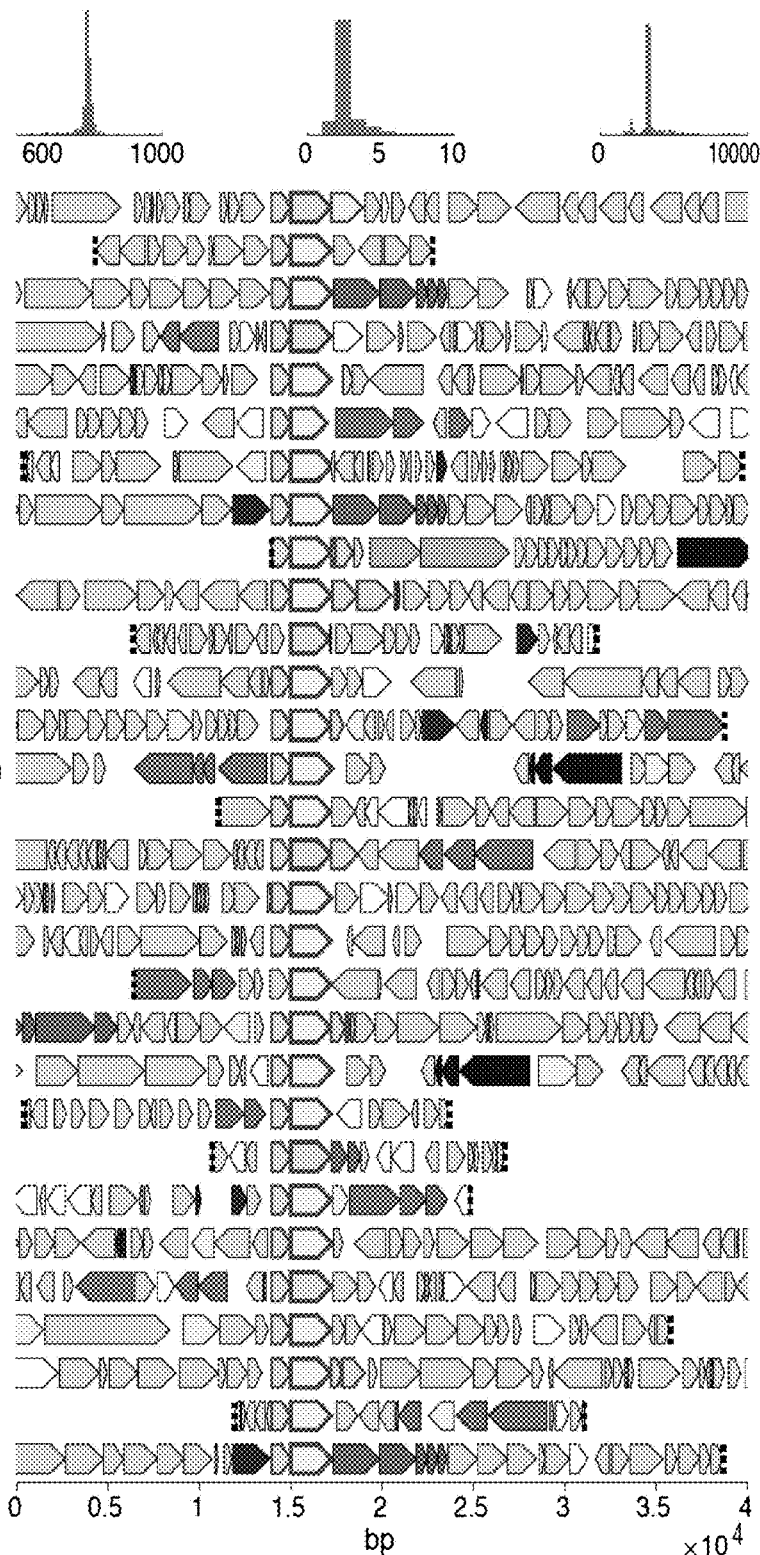


FIG. 1H

Cluster ID: 129343  
 Defense score: 17 (3886)

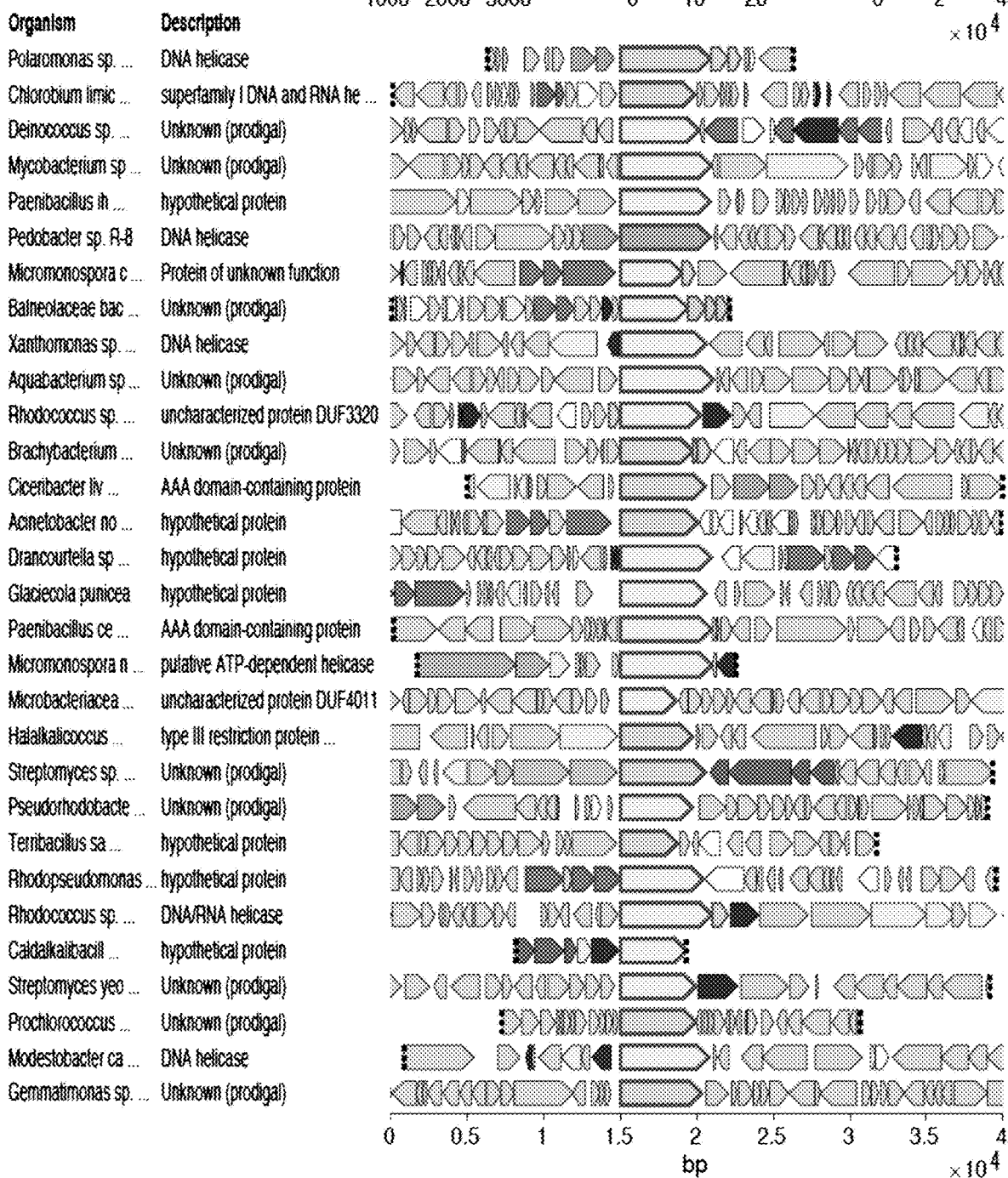


FIG. 11

Cluster ID: 442581  
 Defense score: 60 (87)

Organism	Description
bacterium UBP9 U ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Vibrio splendidus	Unknown (prodigal)
Vibrio harveyi	hypothetical protein
Bradyrhizobium s ...	conserved hypothetical protein
Novosphingobium ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Streptomyces pur ...	hypothetical protein
Sphingopyxis bau ...	hypothetical protein
Vibrio parahaemo ...	hypothetical protein
Sphingopyxis gra ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Vibrio splendidus	hypothetical protein
Salinarimonas ro ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Vibrio vulnificus	Unknown (prodigal)
Vibrio jasicida	Unknown (prodigal)
Caballeronia meg ...	hypothetical protein
Planctomyces b ...	hypothetical protein
Sphingopyxis sp. ...	hypothetical protein
Marinobacterium ...	hypothetical protein
Sphingobium sp. ...	hypothetical protein
Limnohabitans sp ...	hypothetical protein
Deinococcus wulu ...	hypothetical protein
Vibrio tasmanien ...	hypothetical protein
Gimesia maris	Unknown (prodigal)
Caballeronia meg ...	hypothetical protein
Rhizobiales bact ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Enterobacter sp. ...	hypothetical protein
Paracoccus sp. M ...	hypothetical protein
Nitrosospira mul ...	hypothetical protein
Cronobacter saka ...	hypothetical protein
Deinococcus sp. ...	hypothetical protein
Yersinia interne ...	Uncharacterised protein

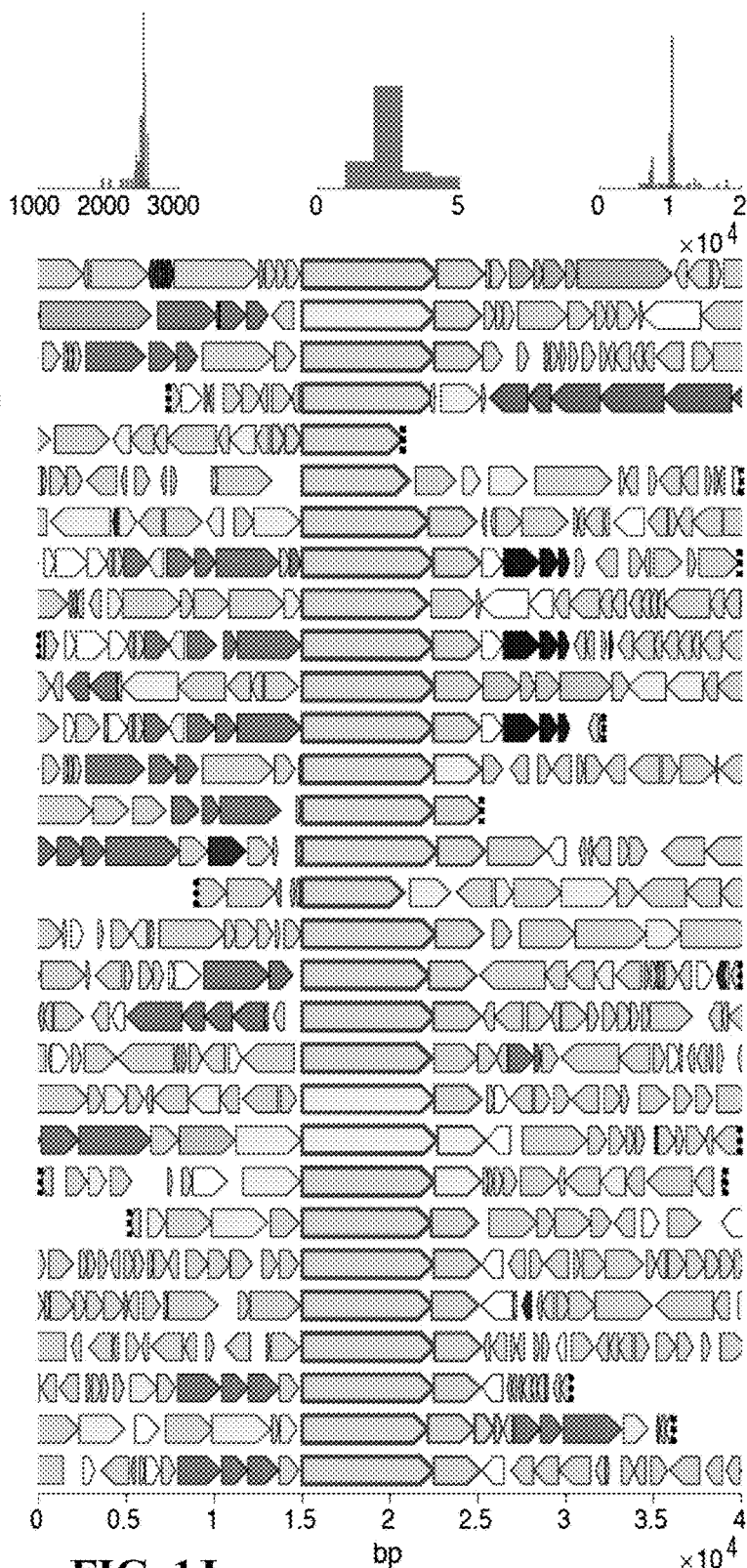


FIG. 1J

Cluster ID: 468188

Defense score: 20 (124)

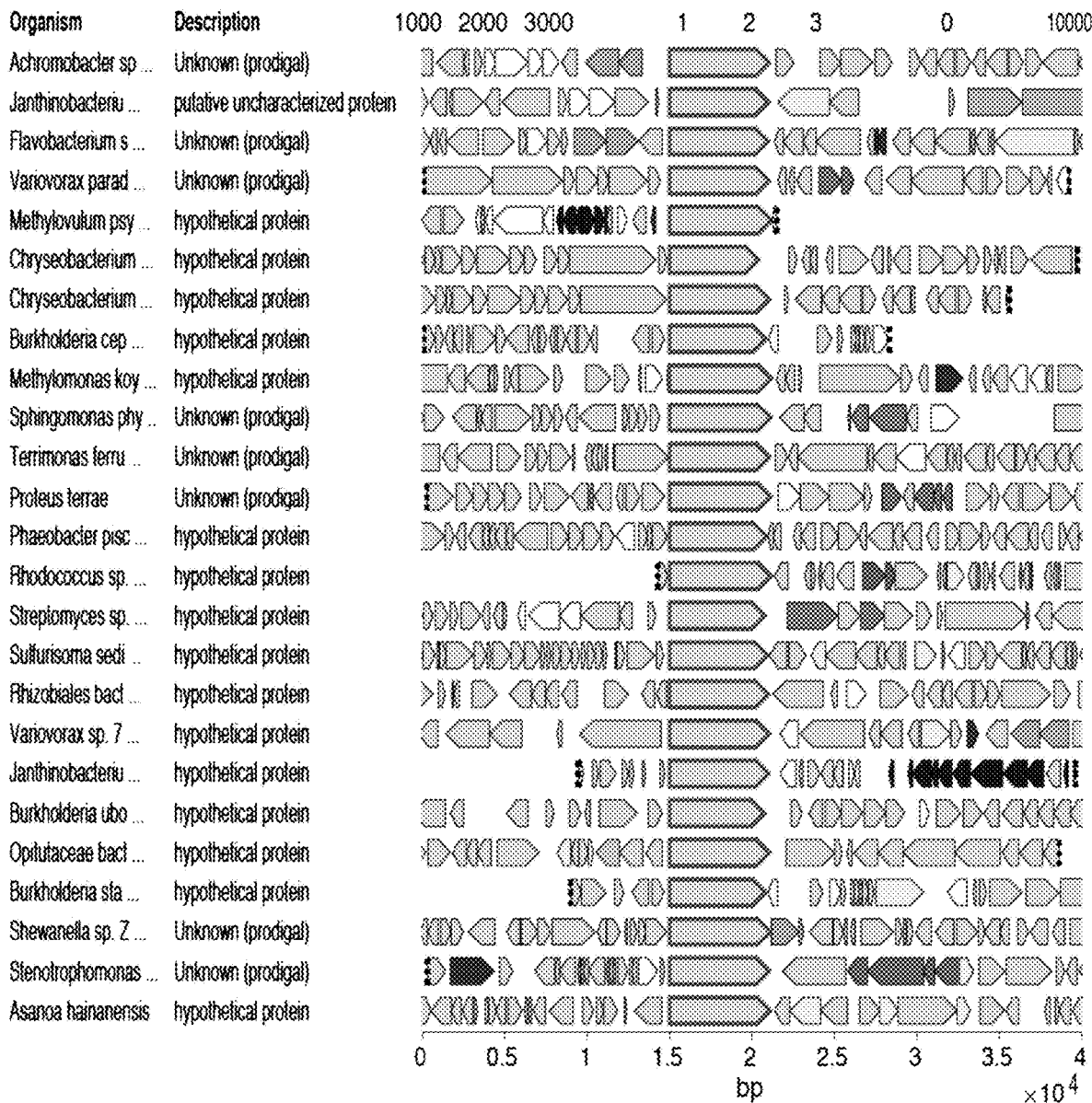


FIG. 1K

Cluster ID: 66218  
 Defense score: 19 (381)

Organism	Description
Marinimicrobium ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Jeotgalibacillus ...	hypothetical protein
Acinetobacter ur ...	hypothetical protein
Janthinobacteriu ...	hypothetical protein
Pseudomonas tola ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Streptomyces fla ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Nitrospinae bacI ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Bradyrhizobium s ...	hypothetical protein
Phaeobacter sp ...	ATP-binding protein
Flavobacterium h ...	ATP-binding protein
Thauera sp. K11	hypothetical protein
Mesorhizobium sp ...	conserved hypothetical protein
Pseudomonas syri ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Paenibacillus ri ...	ATP-binding protein
Ectothiorhodospi ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Vibrio parahaemo ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Flavobacterium s ...	hypothetical protein
Spartobacteria b ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Chryseobacterium ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Pseudomonas syri ...	hypothetical protein
Geobacter anodir ...	hypothetical protein
Chryseobacterium ...	NACHT domain
Spartobacteria b ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Halomonas sp. WN ...	hypothetical protein
Blastocatella b ...	hypothetical protein
Acinetobacter in ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Hydrogenovibrio ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Pseudaminobacter ...	NACHT domain-containing protein
Deiftia acidovor ...	hypothetical protein
Sphingobacterium ...	Unknown (prodigal)

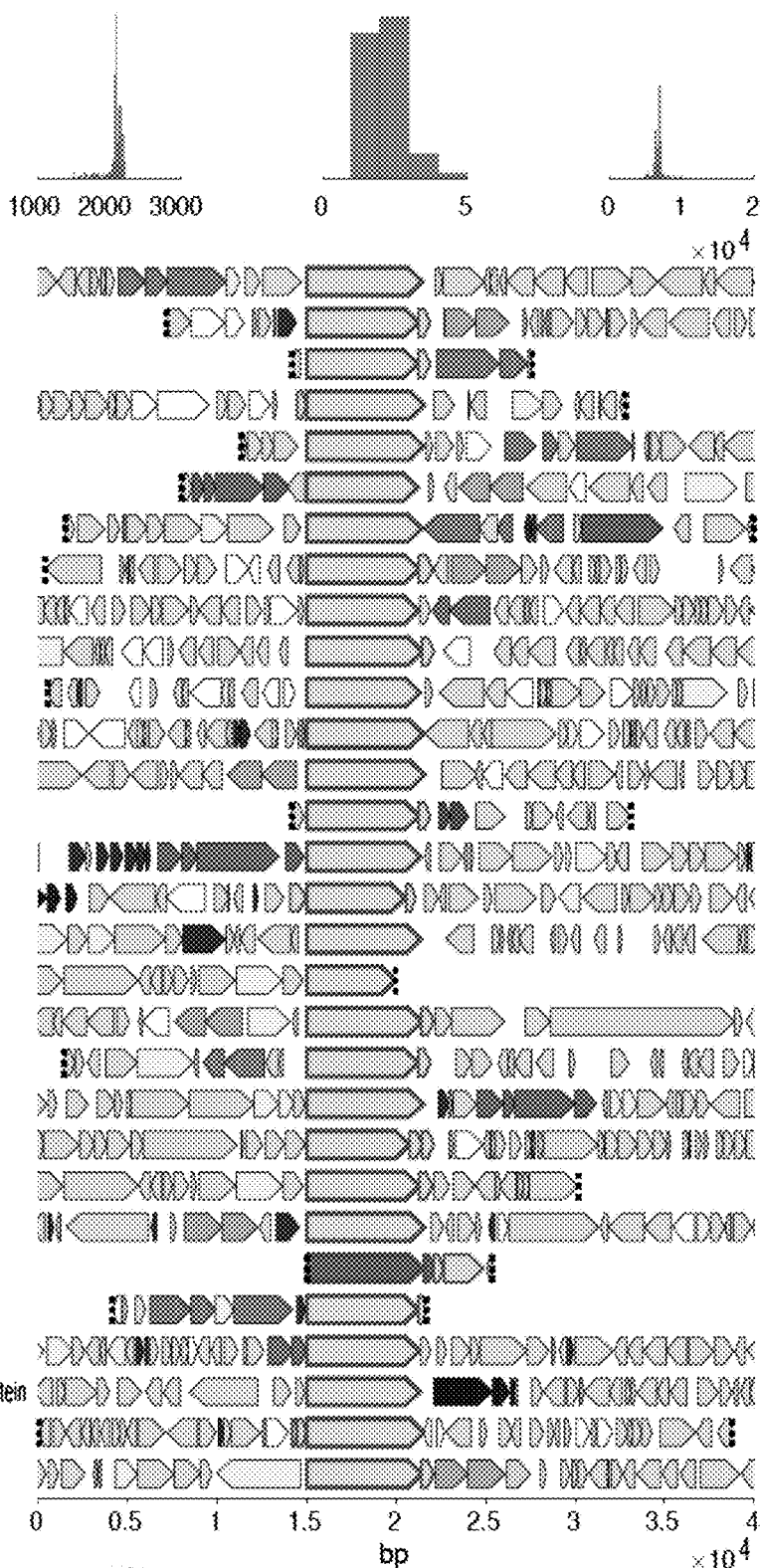


FIG. 1L

Cluster ID: 100048  
 Defense score: 24 (185)

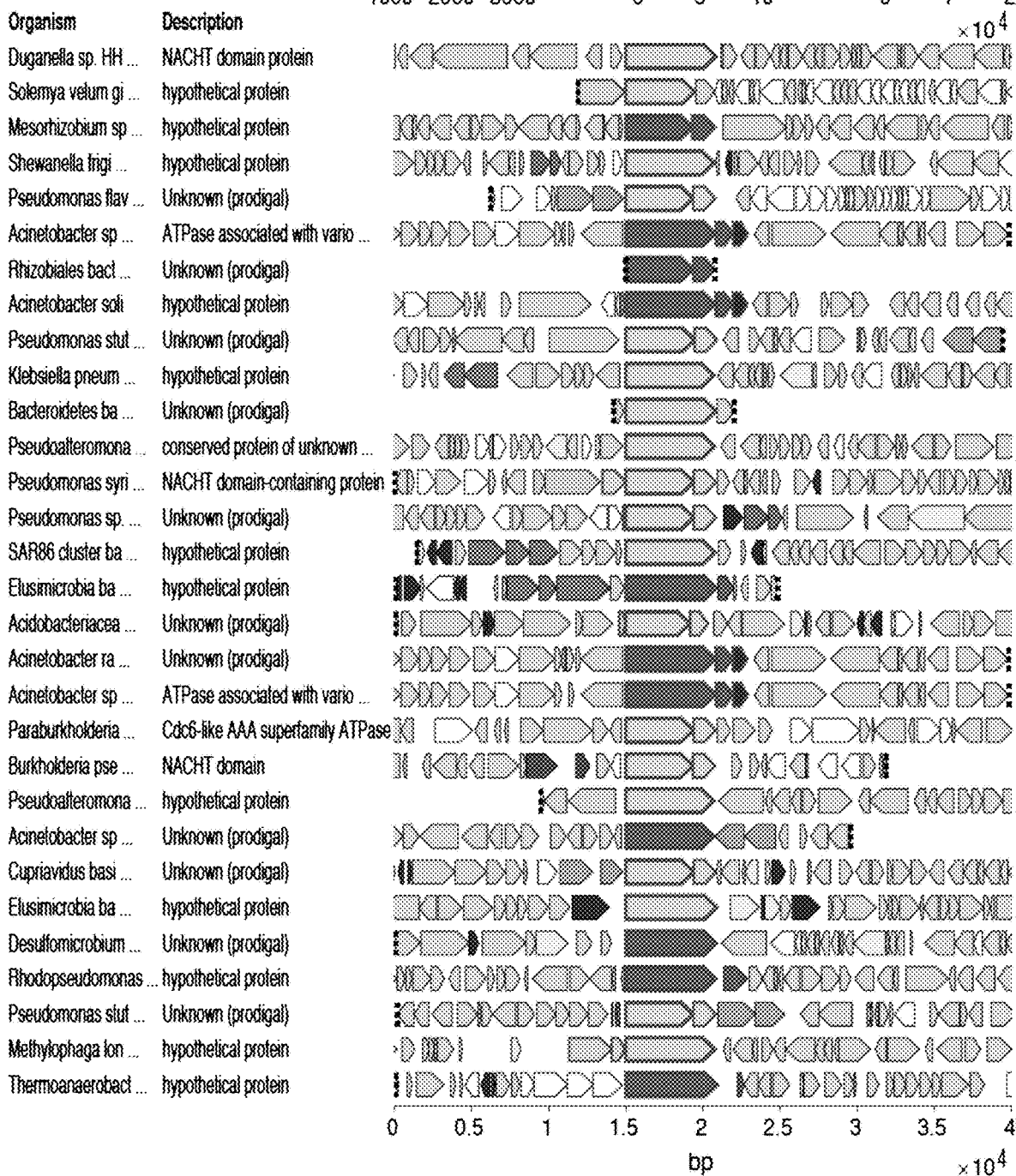


FIG. 1M



Cluster ID: 283588  
 Defense score: 24 (872)

Organism	Description
Staphylococcus a ...	hypothetical protein
Clostridioides d ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Staphylococcus a ...	hypothetical protein
Staphylococcus a ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Variovorax boron ...	hypothetical protein
Megamonas rupell ...	hypothetical protein
Novosphingobium ...	hypothetical protein
Lactococcus lactis	conserved hypothetical protein
Bacteroides frag ...	hypothetical protein
Sphingobacterium ...	Uncharacterised protein
Pseudomonas aeru ...	hypothetical protein
Deltaproteobacte ...	hypothetical protein
Staphylococcus a ...	[Genomic island nu Sa beta2]
Clostridiaceae b ...	serine protease
Prevotella sp. o ...	hypothetical protein
Butyrivibrio vi ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Staphylococcus a ...	Uncharacterised protein
Paenibacillus sp ...	hypothetical protein
Roseburia sp. CA ...	putative uncharacterized protein
Fibrobacter sp. ...	hypothetical protein
Ralstonia solana ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Candidatus Sacch ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Staphylococcus a ...	NTPase
Staphylococcus a ...	NTPase
Burkholderia ant ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Prevotella inter ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Actinobacillus m ...	hypothetical protein
Hafnia alvei	hypothetical protein
Chloroflexi bact ...	ATP-binding protein
Francisella sp. ...	hypothetical protein

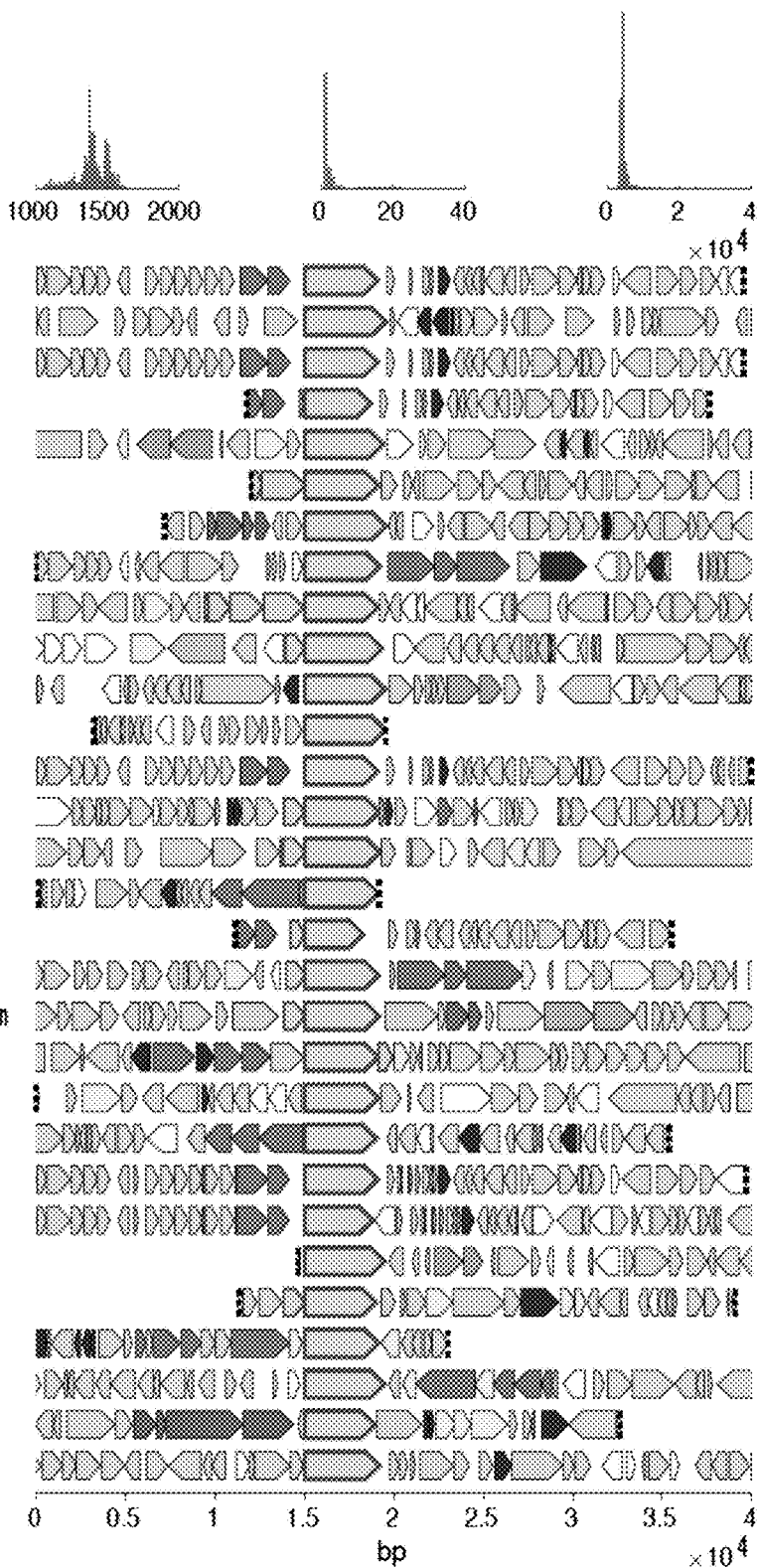


FIG. 1N

Cluster ID: 238711  
 Defense score: 21 (330)

Organism	Description
Bacillus thuring...	hypothetical protein
Pseudomonas sp. ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Legionella pneum...	Archaeal ATPase
Arcobacter porc ...	hypothetical protein
Prevotella scopos	Unknown (prodigal)
Truepera sp. bin ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Myroides odorafi ...	hypothetical protein
Psychrobacter sp ...	hypothetical protein
delta proteobact ...	hypothetical protein
Patescibacteria ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Fluoribacter gor ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Candidatus Bucha ...	hypothetical protein
Cyanothecae sp. P ...	conserved hypothetical protein
Desulfonauticus ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Mariniphaga sedi ...	hypothetical protein
Ruminococcus sp. ...	hypothetical protein
Bacillus firmus	hypothetical protein
Cloacimonetes ba ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Pseudomonas thiv ...	hypothetical protein
Treponema sp. UB ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Micavibrio sp	hypothetical protein
uncultured Prevo ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Deltaproteobacte ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Arcobacter there ...	hypothetical protein
Chryseobacterium ...	hypothetical protein
Bacillus thuring ...	ATPase
Anaerococcus ocl ...	hypothetical protein
Calothrix brevis ...	hypothetical protein
Paenibacillus po ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Marinobacter sp. ...	hypothetical protein

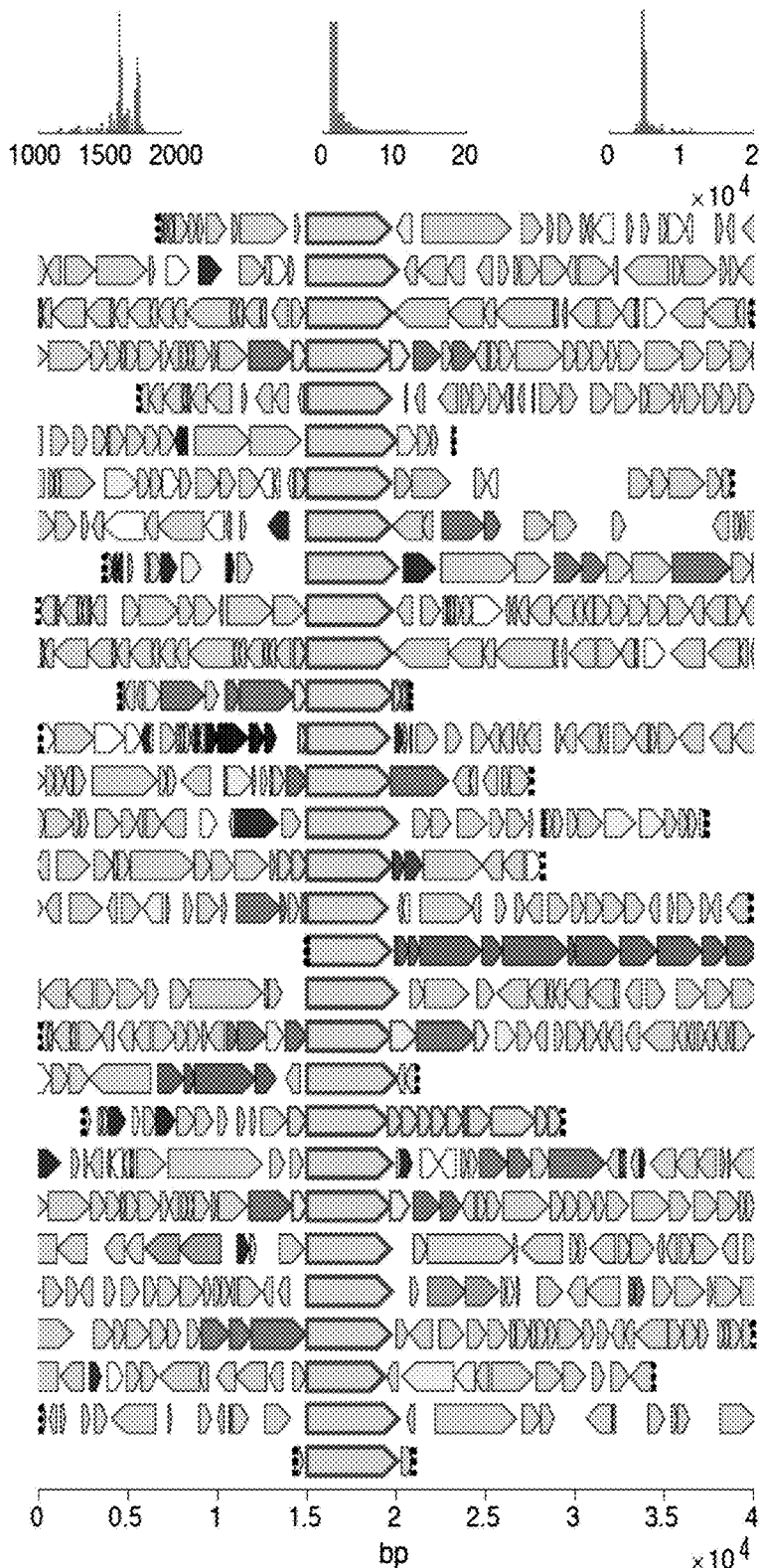


FIG. 10

Cluster ID: 102837  
 Defense score: 33 (111)

Organism	Description
Caballeronia udeis	hypothetical protein
Enterobacter clo...	Unknown (prodigal)
Klebsiella pneum...	serine/threonine protein kinase
Xanthomonas citri	serine/threonine protein kinase
Brevundimonas av...	Unknown (prodigal)
Acinetobacter ba...	hypothetical protein
Escherichia coli	Uncharacterised protein
Nocardia uniformis	Unknown (prodigal)
Amycolatopsis ke...	hypothetical protein
Yersinia pseudof...	Uncharacterised protein
Paraburkholderia...	hypothetical protein
Stenotrophomonas...	Unknown (prodigal)
Xanthomonas perf...	serine/threonine protein kinase
Rhizobium sp. Y1...	serine/threonine protein kinase
Serratia sp. S4	Unknown (prodigal)
Salmonella enter...	serine/threonine protein kinase
Rhizobium sp. JG...	Unknown (prodigal)
Rhizobiales bact...	Unknown (prodigal)
Xanthomonas camp...	Unknown (prodigal)
Yersinia pseudof...	putative mn2+-dependent seri...
Klebsiella aerog...	serine/threonine protein kinase
Enterobacter hor...	putative mn2+-dependent seri...
Pantoea ananatis	hypothetical protein
Paraburkholderia...	putative mn2+-dependent seri...
Stenotrophomonas...	Unknown (prodigal)
Burkholderia pla...	hypothetical protein
Escherichia coli	Unknown (prodigal)
Stenotrophomonas...	serine/threonine protein kinase
Xanthomonas citri	Unknown (prodigal)
Chelalococcus sa...	hypothetical protein

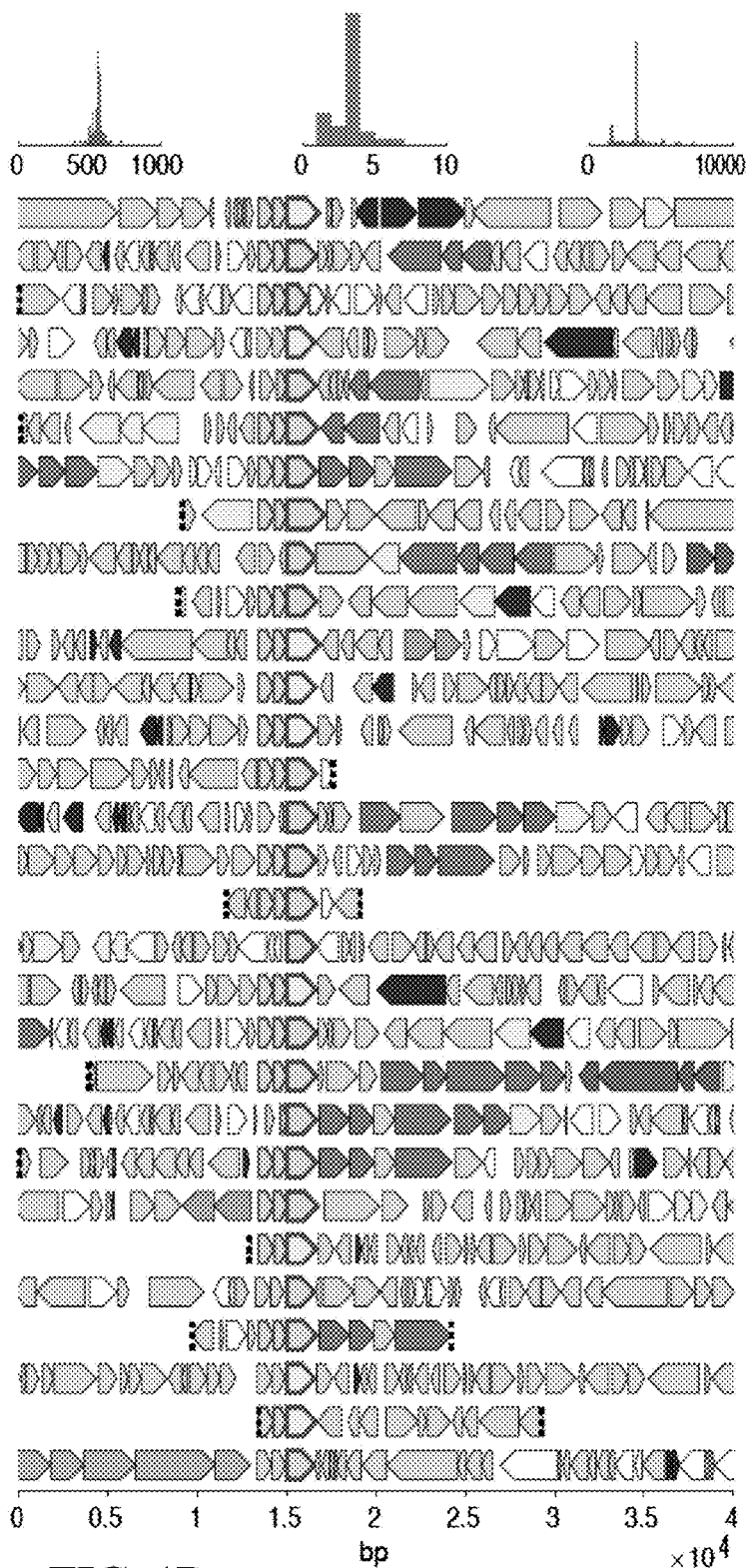


FIG. 1P

Cluster ID: 129303  
 Defense score: 25 (696)

Organism	Description
Cupriavidus meta ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Pseudomonas lund ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Vibrio cyclitrop ...	hypothetical protein
Candidatus Sabul ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Photorhabdus lau ...	
Isoprenicola var ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Citrobacter braa ...	DUF4020 domain-containing pr ...
Deltaproteobacte ...	hypothetical protein
Bifidobacterium ...	hypothetical protein
Vibrio cholerae	hypothetical protein
Halioglobus sp ...	hypothetical protein
Bifidobacterium ...	hypothetical protein
Cupriavidus taiw ...	conserved hypothetical protein
Pseudomonas sp. ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Bacillus sp. UNC ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Pseudosporangium ...	SIF2-like protein
Rhizobium sp. AC ...	hypothetical protein
Deferribacter de ...	conserved hypothetical protein
Gallionella sp. ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Sphingobium sp. ...	hypothetical protein
Marinococcus lul ...	protein of unknown function
Alphaproteobacte ...	hypothetical protein
Geobacter sp. UB ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Thauera sp. D20	hypothetical protein
Lentisphaera ara ...	hypothetical protein
Bifidobacterium ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Phaeobacter port ...	hypothetical protein
Mesologa sp. H07 ...	hypothetical protein
Leclercia adecar ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Rhodobacter bias ...	hypothetical protein

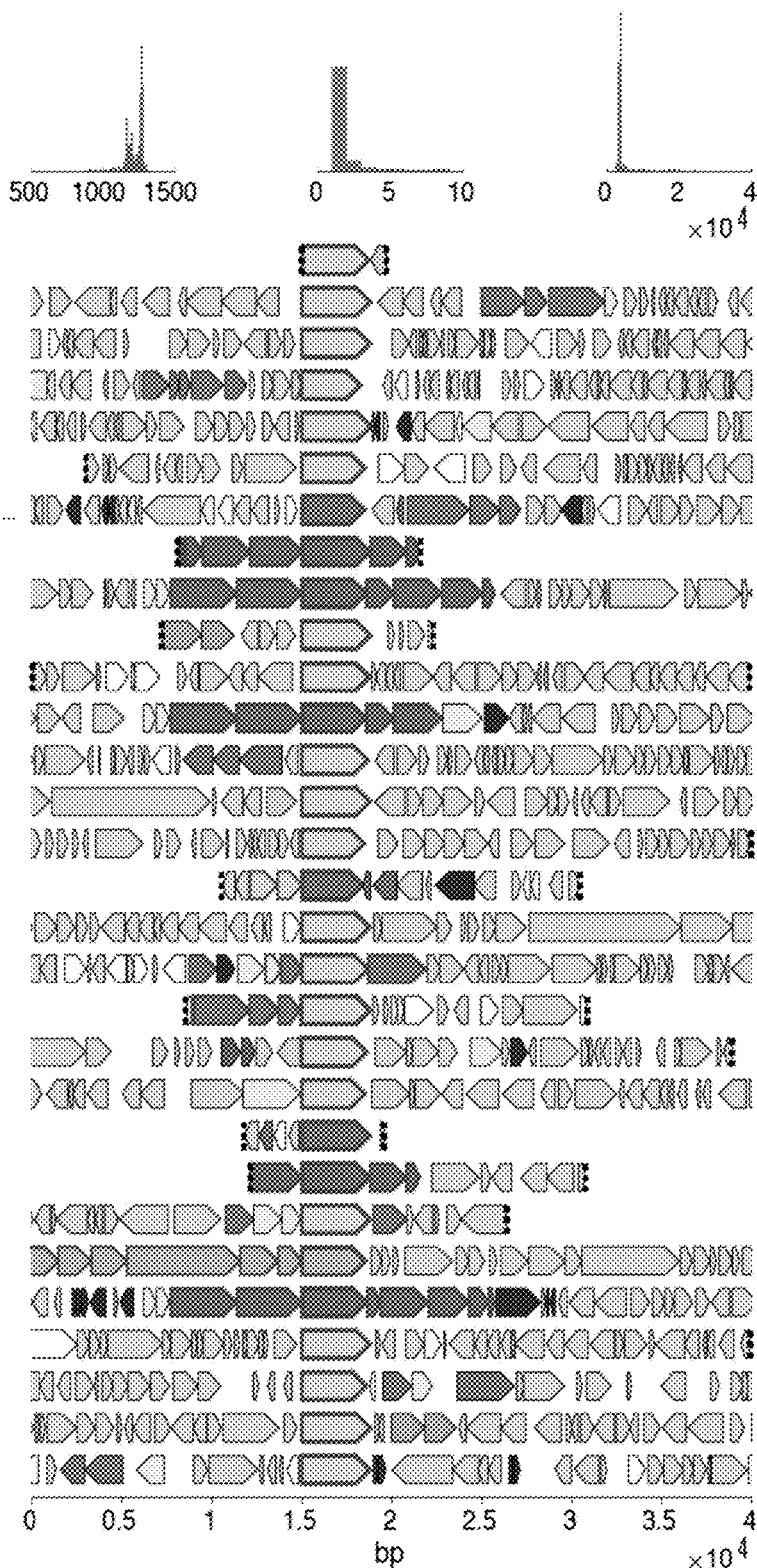


FIG. 1Q

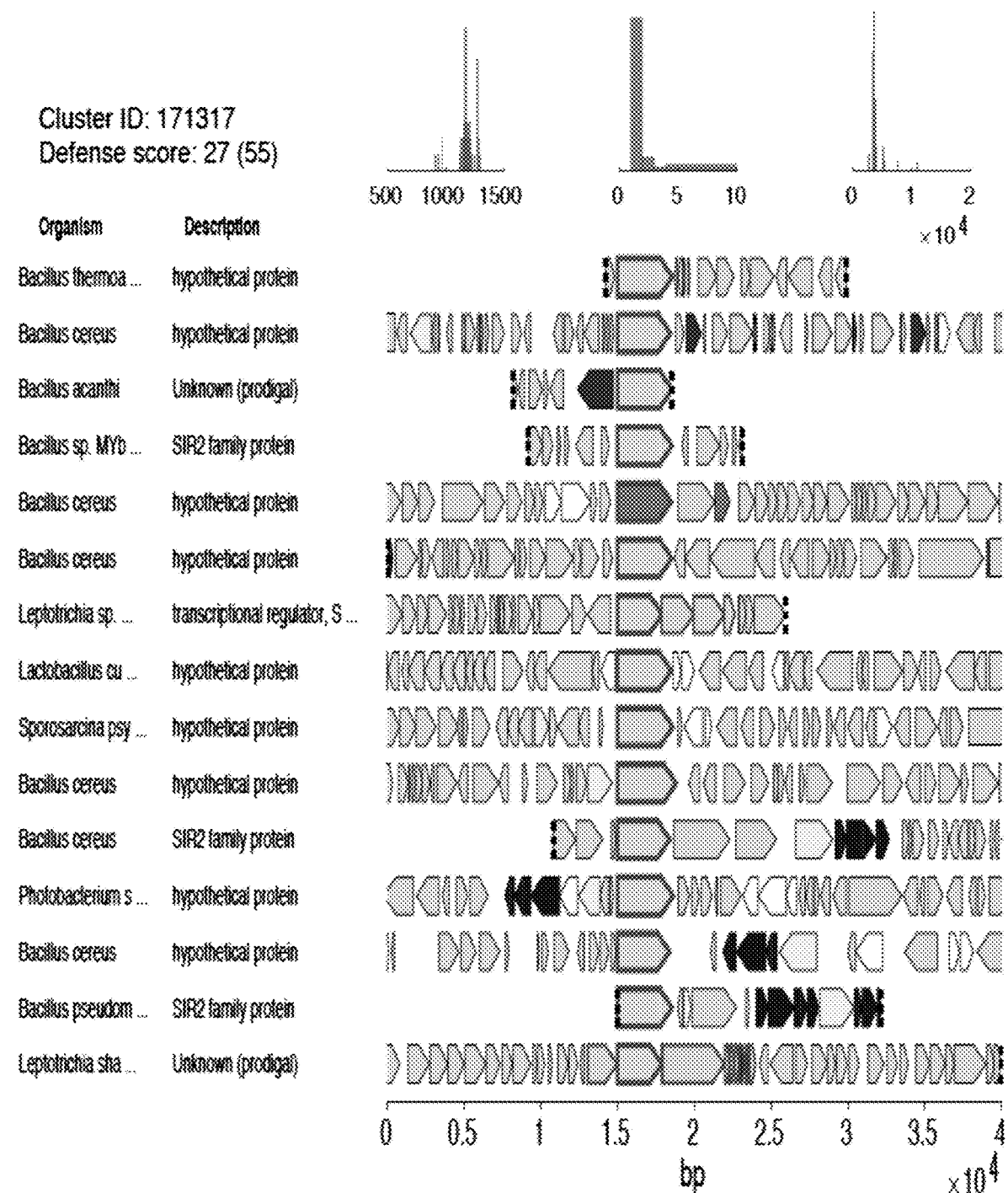


FIG. 1R



FIG. 1S

Cluster ID: 475199  
 Defense score: 33 (2169)

Organism	Description
Syntrophus genli ...	DNA repair ATPase RecN
Sedimentitalea n ...	AAA domain-containing protein
Bacteroidetes ba ...	hypothetical protein
Bacteroidales ba ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Pseudospirillum ...	hypothetical protein
Lactococcus lactis	ATPase involved in DNA repair
Methylococcus ca ...	PHP N-terminal domain protein
Actinomyces oris	chromosome segregation prote ...
Clostridium sp. ...	sMC domain protein
Muricauda sp	hypothetical protein
Thioalkalivibro ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Anoxybacillus fl ...	hypothetical protein
Streptococcus pn ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Paraburkholderia ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Pseudomonas aeru ...	chromosome segregation prote ...
Acidovorax sp. J ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Pseudomonas sp. ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Vibro campbellii	Unknown (prodigal)
Pseudomonas chlo ...	chromosome segregation prote ...
Neisseria sp. HM ...	ABC transporter
Methylocystaceae ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Cohnella panacarvi	Unknown (prodigal)
Arcobacter sp. P ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Streptococcus pn ...	putative ATPase involved in ...
Vibrio cholerae	histidinol-phosphatase
Candidatus Uhrba ...	hypothetical protein
Lentisphaerae ba ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Mycobacteriu ...	hypothetical protein
Lactobacillus sh ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Macroccoccus sp. ...	hypothetical protein

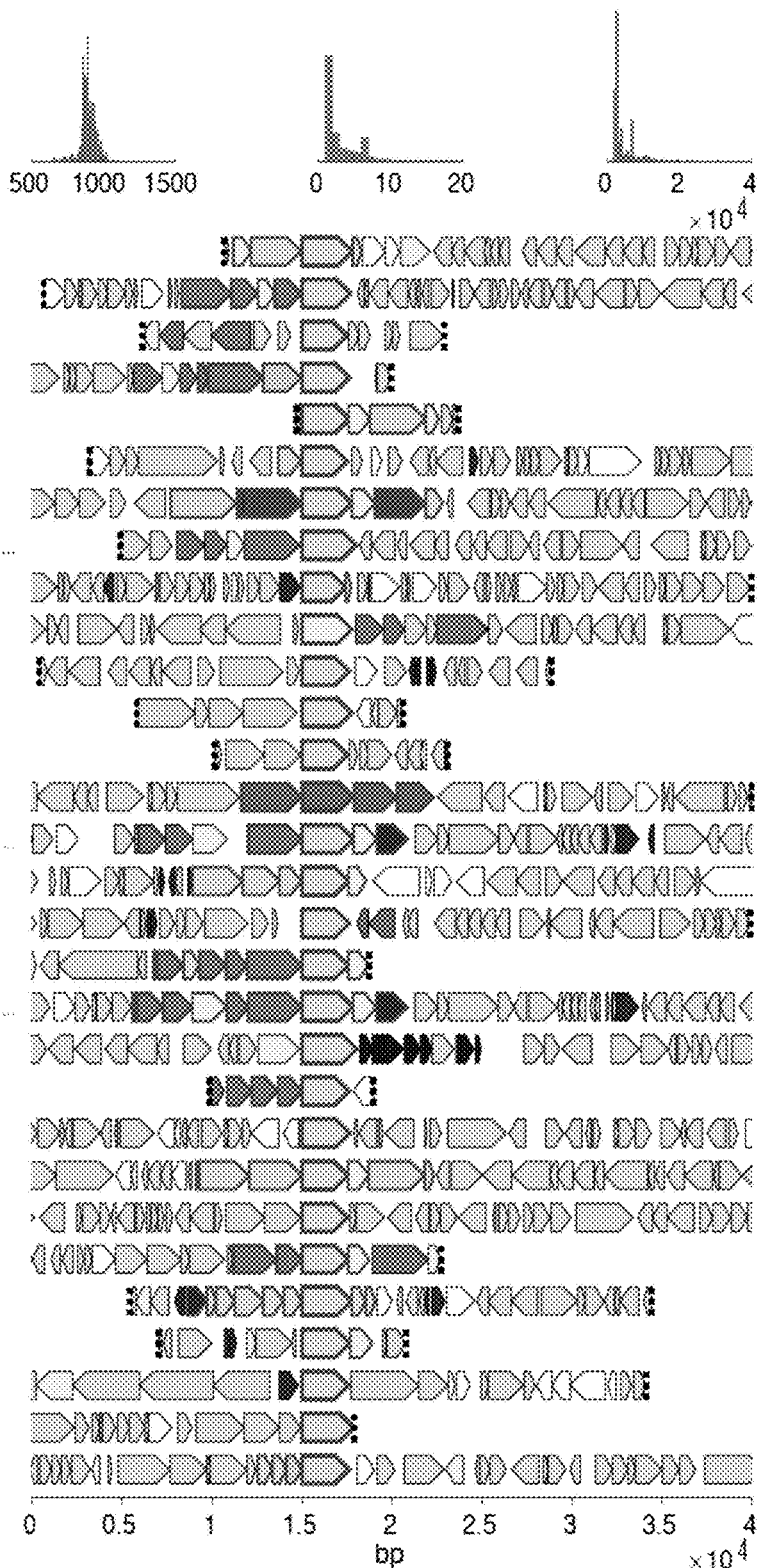


FIG. 1T

Cluster ID: 482247  
 Defense score: 20 (5779)

Organism	Description
Sulfitobacter sp	ATPase
Lactobacillus pi ...	Bipolar DNA helicase HerA
Flavobacteriales ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Halomonas pantel ...	hypothetical protein
Marinifillum frag ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Entomoplasma lum ...	hypothetical protein
Mycoplasma bovoc ...	hypothetical protein
Streptococcus de ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Bitidobacterium ...	ATPase
Patescibacteria ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Mesononia aquimarina	Unknown (prodigal)
Rhizobiales bact ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Bacteroidales ba ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Firmicutes bacte ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Bacillus sp. 220 ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Bordetella genom ...	ATPase
Empedobacter sp ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Thalassobaculum ...	hypothetical protein
Tuberibacillus c ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Parabacteroides ...	hypothetical protein
Chloroflexi bact ...	hypothetical protein
Xylophilus ampef ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Lactobacillus pi ...	Bipolar DNA helicase HerA
Pseudomonas syn ...	Bipolar DNA helicase
Alcaligenes faec ...	ATPase
Nonlabens ulvani ...	bipolar DNA helicase HerA
Rhodopirellula s ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Lactobacillus sa ...	Bipolar DNA helicase
Algoiphagus ter ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Burkholderia pse ...	type IV secretion-system cou ...

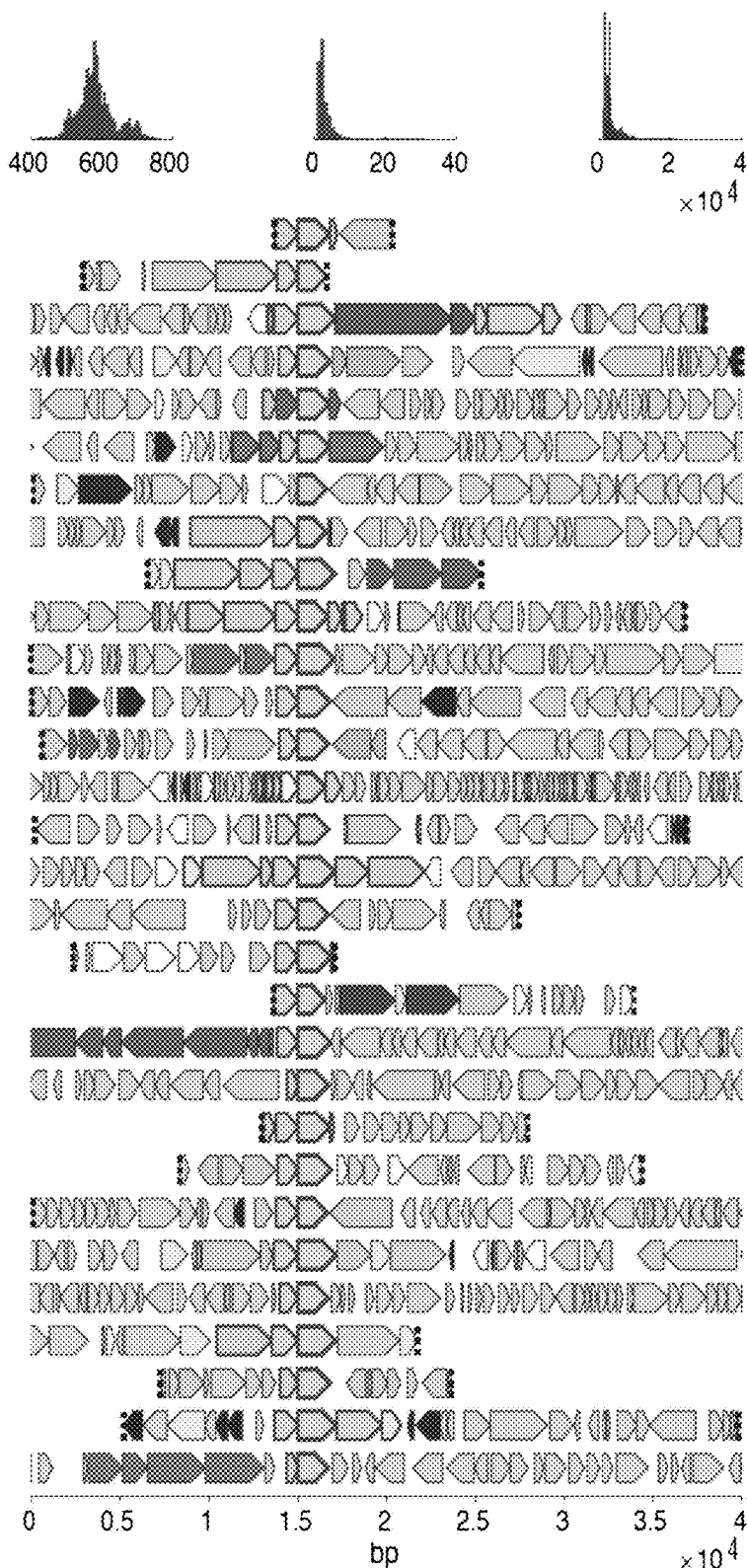


FIG. 1U



Cluster ID: 212691  
 Defense score: 26 (171)

Organism	Description
Lachnospiraceae ...	hypothetical protein
Paenibacillus sp ...	hypothetical protein
candidate divisi ...	hypothetical protein
Bacteroides frag ...	SEC-C motif family protein
Clostridium sp ...	hypothetical protein
Bacillus sp. HNG	hypothetical protein
Bacteroides vulg ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Mycobacterium sp ...	Unknown (prodigal)
uncultured Metha ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Stenotrophomonas ...	hypothetical protein
Ruminococcus sp ...	hypothetical protein
Rhizobium legumi ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Niastella vici	hypothetical protein
Paenibacillus od ...	hypothetical protein
Ruminococcus sp	hypothetical protein
Hydrobacter penz ...	SEC-C motif-containing protein
Streptomyces unc ...	hypothetical protein
Arenibacter algi ...	hypothetical protein
Erythrobacter sp ...	hypothetical protein
Methanosarcina s ...	hypothetical protein
Virgibacillus ne ...	hypothetical protein
Cytophagales bac ...	SEC-C motif-containing protein
Flavobacterium s ...	hypothetical protein
Gemmatimonadeles ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Methanosphaera s ...	conserved hypothetical membr ...
Micromonospora s ...	hypothetical protein
Flavobacterium s ...	hypothetical protein
Mycobacteriu ...	hypothetical protein
Capnocytophaga c ...	putative SEC-C motif domain ...
Clostridium buty ...	Unknown (prodigal)

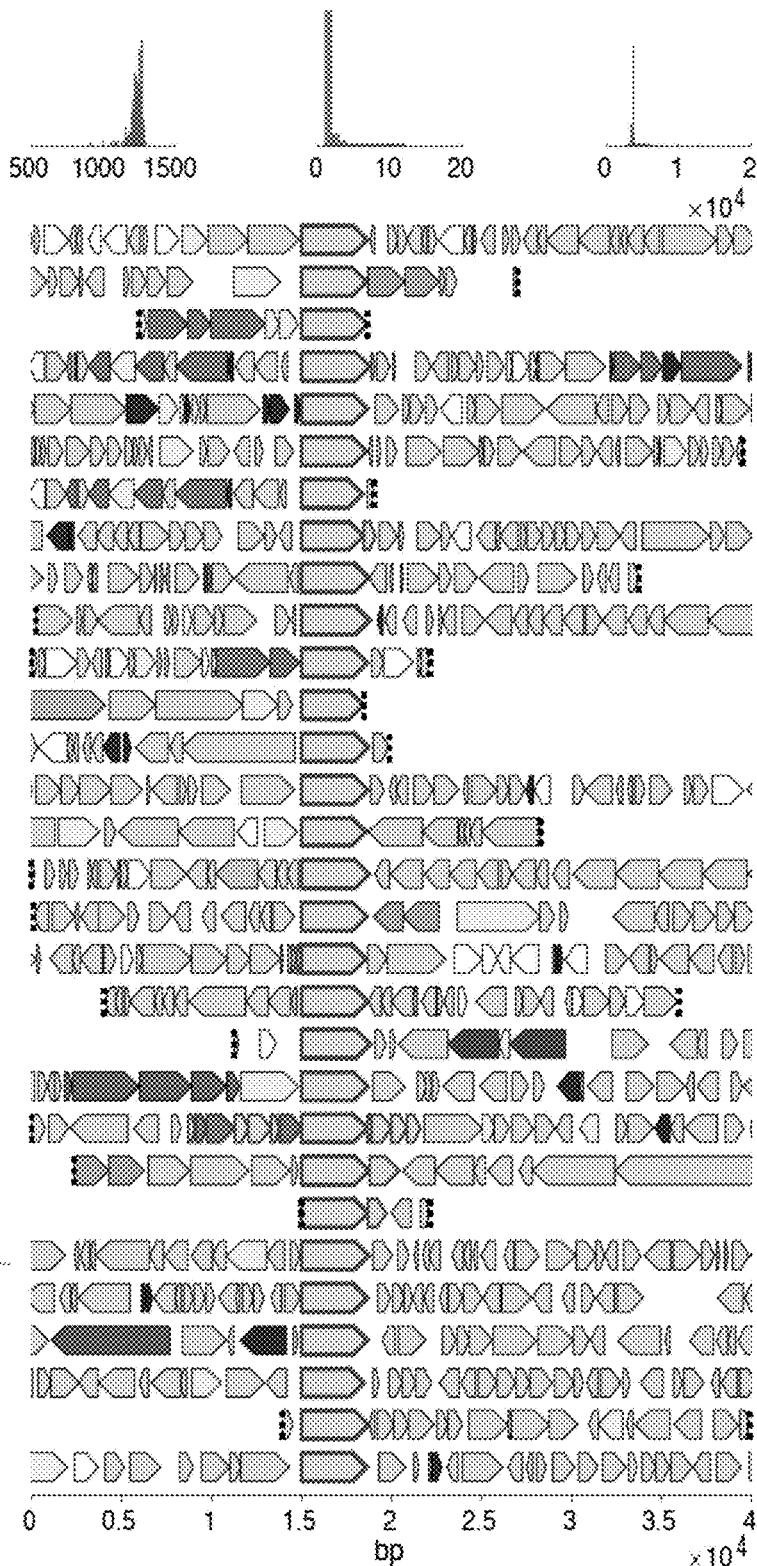


FIG. 1V

Cluster ID: 198115  
 Defense score: 92 (49)

Organism	Description
Streptomyces sp. ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Streptomyces sp. ...	hypothetical protein
Streptomyces cav ...	ATP-binding protein
Actinomadura hib ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Streptomyces sp. ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Streptomyces lav ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Streptomyces sp. ...	hypothetical protein
Streptomyces sp. ...	hypothetical protein
Streptomyces sp. ...	hypothetical protein
Streptomyces sp. ...	hypothetical protein
Streptomyces cel ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Streptomyces cat ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Streptomyces kan ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Streptomyces ani ...	hypothetical protein
Streptomyces tsu ...	hypothetical protein
Streptomyces sil ...	hypothetical protein
Alonocardiopsis ...	hypothetical protein
Streptomyces yun ...	hypothetical protein
Streptomyces sp. ...	hypothetical protein
Streptomyces avi ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Streptomyces sp. ...	hypothetical protein
Streptomyces sp. ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Streptomyces sp. ...	hypothetical protein
Streptomyces sp. ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Streptomyces sp. ...	hypothetical protein
Streptomyces niv ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Streptomyces har ...	hypothetical protein
Nocardopsis fla ...	hypothetical protein
Streptomyces sp. ...	AAA ATPase domain-containing ...

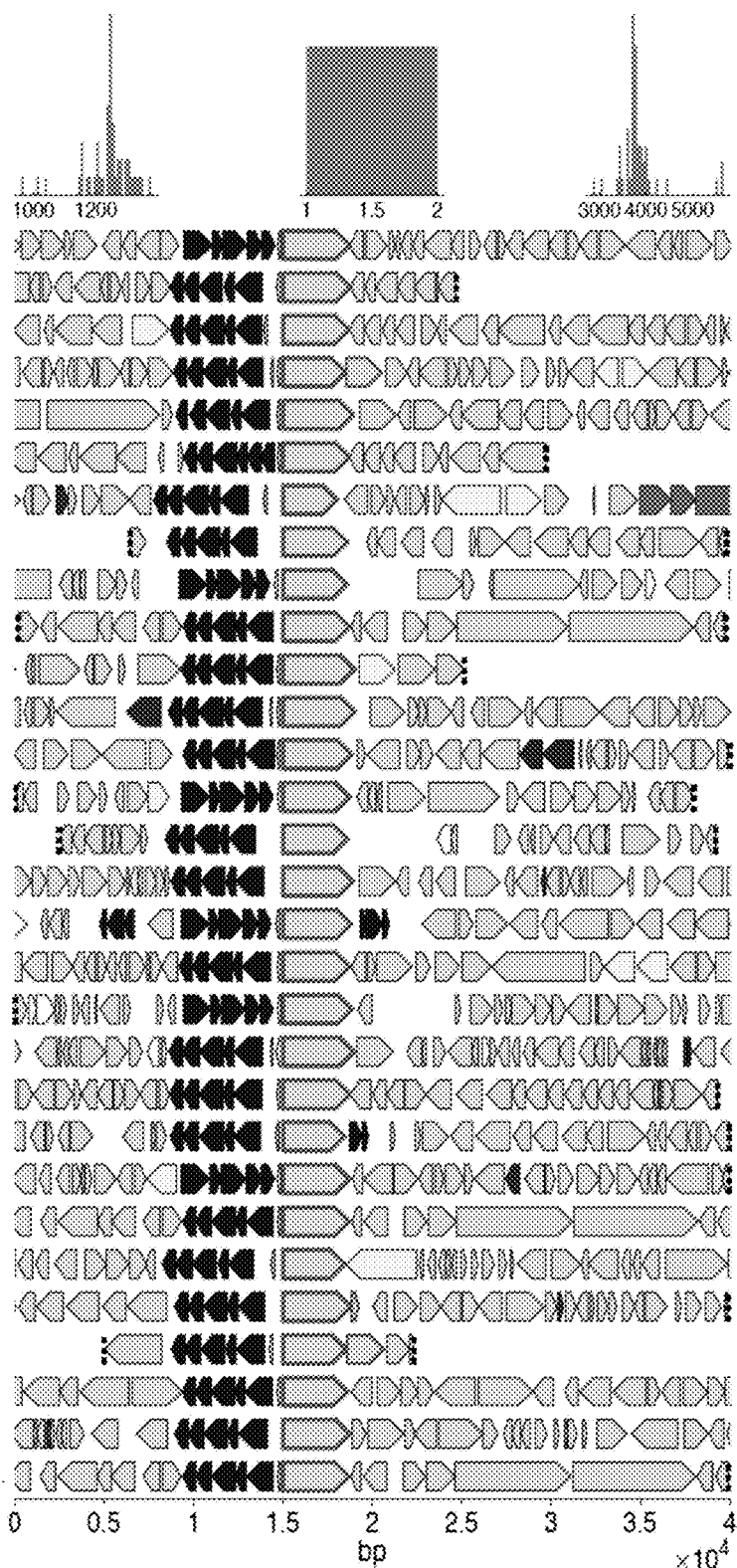


FIG. 1W

Cluster ID: 41717

Defense score: 20 (204)

Organism	Description
uncultured Rumin ...	Putative serine protease HtrA
Paenibacillus sp ...	RNA-directed DNA polymerase
Planococcus kocu ...	hypothetical protein
Vibrio cholerae	Unknown (prodigal)
Rhodobacter azol ...	RNA-directed DNA polymerase
Hungateella hathe ...	serine protease
Yersinia bercovi ...	Retron-type reverse transcri ...
Rhodobacteraceae ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Cupriavidus sp ...	RNA-directed DNA polymerase
Ectothiorhodospi ...	hypothetical protein
Bacillus sp. FJA ...	DNA polymerase
Acidobacteria ba ...	hypothetical protein
Sinorhizobium me ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Paenibacillus ph ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Burkholderia pse ...	RNA-directed DNA polymerase
Gemmobacter sp ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Rhizobiales bact ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Variovorax parad ...	putative reverse transcriptase
Mesorhizobium sp ...	hypothetical protein
Breoghanian corru ...	RNA-directed DNA polymerase
Planctomycetes b ...	hypothetical protein
Rhodobacter mega ...	Retron-type reverse transcri ...
Olsenella sp. An ...	hypothetical protein
Burkholderia gla ...	RNA-directed DNA polymerase
Burkholderia pse ...	putative reverse transcriptase
Proteus mirabilis	Unknown (prodigal)
Sphingobium yano ...	Unknown (prodigal)
Pseudomonas stuf ...	hypothetical protein
Ensifer sp. LC13	hypothetical protein
Halomonas sp	hypothetical protein

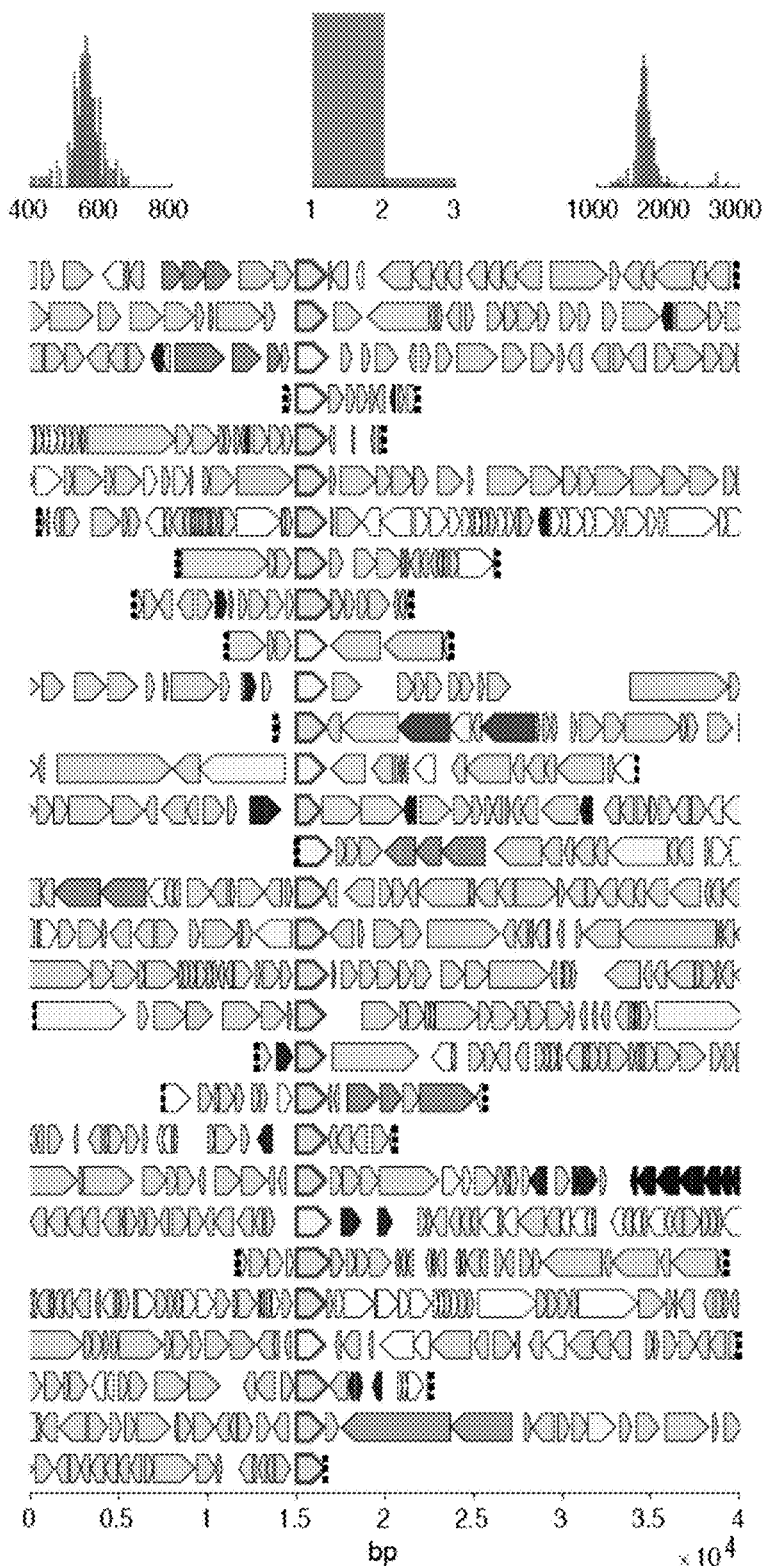


FIG. 1X

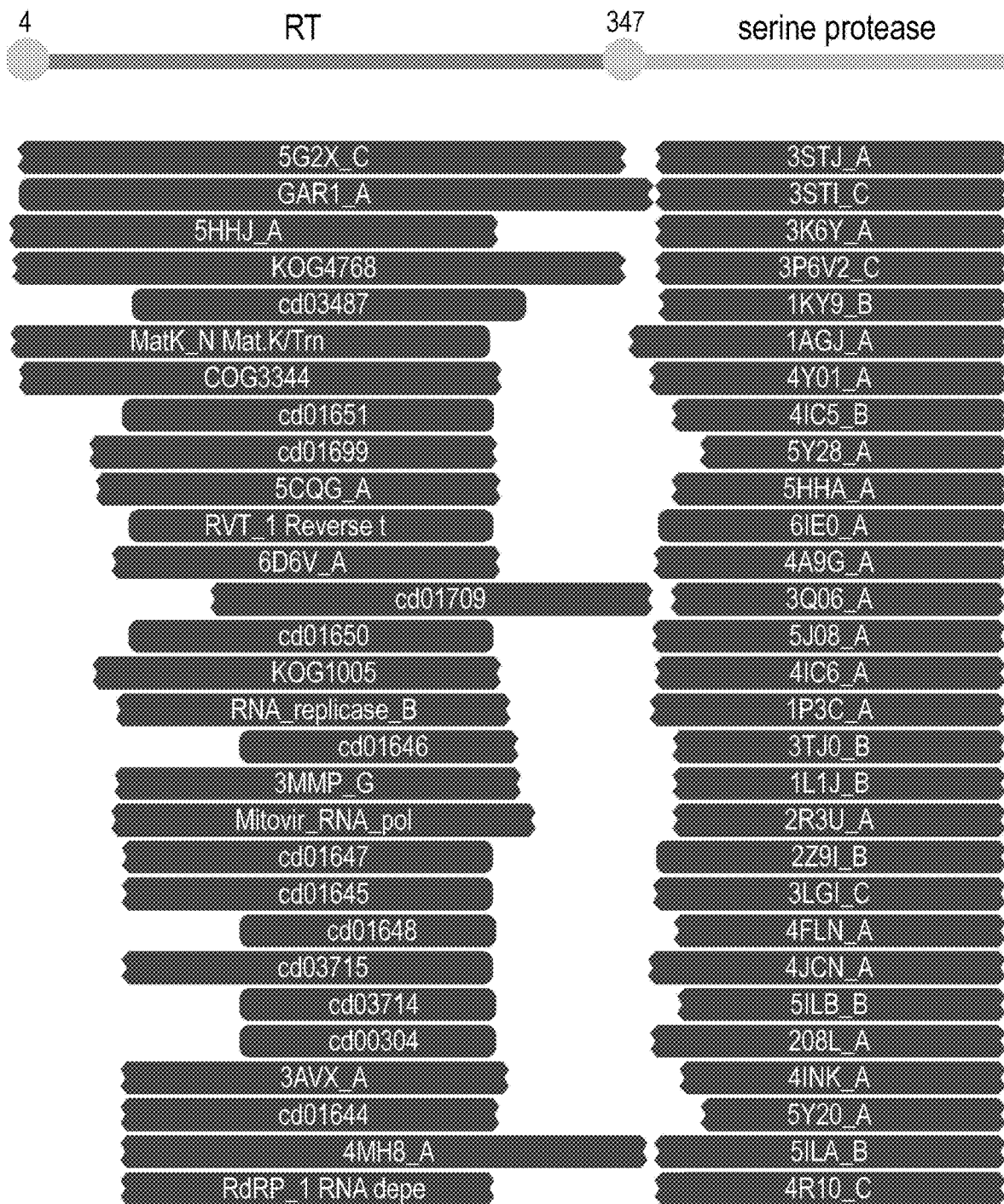


FIG. 1X (Cont'd)

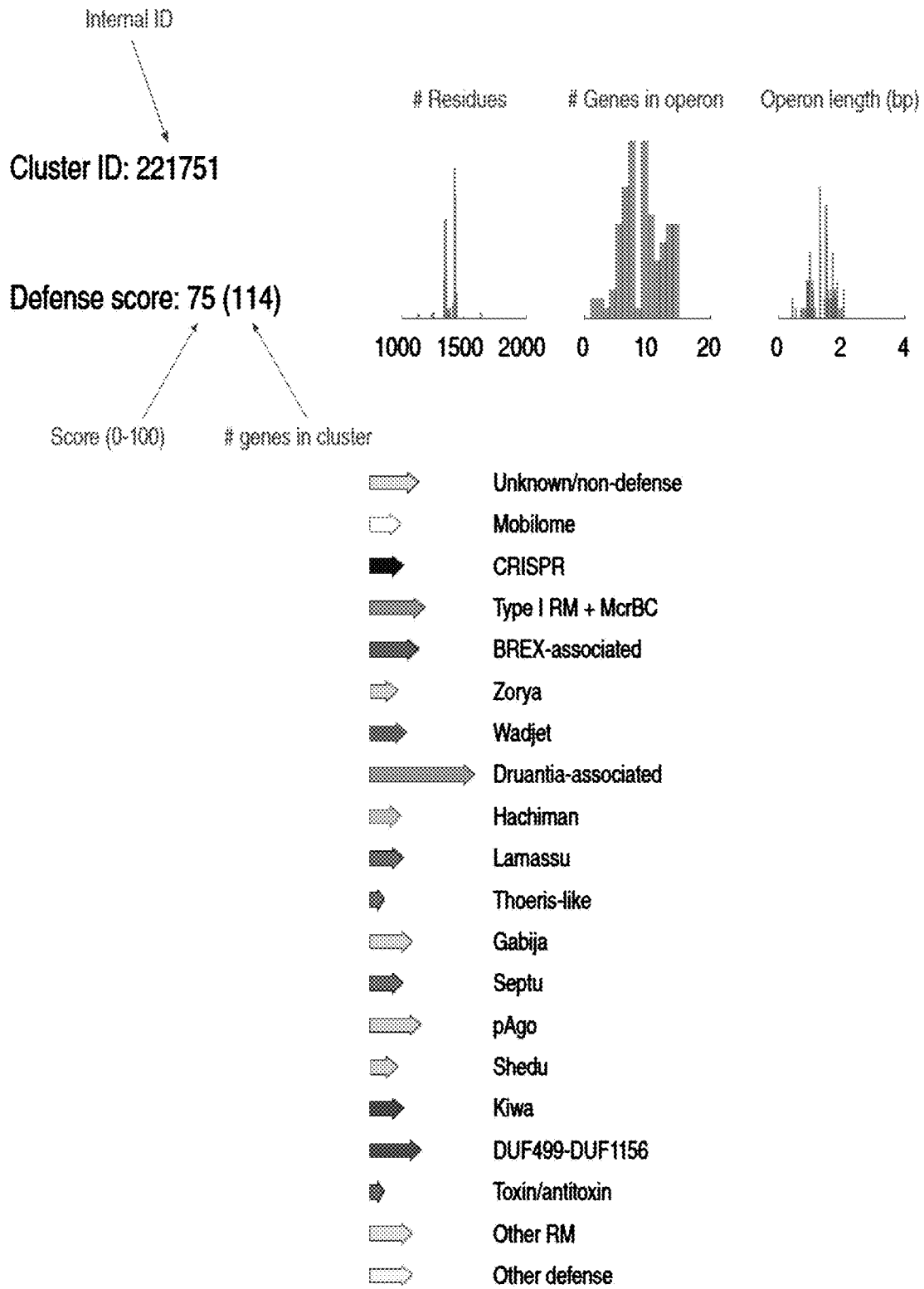


FIG. 1Y

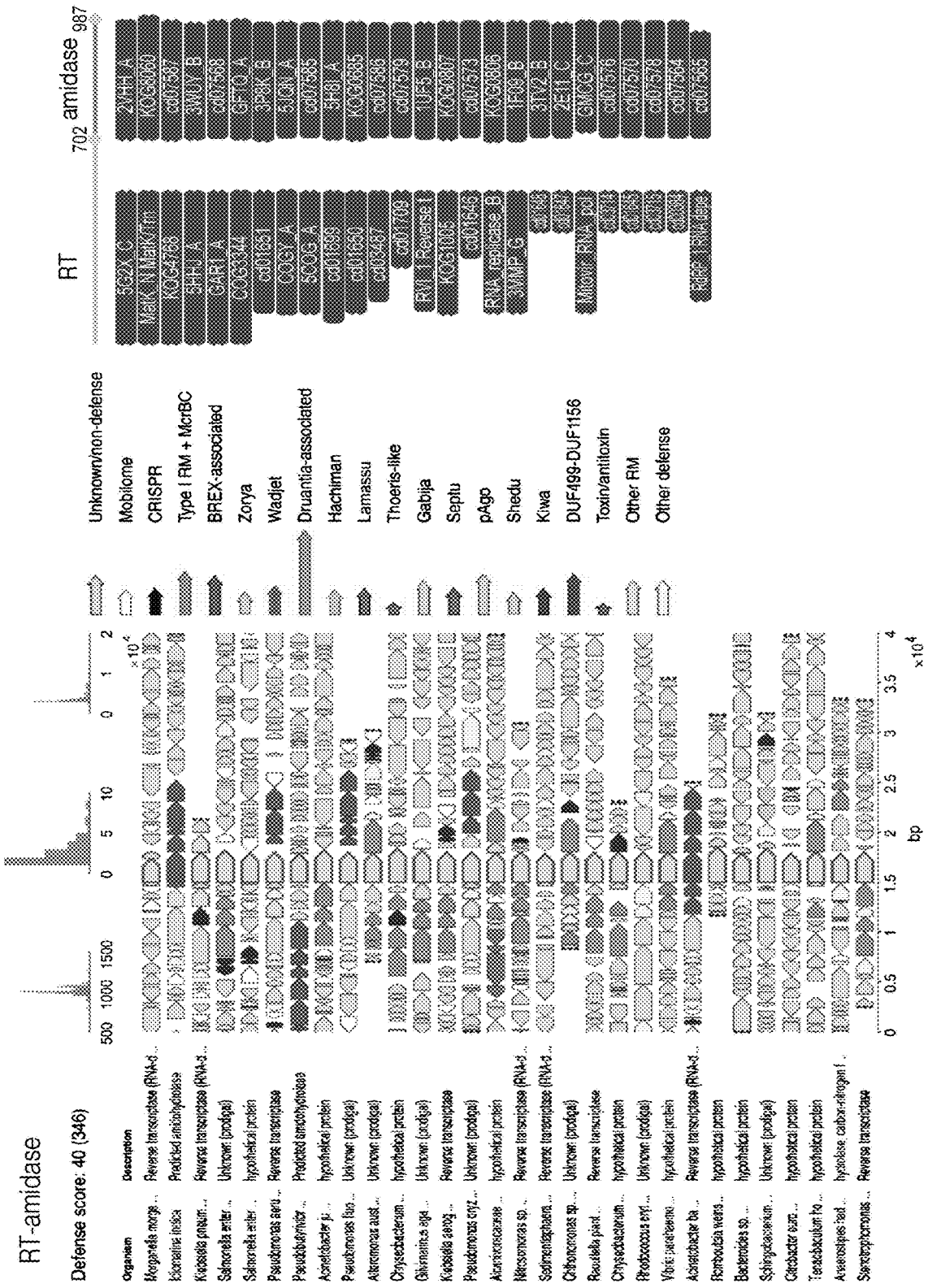


FIG. 2

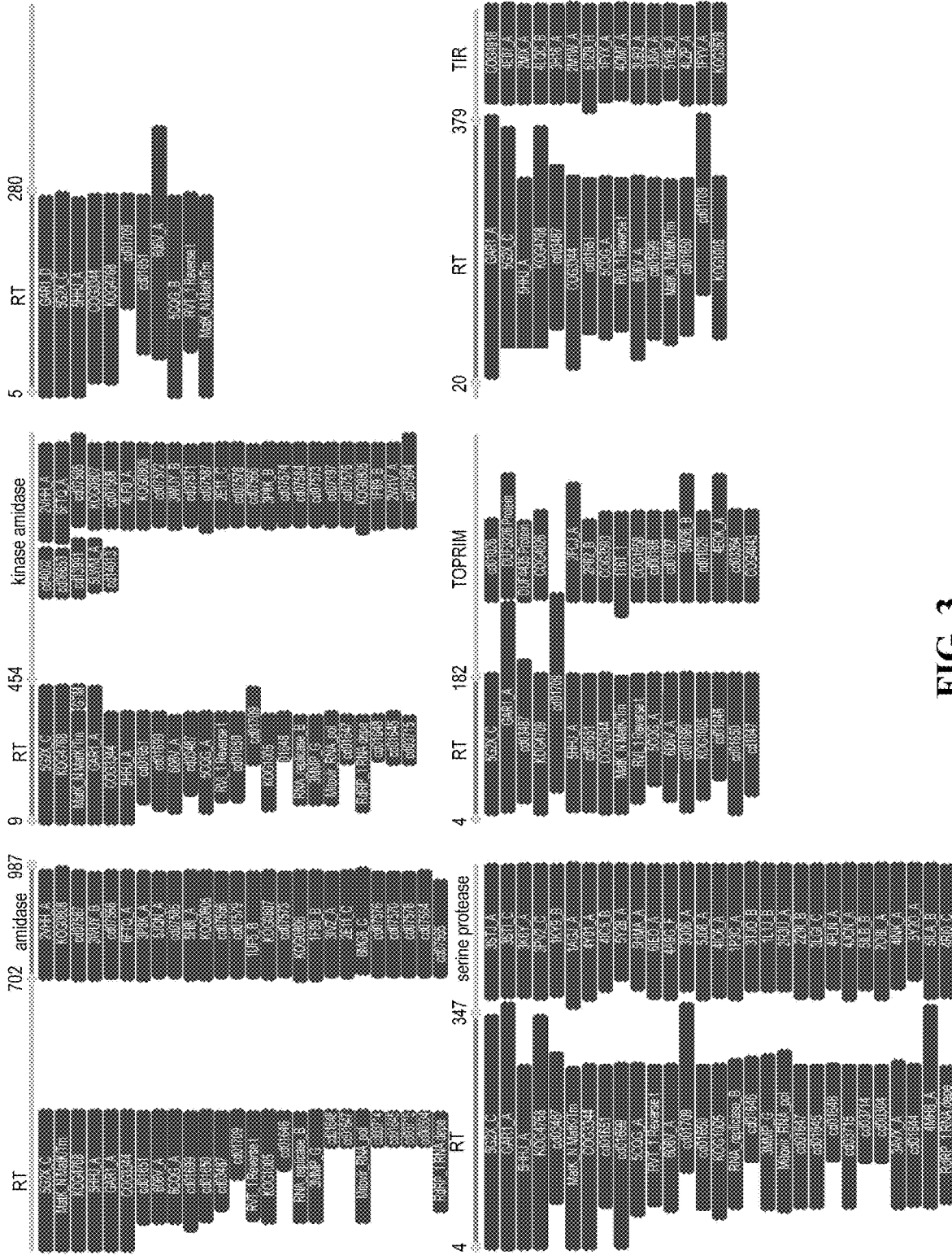


FIG. 3

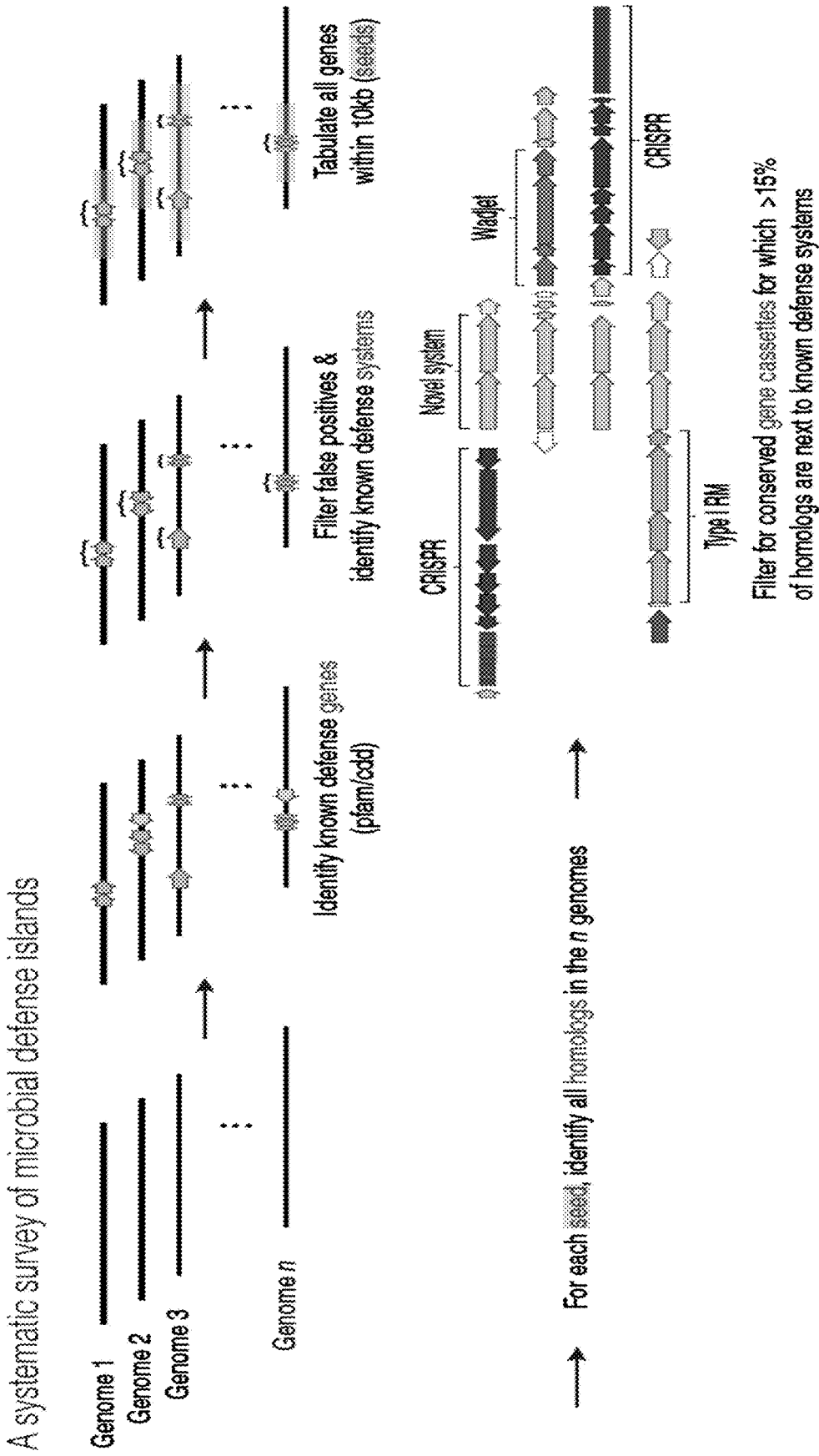


FIG. 4



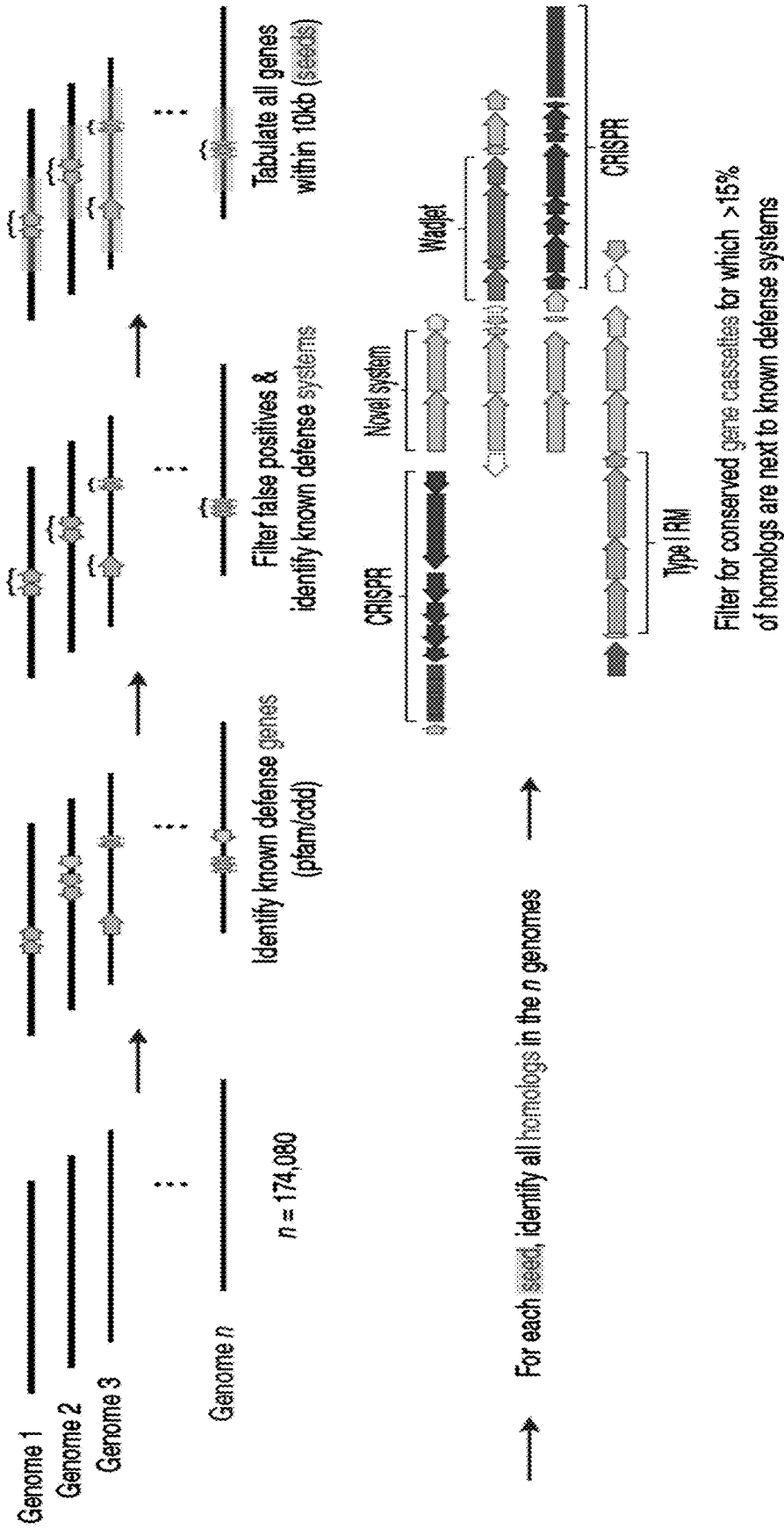


FIG. 5

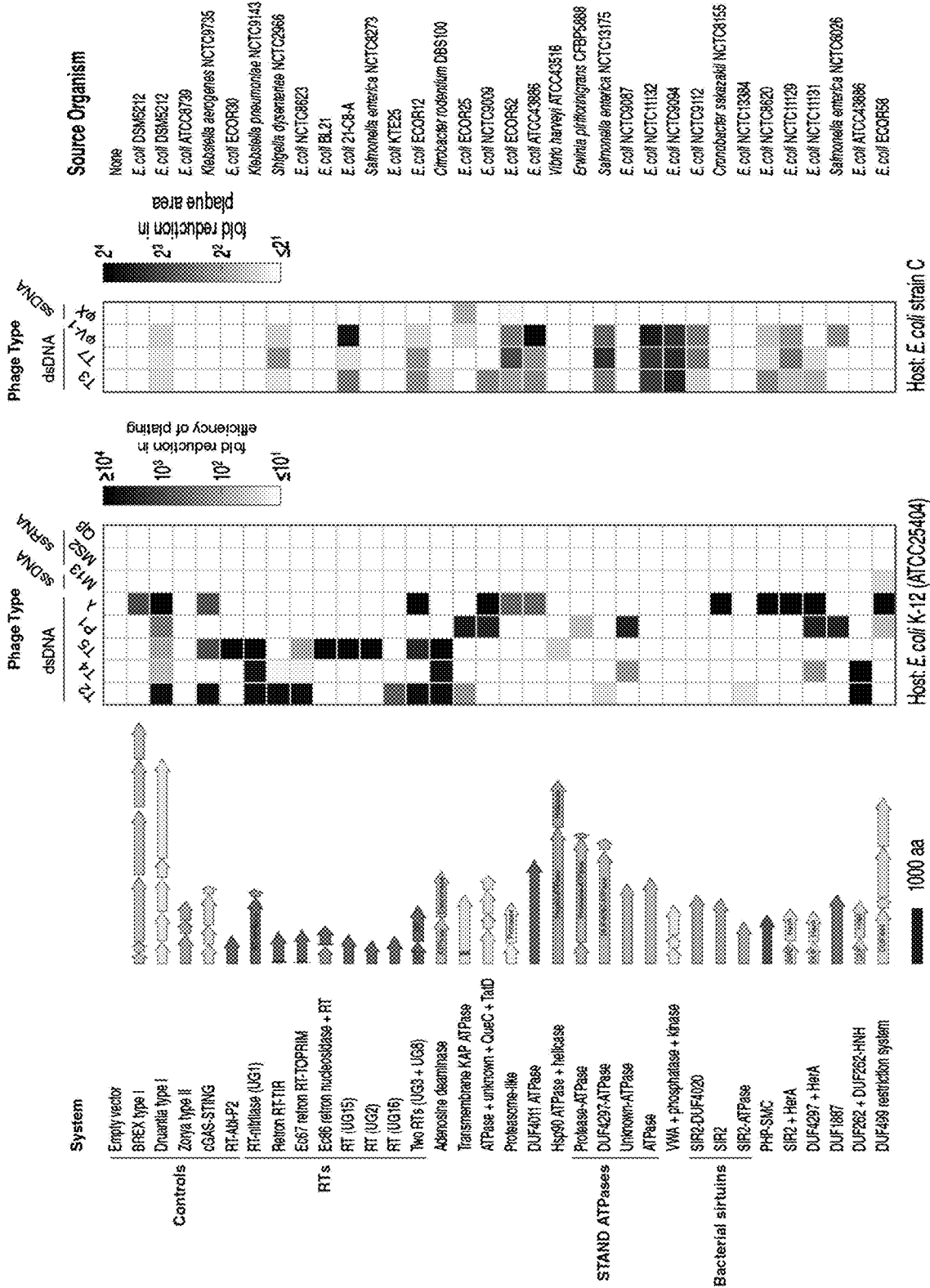


FIG. 6A

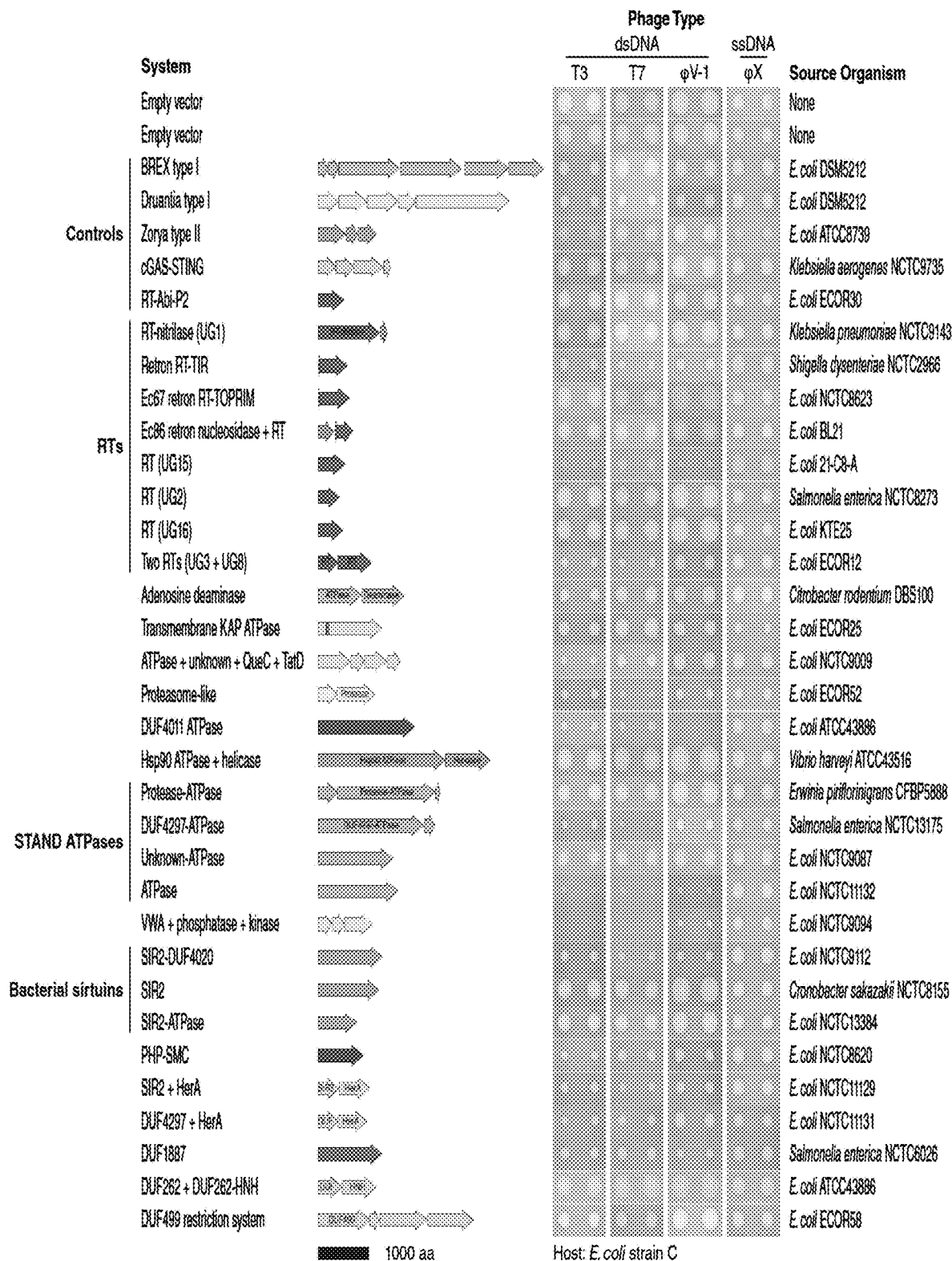


FIG. 6B

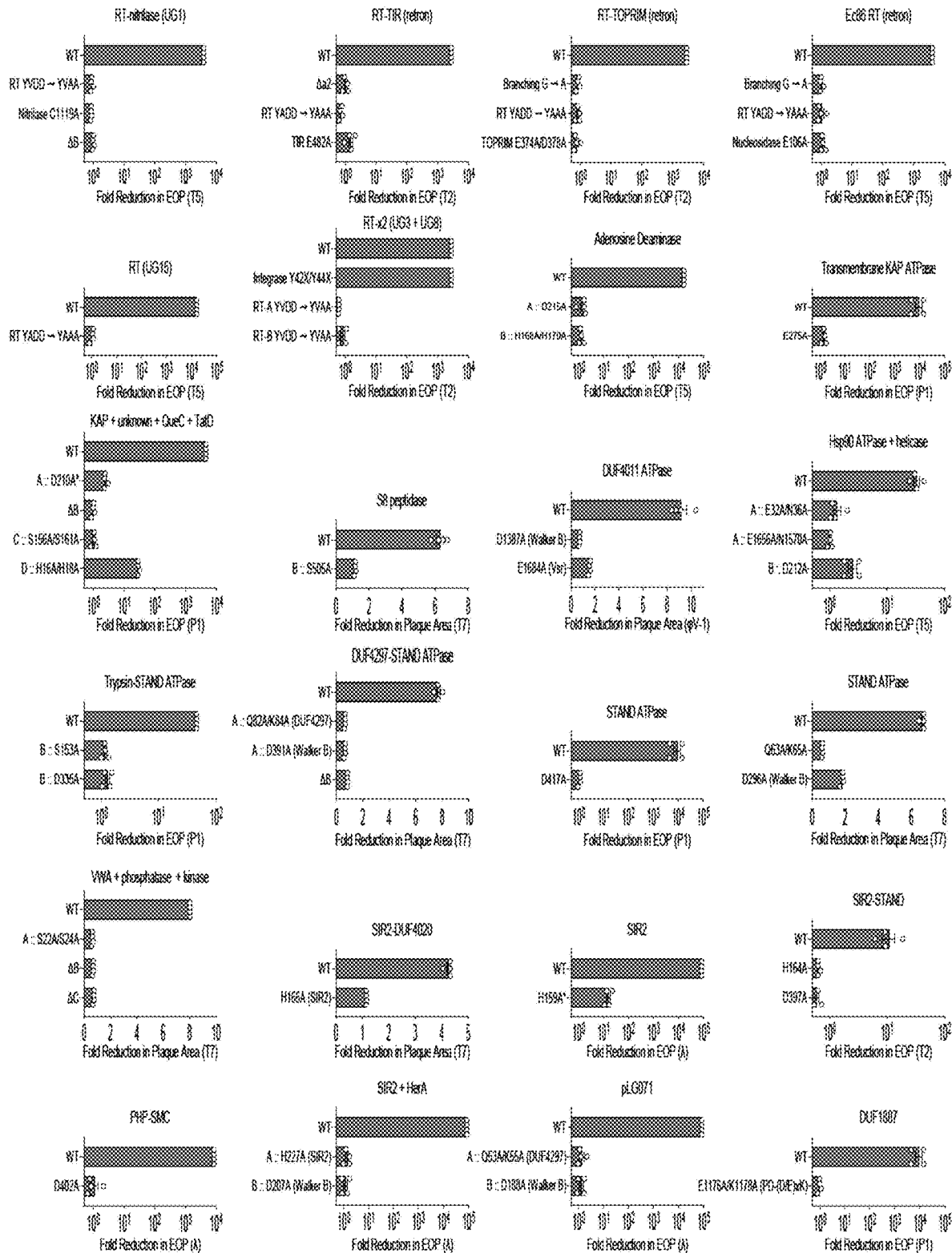


FIG. 7

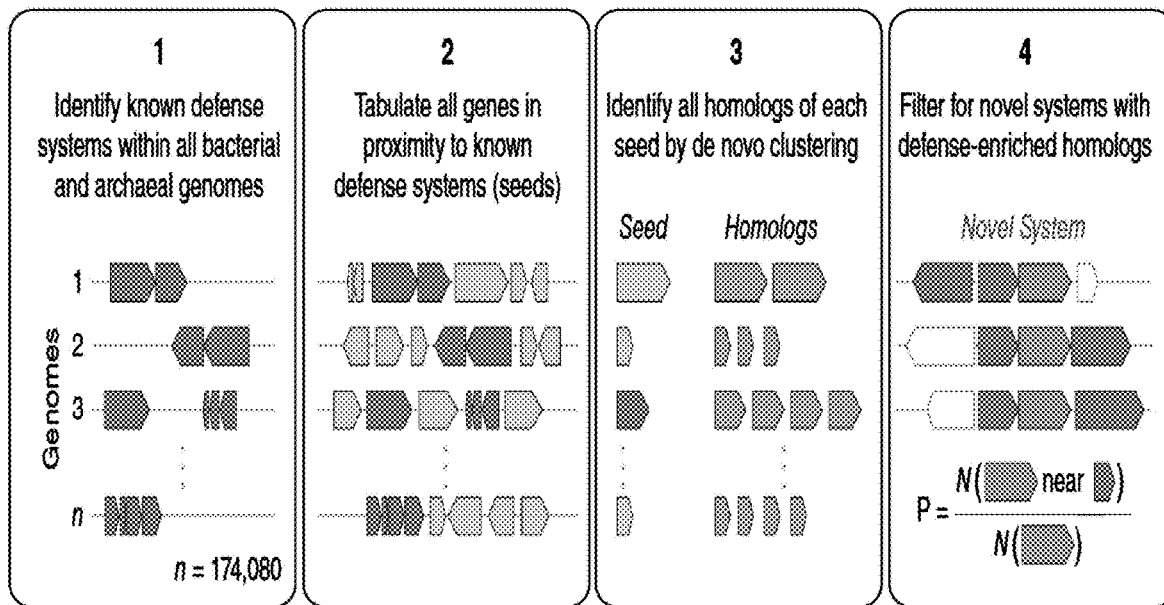


FIG. 8A

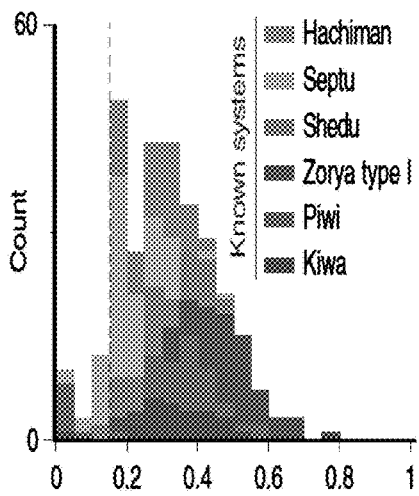


FIG. 8B

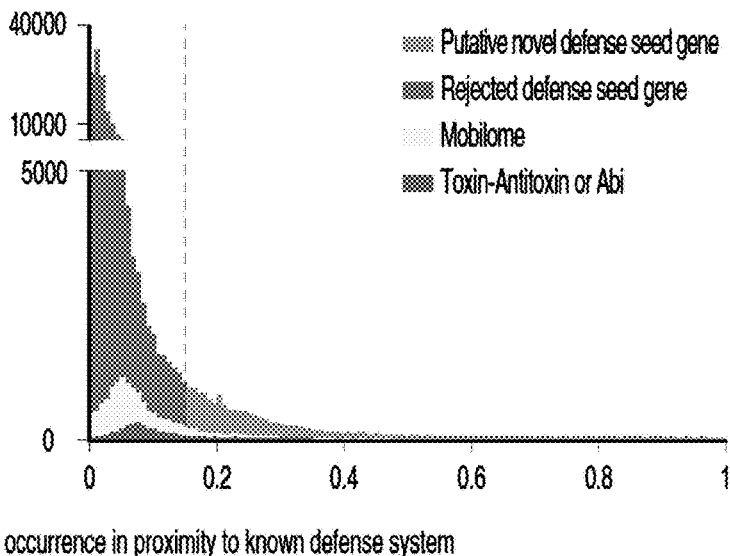


FIG. 8C

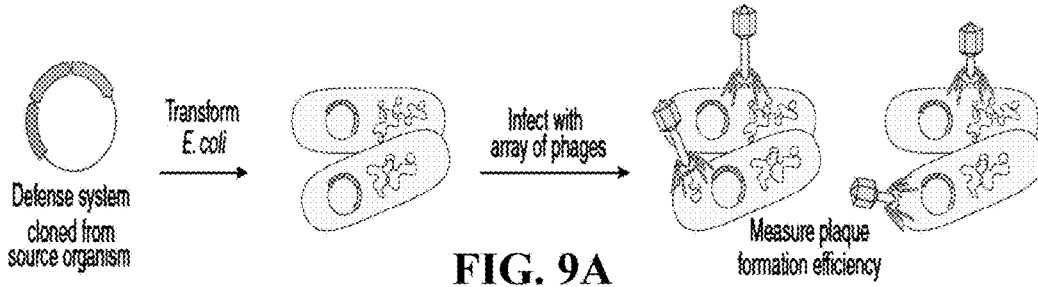


FIG. 9A

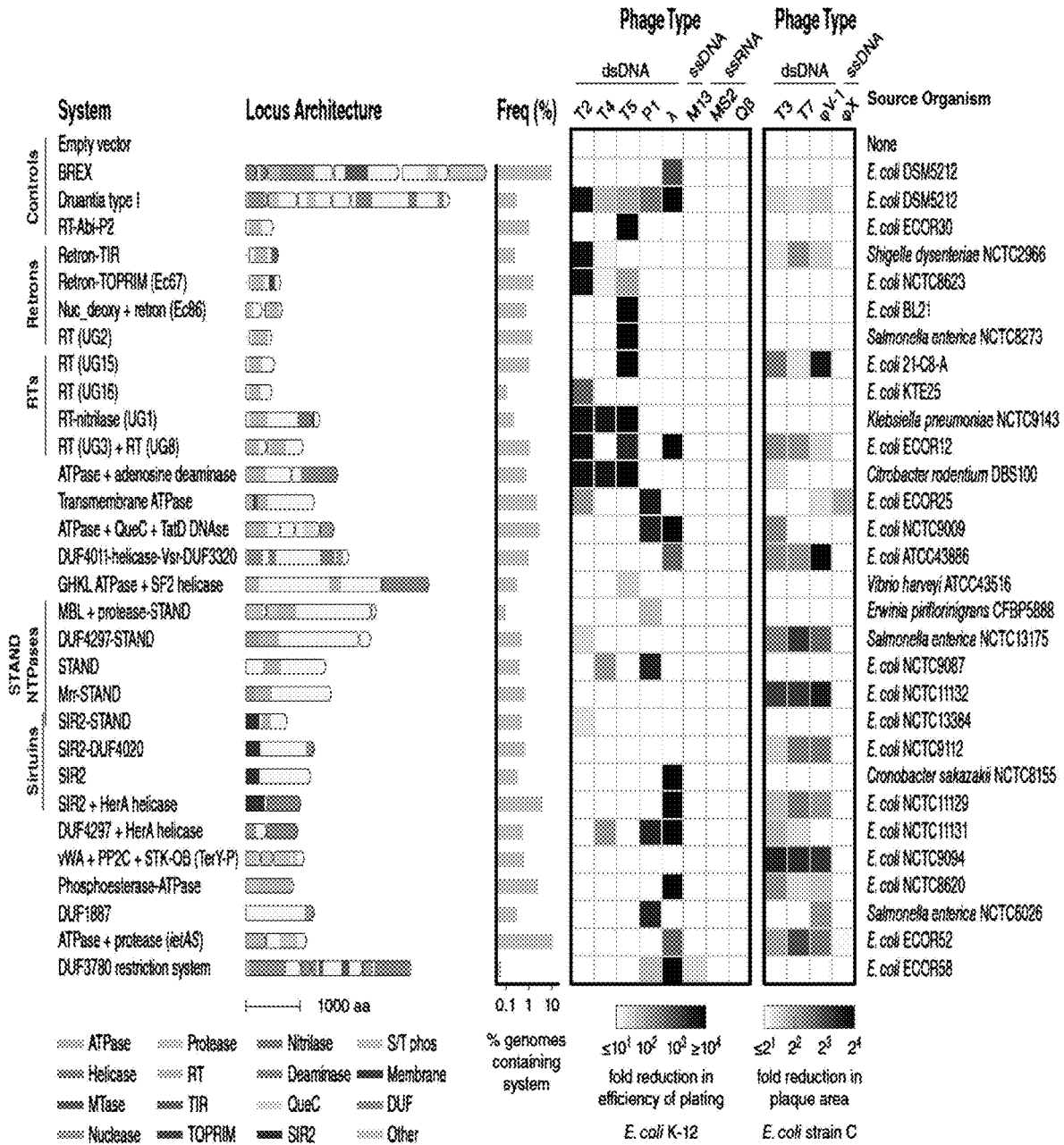


FIG. 9B

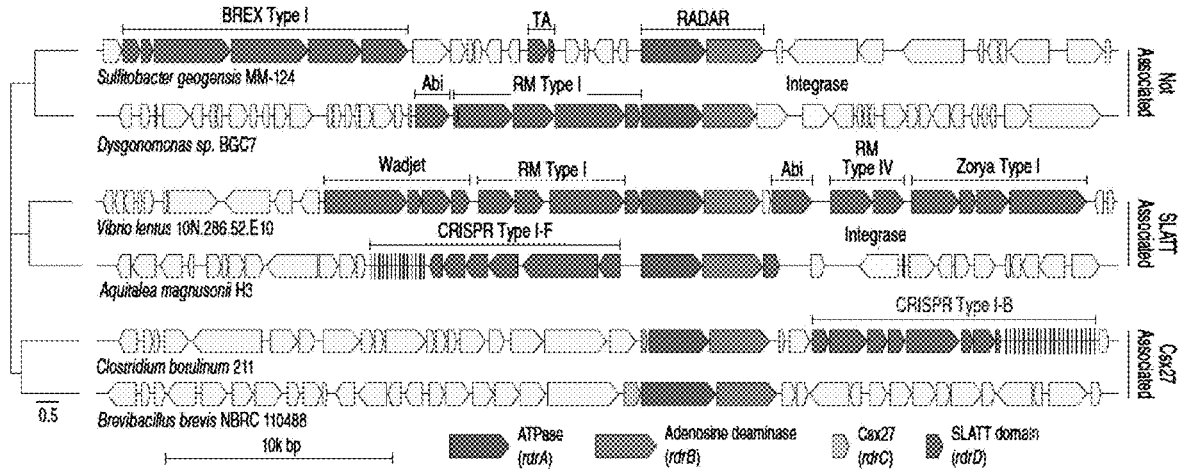


FIG. 10A

SEQ ID NOS: 473-476

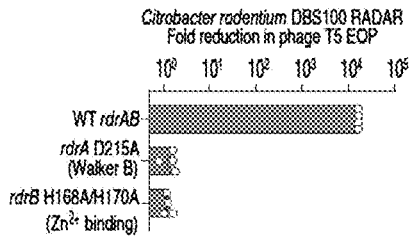


FIG. 10B

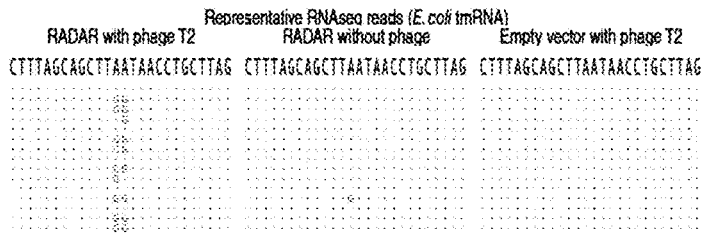


FIG. 10C

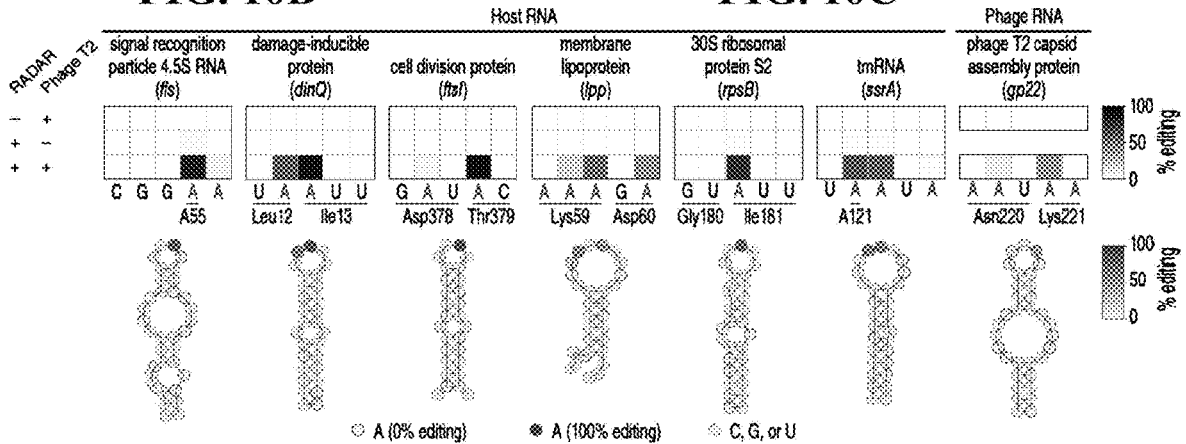


FIG. 10D

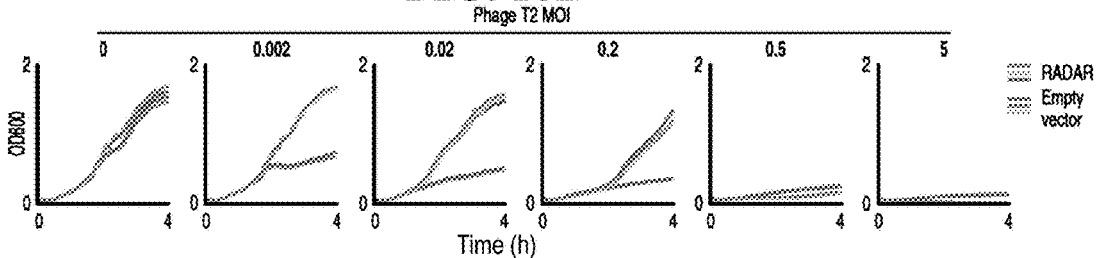


FIG. 10E

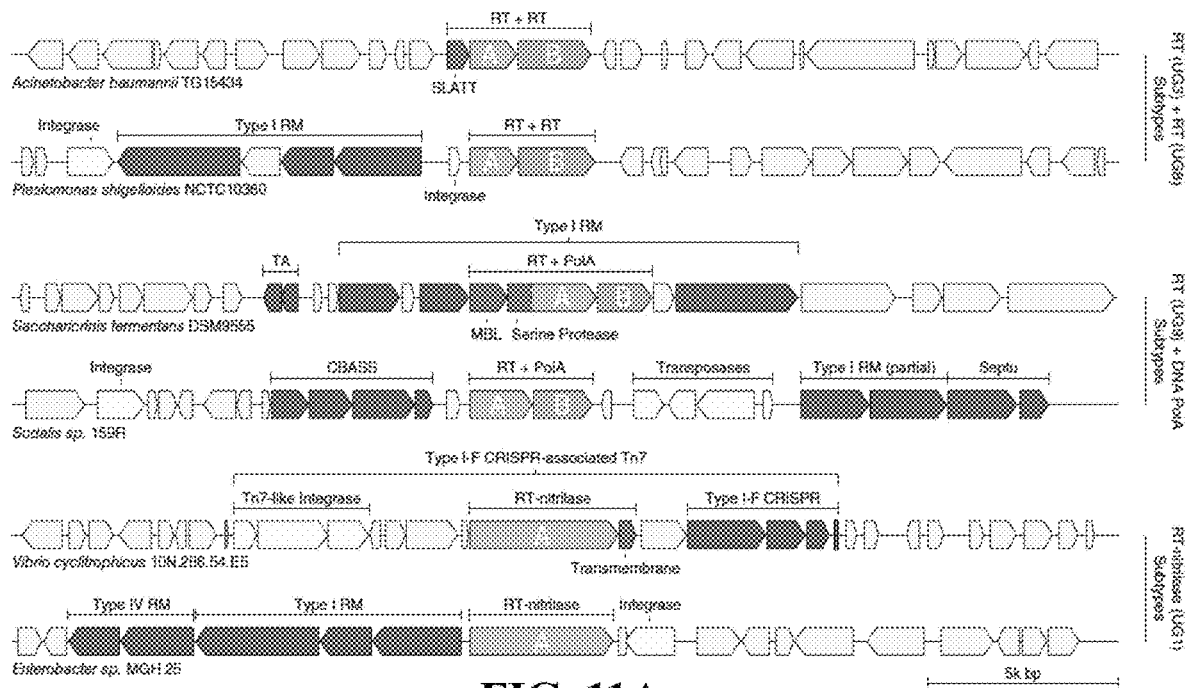


FIG. 11A

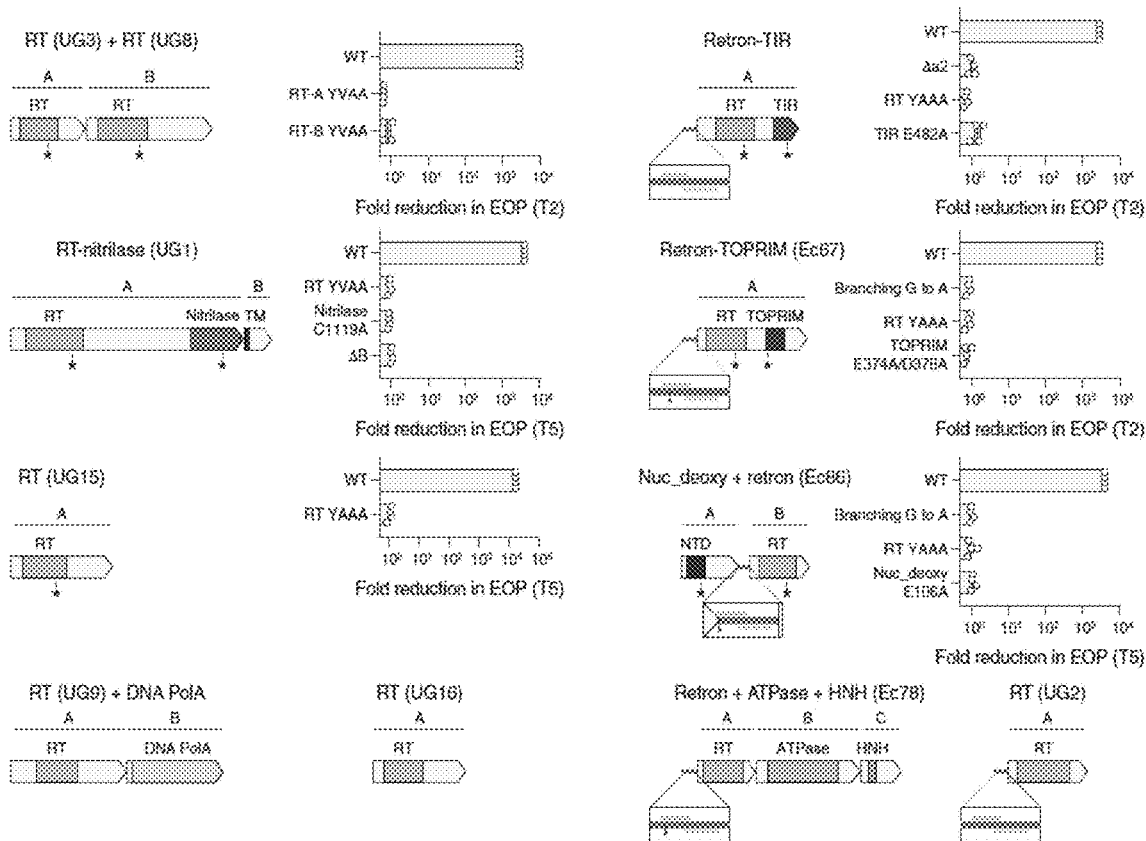


FIG. 11B

FIG. 11C



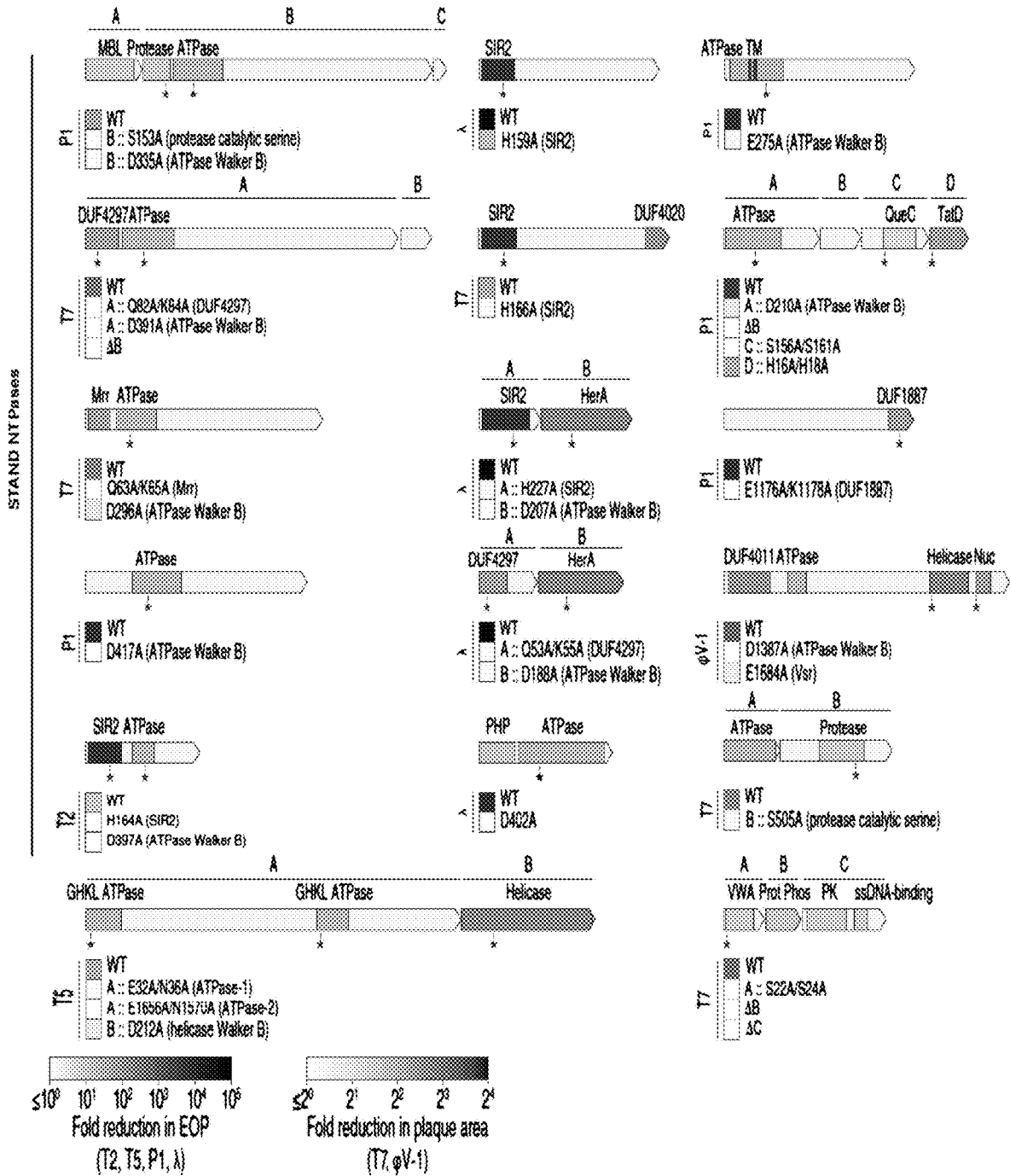


FIG. 12

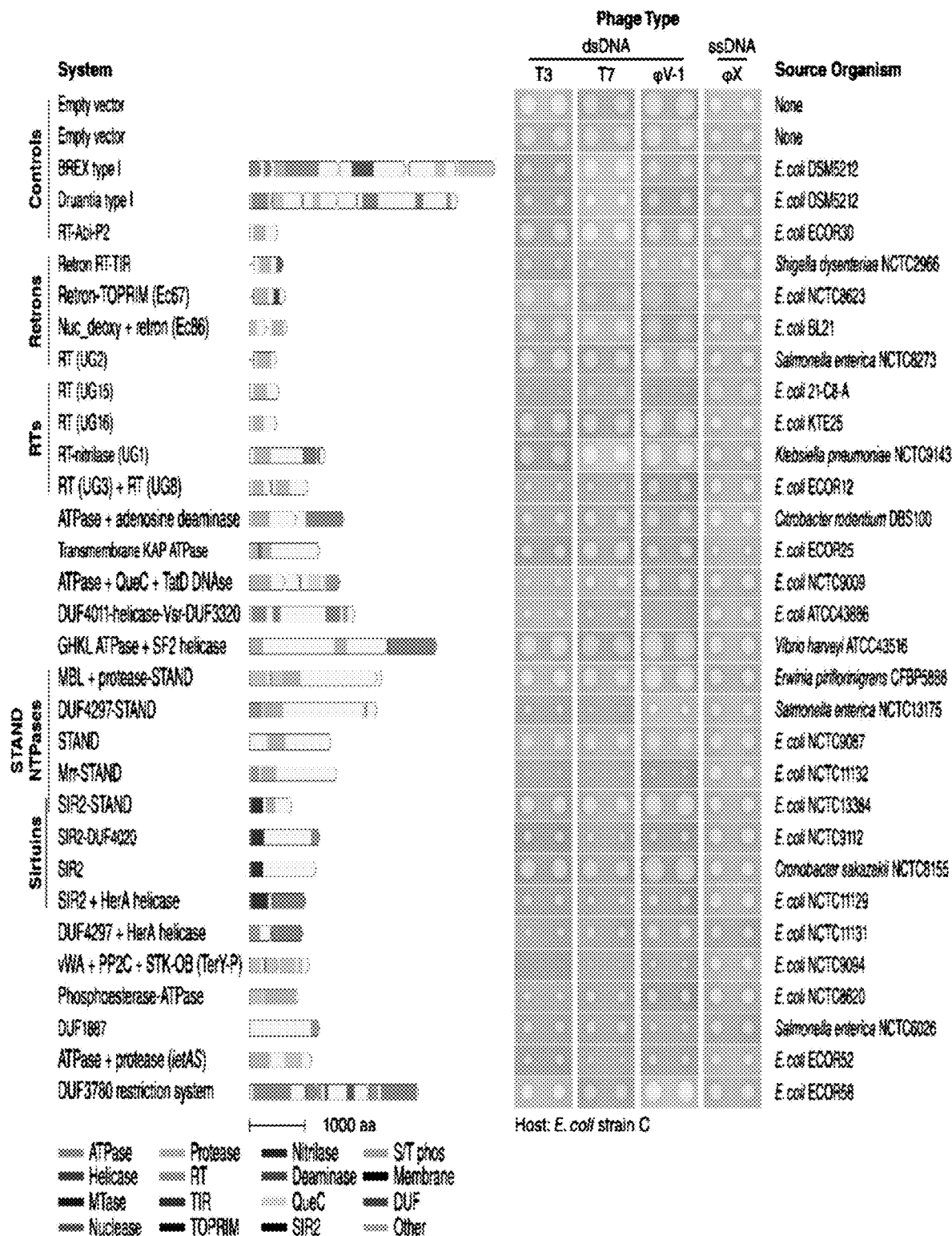


FIG. 13

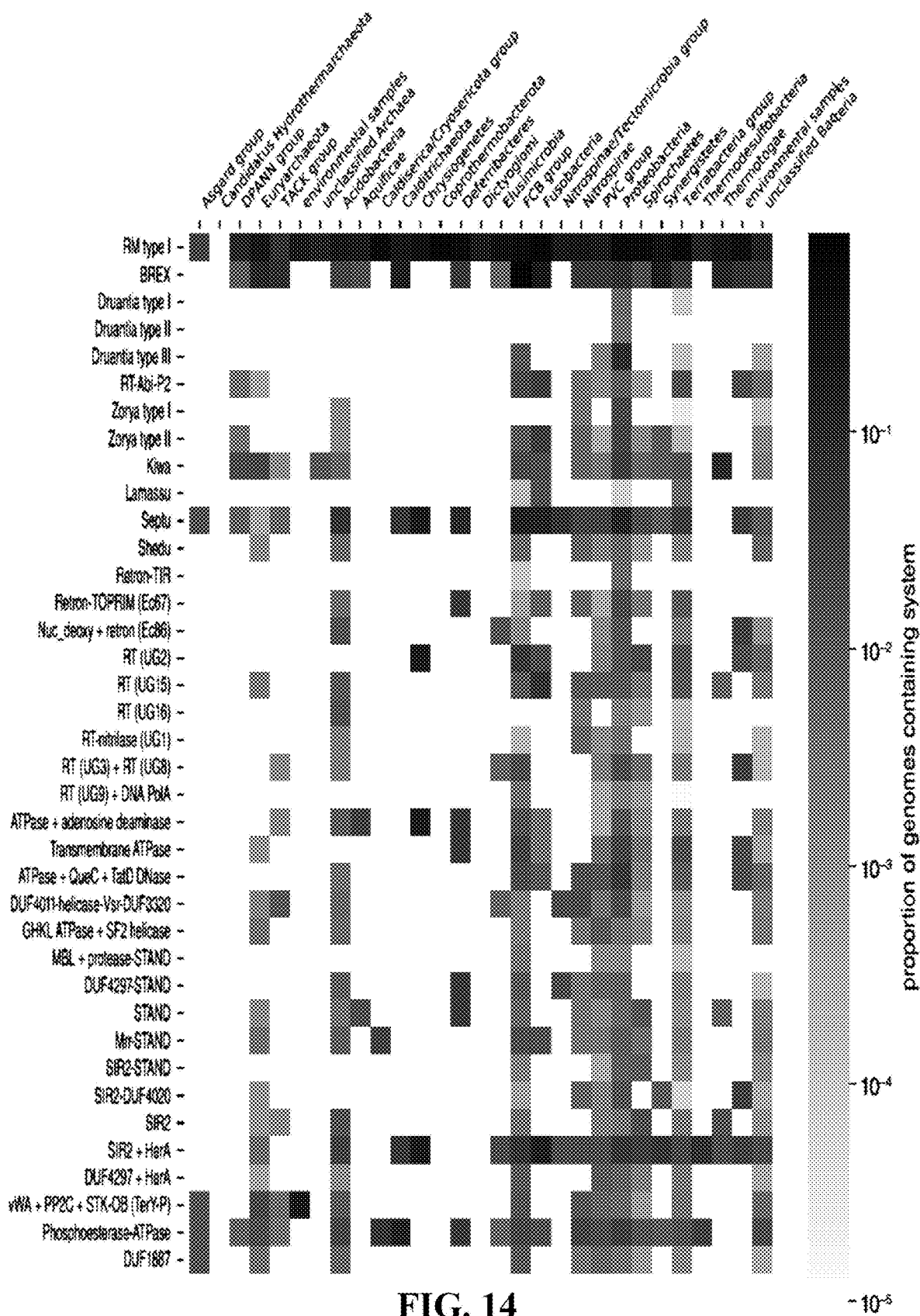


FIG. 14

$10^{-5}$

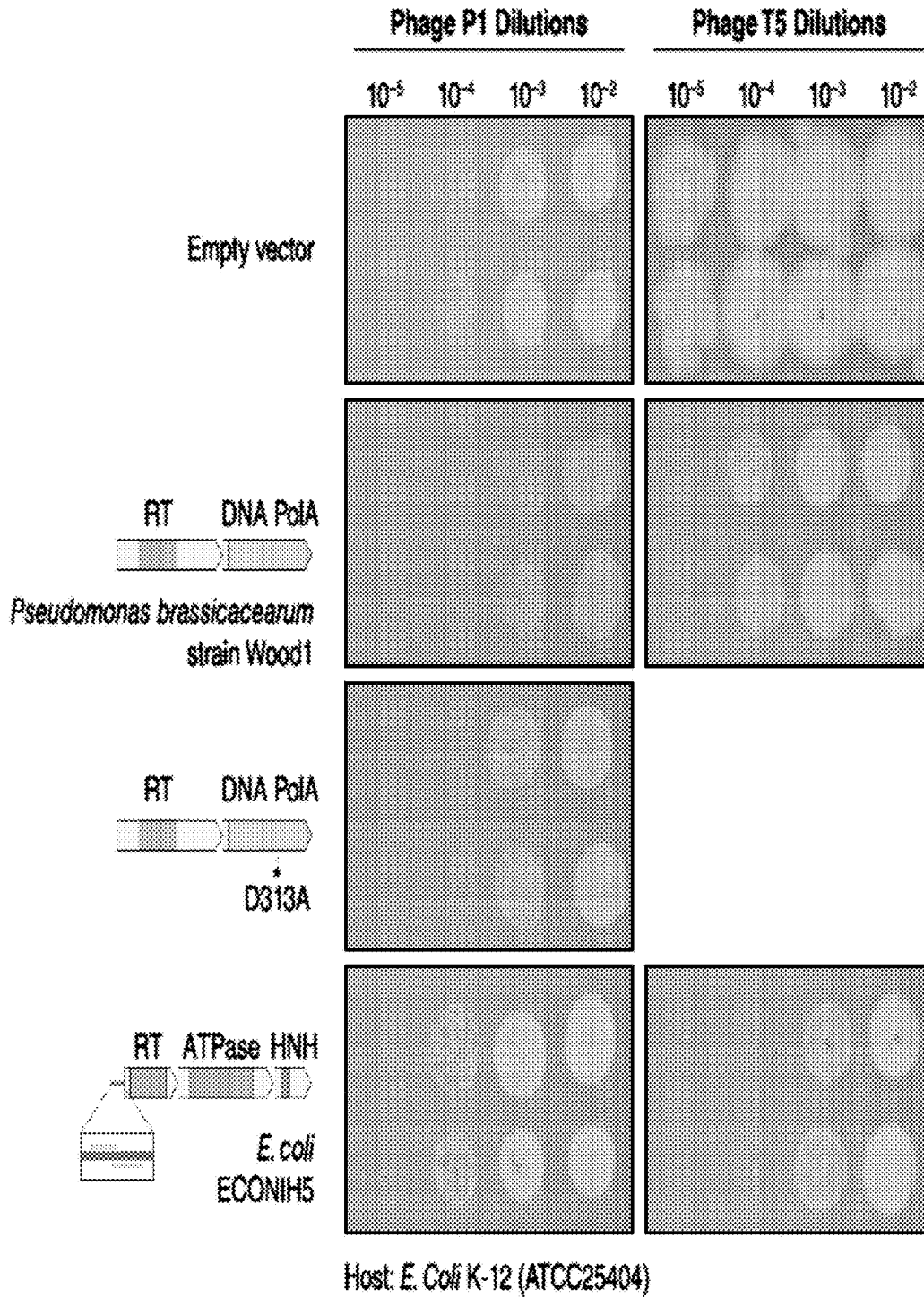


FIG. 15

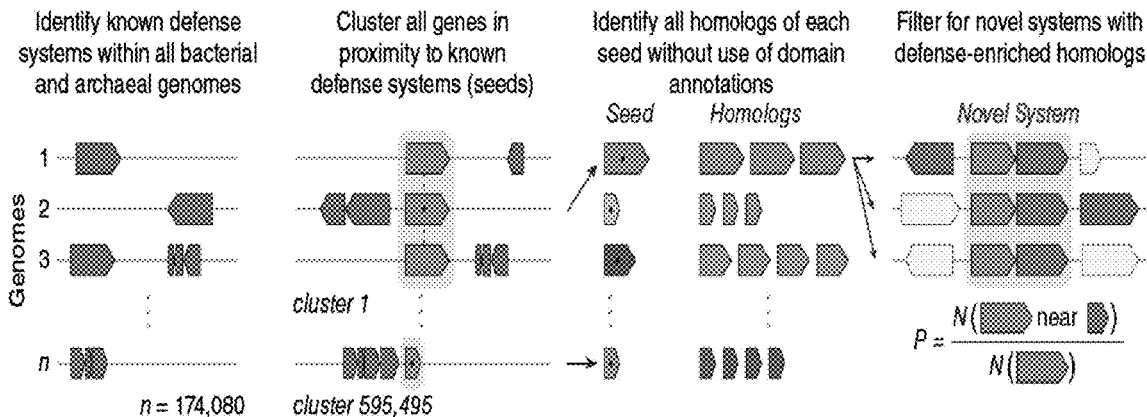


FIG. 16A

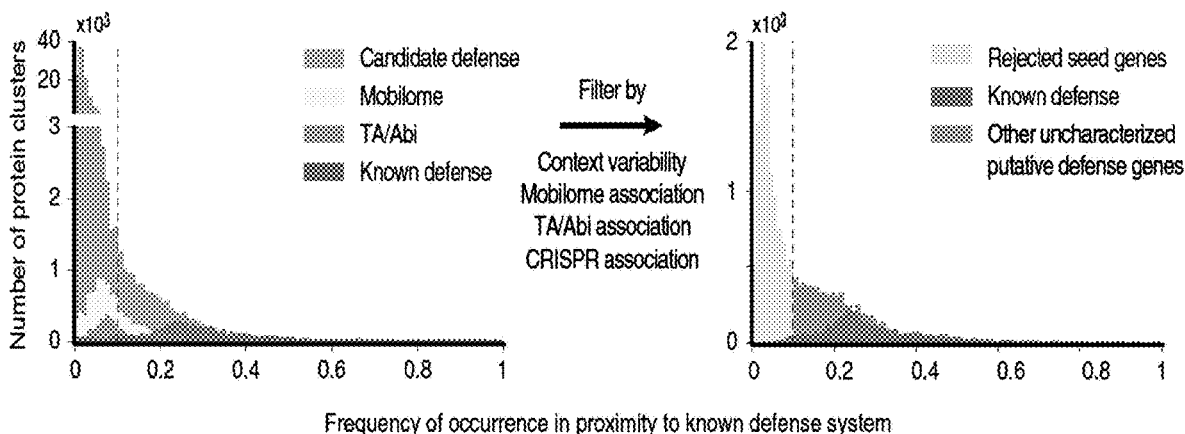


FIG. 16B

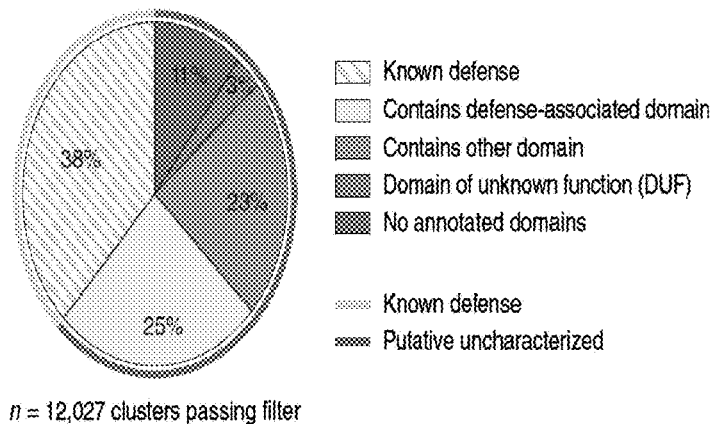


FIG. 16C

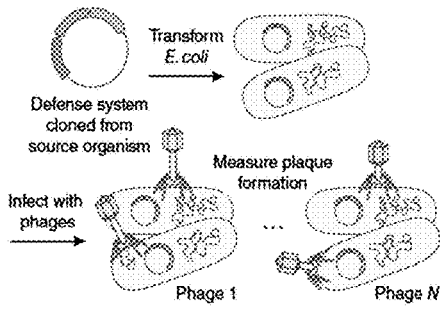


FIG. 17A

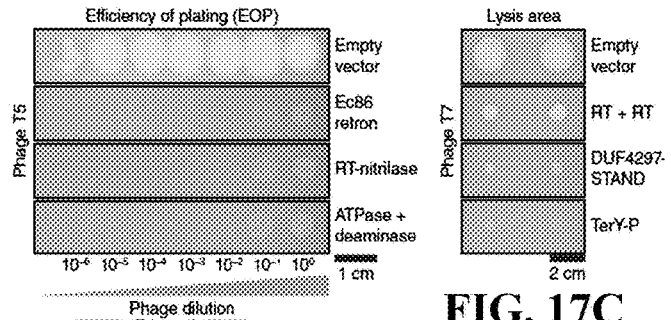


FIG. 17B

FIG. 17C

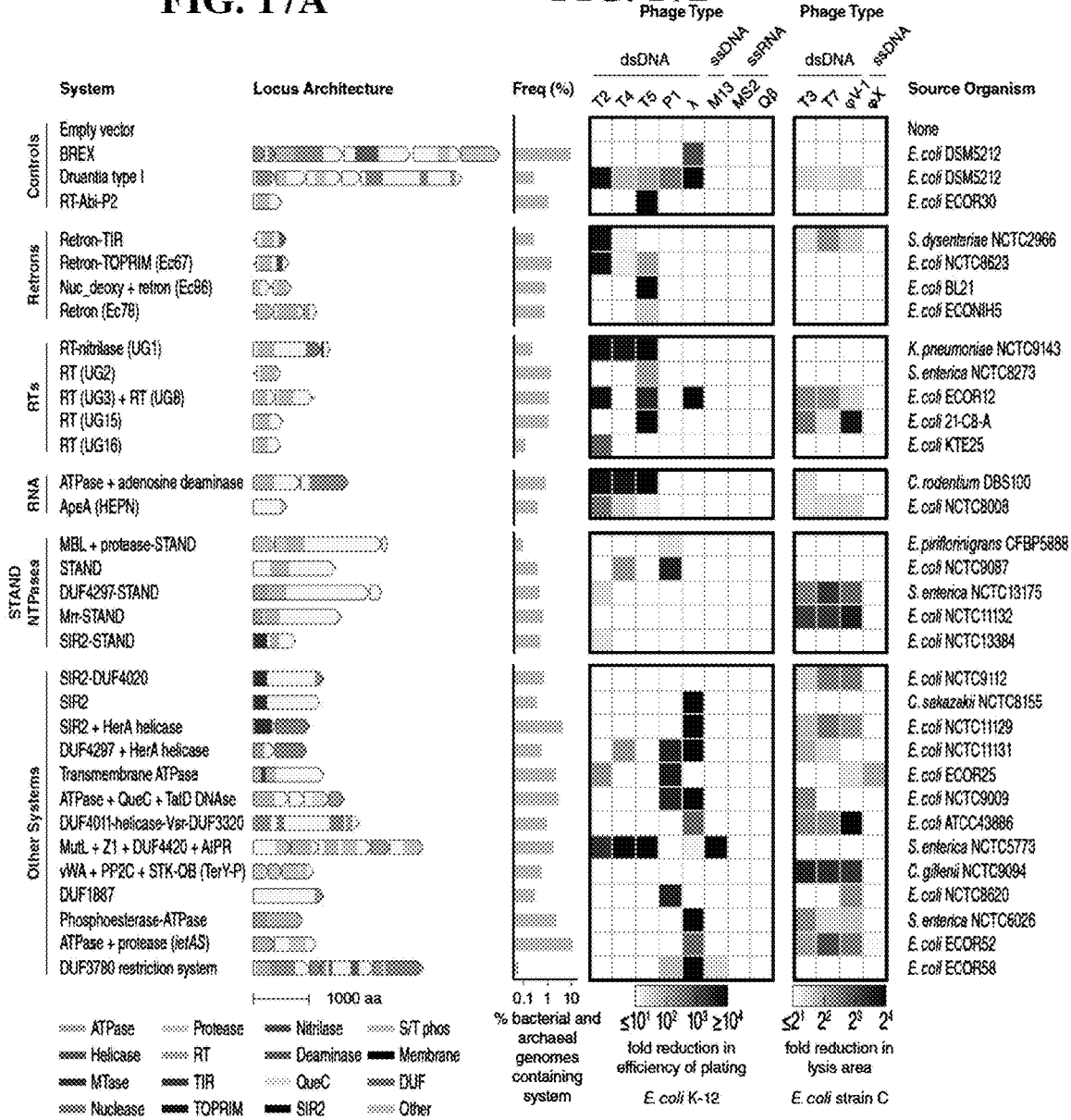


FIG. 17D

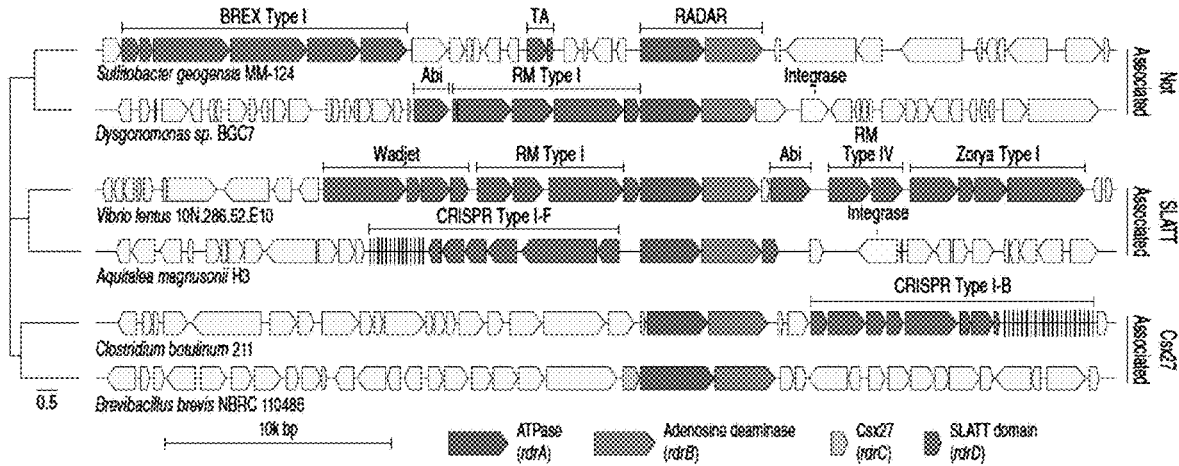


FIG. 18A

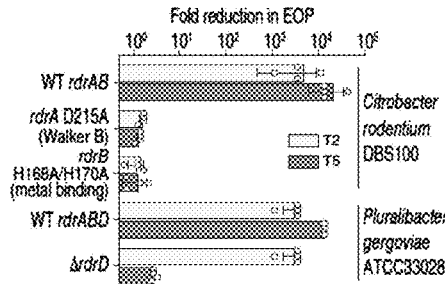


FIG. 18B

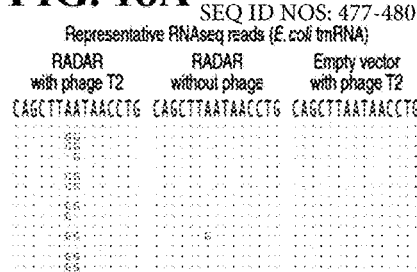


FIG. 18C

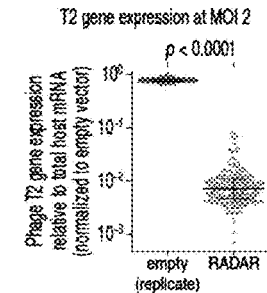


FIG. 18D

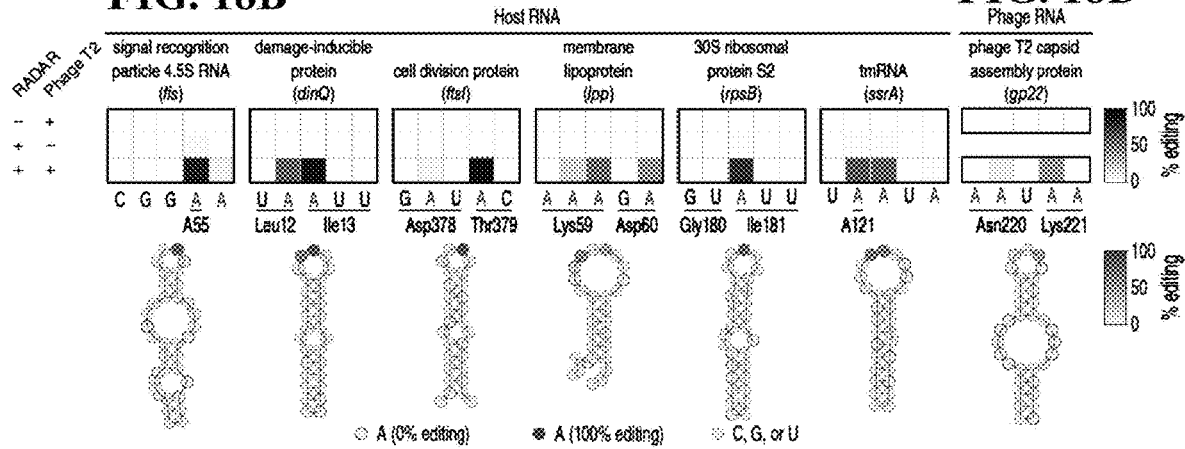


FIG. 18E

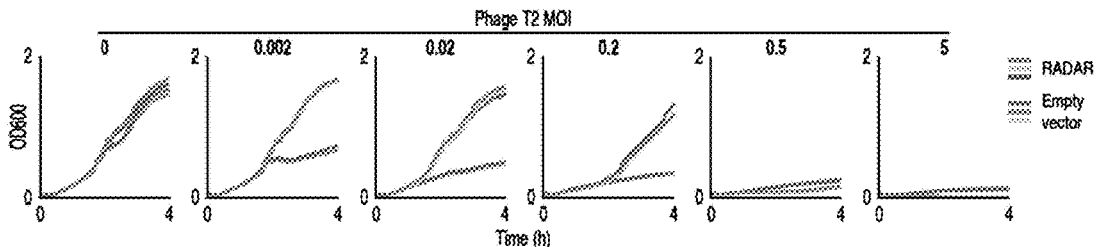


FIG. 18F

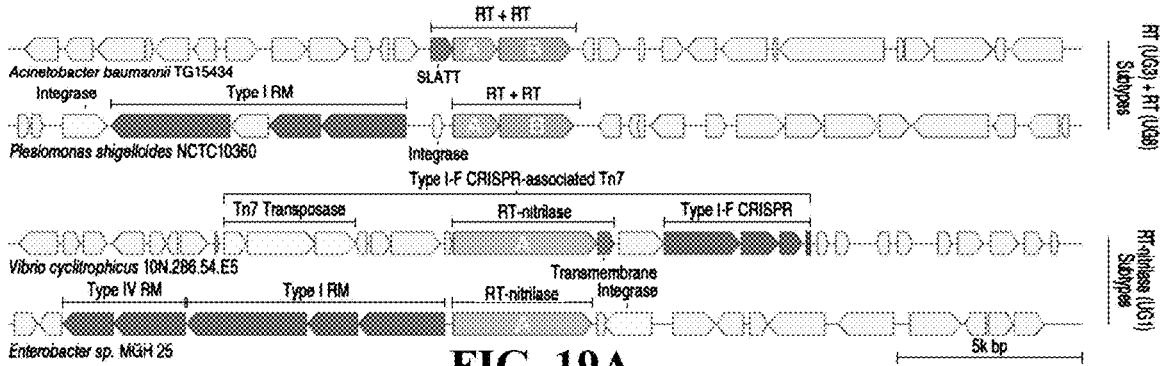


FIG. 19A

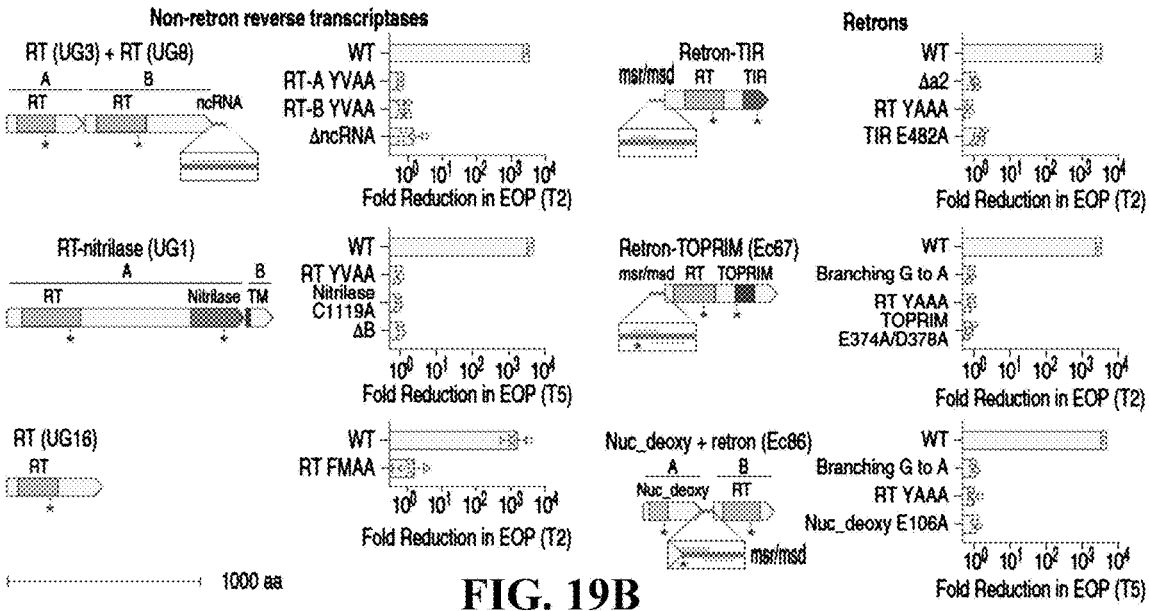


FIG. 19B

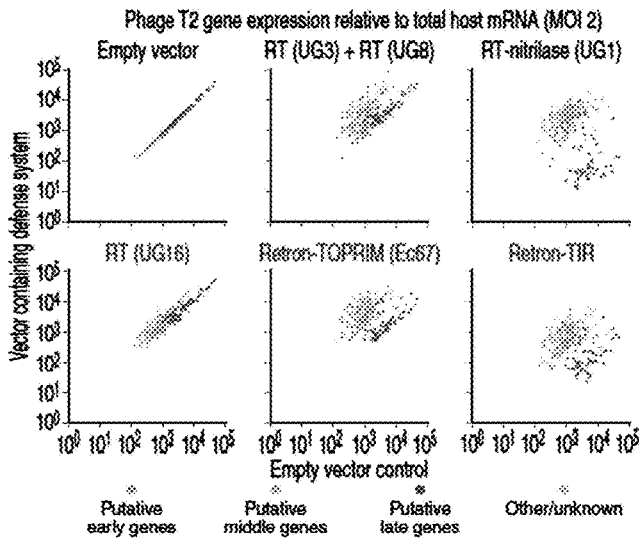


FIG. 19C

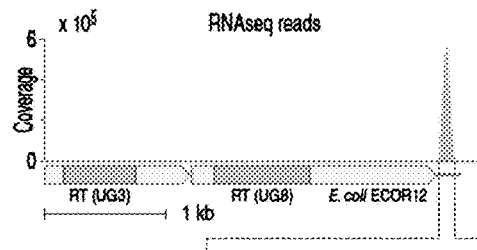


FIG. 19D

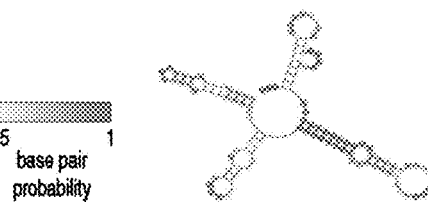


FIG. 19E



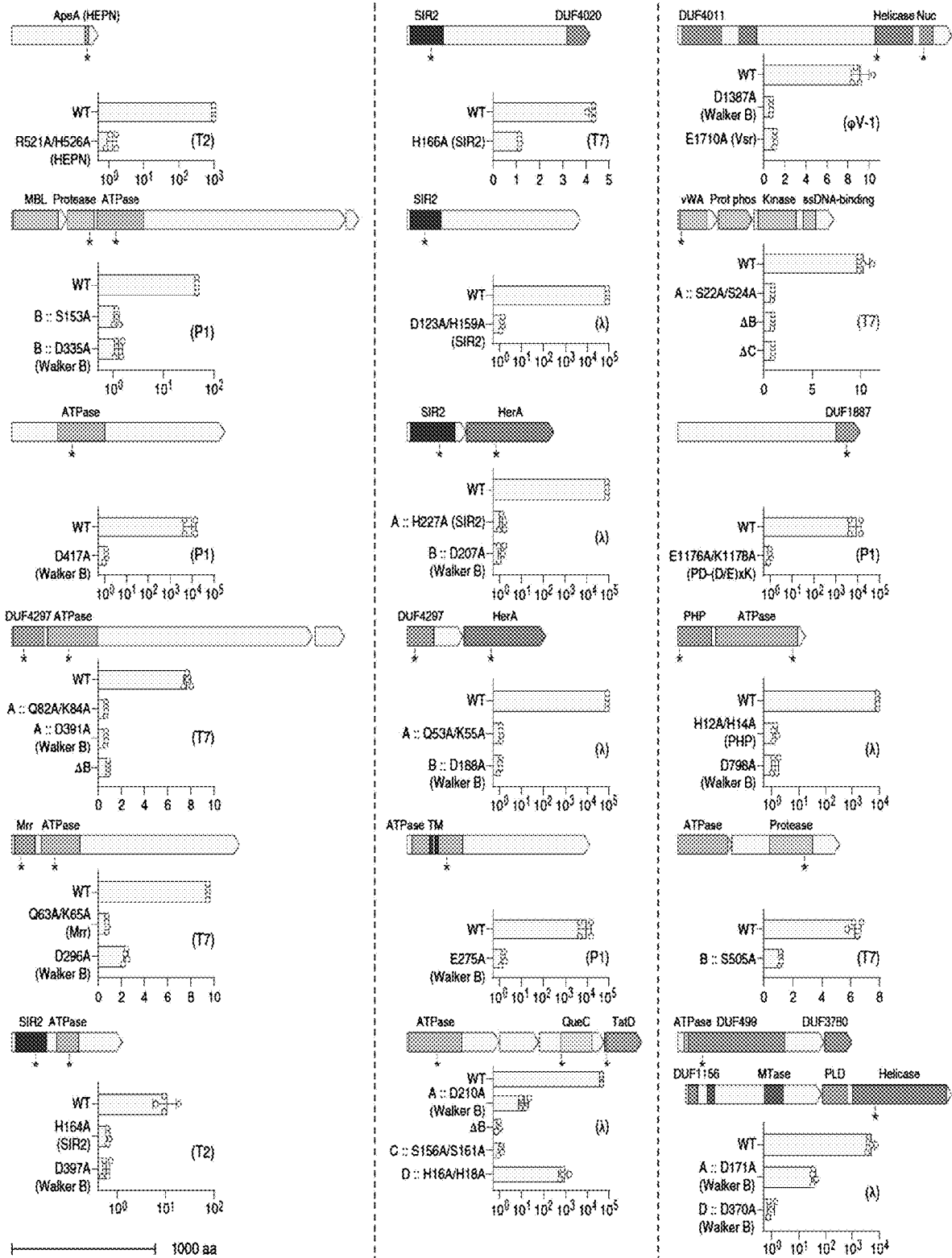
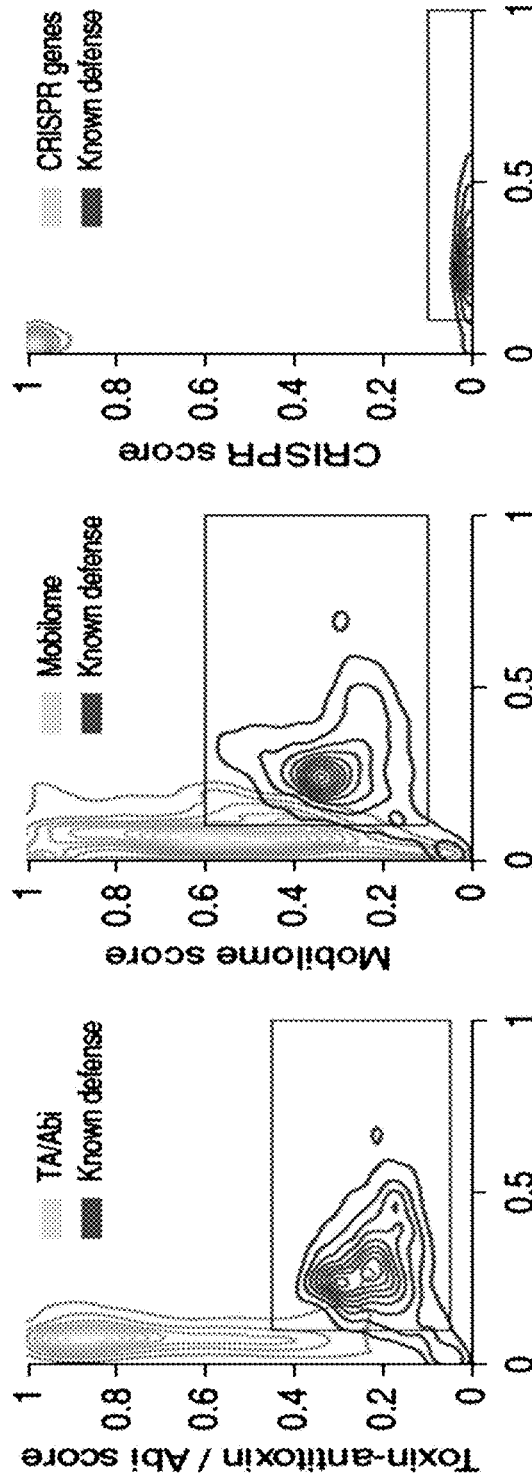


FIG. 20



Frequency of occurrence in proximity to known defense system

FIG. 21A

FIG. 21B

FIG. 21C

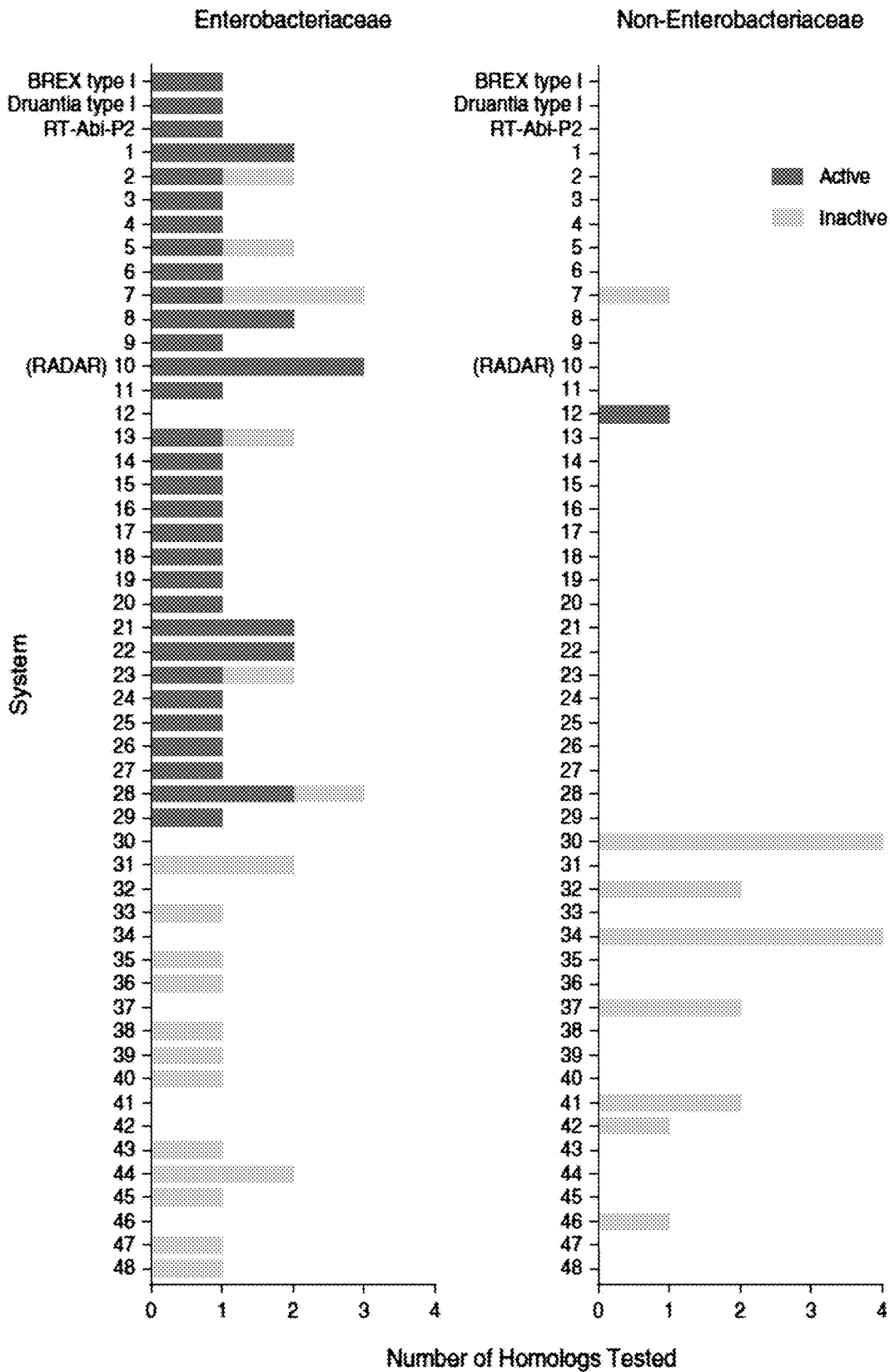


FIG. 22

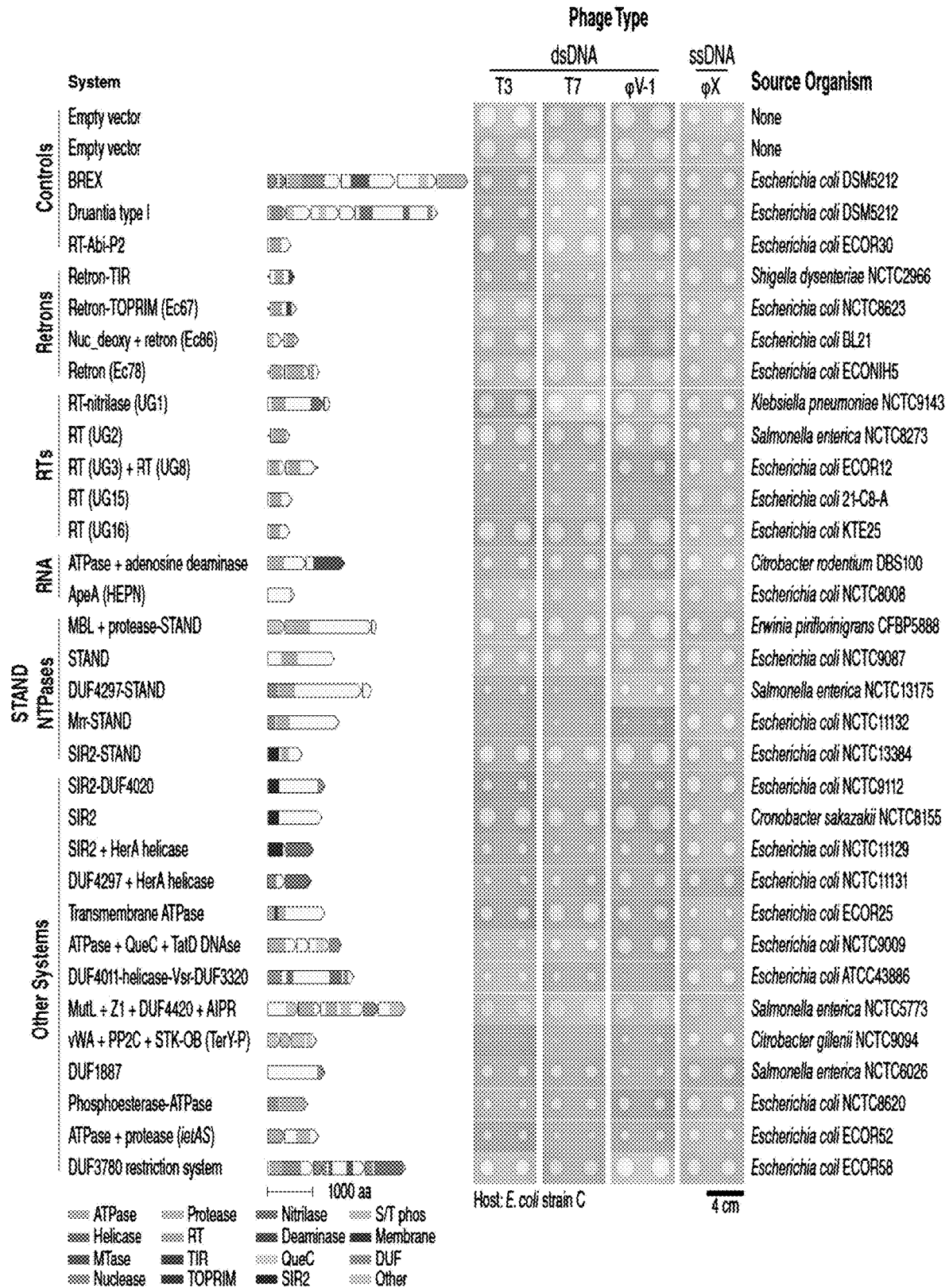


FIG. 23

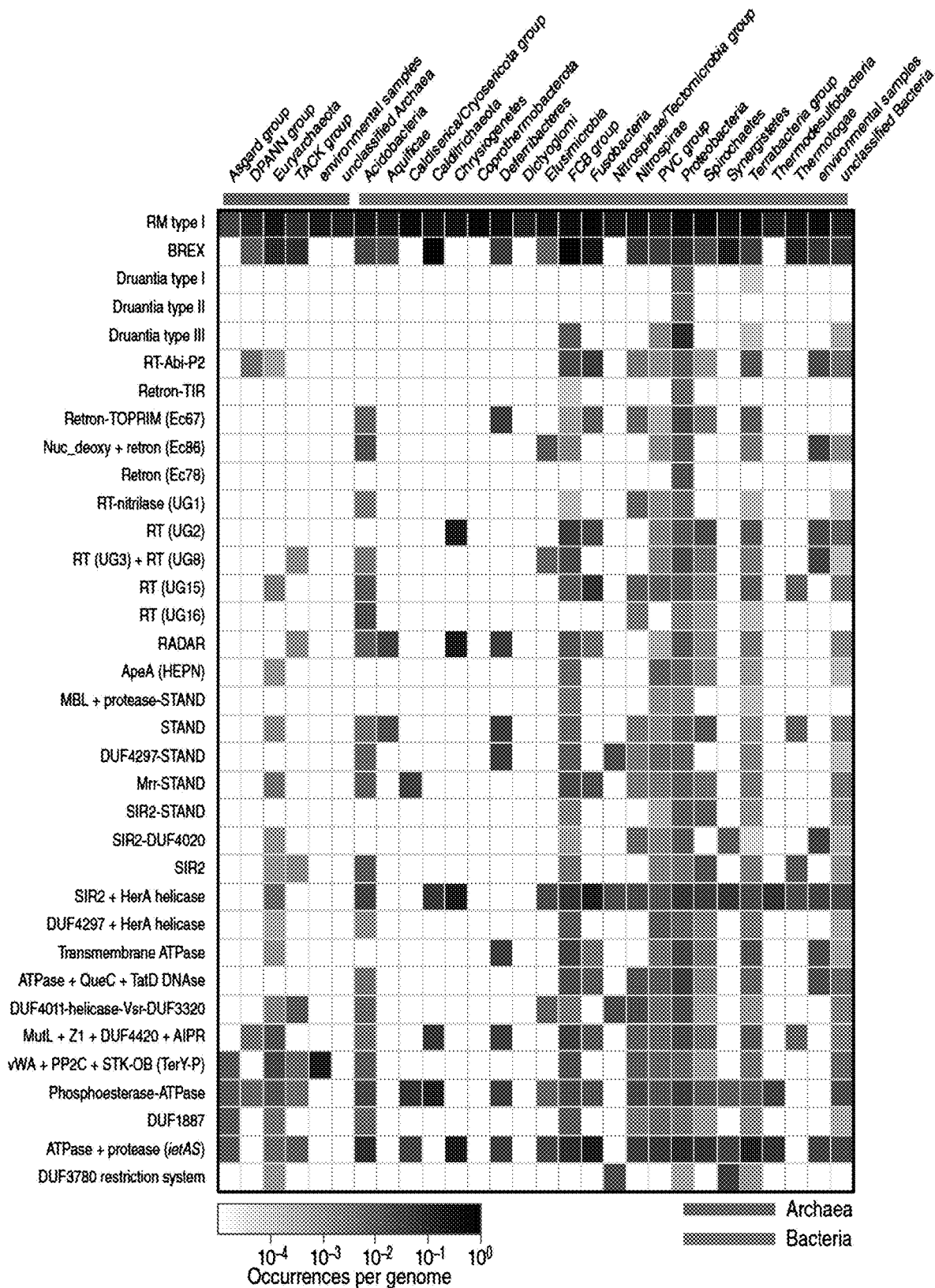


FIG. 24

Tree of RADAR systems based on RdrB (adenosine deaminase)

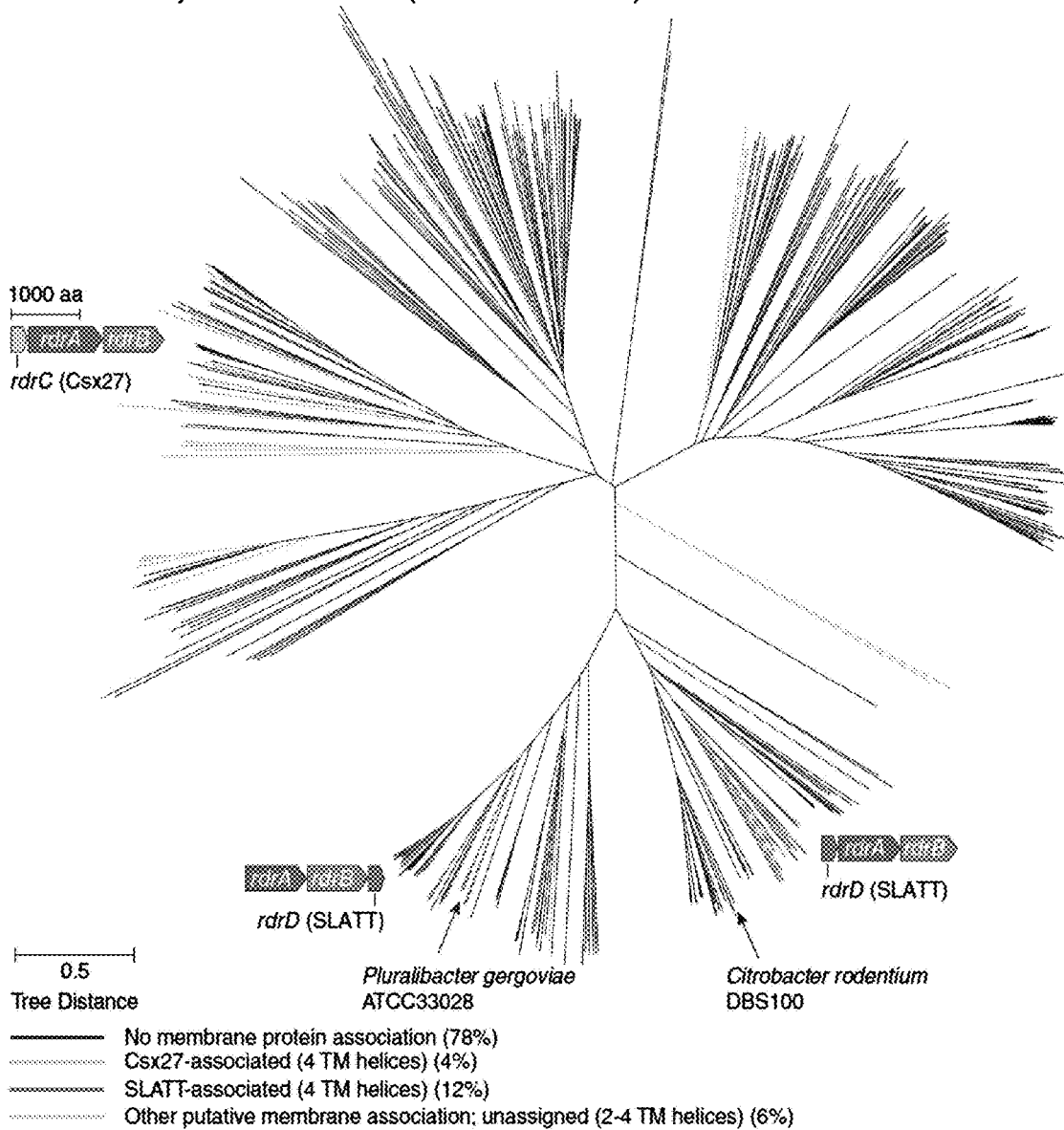


FIG. 25A

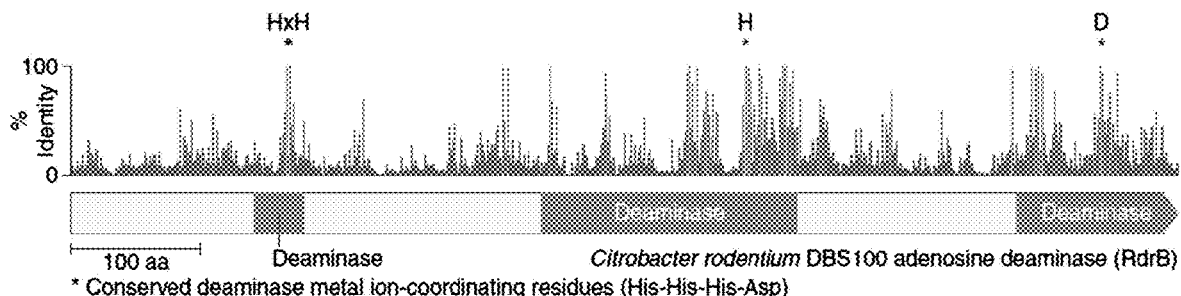


FIG. 25B



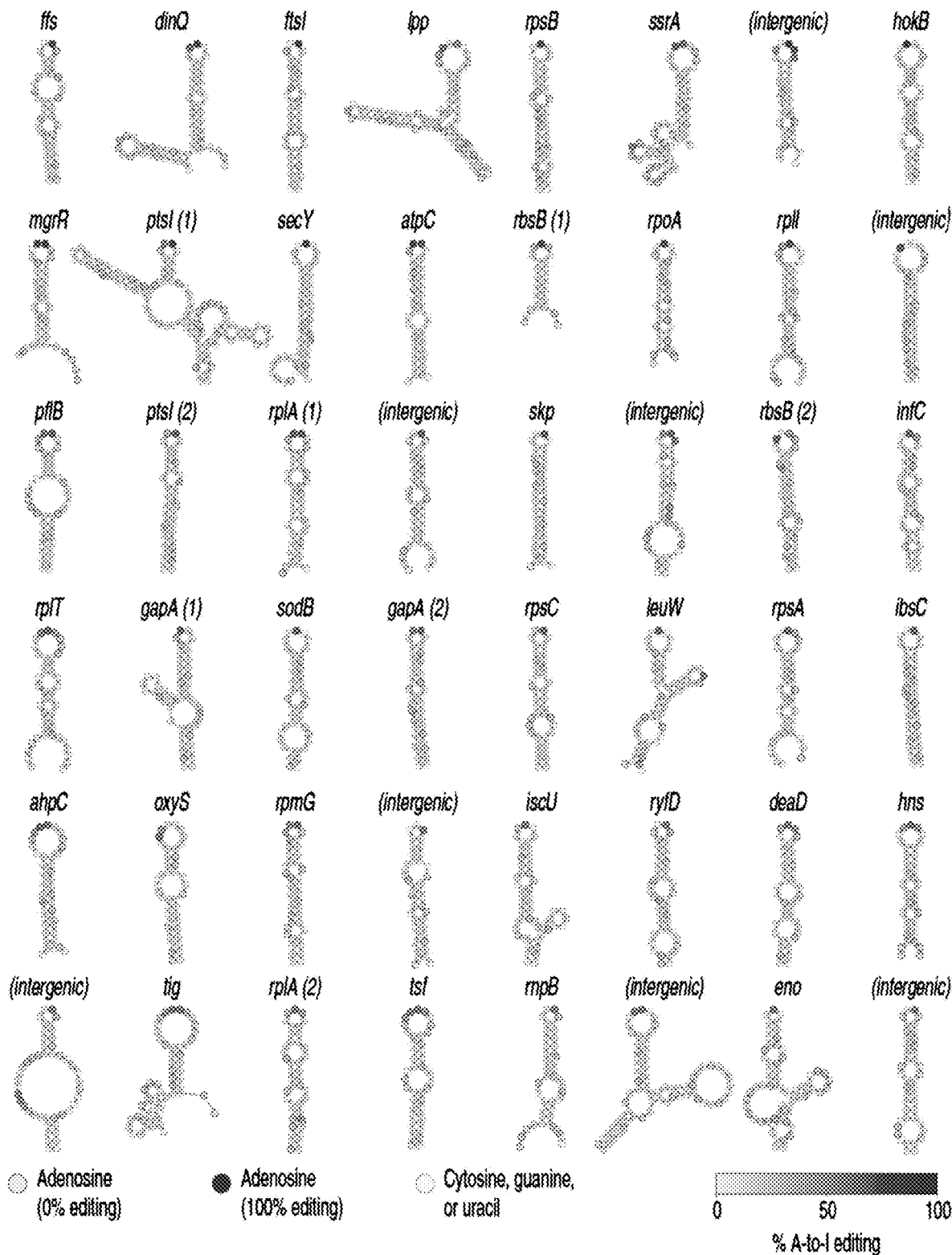


FIG. 27



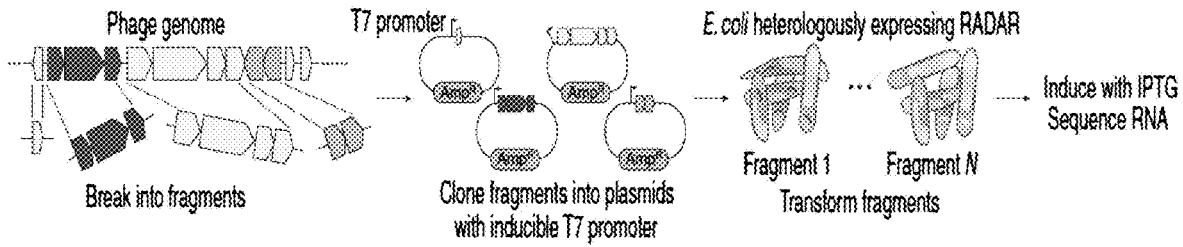


FIG. 28A

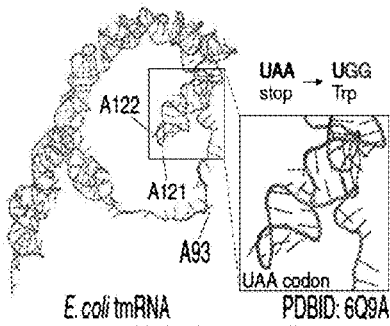


FIG. 28B

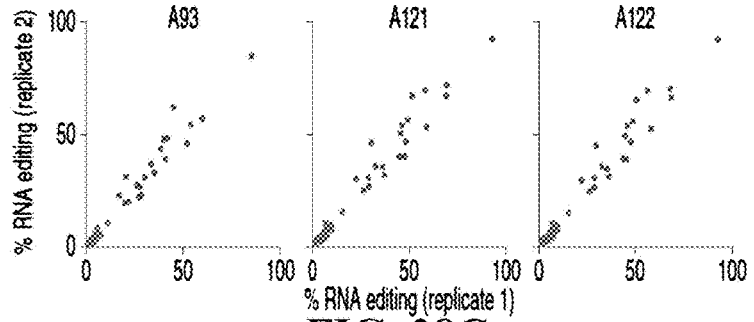


FIG. 28C

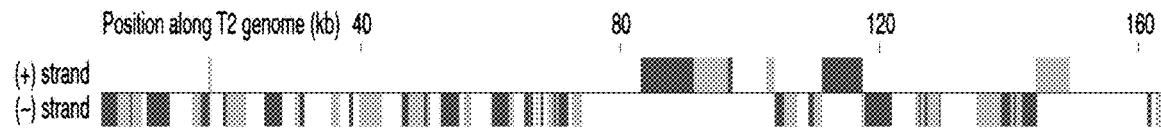


FIG. 28D

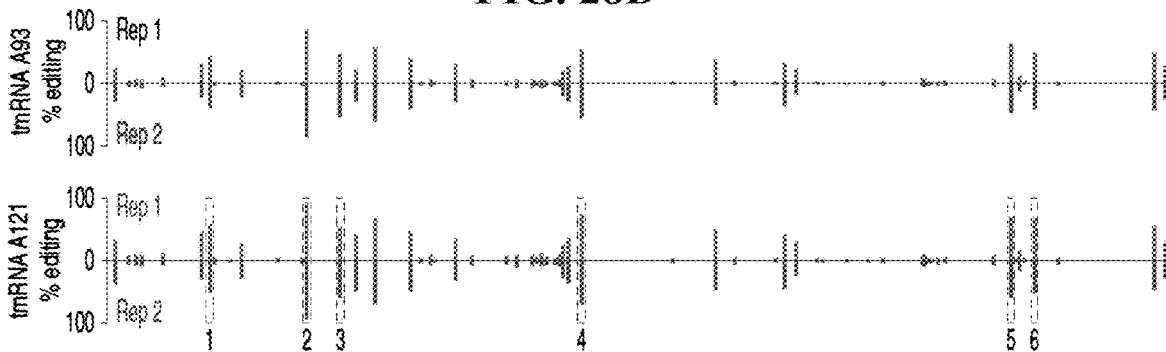


FIG. 28E

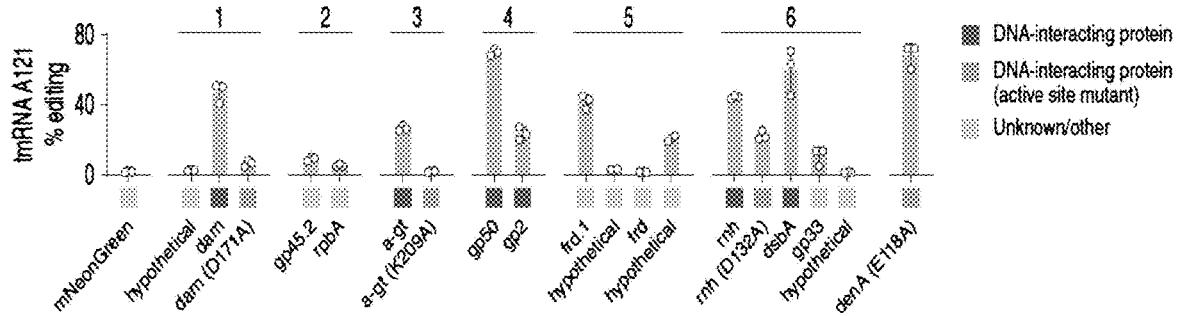


FIG. 28F

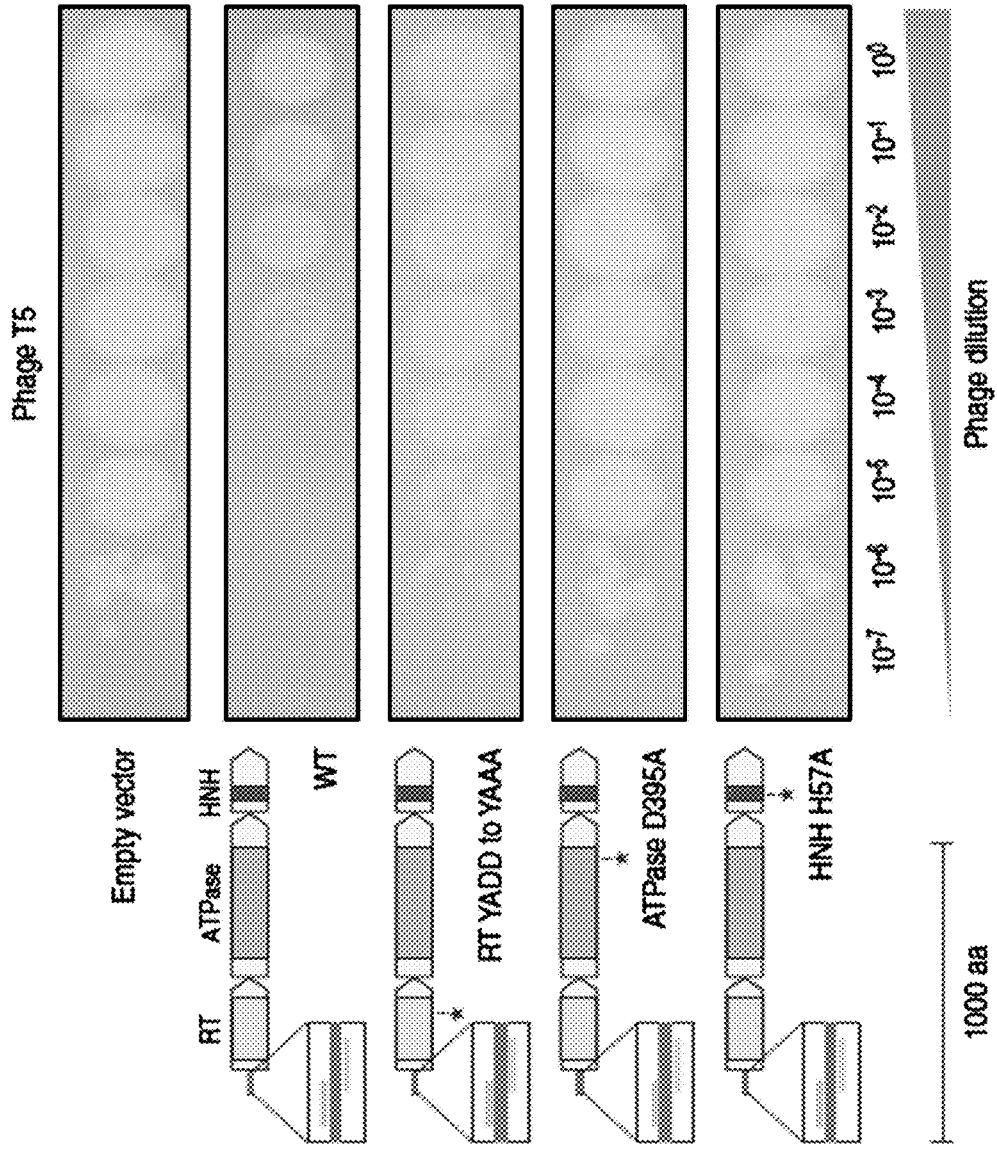


FIG. 29C

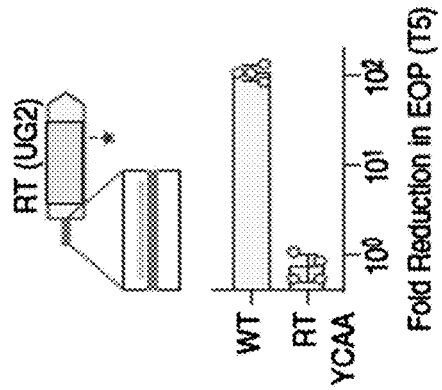


FIG. 29A

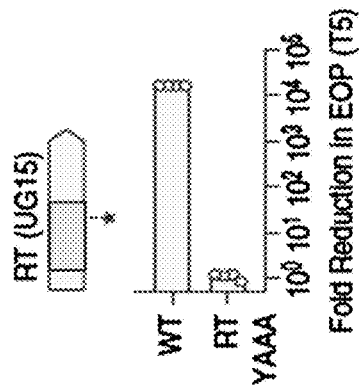
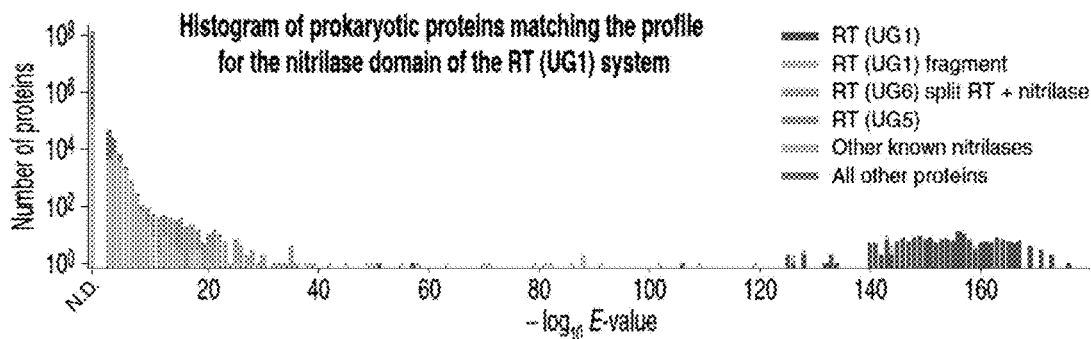
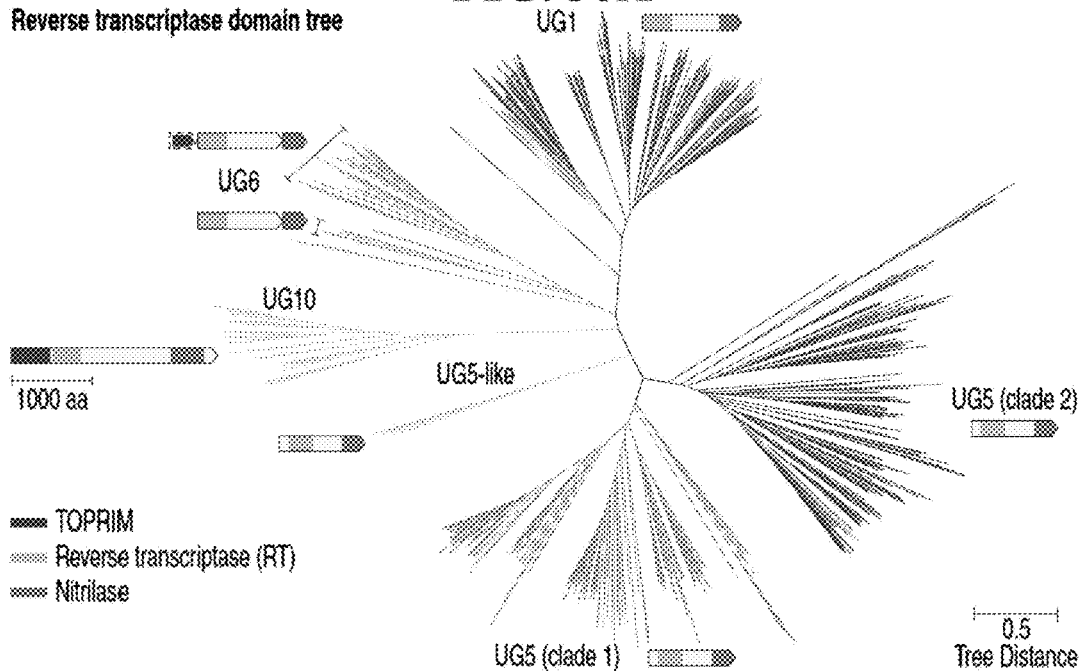


FIG. 29B



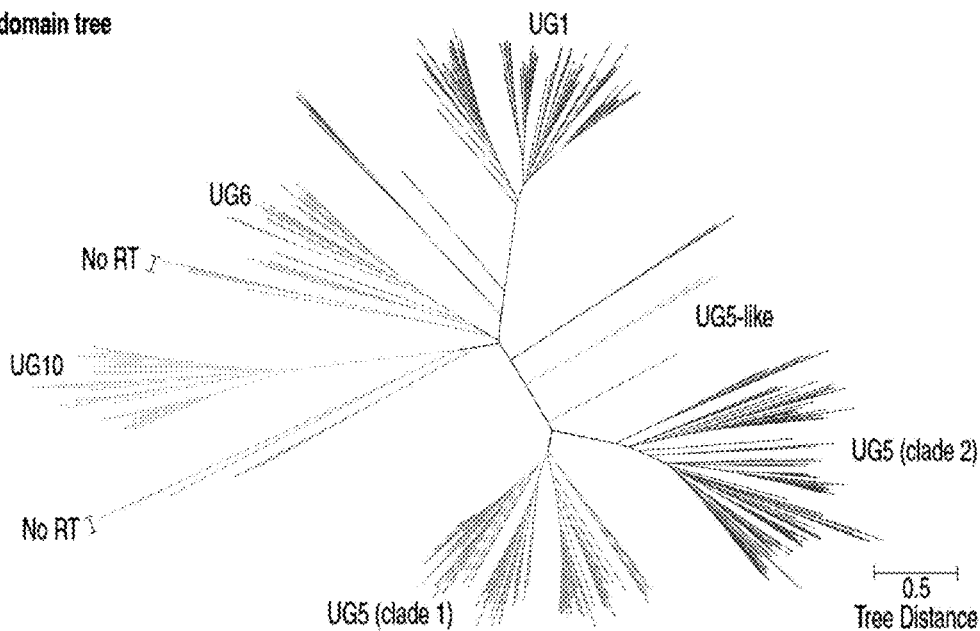
**FIG. 30A**

Reverse transcriptase domain tree



**FIG. 30B**

Nitrilase domain tree



**FIG. 30C**

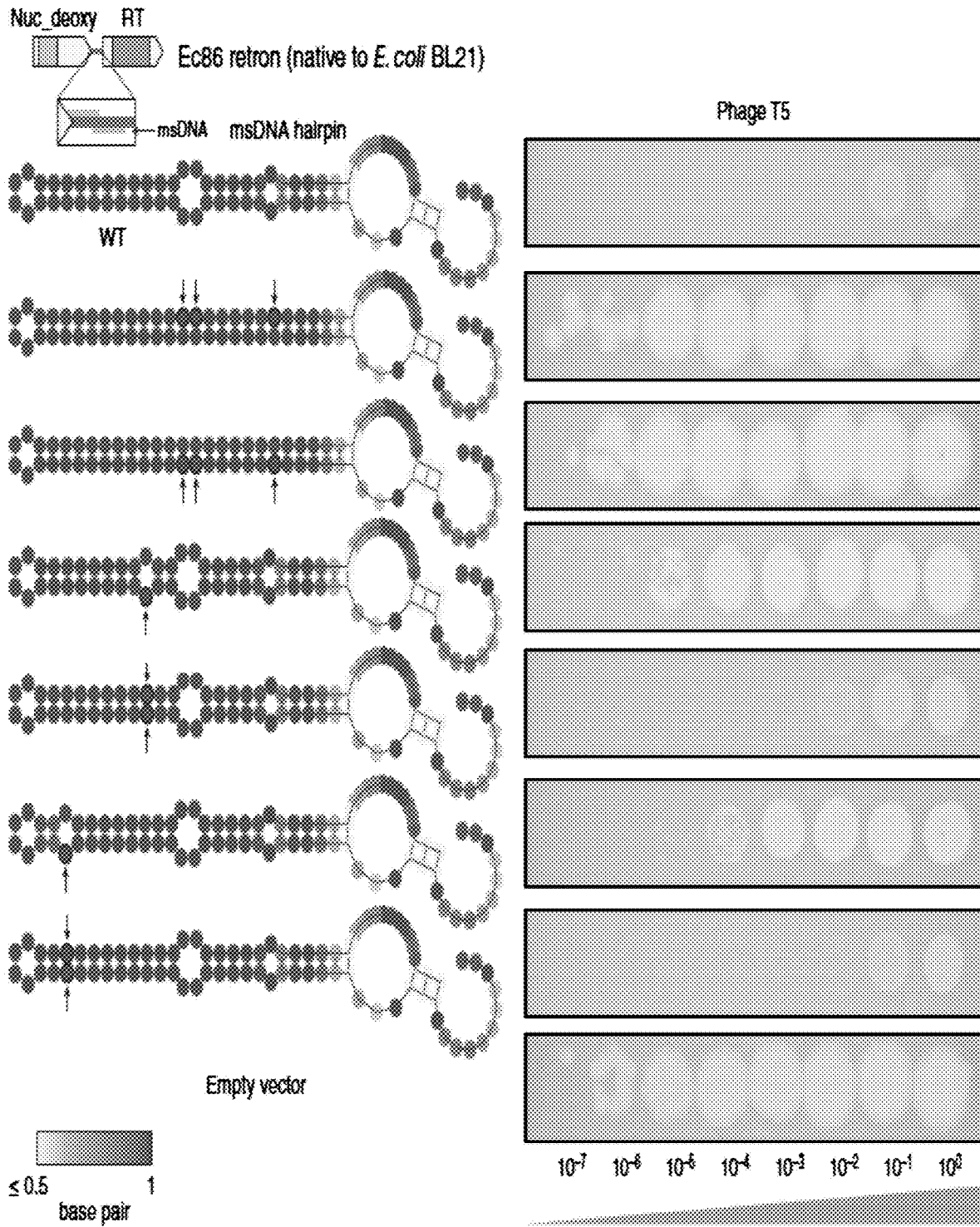


FIG. 31

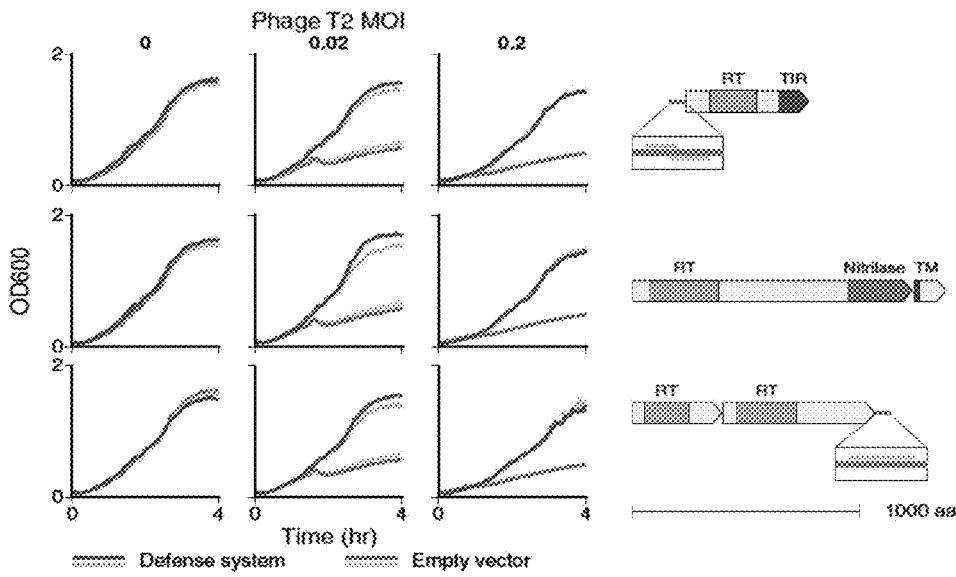


FIG. 32A

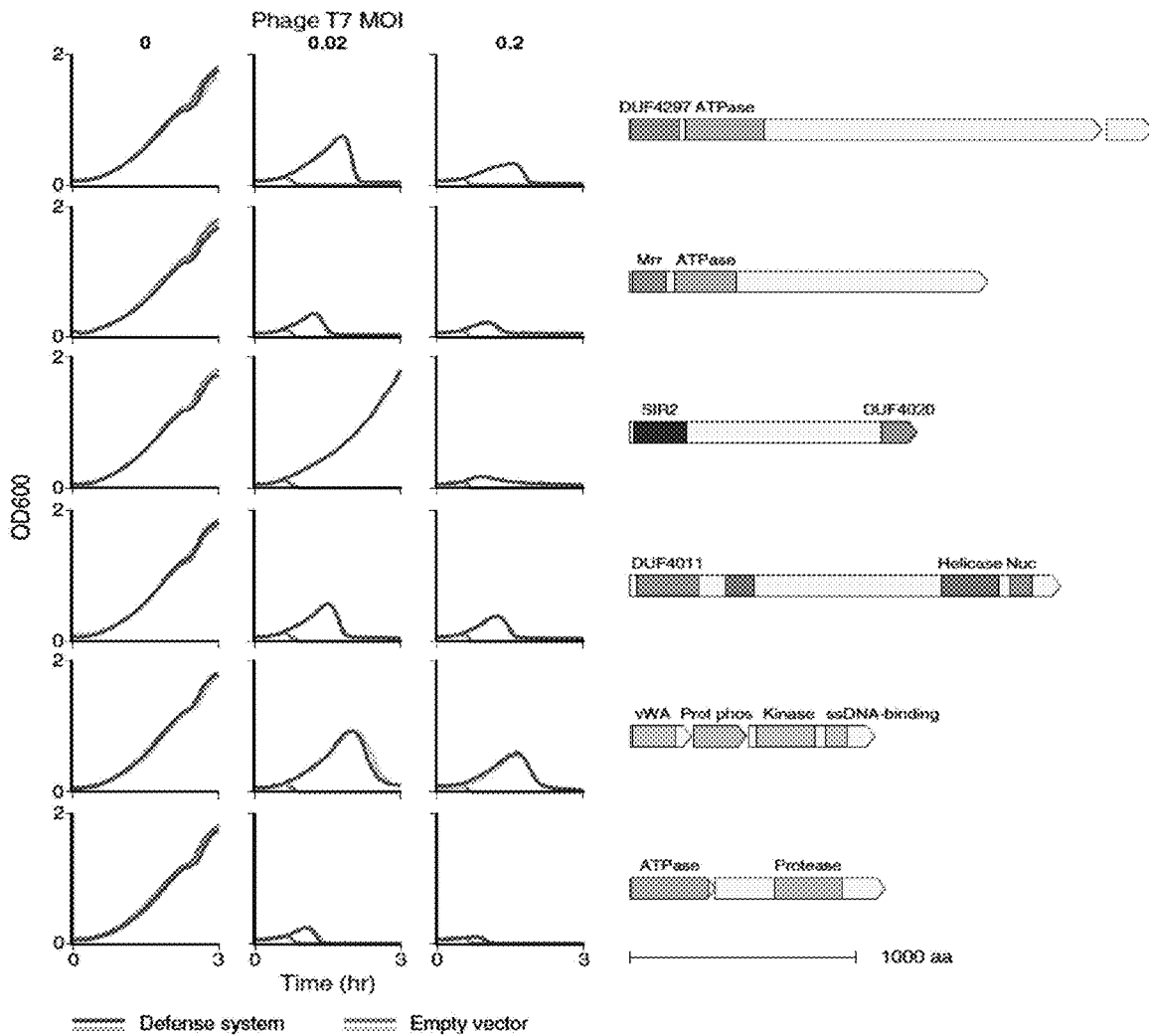


FIG. 32B

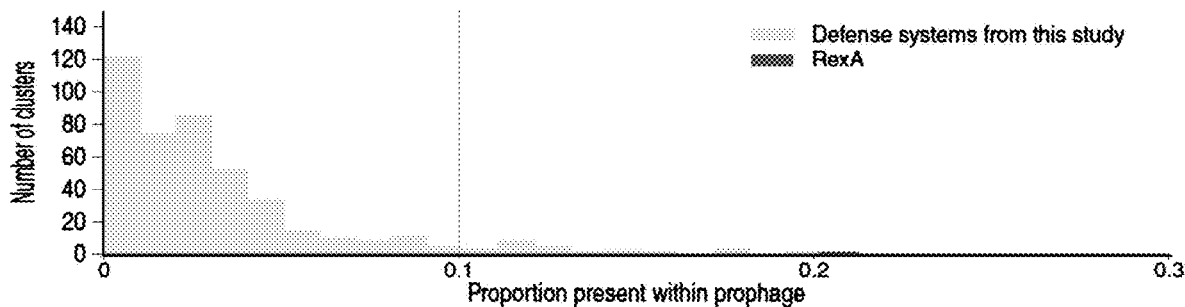


FIG. 33A

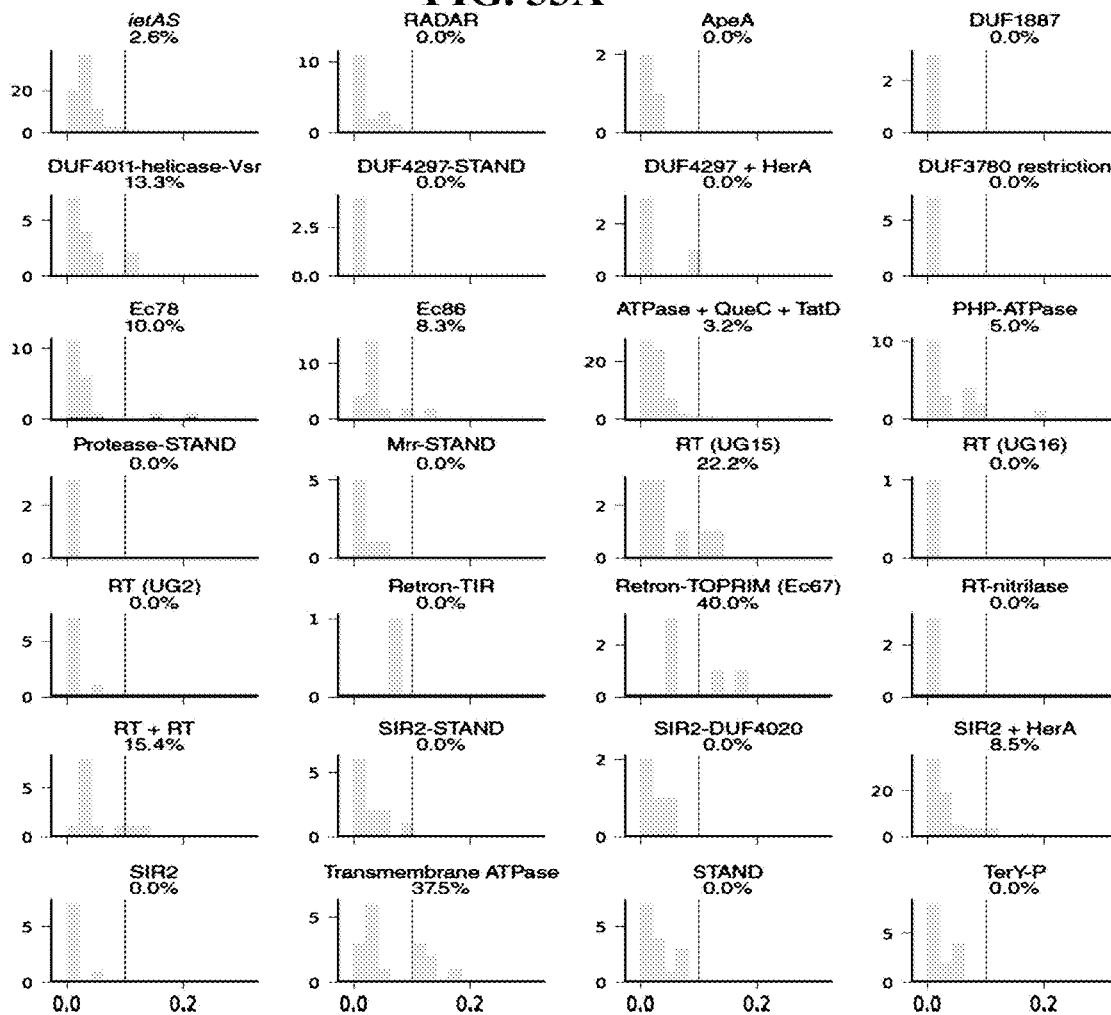


FIG. 33B

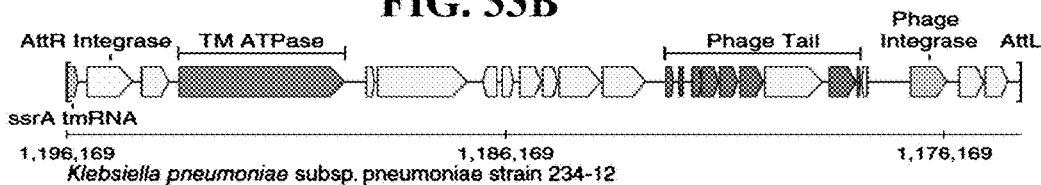


FIG. 33C

**BACTERIAL DEFENSE SYSTEMS AND METHODS OF IDENTIFYING THEREOF****CROSS-REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATIONS**

**[0001]** This application claims the benefit of U.S. Provisional Application No. 62/928,269, filed Oct. 30, 2019, and U.S. Provisional Application No. 63/051,161, filed Jul. 13, 2020. The entire contents of the above-identified applications are hereby fully incorporated herein by reference.

**STATEMENT REGARDING FEDERALLY SPONSORED RESEARCH**

**[0002]** This invention was made with government support under Grant Nos. HG009761, MH110049, and HL141201 awarded by the National Institutes of Health. The government has certain rights in the invention.

**REFERENCE TO AN ELECTRONIC SEQUENCE LISTING**

**[0003]** The contents of the electronic sequence listing ("BROD-4610US\_ST25.txt"; Size is 2,039,992 bytes and it was created on Oct. 30, 2020) is herein incorporated by reference in its entirety.

**TECHNICAL FIELD**

**[0004]** The subject matter disclosed herein is generally directed to bacterial defense systems and methods of identifying thereof.

**BACKGROUND**

**[0005]** To survive from attacks by viruses (e.g., phages), bacteria have developed a variety of defense systems, including proteins and nucleic acids that help recognize and eliminate foreign proteins and nucleic acids, e.g., those from the infecting phages. A number of bacterial defense systems have been discovered, many of which have been adopted and engineered to tools in biotechnology. An example is the CRISPR-Cas systems, which recognize and cleave foreign RNA or DNA in bacteria and have been developed as a powerful gene editing tool. In view of the great potential of bacterial defense systems in biotechnology and new therapeutic or diagnostic applications, there is a need for identification of novel defense systems in a high throughput manner.

**SUMMARY**

**[0006]** In one aspect, the present disclosure provides an engineered system comprising an ATPase and an adenosine deaminase. In some embodiments, the ATPase comprises a sequence of WP\_012906049.1 or WP\_155731552.1, and the adenosine deaminase comprises a sequence of WP\_012906048.1 or WP\_064360593.1. In some embodiments, the ATPase comprises 1100 or less amino acid residues. In some embodiments, the adenosine deaminase comprises 1100 or less amino acid residues. In some embodiments, the system further comprises a membrane protein. In some embodiments, the membrane protein comprises a SLATT domain or Csx27. In some embodiments, the system is configured to modify a target nucleic acid. In some embodiments, the target nucleic acid is RNA. In some embodiments, the modification of the target nucleic acid

comprises causing an A to G mutation in the target nucleic acid. In some embodiments, the system further comprises one or more phage proteins. In some embodiments, the one or more phage proteins are in Tables 18A-18B.

**[0007]** In another aspect, the present disclosure provides an engineered system comprising one or more reverse transcriptases comprising one or more UG1, UG2, UG3, UG8, UG15, or UG16 reverse transcriptase. In some embodiments, the system comprises a first and a second reverse transcriptase. In some embodiments, the first and the second reverse transcriptases are comprised in a protein. In some embodiments, the system further comprises a SLATT domain. In some embodiments, the system further comprises a DNA polymerase. In some embodiments, the DNA polymerase is a family A DNA polymerase. In some embodiments, the system further comprises a serine protease domain linked to or associated with the reverse transcriptase. In some embodiments, the system further comprises an MBL domain. In some embodiments, the system further comprises a nitrilase. In some embodiments, the nitrilase and the one or more reverse transcriptases are comprised in a protein, and the nitrilase is at a C-terminus of the protein. In some embodiments, the system further comprises a non-coding RNA element. In some embodiments, the reverse transcriptase comprises an active site, e.g., (Y/F)<sub>x</sub>DD (SEQ ID NO: 1-2), where X is any amino acid.

**[0008]** In another aspect, the present disclosure provides an engineered system comprising a retron or one or more molecules encoded by the retron. In some embodiments, the retron is an Ec67 retron. In some embodiments, the retron is an Ec86 retron. In some embodiments, the retron is an Ec78 retron. In some embodiments, the retron is a Tol/interleukin 1 receptor (TIR) domain-associated retron. In some embodiments, the TIR domain has NAD<sup>+</sup> hydrolase activity. In some embodiments, the retron is a topoisomerase-primase (TOPRIM) domain-associated retron. In some embodiments, the TOPRIM domain has nuclease activity.

**[0009]** In another aspect, the present disclosure provides an engineered system comprising an NTPase of a STAND (signal transduction ATPases with numerous associated domains) superfamily. In some embodiments, the system further comprises DUF4297, Mrr-like nuclease, SIR2, a trypsin-like serine protease, and/or a helical domain.

**[0010]** In another aspect, the present disclosure provides an engineered system comprising a von Willebrand factor (VWF), a PP2C-like serine/threonine protein phosphatase, and a serine/threonine kinase.

**[0011]** In another aspect, the present disclosure provides an engineered system comprising SIR2 or a function domain thereof.

**[0012]** In another aspect, the present disclosure provides an engineered system comprising a transmembrane ATPase.

**[0013]** In another aspect, the present disclosure provides an engineered system comprising an ATPase, QueC synthase, and TatD endonuclease.

**[0014]** In another aspect, the present disclosure provides an engineered system comprising a S8 peptidase.

**[0015]** In another aspect, the present disclosure provides an engineered system comprising DUF4011, a helicase, and a Vsr endonuclease.

**[0016]** In another aspect, the present disclosure provides an engineered system comprising a silent information regulator (SIR)2-DUF4020.

[0017] In another aspect, the present disclosure provides an engineered system comprising a Polymerase and Histi-dinol Phosphatase (PHP)-ATPase.

[0018] In another aspect, the present disclosure provides an engineered system comprising SIR2 and HerA.

[0019] In another aspect, the present disclosure provides an engineered system comprising DUF4297 and HerA.

[0020] In another aspect, the present disclosure provides an engineered system comprising DUF 1887.

[0021] In another aspect, the present disclosure provides an engineered system comprising DUF499, DUF3780, and DUF1156 methyltransferase and a helicase.

[0022] In another aspect, the present disclosure provides an engineered system comprising a type I-E CRISPR-associated ATPase.

[0023] In another aspect, the present disclosure provides an engineered system comprising ApeA.

[0024] In some embodiments, any one of the systems herein comprises two proteins fused together. In some embodiments, any one of the systems herein comprises one or more components in a retrotransposon system.

[0025] In another aspect, the present disclosure provides a polynucleotide comprising coding sequences for one or more proteins in the system herein.

[0026] In another aspect, the present disclosure provides a vector comprising a polynucleotide herein.

[0027] In another aspect, the present disclosure provides a cell comprising the polynucleotide herein.

[0028] In another aspect, the present disclosure provides a method of identifying a defense system in a microorganism, the method comprising: identifying genes of known defense systems in a plurality of genomes of the microorganism; recording candidate genes located within 10 kb or 10 open reading frames from the identified genes of known defense systems in the genomes; identifying homologs of each candidate gene in the genomes; and selecting candidate genes, wherein at least 10% of homologs of the candidate genes are within 5000 nucleotides or 5 genes from one or more known defense systems on the genomes.

[0029] In some embodiments, identifying genes of known defense systems comprises identifying known defense genes and filtering false positive hits among the identified known defense genes. In some embodiments, the method further comprises validating the selected candidate genes. In some embodiments, the homologs of the candidate genes share at least 70% sequence identity with the candidate genes and/or the homologs have an e-value of  $10^{-5}$  or lower. In some embodiments, the recorded candidate genes are within 10 kb from the identified genes of known defense systems on the genomes. In some embodiments, at least 15% of homologs of the selected candidate genes are within 5000 nucleotides or 5 genes from one or more known defense systems on the genomes. In some embodiments, the plurality of genomes comprises at least 100,000 genomes. In some embodiments, the known defense systems comprise one or more of a CRISPR system, Type I RM and McrBC system, BREX-associated system, Zorya system, Wadjet system, Druantia-associated system, Hachiman system, Lamassu system, Thoris-like system, Gabija system, Septu system, pAgo system, Shedu system, Kiwa system, DUF499-DUF1156 system, and Toxin/antitoxin system. In some embodiments, the microorganism is *E. coli*.

[0030] These and other aspects, objects, features, and advantages of the example embodiments will become appar-

ent to those having ordinary skill in the art upon consideration of the following detailed description of illustrated example embodiments.

#### BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

[0031] An understanding of the features and advantages of the present invention will be obtained by reference to the following detailed description that sets forth illustrative embodiments, in which the principles of the invention may be utilized, and the accompanying drawings of which:

[0032] FIGS. 1A-1Y. FIG. 1A shows diagrams of exemplary identified defense system comprising reverse transcriptase and nitrilase. FIG. 1B shows diagrams of exemplary identified defense system comprising a reverse transcriptase and a nitrilase, and a topoisomerase-primase (TOPRIM). FIG. 1C shows diagrams of exemplary identified defense system comprising a reverse transcriptase and TOPRIM. FIG. 1D shows diagrams of exemplary identified defense system comprising a reverse transcriptase. FIG. 1E shows diagrams of exemplary identified defense system comprising a deaminase. FIG. 1F shows diagrams of exemplary identified defense system comprising a transmembrane ATPase. FIG. 1G shows diagrams of exemplary identified defense system comprising an ATPase, QueC synthase, and TatD endonuclease. FIG. 1H shows diagrams of exemplary identified defense system comprising a protease. FIG. 1I shows diagrams of exemplary identified defense system comprising DUF4011 domain. FIG. 1J shows diagrams of exemplary identified defense system comprising an Hsp90 ATPase and SF2-family helicase. FIG. 1K shows diagrams of exemplary identified defense system comprising trypsin-STAND. FIG. 1L shows diagrams of exemplary identified defense system comprising DUF4297-STAND and another protein. FIG. 1M shows diagrams of another exemplary identified defense system comprising DUF4297-STAND. FIG. 1N shows diagrams of exemplary identified defense system comprising a STAND ATPase. FIG. 1O shows diagrams of another exemplary identified defense system comprising Mrr-STAND. FIG. 1P shows diagrams of exemplary identified defense system comprising VWA, phosphatase, and kinase. FIG. 1Q shows diagrams of exemplary identified defense system comprising SIR2 and a DUF4020 domain. FIG. 1R shows diagrams of exemplary identified defense system comprising SIR2. FIG. 1S shows diagrams of exemplary identified defense system comprising SIR2-STAND. FIG. 1T shows diagrams of exemplary identified defense system comprising PHP-ATPase. FIG. 1U shows diagrams of exemplary identified defense system comprising SIR2 and HerA. FIG. 1V shows diagrams of exemplary identified defense system comprising DUF1887. FIG. 1W shows diagrams of exemplary identified defense system comprising a CRISPR-associated enzyme and an ATPase. FIG. 1X shows diagrams of exemplary identified defense system comprising reverse transcriptase and a protease. FIG. 1Y shows figure legends used in FIGS. 1A-1X.

[0033] FIG. 2 shows diagrams of exemplary identified defense system comprising reverse transcriptase and amidase.

[0034] FIG. 3 shows diagrams of exemplary identified defense systems that comprise reverse transcriptase.

[0035] FIG. 4 shows an exemplary method of identifying defense systems.

[0036] FIG. 5 shows another exemplary method of identifying defense systems.



**[0037]** FIGS. 6A-6B show the examples of the identified bacterial defense systems, their domain structures, and their effects on phage growth.

**[0038]** FIG. 7 shows selected identified bacterial defense systems and mutated forms, and their effects on phage growth.

**[0039]** FIGS. 8A-8C: Domain-independent identification of novel systems that were enriched in defense islands. (FIG. 8A) Computational pipeline to identify uncharacterized putative defense systems across all sequenced bacterial and archaeal genomes. Defense systems were identified based on de novo analysis of amino acid sequences, independent of pre-existing protein domain annotations. Histograms of defense association probabilities for (FIG. 8B) selected known systems used as control and (FIG. 8C) novel seed genes (minimum 50 identified homologs). Seeds to the right of the dashed line (0.15) were selected for further analysis.

**[0040]** FIGS. 9A-9B: Experimental validation of 29 novel defense gene cassettes. (FIG. 9A) Experimental validation pipeline using phage plaque assays on *E. coli* heterologously expressing a cloned candidate defense system. (FIG. 9B) Anti-phage activity across a diverse panel of coliphages with dsDNA, ssDNA, and ssRNA genomes (mean of n=2 replicates). Also shown is a bar graph of the abundance of each system within sequenced bacterial and archaeal genomes. See also FIGS. 12-13.

**[0041]** FIGS. 10A-10E: RADAR employs a divergent adenosine deaminase that edits RNA in response to phage infection. (FIG. 10A) Examples of genomic loci containing three subtypes of RADAR (standalone, Csx27-associated, and SLATT-associated). (FIG. 10B) Mutations at putative *rdrA* and *rdrB* active sites abolish activity against phage T5. (FIG. 10C) Representative RNAseq reads from *E. coli* expressing either RADAR or an empty vector control. (FIG. 10D) Examples of editing sites in the host and phage RNA, with identified RNA secondary structures. (FIG. 10E) Growth kinetics of RADAR-containing *E. coli* in comparison with an empty vector control under varying multiplicity of infection (MOI).

**[0042]** FIGS. 11A-11C: A diversity reverse transcriptases (RTs) mediate antiviral immunity. (FIG. 11A) Examples of genomic loci containing novel antiviral RTs. Three validated RT systems are shown (with two representative subtypes for each system). Domain architectures and component essentiality of (FIG. 11B) non-retron RTs and (FIG. 11C) retron-like RTs. See also FIG. 15.

**[0043]** FIG. 12: Novel defense systems with diverse domain architectures. Graphics show domains identified using HHpred, with mutations at active sites.

**[0044]** FIG. 13: Representative plaques for phages T3, T7,  $\phi$ V-1, and  $\phi$ X174 (n=2 replicates) on *E. coli* strain C, corresponding to the right panel of FIG. 9B. A total of  $5 \times 10^6$  virions were deposited per spot, and images were acquired after 68 h incubation at 37° C.

**[0045]** FIG. 14: Abundance of defense systems within sequenced genomes stratified by phylum. Defense system homologs were predicted using a two-step HMM-based search across all sequenced bacterial and archaeal genomes in Genbank.

**[0046]** FIG. 15: Anti-phage defense activity for two RT-containing systems 28 and 29 (see also FIGS. 11A-11C). Ten-fold serial dilutions of phage were spotted on a soft agar overlay containing *E. coli*. D313 is the putative conserved active site aspartate for the family A DNA polymerase PolA.

**[0047]** FIGS. 16A-16C: Domain-independent prediction of putative antiviral defense systems. (FIG. 16A) Computational pipeline to identify uncharacterized putative defense systems across all sequenced bacterial and archaeal genomes. Defense systems were predicted based on analysis of amino acid sequences, independent of domain annotations. (FIG. 16B) Histograms of defense association frequencies before filtering and after neighborhood context-based filtering (minimum 50 homologs). Seeds to the right of the dashed line (0.1) were selected for further analysis. (FIG. 16C) Pie chart of the domain diversity among predicted defense genes, based on additional analysis using HHpred against pfam domains.

**[0048]** FIGS. 17A-17D: Candidate defense systems exhibit antiviral activity in a heterologous system. (FIG. 17A) Experimental validation pipeline using phage plaque assays on *E. coli* heterologously expressing a cloned candidate defense system. Example plaques (FIG. 17B) and zones of lysis (FIG. 17C) for six candidate defense systems. (FIG. 17D) Anti-phage activity across a panel of 12 coliphages with dsDNA, ssDNA, and ssRNA genomes (mean of n=2 replicates). The bar graph shows the abundance of each system within sequenced bacterial and archaeal genomes. Domains: MTase: methyltransferase; RT: reverse transcriptase; TIR: Toll/interleukin-1 receptor homology domain; TOPRIM: topoisomerase-primase domain; QueC: 7-cyano-7-deazaguanine synthase-like domain; SIR2: sirtuin; S/T phos: serine/threonine protein phosphatase; membrane: transmembrane helix; DUF: domain of unknown function. Proposed gene names (underlined): DRT: defense-associated reverse transcriptase; RADAR: phage restriction by ADAR; AVAST: antiviral ATPase/NTPase of the STAND superfamily; drs: defense-associated sirtuin; tmn: transmembrane NTPase; qat: QueC-like associated with ATPase and TatD DNAase; hhe: HEPN, helicase, and Vsr endonuclease; mza: MutL, Z1, and AIPR; upx: uncharacterized (P)D-(D/E)-XK defense protein; ppl: polymerase/histidinol phosphatase-like.

**[0049]** FIGS. 18A-18F: RADAR mediates RNA editing in response to phage infection. (FIG. 18A) Examples of genomic loci containing three subtypes of RADAR (standalone, Csx27-associated, and SLATT-associated). (FIG. 18B) Essentiality of the core RADAR genes *rdrAB* and the accessory gene *rdrD* against phages T2 and T5. (FIG. 18C) Representative RNAseq reads from *E. coli* expressing either RADAR or an empty vector control. (FIG. 18D) Expression of phage T2 RNA relative to total host RNA in *E. coli* containing RADAR. Each dot represents a phage gene. Cells were infected at a multiplicity of infection (MOI) of 2. The p value was determined by a Wilcoxon signed-rank test. (FIG. 18E) Representative editing sites in the host and phage transcriptomes, with corresponding predicted RNA secondary structures. (FIG. 18F) Growth kinetics of RADAR-containing *E. coli* in comparison with an empty vector control under varying MOI by phage T2.

**[0050]** FIGS. 19A-19E: Diverse families of reverse transcriptases (RTs) mediate antiviral defense. (FIG. 19A) Examples of genomic loci containing two validated RT systems (DRT type 1 and type 3), with two representative subtypes shown for each system. (FIG. 19B) Essential components of non-retron RTs (left panel) and retrons (right panel). (FIG. 19C) Effect of defense RTs on the expression of phage T2 genes in *E. coli* infected at an MOI of 2. (FIG. 19D) RNAseq reads mapping to the DRT type 3 system.

(FIG. 19E) Predicted secondary structure of the highly expressed non-coding RNA identified in (FIG. 19D).

**[0051]** FIG. 20: Domain architectures and mutational analysis of additional defense systems. Graphics show domains identified using HHpred, and stars indicate locations of active site mutations. Bar graphs (n=4 replicates per bar) show either  $\log_{10}$  fold change of efficiency of plating (for phages T2, P1, and  $\lambda$ ) or  $\log_2$  fold change in the area of the zone of lysis (for phages T7 and  $\phi$ V-1) relative to the empty vector control. MBL: metallo  $\beta$ -lactamase; SIR2: sirtuin; HerA: helicase; QueC: 7-cyano-7-deazaguanine synthase-like domain; TatD: DNase; vWA: von Willebrand factor type A; PHP: polymerase/histidinol phosphatase; MTase: methyltransferase; PLD: phospholipase D.

**[0052]** FIGS. 21A-21C: Selection of filtering thresholds for prediction of putative defense genes. Contour density plots for predicted (FIG. 21A) toxin-antitoxin/abi genes, (FIG. 21B) mobilome genes, and (FIG. 21C) CRISPR-Cas genes. Boxes indicated the parameter thresholds selected for filtering putative defense genes.

**[0053]** FIG. 22: Summary of tested homologs of candidate defense systems, stratified by source organism (Enterobacteriaceae vs. non-Enterobacteriaceae). Systems 1-29 correspond to the numbering in FIG. 17D.

**[0054]** FIG. 23: Representative zones of lysis for phages T3, T7, V-1, and X174 on *E. coli* strain C (n=2 replicates each), corresponding to the right panel of FIG. 2D. A total of  $5 \times 10^6$  virions were deposited per spot.

**[0055]** FIG. 24: Abundance of validated defense systems within sequenced genomes, stratified by phylum. Defense system homologs were predicted using a two-step HMM-based search across all bacterial and archaeal genomes in Genbank (see Methods).

**[0056]** FIGS. 25A-25B: Domain and locus architecture of the RADAR deaminase. (FIG. 25A) Unrooted neighbor-joining tree of RdrB homologs with the Jukes-Cantor genetic distance model. Distinct clades of RADAR incorporate accessory membrane proteins RdrC (Csx27) or RdrD (SLATT). (FIG. 25B) RdrB contains a split deaminase domain (red) with uncharacterized insertions. Domain boundaries were predicted using HHpred. Percent identity was calculated from a multiple sequence alignment of 535 representative homologs with at most 98% pairwise similarity.

**[0057]** FIGS. 26A-26B: Deamination by the RADAR system occurs only on adenosines within RNA and requires both RADAR genes. (FIG. 26A) Empirical probability mass functions of editing frequency for each of the 12 possible RNA base changes, calculated using the highest-expressed mRNAs in the transcriptome of *E. coli* K-12 (ATCC25404) expressing the RADAR system from *Citrobacter rodentium* DBS100. Cells were harvested 1 hr after infection by phage T2 at an MOI of 2. (FIG. 26B) Editing frequency at a selected site within the transfer messenger RNA (tmRNA) locus (RNA or DNA). Sequences below the graphs show representative reads.

**[0058]** FIG. 27: RADAR preferentially deaminates adenosines within loop regions of RNA stem-loops. Predicted RNA secondary structures of the 48 highest-expressed strong RADAR editing sites (50% editing).

**[0059]** FIGS. 28A-28F: Effect of expression of specific phage genes on RNA editing by RADAR. (FIG. 28A) Phage genes were cloned after IPTG-inducible T7 promoter and transformed into *E. coli* heterologously expressing the

RADAR system from *Citrobacter rodentium* DBS100. (FIG. 28B) Structure of *E. coli* transfer messenger RNA (tmRNA) (PDBID: 6Q9A), highlighting adenosines strongly edited by RADAR. (FIG. 28C) Scatter plots of RNA editing frequencies for two replicates. Each dot represents a different phage fragment. (FIG. 28D) Locations of fragments on the phage T2 genome. Each colored box represents a distinct fragment. (FIG. 28E) RNA editing frequencies of the fragments shown in (FIG. 28D) at A93 and A121 of the *E. coli* tmRNA. (FIG. 28F) RNA editing frequencies induced by expression of RADAR with individual genes within six of the highest-activity fragments identified in (FIG. 28D). Purple squares indicate active site mutants created by site-directed mutagenesis. dam=DNA adenine methyltransferase; a-gt: DNA alpha glucosyltransferase; gp50: head completion protein; gp2: DNA end protector protein; frd: dihydrofolate reductase; rnh: RNase H; dsbA: dsDNA binding protein; denA: endonuclease II.

**[0060]** FIGS. 29A-29C: Mutational analysis of three RT-containing defense systems. Active site mutations abolish defense activity against phage T5 for the (FIG. 29A) RT (UG2), (FIG. 29B) RT (UG15), and (FIG. 29C) retron+ATPase+HNH (Ec78) systems. The ATPase and HNH proteins in Ec78 comprise the Septu defense system.

**[0061]** FIGS. 30A-30C: The nitrilase domain of the RT (UG1) defense system forms a distinct Glade among nitrilase enzymes. (FIG. 30A) Stacked histogram of E-values of sequence-profile matches (RPSBLAST) between prokaryotic proteins in Genbank against a custom position-specific scoring matrix for the RT (UG1) nitrilase domain (minimum 20% coverage). Proteins matching a known nitrilase PSSM from the CDD database (E-value  $-10^{-6}$ ; minimum 40% coverage) are shown in green. (FIG. 30B) Unrooted neighbor-joining tree of the reverse transcriptase (RT) domain in nitrilase-associated RTs (n=588). Colors indicate distinct clades (cutoff tree distance 0.15). (FIG. 30C) Unrooted neighbor-joining tree of the nitrilase domain in proteins in (FIG. 30B) with the same color scheme (based on RT domain Glade). Also included in the tree are the non-RT-associated nitrilases (green) that are most similar to the nitrilase domain in RT (UG1) among all prokaryotic proteins.

**[0062]** FIG. 31: Effect of mutations in the multi-copy single-stranded DNA (msDNA) hairpin on defense activity for the Ec86 retron from *E. coli* BL21.

**[0063]** FIGS. 32A-32B: Bacterial densities over time for (FIG. 32A) retron-TIR, RT-nitrilase (UG1), and RT (UG3)+RT (UG8) defense systems infected with phage T2 and (FIG. 32B) additional defense systems infected with phage T7.

**[0064]** FIGS. 33A-33C: Phage and prophage association frequencies for validated defense system clusters. (FIG. 33A) Overall association frequency for 28 defense systems in this study. The *rexA* immunity gene from phage lambda is shown in red. (FIG. 33B) Per-system analysis of the distribution of phage association frequencies for each associated cluster in (FIG. 33A). (FIG. 33C) Example of the transmembrane ATPase located within an incomplete prophage.

**[0065]** The figures herein are for illustrative purposes only and are not necessarily drawn to scale.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE EXAMPLE EMBODIMENTS

## General Definitions

**[0066]** Unless defined otherwise, technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meaning as commonly understood by one of ordinary skill in the art to which this disclosure pertains. Definitions of common terms and techniques in molecular biology may be found in *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition (1989) (Sambrook, Fritsch, and Maniatis); *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, 4<sup>th</sup> edition (2012) (Green and Sambrook); *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology* (1987) (F. M. Ausubel et al. eds.); the series *Methods in Enzymology* (Academic Press, Inc.); *PCR 2: A Practical Approach* (1995) (M. J. MacPherson, B. D. Hames, and G. R. Taylor eds.); *Antibodies, A Laboratory Manual* (1988) (Harlow and Lane, eds.); *Antibodies A Laboratory Manual*, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition 2013 (E. A. Greenfield ed.); *Animal Cell Culture* (1987) (R. I. Freshney, ed.); Benjamin Lewin, *Genes IX*, published by Jones and Bartlet, 2008 (ISBN 0763752223); Kendrew et al. (eds.), *The Encyclopedia of Molecular Biology*, published by Blackwell Science Ltd., 1994 (ISBN 0632021829); Robert A. Meyers (ed.), *Molecular Biology and Biotechnology: a Comprehensive Desk Reference*, published by VCH Publishers, Inc., 1995 (ISBN 9780471185710); Singleton et al., *Dictionary of Microbiology and Molecular Biology* 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., J. Wiley & Sons (New York, N.Y. 1994), March, *Advanced Organic Chemistry Reactions, Mechanisms and Structure* 4th ed., John Wiley & Sons (New York, N.Y. 1992); and Marten H. Hofker and Jan van Deursen, *Transgenic Mouse Methods and Protocols*, 2<sup>nd</sup> edition (2011).

**[0067]** As used herein, the singular forms “a”, “an”, and “the” include both singular and plural referents unless the context clearly dictates otherwise.

**[0068]** The term “optional” or “optionally” means that the subsequent described event, circumstance or substituent may or may not occur, and that the description includes instances where the event or circumstance occurs and instances where it does not.

**[0069]** The recitation of numerical ranges by endpoints includes all numbers and fractions subsumed within the respective ranges, as well as the recited endpoints.

**[0070]** The term “about” in relation to a reference numerical value and its grammatical equivalents as used herein can include the numerical value itself and a range of values plus or minus 10% from that numerical value. For example, the amount “about 10” includes 10 and any amounts from 9 to 11. For example, the term “about” in relation to a reference numerical value can also include a range of values plus or minus 10%, 9%, 8%, 7%, 6%, 5%, 4%, 3%, 2%, or 1% from that value. As used herein, a “biological sample” may contain whole cells and/or live cells and/or cell debris. The biological sample may contain (or be derived from) a “bodily fluid”. The present invention encompasses embodiments wherein the bodily fluid is selected from amniotic fluid, aqueous humour, vitreous humour, bile, blood serum, breast milk, cerebrospinal fluid, cerumen (earwax), chyle, chyme, endolymph, perilymph, exudates, feces, female ejaculate, gastric acid, gastric juice, lymph, mucus (including nasal drainage and phlegm), pericardial fluid, peritoneal fluid, pleural fluid, pus, rheum, saliva, sebum (skin oil), semen, sputum, synovial fluid, sweat, tears, urine, vaginal secretion, vomit and mixtures of one or more thereof.

Biological samples include cell cultures, bodily fluids, cell cultures from bodily fluids. Bodily fluids may be obtained from a mammal organism, for example by puncture, or other collecting or sampling procedures.

**[0071]** The terms “subject,” “individual,” and “patient” are used interchangeably herein to refer to a vertebrate, preferably a mammal, more preferably a human. Mammals include, but are not limited to, murines, simians, humans, farm animals, sport animals, and pets. Tissues, cells and their progeny of a biological entity obtained in vivo or cultured in vitro are also encompassed.

**[0072]** The term “exemplary” is used herein to mean serving as an example, instance, or illustration. Any aspect or design described herein as “exemplary” is not necessarily to be construed as preferred or advantageous over other aspects or designs. Rather, use of the word exemplary is intended to present concepts in a concrete fashion.

**[0073]** As used herein, when an enzyme is mentioned, the term also includes a functional domain of the enzyme. For example, a reverse transcriptase may refer to a reverse transcriptase protein or a reverse transcriptase domain.

**[0074]** A protein or nucleic acid derived from a species means that the protein or nucleic acid has a sequence identical to an endogenous protein or nucleic acid or a portion thereof in the species. The protein or nucleic acid derived from the species may be directly obtained from an organism of the species (e.g., by isolation), or may be produced, e.g., by recombination production or chemical synthesis.

**[0075]** Various embodiments are described hereinafter. It should be noted that the specific embodiments are not intended as an exhaustive description or as a limitation to the broader aspects discussed herein. One aspect described in conjunction with a particular embodiment is not necessarily limited to that embodiment and can be practiced with any other embodiment(s). Reference throughout this specification to “one embodiment”, “an embodiment,” “an example embodiment,” means that a particular feature, structure or characteristic described in connection with the embodiment is included in at least one embodiment of the present invention. Thus, appearances of the phrases “in one embodiment,” “in an embodiment,” or “an example embodiment” in various places throughout this specification are not necessarily all referring to the same embodiment, but may. Furthermore, the particular features, structures or characteristics may be combined in any suitable manner, as would be apparent to a person skilled in the art from this disclosure, in one or more embodiments. Furthermore, while some embodiments described herein include some but not other features included in other embodiments, combinations of features of different embodiments are meant to be within the scope of the invention. For example, in the appended claims, any of the claimed embodiments can be used in any combination.

**[0076]** All publications, published patent documents, and patent applications cited herein are hereby incorporated by reference to the same extent as though each individual publication, published patent document, or patent application was specifically and individually indicated as being incorporated by reference.

## Overview

**[0077]** The present disclosure provides various types of bacterial defense systems and the methods of identifying

thereof. In some aspects, the present disclosure includes a number of newly identified defense systems. In some embodiments, the systems may be engineered, e.g., to have a desired activity or function. The engineered systems may be used as tools (e.g., to manipulate expression and/or activity of target genes or proteins) in biotechnology and medical applications. In one example, the system comprises an ATPase and an adenosine deaminase. Such system may be engineered to function as a base editor for gene editing applications. In another example, the system comprises one or more reverse transcriptases. In another example, the system comprises a retron or one or more molecules encoded by the retron. In another example, the system comprises an NTPase of a STAND (signal transduction ATPases with numerous associated domains) superfamily.

**[0078]** In another aspect, the present disclosure includes methods of identifying novel defense systems. In general, the methods are based on the fact that defense systems are often clustered in bacterial genomes. In some embodiments, the methods comprise identifying genes of known defense systems in a plurality of genomes of a bacterial species, identifying homolog genes close (e.g., within 10 kb) of the known defense systems, and selecting candidate genes among these homologs. For example, candidate genes may be selected when at least 10% of homologs of the genes are within 5000 nucleotides or 5 genes from one or more defense systems.

#### Defense Systems

**[0079]** In one aspect, the present disclosure provides defense systems in prokaryotes such as bacteria. The defense systems may include proteins and nucleic acids that play roles in the defense of virus and other foreign organisms' attack and invasion. The present disclosure also includes nucleic acids encoding the components of the defense systems and vectors comprising such nucleic acids. The functions and applications of the defense systems herein are not limited to defending bacteria from foreign organisms (e.g., virus). Rather the defense systems may be used in various applications, e.g., as research tools and reagents, therapeutic agents, and diagnostic agents. In some cases, a defense system may be engineered to have a desired function. Such engineered defense system may not have a function related to defending bacteria from foreign organisms.

**[0080]** The defense systems provided herein may be of various types. These defense systems may comprise one or more enzymes that can manipulate (e.g., cleave, eliminate, degrade, etc.) the proteins and nucleic acids from the foreign organisms. In some examples, a host cell with the defense system may be resistant to foreign organism attacks. The term "resistance" to, for example, foreign nucleic acid invasion, encompasses a decrease in activity (e.g. phage genomic replication, phage lysogeny, circularization of phage genome) in bacteria expressing a functional defense system in comparison to bacteria of the same species under the same developmental stage (e.g. culture state) which does not express a functional defense system. According to specific embodiments the decrease provided by such resistance to foreign organism invasion is at least 1.5-fold, at least 2-fold, at least 3-fold, at least 5-fold, at least 10-fold, or at least 20-fold as compared to same in the absence of the functional defense system.

**[0081]** In some embodiments, the defense systems have an anti-phage activity. The term "anti-phage activity" or "resis-

tant to infection by at least one phage" may encompass an activity providing increased resistance of a host cell to infection by at least one phage in comparison to the host cell of the same species under the same developmental stage (e.g. culture state) which does not express the functional defense system. In some embodiments, a host cell may comprise a microbial cell. In some embodiments, a host comprises a bacterium. Anti-phage activity or resistance of a host cell to infection by at least one phage may be determined by, for example but not limited to, bacterial viability, phage lysogeny, phage genomic replication or phage genomic degradation, or a combination thereof.

**[0082]** In some embodiments, the defense systems may provide a host cell with resistance to foreign nucleic acid invasion. In some embodiments, a defense system described herein, provides the host cell with resistance to a foreign nucleic acid invasion, wherein the foreign nucleic acid invasion comprises resistance to at least one phage infection, or resistance to plasmid transformation, or a combination of resistance to at least one phage infection and resistance to plasmid transformation. In some embodiments, it is the combination of defense systems that provides a host cell with resistance to a foreign nucleic acid invasion. One skilled in the art would appreciate that defense against a foreign nucleic acid invasion may encompass, defending against entry of a foreign nucleic acid into the host cell, as well as, defending against the actions of a foreign nucleic acid that has entered the host cell. In some embodiments, defense against a foreign nucleic acid invasion comprises defense from phage infection. In some embodiments, defense against a foreign nucleic acid invasion comprises defense from plasmid transformation. In some embodiments, defense against a foreign nucleic acid invasion comprises defense against entry of a conjugative element. In some embodiments, defense against a foreign nucleic acid invasion comprises defense against any combination of phage infection, plasmid transformation, and entry of a conjugative element.

**[0083]** In some embodiments, the components in the system may be heterologous, i.e., they do not naturally occur together in the same cell or an organism.

**[0084]** The components in a system herein may be derived from the same or different prokaryotes. In some cases, the components may be engineered to be optimized for expressing in eukaryotic (e.g., mammalian) cells.

#### Gene Clusters

**[0085]** In some embodiments, the components of a defense system may be in a gene cluster in a prokaryotic cell. The terms "gene cluster", "cassette of genes", "cassette", and "components of a system", may in some embodiments herein be used interchangeably having all the same meanings and qualities. In some embodiments, each gene of a "cassette of genes" comprises a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide component of the defense system. In some embodiments, a "cassette of genes" comprises nucleic acid sequences encoding components of the defense system including open reading frames encoding defense system polypeptide components, regulatory sequences, and non-coding RNAs. A skilled artisan would appreciate that a "cassette of genes" may encompass an operon. In some embodiments, a cassette of genes comprises regulatory sequences. In some embodiments, a cassette of gene comprises non-coding RNAs.

## Host Cells

**[0086]** The defense systems may be from or originate from microorganisms such as bacteria or archaea. In some embodiments, the defense may be from or originate from bacteria. As used herein, when a defense system originates from a species, it may be the wild type defense system in the species, or a homolog of the wild type defense system in the species. The defense system that is a homolog of the wild type defense system in the species may comprise one or more variations (e.g., mutations, truncations, etc.) of the wild type defense system. The terms “ortholog” and “homolog” are well known in the art. By means of further guidance, a “homolog” of a protein as used herein is a protein of the same species which performs the same or a similar function as the protein it is a homolog of. Homologous proteins may but need not be structurally related, or are only partially structurally related. An “ortholog” of a protein as used herein is a protein of a different species which performs the same or a similar function as the protein it is an ortholog of. Orthologous proteins may but need not be structurally related, or are only partially structurally related. Homologs and orthologs may be identified by homology modelling (see, e.g., Greer, *Science* vol. 228 (1985) 1055, and Blundell et al. *Eur J Biochem* vol 172 (1988), 513) or “structural BLAST” (Dey F, Cliff Zhang Q, Petrey D, Honig B. Toward a “structural BLAST”: using structural relationships to infer function. *Protein Sci.* 2013 April; 22(4):359-66. doi: 10.1002/pro.2225.). See also Shmakov et al. (2015) for application in the field of CRISPR-Cas loci. Homologous proteins may but need not be structurally related, or are only partially structurally related.

**[0087]** In some example, the host cells are *E. coli*. In some embodiments, the bacteria may be gram positive bacteria. The term “Gram-positive bacteria” as used herein refers to bacteria characterized by having as part of their cell wall structure peptidoglycan as well as polysaccharides and/or teichoic acids and are characterized by their blue-violet color reaction in the Gram-staining procedure. Representative Gram-positive bacteria include: *Actinomyces* spp., *Bacillus anthracis*, *Bifidobacterium* spp., *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Clostridium* spp., *Clostridium tetani*, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, *Corynebacterium jeikeium*, *Enterococcus faecalis*, *Enterococcus faecium*, *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, *Eubacterium* spp., *Gardnerella vaginalis*, *Gemella morbillorum*, *Leuconostoc* spp., *Mycobacterium abscessus*, *Mycobacterium avium complex*, *Mycobacterium chelonae*, *Mycobacterium fortuitum*, *Mycobacterium haemophilium*, *Mycobacterium kansasii*, *Mycobacterium leprae*, *Mycobacterium marinum*, *Mycobacterium scrofulaceum*, *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, *Mycobacterium terrae*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Mycobacterium ulcerans*, *Nocardia* spp., *Peptococcus niger*, *Peptostreptococcus* spp., *Propionibacterium* spp., *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Staphylococcus auricularis*, *Staphylococcus capitis*, *Staphylococcus cohnii*, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, *Staphylococcus haemolyticus*, *Staphylococcus hominis*, *Staphylococcus lugdunensis*, *Staphylococcus saccharolyticus*, *Staphylococcus saprophyticus*, *Staphylococcus schleiferi*, *Staphylococcus similans*, *Staphylococcus warneri*, *Staphylococcus xylosus*, *Streptococcus agalactiae* (group B streptococcus), *Streptococcus anginosus*, *Streptococcus bovis*, *Streptococcus canis*, *Streptococcus equi*, *Streptococcus milleri*, *Streptococcus mitior*, *Streptococcus*

*mutans*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *Streptococcus pyogenes* (group A streptococcus), *Streptococcus salivarius*, and *Streptococcus sanguis*.

**[0088]** In some embodiments, the term “Gram-negative bacteria” as used herein refer to bacteria characterized by the presence of a double membrane surrounding each bacterial cell. Representative Gram-negative bacteria include *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*, *Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans*, *Aeromonas hydrophila*, *Alcaligenes xylosoxidans*, *Bacteroides*, *Bacteroides fragilis*, *Bartonella bacilliformis*, *Bordetella* spp., *Borrelia burgdorferi*, *Branhamella catarrhalis*, *Brucella* spp., *Campylobacter* spp., *Chlamydia pneumoniae*, *Chlamydia psittaci*, *Chlamydia trachomatis*, *Chromobacterium violaceum*, *Citrobacter* spp., *Eikenella corrodens*, *Enterobacter aerogenes*, *Escherichia coli*, *Flavobacterium meningosepticum*, *Fusobacterium* spp., *Haemophilus influenzae*, *Haemophilus* spp., *Helicobacter pylori*, *Klebsiella* spp., *Legionella* spp., *Leptospira* spp., *Moraxella catarrhalis*, *Morganella morganii*, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, *Neisseria meningitidis*, *Pasteurella multocida*, *Plesiomonas shigelloides*, *Prevotella* spp., *Proteus* spp., *Providencia rettgeri*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Pseudomonas* spp., *Rickettsia prowazekii*, *Rickettsia rickettsii*, *Rochalimaea* spp., *Salmonella* spp., *Salmonella typhi*, *Serratia marcescens*, *Shigella* spp., *Treponema carateum*, *Treponema pallidum*, *Treponema pallidum endemicum*, *Treponema pertenuis*, *Veillonella* spp., *Vibrio cholerae*, *Vibrio vulnificus*, *Yersinia enterocolitica*, and *Yersinia pestis*.

## Examples of Systems

**[0089]** A system provided herein may include one or more enzymes or functional protein domains, and/or polynucleotides encoding thereof. The systems may comprise one or more wild type proteins and/or polynucleotides. In certain cases, the systems may be engineered systems, e.g., comprising one or more mutations or variants compared to corresponding wild type counterparts.

**[0090]** In some embodiments, the systems herein may be configured to modify a nucleic acid, e.g., DNA, RNA, or a hybrid or duplex of RNA and DNA. In one example, the systems may be configured to modify RNA.

**[0091]** The systems and components thereof may be or share sequence homology (e.g., sequence identity) with the example systems and components herein. In some embodiments, the systems or components thereof may share at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 99%, or 100% sequence homology (e.g., sequence identity) with the example systems or components herein.

## Systems Comprising ATPase and Adenosine Deaminase

**[0092]** In some examples, the systems comprise an ATPase and an adenosine deaminase. The ATPase may be a KAP-family ATPase. In some cases, the ATPase may comprise 1500 or less, e.g., 1400 or less, 1300 or less, 1200 or less, 1100 or less, 1000 or less, 950 or less, 900 or less, 850 or less, 800 or less, 750 or less, 700 or less, 650 or less, 600 or less, 500 or less, 400 or less, 300 or less, 200 or less, 100 or less amino acid residues. In one example, the ATPase may comprise 1000 or less amino acid residues. In certain examples, the ATPase may comprise 900 or less amino acid residues. In some cases, the adenosine deaminase may

comprise 1500 or less, e.g., 1400 or less, 1300 or less, 1200 or less, 1100 or less, 1000 or less, 950 or less, 900 or less, 850 or less, 800 or less, 750 or less, 700 or less, 650 or less, 600 or less, 500 or less, 400 or less, 300 or less, 200 or less, 100 or less amino acid residues. In one example, the adenosine deaminase may comprise 1000 or less amino acid residues. In certain examples, the adenosine deaminase may comprise 900 or less amino acid residues.

**[0093]** In some examples, the system comprises an ATPase that is or share at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 99%, or 100% sequence homology (e.g., sequence identity) with the sequence of WP\_012906049.1 and an adenosine deaminase that is or share at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 99%, or 100% sequence homology (e.g., sequence identity) with the sequence of WP\_012906048.1. In some examples, the system comprises an ATPase that is or share at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 99%, or 100% sequence homology (e.g., sequence identity) with the sequence of WP\_155731552.1 and an adenosine deaminase that is or share at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 99%, or 100% sequence homology (e.g., sequence identity) with the sequence of WP\_064360593.1.

**[0094]** In some embodiments, the system comprising ATPase and an adenosine deaminase may further comprise one or more proteins or polypeptide domains. In some examples, the system may further comprise a membrane protein or domain. In certain examples, the system further comprises a SMODS and LOG-Smf/DprA-Associating Two TM (SLATT) domain. In certain examples, the system further comprises a CRISPR ancillary protein. The type VI-B CRISPR ancillary protein, e.g., Csx27.

**[0095]** In some embodiments, the systems may be engineered to function as a base editor in gene editing applications. For example, the systems may modify a nucleic acid. The modification may cause an A to G mutation in a nucleic acid. In some cases, the systems may modify RNA. In some cases, the systems may modify DNA.

**[0096]** In some embodiments, the adenosine deaminase may be those described in International Patent Publication Nos. WO2019071048, WO2019084063, WO2019126716, WO2019126709, WO2019126762, and WO2019126774; Cox DBT, et al., RNA editing with CRISPR-Cas13, *Science*, 2017 Nov. 24; 358(6366):1019-1027; Abudayyeh 00, et al., A cytosine deaminase for programmable single-base RNA editing, *Science* 26 Jul. 2019; Vol. 365, Issue 6451, pp. 382-386; Gaudelli N M et al., Programmable base editing of A•T to G•C in genomic DNA without DNA cleavage, *Nature* volume 551, pages 464-471 (23 Nov. 2017); Komor A C, et al., Programmable editing of a target base in genomic DNA without double-stranded DNA cleavage. *Nature*. 2016 May 19; 533(7603):420-4, or any variants, homologs, or orthologs thereof.

**[0097]** In some embodiments, the system further comprise one or more phage proteins. Examples of phage proteins include those in Tables 18A-18B.

#### Systems Comprising Reverse Transcriptase(s)

**[0098]** In some examples, the systems herein comprise one or more reverse transcriptases. A reverse transcriptase refers to an enzyme capable of synthesizing DNA strand (e.g., complementary DNA or cDNA) using RNA as a

template. In some embodiments, the reverse transcriptase is error prone. For example, the reverse transcriptase may have low proof-reading ability. For example, the reverse transcriptase may introduce one or more errors (i.e., nucleotides that are not complementary to the corresponding nucleotides on the template). Examples of reverse transcriptases include the transcriptases from *Vibrio harveyi* ML phage, *Bifidobacterium longum*, *Bacteroides thetaiotaomicron*, *Treponema denticola*, *cyanobacteria*, such as *Trichodesmium erythrum*, the genus *Nostoc*, or *Nostoc punctiforme*.

**[0099]** As used herein, the reverse transcriptase may be full-length reverse transcriptase or a functional fragment thereof. A functional fragment of a full-length reverse transcriptase may be a polypeptide that is shorter than the full-length reverse transcriptase but has reverse transcriptase activity. For example, a functional fragment of a full-length reverse transcriptase may have at least about 50%, at least about 60%, at least about 70, % at least about 80%, at least about 90%, at least about 95%, at least about 99%, or at least about 100% of the activity of the corresponding reverse transcriptase. The reverse transcriptase activity may be measured as amount of cDNA generated with certain amount of RNA template.

**[0100]** For example, the systems may comprise a first reverse transcriptase and a second reverse transcriptase. The first and the second reverse transcriptases may be comprised in the same protein. The first and the second reverse transcriptase may be the same. In certain cases, the first and the second reverse transcriptase may be the different. The reverse transcriptase may be error prone.

**[0101]** Examples of reverse transcriptases include UG1, UG2, UG3, UG8, UG15, or UG16 reverse transcriptases. In some examples, the system comprises an UG1 reverse transcriptase that is or share at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 99%, or 100% sequence homology (e.g., sequence identity) with the sequence of WP\_115196278.1. In some examples, the system comprises an U2 reverse transcriptase that is or share at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 99%, or 100% sequence homology (e.g., sequence identity) with the sequence of WP\_012737279.1. In some examples, the system comprises an UG3 reverse transcriptase that is or share at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 99%, or 100% sequence homology (e.g., sequence identity) with the sequence of 087902017.1 and an U8 reverse transcriptase that is or share at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 99%, or 100% sequence homology (e.g., sequence identity) with the sequence of WP\_062891751.1. In some examples, the system comprises an UG15 reverse transcriptase that is or share at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 99%, or 100% sequence homology (e.g., sequence identity) with the sequence of GCK53192.1. In some examples, the system comprises an UG16 reverse transcriptase that is or share at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 99%, or 100% sequence homology (e.g., sequence identity) with the sequence of WP\_001524904.1.

**[0102]** In some examples, the systems comprising one or more reverse transcriptases may further comprise one or more proteins or polypeptide domains. In some examples, the systems further comprise a Cas protein, e.g., Cas1. In

some examples, the systems further comprise Abi. In some examples, the systems further comprise a nitrilase-family C—N hydrolase. In some examples, the systems further comprise a DNA polymerase. The DNA polymerase may be a family A DNA polymerase. In some examples, the systems further comprise a nitrilase. In some examples, the systems further comprise a protein comprising one or more reverse transcriptases and a nitrilase domain. The nitrilase domain may be at the C-terminus of the protein. In some examples, the systems further comprise a topoisomerase-primase (TOPRIM), and a nitrilase. In some examples, the systems further comprise a Tol/interleukin 1 receptor (TIR). In some examples, the systems further comprise a protease. The systems may further comprise a serine protease domain linked to or associated with the reverse transcriptase. In some examples, the systems further comprise an integrase. In some examples, the systems further comprise a transposase. In some examples, the systems further comprise an MBL domain.

**[0103]** In some cases, the system may comprise a polynucleotide encoding the reverse transcriptase. In certain examples, the polynucleotide comprising the variable region and/or the template region may comprise a coding sequence for the reverse transcriptase. In some examples, the polynucleotide encoding the reverse transcriptase may be different from the polynucleotide comprising the variable region and/or the template region.

**[0104]** In some embodiments, the reverse transcriptase comprises an active site, e.g., (Y/F)×DD (SEQ ID NOs: 1-2), where X is any amino acid.

#### Systems Comprising Retrons or Molecules Encoded by Retrons

**[0105]** In some examples, the systems herein comprise one or more retons or molecules encoded by retons. As used herein, a retron refers to a genetic element (e.g., a DNA molecule) which encodes components enabling the synthesis of branched RNA-linked single stranded DNA (msDNA) and a reverse transcriptase. Molecules encoded by retons includes retron msr RNA that is the non-coding RNA produced by retron elements and is the immediate precursor to the synthesis of msDNA. Molecules encoded by retons also include the reverse transcriptase and the corresponding RNA (e.g., mRNA).

**[0106]** In some examples, the retron is Ec67 retron. In some examples, the retron is Ec86 retron. In some examples, the retron is Ec78 retron. In some examples, the retron is TIR domain-associated retron. The TIR domain may have NAD<sup>+</sup> hydrolase activity. In some examples, the retron is TOPRIM domain-associated retron. The TOPRIM domain may have nuclease activity.

#### Systems Comprising STAND NTPase

**[0107]** In some examples, the systems herein comprise one or more NTPases of a STAND (signal transduction ATPases with numerous associated domains) superfamily. In some examples, the systems comprising the NTPase may

further comprise one or more proteins or polypeptide domains, such as DUF4297, Mrr-like nuclease, SIR2, a trypsin-like serine protease, and/or a helical domain.

#### Additional Examples of Systems

**[0108]** In some examples, the system may comprise a von Willebrand factor (VWF), a PP2C-like serine/threonine protein phosphatase, and a serine/threonine kinase. In some examples, the system may comprise SIR2 or a function domain thereof.

**[0109]** In some examples, the system may comprise a reverse transcriptase and a nitrilase. In some examples, the system may comprise a reverse transcriptase and a nitrilase, and a topoisomerase-primase (TOPRIM). In some examples, the system may comprise a reverse transcriptase and TIR. In some examples, the system may comprise an Ec67 retron. In some examples, the system may comprise an Ec86 retron. In some examples, the system may comprise a reverse transcriptase. In some examples, the system may comprise two reverse transcriptases. In some examples, the system may comprise adenosine deaminase. In some examples, the system may comprise KAP ATPase. In some examples, the system may comprise KAP TatD. In some examples, the system may comprise a transmembrane ATPase. In some examples, the system may comprise an ATPase, QueC synthase, and TatD endonuclease. In some examples, the system may comprise S8 peptidase. In some examples, the system may comprise a DFU4011 domain. In some examples, the system may comprise a DFU4011 domain, a helicase, and a Vsr endonuclease. In some examples, the system may comprise a DUF3684 Hsp90-like ATPase and a helicase. In some examples, the system may comprise Trypsin-AAA35. In some examples, the system may comprise DUF4297-AAA3 and another protein. In some examples, the system may comprise DUF4297-AAA35. In some examples, the system may comprise AAA35. In some examples, the system may comprise RE-AAA35. In some examples, the system may comprise VWA and phosphatase and a kinase. In some examples, the system may comprise SIR2-DUF4020. In some examples, the system may comprise SIR2-STAND-TPR. In some examples, the system may comprise Polymerase and Histidinol Phosphatase (PHP)-ATPase. In some examples, the system may comprise PHP-SMC. In some examples, the system may comprise SIR2 and HerA. In some examples, the system may comprise DUF4297 and HerA. In some examples, the system may comprise Unknown-DUF1887. In some examples, the system may comprise DUF262 and DUF262-HNH. In some examples, the system may comprise DUF499, DUF3780, DUF1156 methyltransferase, and helicase. In some examples, the system may comprise Type I-E CRISPR-associated protein. In some examples, the system may comprise RT-protease. In some examples, the system may comprise ApeA.

**[0110]** Details of these systems are shown in Tables 1, 2, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15A, and 16A. Sequences of example systems are shown in Tables 6, 12, 15A, 15B, 15C, 16A, and 16B.

TABLE 1

Construct	# genes in operon	Short Description	Donor Strain	Diagram File Name	Note
pLG018	1	RT-nitrilase	<i>Klebsiella pneumoniae</i> NCTC9143	pLG018_RT-nitrilase	UG1/UG6 in Zimmerly & Wang (2015)

TABLE 1-continued

Construct	# genes in operon	Short Description	Donor Strain	Diagram File Name	Note
pLG022	1	TOPRIM-RT-nitrilase	<i>Vogesella indigofera</i> DSM3303	pLG022_TOPRIM-RT-nitrilase	UG10 in Zimmerly & Wang (2015)
pLG024	1	RT-TIR	<i>Shigella dysenteriae</i> NCTC2966	—	Novel retron
pLG026	1	Ec67 retron	<i>Escherichia coli</i> NCTC8623	pLG026_RT-TOPRIM (retron)	Ec67 retron (reported in Lampson et al. Science 1989; function unknown until present study)
pLG199	1	Ec86 retron	<i>Escherichia coli</i> BL21	—	Ec86 retron (reported in Lim et al. Cell 1989; function unknown until present study)
pLG028	1	RT	<i>Escherichia coli</i> 21-C8-A	pLG028_RT	
pLG125	2	RT-x2	<i>Escherichia coli</i> ECOR12	—	Two RTs acting in concert; UG3/UG8 in Zimmerly & Wang (2015)
pLG032	2	Adenosine deaminase	<i>Citrobacter rodentium</i> DBS100	pLG032_Deaminase	ATPase + highly divergent adenosine deaminase
pLG034	1	KAP ATPase	<i>Escherichia coli</i> ECOR25	pLG034_KAP-transmembrane	Large transmembrane ATPase; described computationally in Aravind et al. Genome Biol (2004)
pLG037	4	KAP_TatD	<i>Escherichia coli</i> NCTC9009	pLG037_KAP	Described computationally in Aravind et al. Genome Biol (2004)
pLG039	2	S8 peptidase	<i>Escherichia coli</i> ECOR52	pLG039_Protease	Proteasome-like ATPase + serine protease
pLG041	1	DUF4011	<i>Escherichia coli</i> ATCC43886	pLG041_DUF4011	
pLG044	2	DUF3684 Hsp90-like ATPase + helicase	<i>Vibrio harveyi</i> ATCC43516	pLG044_Hsp90	Large gene (~2500aa) with large stretches of unknown regions; associated with a helicase
pLG046	3	Trypsin-AAA35	<i>Erwinia piriflorimigrans</i> CFBP5888	pLG046_Protease-STAND	STAND ATPase (these are not typically thought to be defensive)
pLG049	2	DUF4297-AAA3 + unknown	<i>Salmonella enterica</i> NCTC13175	pLG049_DUF4297-STAND	STAND ATPase
pLG050	1	DUF4297-AAA35	<i>Salmonella enterica</i> NCTC10718	pLG050_DUF4297-STAND	STAND ATPase
pLG051	1	AAA35	<i>Escherichia coli</i> NCTC9087	pLG051_STAND	STAND ATPase
pLG053	1	RE-AAA35	<i>Escherichia coli</i> NCTC11132	pLG053_STAND	STAND ATPase
pLG056	3	VWA + phosphatase + kinase	<i>Escherichia coli</i> NCTC9094	pLG056_VWA_phosphatase_kinase	
pLG061	1	SIR2-DUF4020	<i>Escherichia coli</i> NCTC9112	pLG061_SIR2-DUF4020	
pLG062	1	SIR2	<i>Cronobacter sakazakii</i> NCTC8155	pLG062_SIR2	
pLG063	1	SIR2-STAND-TPR	<i>Escherichia coli</i> NCTC13384	pLG063_SIR2-STAND	STAND ATPase
pLG066	1	PHP-SMC	<i>Escherichia coli</i> NCTC8620	pLG066_Phosphoesterase (PHP)-SMC	
pLG070	2	SIR2 + HerA	<i>Escherichia coli</i> NCTC11129	pLG070_HerA	Modular system (HerA pump can be paired with SIR2, DUF4297, etc.)
pLG071	2	DUF4297 + HerA	<i>Escherichia coli</i> NCTC11131	pLG070_HerA	Modular system (HerA pump can be paired with SIR2, DUF4297, etc.)
pLG080	1	Unknown-DUF1887	<i>Salmonella enterica</i> NCTC6026	pLG080_DUF1887	~1200aa gene; first ~1000aa are unknown
pLG157	2	DUF262 + DUF262-HNH	<i>Escherichia coli</i> ATCC43886	—	Described computationally in Makarova et al. 2011
pLG078	4	DUF499 + DUF3780 + DUF1156 methyltransferase + helicase	<i>Escherichia coli</i> ECOR58	—	Restriction-modification-like system described computationally in Anantharaman et al. 2013



TABLE 2

Construct	# genes in operon	Short Description	Donor Diagram		Note
			Strain	File Name	
—	6	Type I-E CRISPR-associated	—	CRISPR_ATPase	Described computationally in Shmakov et al. PNAS 2017; predicted to be non-defense
—	1	RT-protease	—	RT-protease	Retron; described computationally in Zimmerly & Wang (2015)

[0111] FIGS. 1A-1Y, 2, and 3 show diagrams of domain structures of exemplary defense systems.

#### Additional Exemplary Systems

[0112] Additional examples of systems are shown in Tables 3A-3B below.

TABLE 3A

Row No.	Vector	System	System details	# genes	Organism	Strain	bp	Note	Source
1	pLG003	Control	BREX type I	6	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC9078 (DSM5212)	13703	Goldfarb et al. 2014	
2	pLG004	Control	Druantia type I	5	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC9078 (DSM5212)	11823	Doron et al. Science 2018	
3	pLG005	Control	Type I RM	3	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC13846 (DSM105182)	6946		bloodculture, human bacteraemia, UK
4	pLG006	Control	Zorya type II	3	<i>E. coli</i>	ATCC8739	3917	Doron et al. Science 2018	Feces
5	pLG007	Control	RT-AbiA	1	<i>E. coli</i>	ECOR30 (ATCC35349)	1921	Odegrip et al. 2006	Bison, Alberta, Canada
6	pLG008	Control	RT-AbiK	1	<i>Lactococcus lactis</i>	W-1	2102	Wang et al. NAR 2011	
7	pLG009	RT	RT-protease	1	<i>Stenotrophomonas maltophilia</i>	TG_2005			
8	pLG010	RT	RT-protease	1	<i>Haematobacter massiliensis</i>	KC2145			
9	pLG011	RT	RT-protease	1	<i>Sphingobium yanoikuyae</i>	ATCC51230 (DSM7462)	2029		clinical specimen
10	pLG012	RT	RT-protease	1	<i>Proteus mirabilis</i>	127_PMIR	2009		
11	pLG013	RT	RT-protease	1	<i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i>	PA-W9			
12	pLG014	RT	RT-protease	1	<i>Photobacterium damsela</i>	NCTC11646	2657		human, leg wound
13	pLG015	RT	RT-protease	1	<i>Paraburkholderia silvatlantica</i>	PSCR-88			
14	pLG016	RT	RT-protease	1	<i>Bacillus subtilis</i>	ATCC13952	2203		
15	pLG017	RT	RT-kinase-nitrilase	1	<i>E. coli</i>	N1	4154		
16	pLG018	RT	RT-kinase-nitrilase	1	<i>Klebsiella pneumoniae</i>	NCTC9143	5272	SLATT associated	Urine
17	pLG019	RT	RT-nitrilase	1	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC4169	3679		human, excreta
18	pLG020	RT	RT-nitrilase	1	<i>Klebsiella pneumoniae</i>	KPNIH39	3479		uterine secretion
19	pLG021	RT	TOPRIM-RT-nitrilase	1	<i>Pseudomonas rhizosphaerae</i>	DSM16299	8446		rhizosphere of grasses
20	pLG108	RT	TOPRIM-RT-nitrilase	1	<i>Vogesella indigofera</i>	DSM3303			Garden soil, Pacific Grove California
21	pLG023	RT	RT-TIR	1	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC9024	2393		
22	pLG024	RT	RT-TIR	1	<i>Shigella dysenteriae</i>	NCTC2966	2139		monkey with enteritis
23	pLG025	RT	RT-TOPRIM	1	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC13441	2569		
24	pLG026	RT	RT-TOPRIM	1	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC8623	2405		gastro-enteritis
25	pLG027	RT	RT-345	1	<i>E. coli</i>	STEC 66	1951		
26	pLG028	RT	RT-345	1	<i>E. coli</i>	21-C8-A	2141		
27	pLG029	RT	RT-x2	2	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC9091	3648		
28	pLG030	RT	RT-x2	3	<i>Acinetobacter calcoaceticus</i>	NCTC7412	4236	SLATT associated	human, urine

TABLE 3A-continued

Row No.	Vector	System	System details	# genes	Organism	Strain	bp	Note	Source
29	pLG031	ADA	Adenosine deaminase	2	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC11116	5533		
30	pLG032	ADA	Adenosine deaminase	2	<i>Citrobacter rodentium</i>	ATCC51459	5526		Laboratory mouse
31	pLG033	ADA	Adenosine deaminase	3	<i>Pluralibacter gergoviae</i>	ATCC33028	6689	SLATT associated	Urine, France
32	pLG034	KAP	Transmembrane KAP ATPase	1	<i>E. coli</i>	ECOR25 (ATCC35344)	4415		Dog, New York
33	pLG035	KAP	Transmembrane KAP ATPase	1	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC8620	4037		human, diarrhoea
34	pLG036	KAP	KAP + unknown + QueC + TatD	4	<i>E. coli</i>	ECOR10 (ATCC35329)	4891		Adult human, New York
35	pLG037	KAP	KAP + unknown + QueC + TatD	4	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC9009	5408		
36	pLG038	Protease	ATPase + serine protease	2	<i>E. coli</i>	ECOR12 (ATCC35331)	3678		Adult human, Sweden
37	pLG039	Protease	ATPase + serine protease	2	<i>E. coli</i>	ECOR52 (ATCC35371)	3676		Orangutan, Seattle Zoo, Washington
38	pLG040	Protease	ATPase + serine protease	2	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC9008	3917		pathogenic to chicks
39	pLG041	DUF4011	DUF4011-helicase-Vsr-DUF3320	1	<i>E. coli</i>	ATCC43886	5958		Feces, human
40	pLG042	DUF4011	DUF4011-helicase-Vsr-DUF3320	1	<i>Citrobacter braakii</i>	NCTC9067	6502		
41	pLG043	DUF3684	Hsp90-like ATPase + SNF2	2	<i>Pectobacterium wasabiae</i>	CFBP3304 (ATCC43316)	10581		Japanese horseradish, Eutrema wasabi, Japan
42	pLG044	DUF3684	Hsp90-like ATPase + SNF2	2	<i>Vibrio harveyi</i>	ATCC43516	10687		Mouth of shark, Bahamas
43	pLG045	DUF3684	Hsp90-DUF3684-DUF3883-PDDEXK(CTD)	1	<i>Raoultella planticola</i>	NCTC9528	5918		butter
44	pLG046	AAA35	Protease-AAA35	3	<i>Erwinia piriflorinigrans</i>	CFBP 5888 (DSM26166)	7847		necrotic pear blossoms, Valencia, Spain
45	pLG047	AAA35	Protease-AAA35	3	<i>Pectobacterium fontis</i>	M022 (LMG30744)	7740		
46	pLG048	AAA35	DUF4297-AAA35-TPR	1	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC9036	6514		
47	pLG049	AAA35	DUF4297-AAA35	2	<i>Salmonella enterica</i>	NCTC13175	7175		
48	pLG050	AAA35	DUF4297-AAA35	1	<i>Salmonella enterica</i>	NCTC10718	6261		
49	pLG051	AAA35	Unknown-AAA35-unknown	1	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC9087	5109		
50	pLG052	AAA35	Unknown-AAA35-unknown	1	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC10650	4781		
51	pLG053	AAA35	RE-AAA35	1	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC11132	4964		
52	pLG054	Kinase	DUF2357	7	<i>Obesumbacterium proteus</i>	DSM2777	12191		ale yeast
53	pLG055	Kinase	Kinase-helicase_1600aa	2	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC13919	6873		Clinical isolate. Human, rectum
54	pLG056	Kinase	VWA + phosphatase + kinase	3	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC9094	3605		
55	pLG057	Kinase	5-gene McrBC-like	5	<i>Plasticicumulans lactativorans</i>	DSM25287	11931		lactate-fed bioreactor inoculated with activated sludge from a sewage treatment plant, Kralingseveer, Rotterdam, Netherlands

TABLE 3A-continued

Row No.	Vector	System	System details	# genes	Organism	Strain	bp	Note	Source
56	pLG058	GTPase	GTPase	3	<i>Pantoea cypripedii</i>	LMG 2657 (DSM3873)	4789		<i>cypripedium</i> orchid, California
57	pLG059	GTPase	GTPase	3	<i>Pectobacterium wasabiae</i>	CFBP3304 (ATCC43316)	5216		Japanese horseradish, Eutrema wasabi, Japan
58	pLG060	GTPase	GTPase	3	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC10962	4577		faeces(arabian gulf)
59	pLG061	SIR2	SIR2-DUF4020	1	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC9112	4212		
60	pLG062	SIR2	SIR2-TPR-HEAT	1	<i>Cronobacter sakazakii</i>	NCTC8155	4329		tin of dried milk
61	pLG063	SIR2	SIR2-AAA35	1	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC13384 (ATCC11229)	3411		
62	pLG064	Misc	Dcm + unknown + unknown + HerA + Vsr	5	<i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i>	NCTC10727	11911		
63	pLG065	Misc	Dcm + unknown + unknown + HerA + Vsr	5	<i>Aquimonas voraii</i>	DSM16957	11635		water, Assam, India
64	pLG066	Misc	Phosphoesterase (PHP)-SMC	1	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC8620	3066		human, diarrhoea
65	pLG067	Misc	Helicase-nuclease_unknown	2	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC9033	7356		
66	pLG068	Misc	DUF3893 (possible pAgo)	3	<i>Pseudomonas syringae</i>	DSM10604	6714		common lilac
67	pLG069	Misc	RecQ	1	<i>Klebsiella oxytoca</i>	NCTC11696	5424		
68	pLG070	Misc	SIR2 + HerA	2	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC11129	3308		
69	pLG071	Misc	DUF4297 + HerA	2	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC11131	3419		
70	pLG072	Misc	Dcm + Hsp90-sensor histidine kinase + response regulator	4	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC86 (DSM301)	7655		
71	pLG073	Misc	Dcm + Hsp90-sensor histidine kinase + response regulator	4	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC11560	6042		
72	pLG074	Misc	Palatin + nucleotidyltransferase + UBCc/ThiF + ubiquitin-like	4	<i>Klebsiella aerogenes</i>	NCTC9735	4755		
73	pLG075	Misc	Sensor histidine kinase + phosphoribosyltransferase	2	<i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i>	NCTC13717	4088		
74	pLG076	Misc	PH-TerB-DUF726 (transmembrane) + Nup (transmembrane)	2	<i>Klebsiella pneumoniae</i>	NCTC11357	3637		
75	pLG077	Misc	TerB-DUF2791-Lhr	3	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC9024	6037	Identified in Doron et al. Science 2018	
76	pLG078	Misc	DUF499 + DUF1156	3	<i>E. coli</i>	ECOR58 (ATCC35377)	9809	Identified in Anantharaman et al. Biology Direct 2013, 8: 15	Lion, Seattle Zoo, Washington
77	pLG079	Kinase	5-gene MerBC-like	5	<i>Yoonia sediminilitoris</i>	DSM29955	11425		tidal flat sediment, South Korea
78	pLG080	Misc	DUF1887 CTD; no other domains	1	<i>Salmonella enterica</i>	NCTC6026	4100		



TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		tatctacgaagagcgtgggtatcgcggcgctgatattccacaactgattctggaaaaatataatcttgggtcttgatctcgacgaccg
		cgccggcacagccttccggctttgcatatatgatggcgcgctcaggatgaccgcagaatattaccocggatgacgtctgaat
		attgtctcttgcaggaaagcctgcatctggatctcgccaactctggcagcaactgaattccaccagcaggtacaaccggcag
		tatgggggatatgtttgctgaaaataacgcgttaaccacaactgacagcgcagaatatacagctgctgatgcccagcctgaaacgct
		ttgtgaatgcaaaaacgctgggctcactgatcagggtgcgcaggaagaagaagcggaaactgaaggattctcctggcagcttggtat
		cgcctggaacaggaaggcgtattccagcagaagacggcggcaaaagcgtttatccgcttattcagcagcggcgtggatttagcgca
		gcatatgatgcccgtagtgccgaatccgcctgatatggggggtaattataggagacagaacttaagaattctcgtctctctact
		accctcaaggaaagcgggatctttattctcatttatggctcagatctctttacaattaaaagataatcgcaacttaagcctaag
		accccccttacttggatgaatttatcatcttgaagagctccgaaaaattatacttacaatttcagcatcagctcatagtaca
		gcctgaatatactcattttttgagtcagcttatgtcccaatttggcttttagcatttcaaatacccttaagctggaatgcgaa
		aattttttgattatcagatttttatggagaaaaaatcaagctccaaattttcagtatgcaatataaaatgacactaaatgcat
		tggaaataacagaatcaccacggactttctatgactccggatatactatgcttactctcgtctgatctcgtctatcttg
		cttcaaaacatccaaaaacttcatgatgtttgcaatctaaaaacaggatataactctgggtgataatgaaagatacctaaagattct
		ggcatgaaatcagctataactctttcagctcaatgaaaaaagaaaaaaacaaaatgggtcccatatcaaaaaggtggcgaac
		cgtaaatggataggtataatgatattgtgtgactgggagaatgatgggtattccattaaaaactttataatgacaaaaggtaa
		attacgctcagccctcaaaacatacaattttatgttaagaggggttaacatggacaagtttaactatttcgctcactatcgatga
		gatatgtaccaaaatggatattttttgtagcaaaaggacctatgtgtttccgaaatcctcttggatctcagctatcttctggc
		tatgcaatagcaaaagtaaatagatataattctcaacaacttagcggccaccatggattattctcaagggcctgttggaaatgtccc
		attcaaattaacgatgggtatttgaacgagataataaaagaactcgtaaacattcaaaaactgactgggagaaaatgaaacat
		ctttttgagtttaagagagatagttgggtcatttttcaagagataataaacattaaagggtagttttacactaagcgaaggggaa
		aataaaaagcgtataacagaacaaaatttttagaagaatgaataactcttctttataaattgctttaatctaacctgatattt
		atctccagaatagaactaaacaaaatcagctaacgcatacgaactattgaaattgatattcaaaaaatatttcatatgcaatag
		ggtcccaatgggacgttaactcccttgatcgcgaaaggtctgggtatcagctcatgaaggcaataatggctcgcgcatcttgcg
		gaaggtgctataaaaagcttcccgctgatagtgacggcattctgcccgtaatggatgaagagtggtttgacgatgacgtcacctc
		tcgctcaaggagtttaccgcacccgtttggggcgaagaatattgcccgaaaaactcagattttatagcgaagttctcaagccca
		aaaaagcgaatctgcgctggagaccatctgctcattttccaccagcttctggaagaatcatctggaagaatcatctggaagcgt
		ccaatctactggctatcagctccggtaagagaaaagcgtttgagtgctgggtgatctgcatcgctataacgatgccacgctgct
		gagaatcgtaccgaatagttggtgcccgtgctggcgcttatcaggccaaatttgatcgctgaaacgatcaacttgatgagctt
		ctggcctgaaatccacagctctgaaacgcgaaacgcagcagcctgatcaaaaaatcagcgaactgcgcagctatgacatcgctg
		cgtaactatgctgatagagaatcagatattgatctcagcagatggcgttaaggttaactacggcaagtttggcgtatctgctggcaga
		tgtcaaacatcaccggcaatgcccagaggtgatctaaaccagacggcaactctcctgtgcccgggttctgcccgggtggcaaa
		taccacgggaaacgcgcgctgacatcttccacctcaactcatgatataaaatgcgccaccgctgcaaaaactctctttcgcg
		ttttggcgttctctattctatcgtatacaaacatgggatgtgaaacttgcaaaatcaggactttatgctggccttaaaagctaaatt
		ggcgaactcgcactctttctggcagcactccgataaacgttttatgaggaactggaacagctcaagctgaaaagcgtcacgct
		aatcaacatgaccacagagtcacagctggcggttaaaaaacgcatacgagatgtgagccagaacacagctctcctggcgttcc
		cccgatgagcggcctcattgaaacagactggctgctggatccgctttacagcagcgaattccatgcccgattttggcgcatac
		accctgaacacgctgggcatctcccagcttggcctgcccagagcattatcagcagcgaagcctctctcagcactaaacgcacgca
		agcgtgaaaaaatctggcagcagaacaggaaatgaaagcctcgtggatagaaaaatgatgaggtgatcgtggcgcaaaagcct
		cgaaaaacccaagacattttctcaacctgataccagtagcttaaccaacaaatagaagacgacagcgaactggaaaaacacgcag
		gcgatgctgaaacgccagctctggactcggatgtgtgggaaatgctcaaccagaaatgggctaccaggcagaggagcctcgt
		ggaaaaactcgtcctgaaactgwtgtaccgatctctctgcccagggcgaaccacagcagcgcctggctggaaaaaatgtcctg
		ctgacgccatccggcagagcattcgtcctggcattatgggtgacctggcgtgcccgatcgtcgtataaagagccttatgactactg
		cgctcagcaaatgcaggccgctcgcaccgggaagatcattaccgactcagctcgcctgatgtttgcaagaaatgcaaaaccacc
		tcagcaacaaacattatcatcgctggctggtaacacagctgctggaagagagaccacgcctcagctggcaaaagcctttatc
		ctgctctcagcagcgaagcaaatctgggtgctcagacacaaccagagatatacgcctatctatgacgcatctgcccagcgtgagcg
		ggtgctgaactcgcgaatcgccacatcagatgggtttccactaccaggacagcggccactctggaaagcctactgcgaagaactgt
		tccgctcagccagcgttatcgcctgtttatgaagtggcggaggagcctgggaaatacaaatcaactaccgaaacgccttt
		accgcgaactcgcctcgcagctcggcgtgctcccagctacaaccaactgggaaatggcggcattgctgcccatagaacaactttg
		ctatacaaccggtaacggcgacatcgtttatgctgatgggctgtgcacctcgggtattcttaaccgcgataccattctgaagaact
		ataagggatggcgtataaatcgaaggacctctggagttaaaaaatcaggaaggggcagacctattcgcgctgacgaacgggtg
		tatctggcataaacacgatgtatgccactggcgacacggcattccacggaagataaaaactctgaaagcgtgcccagcggcgtggc
		tgaactgaaagatttagtcaccaaggtgatcaaccgctccacggcacaacgcatttttgttacggcggatcacggttctcgtttcc
		agcaaacctcgtcctgaaactgwtgtaccgatctctctgcccagggcgaaccacagcagcgcctggctggaaaaaatgtcctg
		ggccatcagctcccgcgatgatttttgctggaagggaaagtgccggataccgcaggcgtgagcgacaacagcaggttctcgtat
		cccgaagggatccagcgttccattctctggcggcgcgctcgttcatggcggcaccatgttgacggaggtttgctgtccgg
		tatgcaagctgcaaaaaacgcgcagaaaaaacagccacagcgcgcgggtggatattgctgctaccatccgat
		attaaagctagtgaaacaatcagataaagtgagcctgttcagacgcatacgggtggcgaaactttatgaaacggctatcctgaaact
		ttacattgctgacaacccaacaatgtggtctcgggcaaaagagcgcatacagctttgacagtgatacaaacaccatggaaaaacgcg
		tacggcttacgctgaagcttatggcgtatggcgtcattcaaccgctcgaatgagtagtactgggtgatactggcaaacacgggaa
		acggggtatcagaagtagcggctcattatcagatctggcgttccaggtgatattctctaaagtagggcgtatgcaaacccatcag
		atttacctgtttcaggcgtatccgcaggggaaatgctccaggggttacagctggaagcgcctgctgaaccagcattttgctggt
		cgcggtgctgaagatctcaccagcaactcaaggaaagggcacaacgctcccgggtgatgtgcttgagctatctgctcggcgtgta
		ctgcccctctgacgatgacgatgtggtcgagcaaggggtgcaaaaacttaagcgtattctggctgatcaactatgtgcccggatg
		aagcggagaaagtagctgctgatccgcagcgtggttctgcaaaaatcagcagataaagtgctggtaaacctgaaccagaaaaa
		acgctttacgaagcccagctttcctaacctcggcatcaagacgcgctggtgcccctcgcagatggttcaagcaacagagaagctact
		gacggcggtatctggtgcatgatatacctcaactatttctttgaaagagggcagaagacctcaccctctcattgatgacgctca
		agcctatccagatgcccgaataggtatggaagaggtgctcagatgcccgttaaacacttaaccgtagaccagtggtatgctgctg
		ctgcccgtgggtatggagcccgaatattgagcaacgcgaacaaatggcaacttatcaccgctatgcccgtctgtagaaga
		caactataacgtttgcagctggggcgcgctggcaccggtaaaagcctatgataaagagtgctctcctaacctcctgtagt

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		<p>ccggcgggcaaacgaccggtgccaacttgttctacaacatggccagtcgcccagatcggcctgggtggcatgtgggatgtggtagcgt  tccgacgaagtccgggggatcactttccaaagataaagacggcgtgcaaatcatgaaagatcacatggcgtcaggatccttctcgcg  cggcagagatcogatgaaggtaaagcgtcgatgggttctcgtcggcaacatcaatcaaacgctagagactctcgttaaaaccagcc  atattgtcggcaccatttccgactgcatgattgatcacagcatttttcgaccgctttcatgacctatattccgggttgggaaatcccc  aaaatggcccggaattctttaccaaccgttaacggcgtgattacggatattctcgtgaaatatacggcgaatcggcaaacgcag  tttctcgtgatcggattgataaattctttaagctgggtaacacacctcaaccagcgtgacgttatcgccgttcgacgtaccgtgtcgg  gggtgttaaaactcatgcatcccgatggcgcgtacagcaaaagaagatgtgagcgtctgcccagctatcgcatggaagtccgccc  cgcgtgaaagagcaacttaaaaaactggcggctcggagttctcgtatgtaacttttagctacatcgacaacgaaacgctggaaga  ggtttttgtgagcgtaccggaacagggcggcagcgaacttattcctgccggaatgccaaagccgggtgtgtgcatctggctcactc  aggcagaagcggcatgaccggcgtgtatcgtttgaaacacagatgactgcccgttaaggtaagcatagtgatcgggtctgggt  tcaaatacctccgcgaagagctatccgcgtcgggtttcgattactcaaaaggcaatttgaatcgggttaagcccggaat  ctccgatcatgaatcaccttcatgctgctgaactgcaatactggcccgaacccgcaaccagctctgctcggcttatcgcgtt  tatgctcgatattgctggcaaaaccgggtgcaggaacagatgggtgggttgggcagtagcacgcttggtggggtaataaccgggt  caggatctgcccagctttgcaagcgtcgccttcgacagcgggtcaaaacgggttctgttgccgatgctccggctatggatatcc  aacggttccggcagagttatttaccaggttcaggtgagttttactcagaccgggttgatgctgtttataggcgtcgggtgtga  attaacgtagtaactatttttaatgaac (SEQ ID NO: 3)</p>
2	pLG004	<p>ggtagaacgtttgggttgatagggtagtaaaactagtaatactcctataaattagctatattcgtgggttattagatgaaaacagataa  cattaaacaaaactctataaactcogatttgaatgatttttttctcatcaataactgttgtaagctcctgctatcaaaagttttgcaacaat  ctataagctcccagaattgcttgataaactgctatcatggcgcgtctccgatcgagggagcaaggagggactctcctgtgcat  ggcatataactactgggctctaatgtaattttagtgggactaaatactaatggaaactgagataaaatgcaacaaatccctct  ataatagttatcaaccttcgagaagccaaactgaaaagaaggtacgtgagcatttacaactcctggggtttacaagatctga  ttctggagcgtccagcccggaataacaaagatgtaatacgggctctcatagttctcaacgagctgagcggatatttgcaa  accaaaagttcataacgctaaagcggcgaagcttatataatttttcgcatccggcaatgaggtcatccggataaagattccacc  gtacttgaacgtgtaagtcaggaaacctggcaaggagatcctttaggtagcagcattaacttggtccgctacctgttccaaagcgg  atttggaagcgtctccggatctctgtatgggatgaaagcaaccgggaaatgtagggctgatcgcaattggtgacctgttca  accttgacgtccgagataaattgatgggtgggatactcatgcccagaagttccggctgttaatttgatggatgcatacgtccctc  gggtgctctccccctataatgcctgctgggaggaaatataatgcatgctgctctcgtagcccgatctttatgatgactttgc  aaaggtctatgggtgacccgtggagtaactctcaaaaaaagaacaaagcagctctttggctattacaacaactcctatgg  ggcgtcatcggatataaacgctttaaagctggatggaattcaatattttaaactcogattggatatacagggcgttgggggcat  catacctgatagcttgttcatgaaattacgtgatctactacgtgataggatcagccttatgcagatcattatggtttggttaa  tggccctaaactggcgtttagtcaaacctaaagcagctttaaactgcactaggatttagagataaatttgatgaagcatggaaatcaac  gtgaagtggttatcagtcagctagcagaaaatgcaactagttatctgcaaacaggcaaggtgaaccagatctaacctcttgctt  ctgctaaagagatagctgagtgctgcatggcagcgtggatgggttccacgatcaatccgcaatccagaatccggcttggaaagc  aagagatctattgattttatagtaaatgactcgttaactttccccggttgacagagatagcgaacaaagcgttatggatgctaac  tgaagggggagtaagtgaaatcagctattgataagttcacgggacactgatattagcagctccgcaacgaaatagctcaat  gtttgcccagtttgtaaaaaaggtgtaaacctccgtaaagggaggttatccccatattttgctcatttgcccggacatggtagc  gtcagacttgaaatattgttcccggaattctatcattgtgcaaaactataaaactatttcaaaagcgaatattggatctgct  tattgatctcgtcggagtaaatagctcagagagtggtcattagaatagtggtgccaacctgtaatttatgtagagcaagataacg  ttagatgtagggagcagaagccaaacgcttgatagaggagtaggtaaagagtcgcccagatgggtgctgaattatcagtaaaatc  ttaccgctattggttcatatagtggtgaaccagatccaaaatttgtaacagaagttgaagagaaatgcccaggttacctctgagg  gagcagcagtttctactgctttagggcgtggggcatcgaagggatctccacgagcacaagagttaaagatgactgaaacatttgcc  ttctttggcgacacctggtgctccagattttctgatgaattagaataaaaaagtttagctagttaaacggggtggaatttagc  ctctgtacaactcctgaagtcctctcgtggagagttttcattggcctaaaaactttacataacctctcgttctgcccagaac  atctattacagcaatttggccgttccctaaatcaaaaaaacaggtatataatcagtcgaatgtgtttattctgacacaatattgtgt  caacaaatattggcaccacatcatcagaaaaatgtggaccaactatgtacgcacaaggttccctcttattactttcagcgggtggt  ggtgaaacatcacctgcttctctcattctaaactcctggagaaaaatgactttgtggcgttctgggtcgaatcagagcagctaaa  cttattttttcttctataaaaaaacgcttctgtaccagaaaatattcctcaatagatttgggttttactaagaggaataaag  aaaagaccctcgttctctacatcaaaagaagatgcatgaaagttagatggaagcagaatggttggccataaataagaatcatg  tctaatctcgtggttgaaaggagtgcaagaattcaaaagcaaaactgaaagttaagttatagtttagttctaatagatgacat  tgcagctcatgatgaagcagcgggtactatcctcgttgccgttatcctcaatcatcgtatgcttagcaaacctaaacatgctatg  tagaatagatttttaggtcctggtaaaatatttttacctgggtctctctatgctatcattagatgacgggaaatttatgaaat  tctcctaatctcgtcagggatataagtttataactcaaaagggcaccacctccatgggttttagtttaaatagatccttttt  attagttgagaattagtggtatttgcagccggaaccacacttataccgcattagagcattgggtaaaagaagttaaagcaaatg  gattgaaatgtaaccgcttttagataaggtgctcctcgaaatgagttaccaatatagccaagaggcaaaaggaacggatctcaagttgg  gacaaatccgaaattgttaactttatcaatgagattttctccaaacttccagcgtaaagcttttgggtgttttacaacaaatccggga  ttcagggcagggatccactgaaattaaagaaaaacagaaaagattgattgggtatattgttccagtcacatcctcctctgagga  gagaaaagcagtgaaaagttttctctttttggcagttttgggctgaagagaaaaatgcaaaatcatttagtatgattgataaatt  taggtataaaagaaactcggcctctattttatagagagcttgctaaaaacttctcaaaagtgtctagagatattatcgagcgc  ctgtttatcttttagtgggtttgctgatgatccagcgttataaactgcaattaaaccttttctcctcctgagctgttcttgcccgcga  tatcgtgattgatactctccaattcgtttagatgagcttgaagcagctatagtttaattgcccgaatattgtagaaaaaaaata  atcattataaagaacttgagttaaaaaatagatgcttttccgaacagtttgataatcatttataaatgagagcagcttataaaa  ataatataagaaactacaactcttgataaaactcagagactaaacaaactcgtatattgctaaataaagctattgacagagctttatcatt  taataaaaaaaacaaacagctaatattatctctcagaaaaaatagatttaatgctctggctatgaatgatattctgagcag  aaaaattgataaaaaagttatggctaatgacatttcagaaatttaaaaaatgcaataacagctattgtgtgataaaaaataaac  gagttagattatgctcaatgaattaaaaaaactcactgaacgaatagatacactgaaataaaacacatctcaagctagcgaagtgag  tgtcaccatagatttcaaaaaatccatgaaatagcgcactatgaaaaattagagttatcttcatcctccgaagacatctcaata  gaaatttcttaaatctacaggtggtgggttgacaaaaaatccagcagaaaaattggctagattgacatcagctcgttctct  ggcaaaatcattcaatcagtggtctctttggcagatattatcgggatgcaattgcccattgctattgggtgaccacggttatcact  atggagagttccagttgggtattttctgacatggatgctttgattttatagagactatagctgaatcctcgcgtctcctctt  tgaaggggccaactcttcagcatttgagatttatggagcggcaattagagatagttgttcaacggcacaatcacaacaaat  tatgaccatctggcatgatagctacctggaacaaagccagctacatccctgatggaggaatgttggccgagttgggacctgt</p>

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		tattgatactgatacattaaaaatgctgtggtttatcagctactttaccccaattgaaaccagggtgtcttggccaaggataaatgga caaatatttgatggactacatcttgatagtggttgatgatattgatagatgaat taagagcat tactggacgaagctggatttgatggg ggaactttgtggaagagaatgat tcatatttctat actcactcat aaggatccctaatggaat t at tttatgatctttatc tgtcttcttttatactcttcatatggcaaaaat taaaggtggccccgtccaaaagatagaagatattgccaatcgtgaattaa aaaattatcgtgcaaaaatctctcttgaggagtggttaatggagtgagagcagtatcacgagacaaaagcggatattggttat caactgcattaaatgtcgtattgatgatgaagggttgagaatttcagcagtttcagaatgcttaaggagcgtatatacaat tctatctgaaacagaagaagctaggcaaacgtaacctcgttcgactcactagtgacagtaaggcgaataatggtaacattatg gccagacattgctgatattgataatgctat acatccgggcattatgctctatattgaacagcttggctgaattgggtgacatgat agttagaagtggttaattggctaacagctccccacatgcagtagcaat tgcacat aagatggctgtttttttgggtggagagcct tcctgtacattttcaacgggcgtggtagctaaatctgctggaagagtgctgtggatgaaagaaaagtggtactggaagtggtga aatctgggagcaaatgagtggtttgggtcccagcagaaggcaatgaagaatggctacacagactactatcggcaactttccg gctttatcgatgcacctggcaatagagtgaaacagctgcataatgctgggggaaaaatggctccatttgcagaacttctttaat aaaaagcaaatctactatgcagaatgctcctgtgat aatcacttttctctat tttaggagaaat tgaagctggagccttatgtg aatgaattcgttagaactcgtctgatgatgcagaagat taccgtttttctcgtacaaaagataat tctcgtccgctaaaggtccgta tcaaaaatctctaatgggctagcaagat taagattaacacagaagat taccagaagcagaacgaaggtactcctgctaggctggaga gaatcaggttttgaaaaatgaacattcaggaataacacaccatgtattccccaggaaatattaccatagtcgctagcgttttga agggctgggtattttggat taacgaattcacgcgacggaatgaaatattgat taataaaaaataaagtaactgaaagctttaggt acatgat accgtgaaaagccttagtgaaaatctgagaaaaatcacat ttagggcacaat at ccatatccgggatgaagggttaattgctg agcagcagcgtttttagcgaataatgaaactatgctcaagctccttatagaagcaaccccaatttatgaactgggtgcccga aacagtggaattgacctatcccgaaagcagcaagtaattgcttaactcaactacagaacttggaaattggcctctatcaacgcccta taaacaccaatcacaggcacttgagtcatttctggcgaaaacgctctgatctggctcat tgcacaggtacaggtccggtaaga ctgaaagcttctaatgccaattat tggaaaattggcgat tgaatctccgagagacctaataatcgcactccctccaggttgtaga gcaattttatataccaatgaaatgcatagttaacgatcaacttgcctctatcagcagctttttgggtgatctgaagcctctaa aatactgagatctggaagatgtgcccctgtacgctttggcgtctatcgggaagaaacgcttaccctggctcgtcgtagctctagac gagacgagctttttatcaaacctcttctgatagttttacaataaactcgcaaat aacgccccctcagctgggaaactgaaacccg attggctggcggcaagtaagatctctgatgcttttttggcgaaaagcgcatactcagggtaaaaacctacgctcggcaaaaaaac gggtaagcaatttggtttgaacaattggggggagaggtcaattaccagctcaggatcgtgagctaatgaccggcctgaaatcac agaatcgtctccagaattactgat aacgaactactccatgcttgagttatagctgatgcgacctatcagagcgaatatttttgag cagactaaggaatggctcaagctgatgagatgaaatgagcttactcttagtgatgaaagcgcataatgcaactggctgaattcgaactcaat agcagaggtagcccttttaactcgtcgcctctgtgctcgggtggatattccccgggaacgtatgcgctgcatccttaccagtgcta gtctagggtccattgaggatgggagaacgttttgcaccaagcttaactggcttatcaaccaacctctcagaggaat ttcgaattat gagggtaacaaggaatcgcgtcctgagtcacaaattgt taccagtaaaagcaactaagcactggctgaattcgaactcaatcatt tcagtgctgtagctgaggatctgaaatctgcatatgcagcaatagagctcttgccgaacgaatgggctggcgaagccgatgataa aagatcagtagtactcagtaattgggttat tttgaaatttgactgggtttgggtcctattgaaacgcttatgaaatagtttcaggt aaagcgttaagctaaatctctgagtgaaaaccttttccagactctccacagcaaatcgcagagcagcaacagatgactact cgcattgggttgctatgctcagagggcactccgatggcagagtgcttattccaactcgcagctgcatctttttatcggggat taccag gtctttatgctctgatagatcccgattgtaatacaactttgggttaacctagcgggccaactatacttggcgcctttatacga ccaactggaatcaatgtaaatcgcgttcaaaagggcagctcagcaattatttaccacaacgctgagctggctgcttttatctgctgg atacgttagttccgaaatggactttgtatggcaccagcgcgaacggaccattatcagaagatgaggatctcagatctgttcccatag atatttggctcaggaacacacctcatgtacatagtgattaccaggaacagatggctacatagcaacaggaacgctttctaaacag tgtcaagtagaggattctgggtatcgttaagctctttatcctgacagcaggttaagctggatcagaaatcactttgatgaatgcc tgtttgtatgctgtaagcaagaagtgctcagaatgaacgctctaaaatattggatcagttacaanaaggggaagcactttaca cgttagtagctacacagatctcaccagcagcagctcgtctatttgatggtaaacatccaatgggggaaaaaaagtagctatt tttctgtagggcgacaaaagcagctcggcttgcacgtgatattcctagagatattgagcttgatttttccggcaactttctatctg tctcgcctgtttcaactgaaagatatacaatcgggaacccaacacacatcagtagctttaccttgctttcctatcagctccttctg aacatgacttgcctatttttgatggggaagattcacgaaaagttgtaattggccgtgatgaattttatcgtgattat aatagcgt ctggctcaagcttttgatgatagcttcaagccccagagtcacagctcagcagataaaaaatagcgttgcttcaactttatgtagca ttactattctcttccggaacacagttgggtttgttgaaacctcgcagcttaaatcaaaaaaatgtgggaagatgtgagctcca agaagctcaatattgagagcaaggatgttcatgctttagctgtgcttggattgat accttactcactgaatttgccttttgatgaa tctattgatacagacactacgaatcaaaagcagctggatttcaaaaacccacttggggtagtcaaggacggtttgggaaagccttag gaaaacccctgatacagatctcctgctatgggggagctttatgtggaagttttggaggagattttctgtaactcatctgacattaggaa aagatgggtgctactttctgctccaaatgcaactcagctctgaaaatagatctcttgcatgcttggaaacaaatgtaattgactgca gcactaatgcaatttgccttagaacatctacttgccttgccttggtagtaaacagtgctcaaaacagctcgaagccttttcaaaagcag ctatattaatgcacgaaaaggattctggcgttcgcccgttagaagaagttttgggtttcaaatcgcggcttcaaaccttagcgttg aagagcactgctcaactctcactagagatagggccagcgttcatgccaactcagaactctcagaactgagattccaagatggt cttattatgataaacgacaagccatttgatgctacttggtagcagcagcagtggaagtggggtttgatattggatctctggttgc tgttgctttaaanaacgtccctccgcaacgagaaaaatattcagcaacgctgctgggcgagcagggccgctggcgcctctgtttcaa cgggtggttacaatctcaaaaatggccctcatgatagttattatttcttaactcctgaacgcattggtgagcttctcctgataca cctggaagtgaagtaataatcccaaaatagcagagaagcagcttattcttttggtagcagcttttccagcttttccagatattgga acaaggaatttat aatcccagagaaaaactgccaactcttgagaaagcacttggtactacacagagattttttatggagcaaaaag atactggcctaaatctcagtagcttataaatggggttaaaaaccgtattctatctactaatgggtgatttgagaacaaggtgtgca cagctggttctcctgcttctgaaactttagaggttcttttggcagtgacttctccagctgagcttggtaaggtagcagaggaattttcaaacact ccatgggctggctgaaattgttcccaaacctgcccgttctgtgtgatgaggaataatgaaatgatgagcagactctggtggaatga aatttgcacagaagaataactctgagttcctggtttaccatgggttattaccaagttatgcaattctcacaagcctctgtagttct ttgtagaanaaaatgttaagaatattagaggttcttttgaggtgcaaacagctcaaacagcctcagcaatcaatttccagcctctg gagtgaaatggcccgggcagctttgatgttattgataggaaaacctatcagctcgggtggttttttctaatgcaatgaaagggc aactaaaccgggcaagaagcttttcaataatcccaaaaagttattcattgagat aagtgctcttttgcgctgctcctcataat actcagaatagcgaataactgtccagactctgtggccttcaaaaagtaaaaatagatcagccgcaagctcttgagactga aaatgccaaggaacttaattgagacgacagagagcaagaatacactatgtaacagcggcacaatccacaaactgttgatcctg aagatttaagttcaat aatggaggtgctcatattggttttactcagcgaatagatcagaactggtagcggtagccaggggaa aatgagggggagctcagtggtttttagtatggttgcgaatgtgggtgcccgtttaggtttctactcagccgcaagggggc acatgaaagacgctataaataatagcaactaagaaacgctcgtctatgctctggcagatataaacgcttttctcggcagat

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		<p>atttccgctactgatttgcctttattacgaataaacggttgggctcctcgcttgaactgatacttcaaagtctatcggtttacggatg                      atgtgagagt aaggggaaaaatccacaataatcatctatcgaacaggaggcgaactttacacgatgggtttccgggagtgcttacc                      tggctctgggttcagaattttaccactatagaggaagat actcagcattggatctctcctttatgatactttatccggcggg                      cgggttatcggaagtgcagcagcgaatctagatgacatctctactgcaacactcgcatgttagaaagctgtgagtgccgatacc                      tccgtacacagattgtctcaatcatttccacaaccagcatatacaaaagccgtctcgataggaaactaggtgcatctttacttcgta                      tgcactatcgggaatgggtcctcgttgtgcttcacctgatattcaggtagaaaaatgtctcaattgagggcaagtctggaattgg                      atggttttcaatgcat aataagggaaactcaggaggcactatgatgtgagttgaaatgaccgttctatcgcagtggaagtta                      cctggctctattgatcgaccgactttcaacacgacgtatataagtcgaaagcactaatgctcatatagcctttaatgaaatct                      tctcgttcaaatctgcccacatcgatcaaaatattagaaaaatgtgctgctgatagcagcagatctgagtgccctaaagccctg                      tagggcactcaaggtttcagtcgctgagcgggttttaactgaagccataaatgtagctatgggagaaaaatgtgaccatttaactc                      gccagcaactattgcacaatgtaaaattatgccattgag (SEQ ID NO: 4)</p>
3	pLG005	<p>acggtaatgctgagtttctccattaccattgcaaatgactcaccagagcagactgaacagcgcagaagtgggattgtggatcagtg                      aagtgcagagt aaggggaaaaatccacaataatcatctatcgaacaggaggcgaactttacacgatgggtttccgggagtgcttacc                      cggggtcctcaccctcctggctaatctctggattgagtcgctgactccaacaaaagcaaacagcctaacgcagcagaagttaacgc                      tcatcgagagtaaaatgcacacttttatggcttactcgttacaat aacagccagtttggtcagaaaaaccggatctagatctggccag                      aatcccaacaaaaaagctaaagcaaaaaaagggtttgaaagaaacatctgggagtcgcccgaatcagctctcgcagtcagcttga                      cctccgaatacaagcagcgtgggttgtgacctcgtgtcctgaaatctatcagcagat aagttagaaacacgcccgaaaaaatgat                      gccgatgggcagcagattccttgagatggaagtgttctaccagcaggacaacattttctactcgcggaaagggcgcgttggtc                      atttatcaacaaaaatgcaaacaggacgatattgcgggtcgtatgacacccgcccctcgaccattgagaaaaatgctcgaacccc                      tgaagggtgctgctgccagacaactacttcagccgctcagaatctggaaccaaaaaatggcattcactgatgataccatcgacaac                      atcgaaaacgctggcacagcagactgacgttgaaacgttctcgaagaagacctggcggagcggtttatgaaatcttctcctgggtaa                      gtttgcggcactgaaggcaaaaggcgggtgggtgagttctacacgccccaaatggtggtcagcgtgtaactgaaatgctcgaacccc                      tccagggcaaaatttatgacccgctgctcggcctcggcaggatgtcgtgacgtcggtagaattgtcgcagagccatcagggtaaa                      agcctgatactcgcgcgtatggctcaggagctgacagccagcagctataaactggcaaaaaatgaaacctcgtctatcgcgggtcttca                      gctaacctcggcgaaccccggcaaacacttctttagcagcagcaccgggacctgaaagctgactatctcggcgaaccccggc                      gttcaactgaaagactggcgtaacgaagcagaattaaccaaaagatccacgctttgcccgggttatcgtatgcccgaaccccggtaacg                      ccaactacggctggattttgcatatgctctccaagctgtcggctaacggcagcagcgggttttgctgctggcaaacgggtctgatgagt                      tctaacaccagcggtagaaggcagatcctgacacagatgatcgaaaaatgatctgatcgactgcatgattcctcggcaggtcagtt                      gttttacaccacgagatcccggtgtgtttatgggtttatgacaaaatcgaaagctgcccagatccggcgaaggttatcgtgatcgtc                      agggcagagcgtgtttatgtagcgcgtaacctcggcaccatgatagccgcacaactaaagagttaacagcgggaagatattgccc                      acaatcgcgcgatacttaccatgctggcgtagcagccagaagacctggctgacgggattgcccgtggttagcagcaagctggaaaaa                      atatgaagaccagcagcgttctgcaaaagtggcagccctgcaagatataaagataacgactacgtctgacacccggcgcgtatg                      tgggtgagcgcagcaggaagaagcggcgtggcatttgagaccaaaaatgctgaaatgtgtagaagcgtgtgtgagcagatgaag                      cagggcgaagaaactggatcgtgcatcgcgcaaatctggagcgcgtgggttatggggagtaaaatgggagaaaaatgaaactaaag                      aagttgtagatattatcactactaaagttagatgtatcgcaaattagtctttgctgatcactatcaactgaaaaatagcttaccat                      tttggaggatatacaatagcaaaatagtaaacctagcagcagggaaaaatacaaaaaatctcatctggagatattttatctcgaat                      cagaacatattttaaaaaactatggcttgagatcgaaactgggtggctgtctaacgatgtaattgtatctcgtcccataaaacata                      ttaattcctaattatattttatcagttatgagatcaaaaatctcgaatatactgttttaacatccaaaggcaccataaatgcca                      aggggtgataaaacagctataatagattatgaaatatactctgaccagataaatattgccaacatctcgaacaaaacacactct                      tatatttagtaagttaaaatccaatgaagtataaaataggtcattagaacaaaatgcccacactctctcaaaactcctggtttggg                      attttgatcgggtgatttataacgctctggatgcaggaaatccaatcccgaagctctgcaatctcgtgcccgaatcagctcaaaaa                      gtaactaatagtagcagattttaaaccgctcctcggcggaaatccgtctcgttttcccagtgaaattgaaagaaacggagttgggtg                      ggttcgaagaggatggagttatgctcgaactgaagatattgcttgaaaataggaatgggaccatttggttccaatataaagtat                      ccacatttgttaatgctgggtgtaaccaatataagcggccaacatctgaaagccctcctctctatcgatggggataatatttcaat                      actccagagcagctgtaaaagctcaaaaactcgtctgtatatagaaaaagacataattttacacatgcaggttaattggccaagt                      tttcttaactcctgaagattcgtgaatatagacagatataaattcccaacgctcaattttctcagcgtcaaaacttatcctcga                      cgcgactatttgattcattttataggtcagaaaaaggacaacatgctctgctttctaaccgctctcaggttggtgtccttca                      attgctcagccttcaacacatttgaaaaatatacattcctaatacccccaatgggtttgcttaagagttgaaaaaatttagc                      ccccttatctcactcgttttagtaaaaaatagaaaaatggagctcactaacagccctcgcgaacacccctcctcccgaactctc                      ccggtgagctatccctggaagatctcggatctcagcaccgatagagaagccgcataacgcatttgcccctgtaaaatcagggg                      ctttctggtaaggtttctactgatcaggaatgcttaccagaaatagccaggggtggagcgcgatagagctctctctcagtg                      aagcaaaatagaacaagcagatcagtaactgtacaggtcaggggtatacaactctgatcggcagataatgcccagttcagat                      ctcgatcaggtcatctcgaagcagatctcctgctattttagcggcagcctacacgctgatggcattactgaagaagagattca                      gcgactgatcaaacagttcaccacgctcggcctcggatctttatgaaagcaacaaaacatttgctcgtggctggcaaatgggtt                      tctgttcaaacgcgacagatcggcaacaaaagatctctacatgaattgctcgacaccccggcatctcctcgaactcctcgcgca                      tatttgaccccgaagatgctcgtgtgcaaacagcctcggaaactcccgcctcctatataatccgcccgttaacctgatataagatt                      gttaatcagcttaaaatctcggcgaagataatcagagctgattcctgacggcattctctatatacaacggctcggcactggctcgt                      ctttgtaacttaaaagtgcggctgcccagcaggtatgctagtattggcaatgggagacaactcgcgaacactcgcgggata                      tccgcaactgtttatctcaacgcgctcctgcatattagcagatggagttaat aaccggatgggcaacactggttgcccctatgaa                      tattttactcatggcgaagaaagtcaacggtaagtaaaacccgtgaacaggtatgaaatccatctgcaactcaatgatcaggggct                      gtttctcctcggtagctctgctggatgaaataaaaaactttatgcttcccggataaagccagggcagcaaaaaatctgctgccc                      gatctcgcgactatgcccgcgcgcaaacctctattacagcatcaagcaagcgcgtaaaccttccgtaaacggtaaaaggcggcact                      tactttggcgaacgggctgtggcaaaagttaacacatgcaatttttaacgcgtcttttgatgaagagcgtagagttgcccagccc                      gaccattggttttgatcaccgacccgacagatctggaagcagatcagcttctcgcgaaatgtgcaacgcccataaaatctcagcagc                      acaccatccttcccgttaccagcctgaaagatttgctaatcaactggcgggacgcaaatagtgccggtgctcctcctgacaacgatc                      cataaattcaccgaagacccgaactccttctgaaacgcagcaatatactttgcatctcggcgaagcacaatcgcagccaggttaa                      cctgcgaacagaaagtcatcagatcaagaagcgggaaagctgcgcaaaactatggcttgcgaaatctgcaacgcccataaactcagc                      caaacgccactatgctggctttaccggcaccagcttgacgcagcctcgatgctctcgggtgaggtgatcgaagctacaccatg                      accgaagcggttcaggtgaaatcactgtacgcatcgtgtacgaagcgcgtcggctaaagtgtactggactccagcaaacctgga                      ggaagtgcgaagattacgaagagtgccgaacagcagcccaaatgagtggaacaaatcgacgaagcaaaagcgaaccccaacca                      tgaatgcggttctgggtgatgaagatcagataaaagccctcgcggaagattttgccaacatatagaaaaacgctagccgaaggt</p>



TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		tccaccgtaaaaggcaagccatgtttgttgtgcccagccgtgaaattgacctgggatttctaccgcagcttaaagctattcgccc tgcctgggttgaagtgaagcaagcccccgatggcgtcttctctgacagaacaggagcaaaaaggttaccgctctgaaatggga agatggctcatgacgcgcggtaaagatgacgacgagccgctttagatattactgggacaaaagaatatacgaagagctggataag cagttcaaaaacgctaaatcgaatttcaaaattgccattgttggatattgctggctgaccggttttgatgttctgaaactggat tatctatattgataagcccttcaaaaacataaacttatccagactatttctcgcgttaaccgtaaactggaagcaaaagcaaa ggtagtggtagccacaagcgaattatcctgctcaaccgcgcccgggaattcgttctcgcgtaccagaaggtgaaactggtta tgggactgggtaaaagcgtgaaagccgctacgacgtctgctgcccagtgaaagcactatcacagacagaacgtgatcatatcac tattatcttctgttctgctcaattgttttcaaaactgacgaaaggtgacgcaccggatgttaccagatgaatgcaacgcttctg aatgttgcagaagcgtcaaaagctgatggcgtagaagaatttatttcttggcgtataaaaagcgggaatccatcgatattttg acgaagatattctgcccgaattacaagatcaaaactccggcaacgaagatccagctattcaaaaatctggaaaaaagcagc agcacttccaggaaagtgaaccagtgcaagggattaacctcaccgcgctccagggctattatagatcggtataatgagcggcg agaagatgtagtactcaaccggtgaaagaattcgatcacatcagtcaggaaatgaccgatattatctatgatataaaacagaatgg gcaactgggcccgtattaggtattgatattgaagaaaaagcgttctcgcacattctgctcatatgcgcgatataatcagttcacc tatgacgatgaaaaaatgctgctgctggcaaaagagatgaaaaagcgtggttgacaacacatcgaaatattcctgactggagtaaac cgatgatattaaagcgaactgaaagtgaacttattctgctctacacaagcataagttcccgcagtagcagatgatggttt atatgggggtactggcgaagcagagaactttaaagaaaaatcacatgagttgagctgctcataatggagtagctcatcagatactc cttcttattctatttgaagagccaaaatagataaattatgttacgcataaccagctcatttaaacctatctggctgttctctcc ggttctacaaaaatagataggggtgcaactcagttaccaatactggcagcagctcaggtacatcaggtgaggttacgcttactcac cattcttactttttataagcgtcaataggtttgtgaagcagctcgtcagaaccgattatgatat (SEQ ID NO: 5)
4	pLG006	acctgctctcttggatacaattcgtaacaggttactatcatcaaaaaagctcaaccgatgaactcgctaaaaatgagacaaa tcatattatctcgaaaaaacttgttacaatcatgagcgtctaccgaaactaacctataaatatgtgtgttttggttattttt taaacgatatacaactatccattatttacacaggtatcaaaatgttagcgcagcttttgagcagttgttcaatcgatagactca cactgatcaccatattttcatctgggctgttatattctgcttctacagcgtgggtggtgacaaaaaataatcactagtaag ttagagaatattgctccaaactaatgggggcattaggtattctgggtactttcatgggtattattatgggttactcaattttta taccgaaagtattgataccgactccccgtattataggtggcctaaaaacagcattcatataagcattgttaggtattgtttt tgggaaacactgaacaatttgcagatccttcttttggcaataaacgaagtgctgagtgaaaaataaccctgatctgttacact gaacatattctatcatgaattaaaagagcagaaccagactctgactaaatagttctcgggtattaacgggtgatagtgaaaggtctct tattgctcaaataaaattactacgtactgagattagcagctctcgcagggcacaattagctaatcacactcattcagtaataagc tttgggaaacactgaacaatttgcagatccttcttggcaataaacgaagtgctacagaacaaatattgatgctttgcaacaagctatt gattttaagtaaaatttaactgaacagtttgggtgaaaactttaaagctcttgatgctctgtaaaaaaacttgttgagtgccaggg aaattataaaaacgcaaatgagcagatgtagaacaatatacaaaaagtgtagtccctgggtgaaacaaaaactgcccgttgcag ggatttgggaagaatgtaagaatctcctcggctatgctgaaactgctgaaagtgctcaggtgaacaaaaatcactcagcagaa ctctcccgccatttagaaactttagcgcctccgcgataaagctacaacgctattacctgaaatacagaacaaaaatggctgaaag gggtgaaactgctgaaatccggagctgcaaatgttagtgactctctgagcaaacagccagcaaatactcttaatgcagattcaa tgcgcttgcctggatgaaaggtaccgaaggttcagacaatcgggtacccaacaacaagaagcatttgcctcgatggcagctgat gtcagcaattcctccgaaacccctaacagcagcttaggtgaaacaattactgaaatgaaacaaagtggtgaaagattcctgaaatc actagagtcgcaactcgaagaattgcatagaaatattggaacaaaaatcagcagaatgtgatgatattgtcagtaagactggtaaa agattaacatcaactatccagtaagcagatcaatattgttggattcaatccagacatcattgataaggtggtagcagggctgact tctcaagtcagagaatcaattgaaaaatttgcctctatccatcaacgagcagttacatgcttttgagcaagcaactgaaactgaaat gaaactgaaatgcaatcattaggtaatgctctgcttcaatcagcaaaaggttttgcggttaactatgaaaaacttattaaagatt accaaatgttatggggcagtcacaagcattatctgctcaataaacatcgagggtaactcgatcagtaagattatagggaaaa caattactcaaaaagatcaagataatgaacattgggtatccatgctcagacctaatggcagggctgatgaggtttttatgctcat atctattgcttatatgcactacgtacgtattgaaaaagaaaaaataaagaagttgcccagcctacgagaatgctcagttacaga tttaaatgctctggatattgagtttgcagaaggtttacaagactgggtgagagatcgataaacagactcggcaggtcagatt aaatcaccggatgtttatttggcttaggaagcagagctaaaaccaaaggtttaaactcattcttgacgactccttctcgccta cctaaaagttctagataattatcaggaaacattactgaaagtcaggttgaaggtcacacaagtagctgagtggaagcaaacga atcctgatattgcttattttaaataataggcaactatcgcaaggtcgtacacgctcaggtattacaactcgtttatgataaaaaat atcggcacaacccaacaaatgggttaaaagttaatttgcgcagtaggttattcactgcaacatcccattcttgataaaaacggcga agaggaacctaatcgtctcgtcgtgcaactcaaaagttgtaacaaatgcccaggtgagcagattagaagaattatcaggagtaag agatgaaattatctcagcattcagaacttattcaattagggaaagaaatgttaccagaagagtcgatttttctggatgaa tcccctattgactttgatcctatagatattgagttatccacgggttaagaagtagtatcgaagatttgaccctggtagcgggct tatctcttattcatggccgcccaggttcttttataatctcgggacattcagggcgttattgatgcccgtatcgtagatggcgaaaaag gaaaaagttctcatattgacctgggcagaactcttgatgaaatgcccataaaaaactcgatttgaaggtatcagcaactaacgc atagatgggttattcgaatttgatgaggtttaggtcggagccaggtatttgatttaccgggtatgatgaattgctcgaacgact taattataaaggaagttatgataaaacagaaaaagagagatttttaaatcattctcattaaatgagttttttcagattatagta cctgctttctgctatattgctaaaggtatctatgacaaaaacaaatagtggttattgctgaaaaactggaaggaatattcataa cgaaaaagcgaatattgatttggtaagtagtggcgtgaatttatcaaccgcaaaaaacttggcctatgctcataaaaaatgg ctcaaaatattgataatcaccatgaaaaccttctgttctgctgcaaggttgccatcgaaaaacagccctccacgaaggtattctg tacccaagcagagatggctatcattcaacgttattcaacgttattcaaaagcagaaatcctgggaatgaaatattatgct ctgactgatccatcagtgcatggtgatattaatatgatgcaacataaaggtcttcaacctcctgctcctgggttagatctcaaaa ctcagaacatgaaattattgcaaccgtagaagctgcatggccagccctaaaattgcaagttaaccttactcccgcgaagtcgaag gatggagaatattataccgtgggtgagctggtttaaagatacaaaaacgggcttaccgcagcaaaatcagcagcaaaatctaaaact cgtgaaagttaaagctttccaggaagataaataaagtttccctgatttgtgactcaaaatcaaaaagtagttatggcataacttg tctgatattttatgggttaacaggtataaaaagcatattgctatgggtcgcctcacttaaaactcctcctatgggtgaggttaa agcttggtagacagaagcagctcaaatgaaataaagcaataaattga (SEQ ID NO: 6)
5	pLG007	acatcccgtcatcatgcccacacgacgcgctgagacgctgaaaaaaataaaatcagcaccaccgctcagcgcgagctgcttccccgc ctcgcgcgcccgtctcatgagacgggttttaatgcagttgcatattatgcccgtcctcagtgctgctccatctcgtattcaaaaa ccgcttatcaaaaacacatgcaaatagacgcagctcaaatgcgctaccgctctcgcgaatccctcaatttcatgataaaaaacatca

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		tccctaacaagagcattatcctcatgaaaaaagtatgatgaactaacagtgagaagcactgtcatatcttctcgccatgactcc tacaacaacttagaattaccggcttatattaatccaccacattattaaatgatattaatcctcatccatacaaaaaaataa aatgaaaccaaccgccaaggagctgatgggtaagatatacaatgatgagtgctgtcagtaagatggctcatatagctggcgta ggataacacttatcaatcccctttattatgtctactctgttagaaaaatcacagcaccagcaacctgggaaatcataacgaaaaa ttcaaatctttgaaatcaaacgaccttttcatgttcaagcatccccgtcagaaaaagcaacctcgtcaaacatttctgctgtgt aatgaatgggtgggaagatttgaacaaaaagccttgccctgtcttgaatcgaatcatgttcagcactgacatctcaaac tctaccatcaatataactcatagtttgaatgggtattcatatacaaaagaagaggcaaaagaaaaaagcaaaaaataacca gggggatataatgacagccacattcaaatgatgatgaacaaccagacaaatgggtattccactcggcagcactgtggatacatt tgctgagctatctgggtcaatcgatatagaattaaaaaagcctaacgaactcaaaaataaactacaggttagtgcct accgtgatgattaccggatctctctaatagcaagatgattagacataatatacaaatgtttagtcgaatgtatgggctgatt ggtttagatctaaactcaaaaaaactgaactatagaagacatcatctcattctgtgaaacaagctaaaaaagactacataca agaaaaagacataaagtcactccagaaatgctctattcaatataatttttctcactaaacatccaaactcgaacaaacccgtta gatatacaaatgatcttcttaggaatttataaagcgaagacaatataagataaacggccaacaggttgatgctatgcttggtatt tctcaagcatcatggcaaaaaaccctacaactgaccagtaggaacggcaatttttcaaaactcctcagtttctcttatggctga tgacacccaaaaaaatacaaacagctagaacaactccataaaaaactggataaacacccaatcacagaatgcttgacataggt ttcagcgaactcaagcaaaaaataaacctagagtggaataaatctataaagtcagctctatgctgctcgtataaatgatgaactcaca aaagagaaaaactttctgtataataatttatggaaatattgactggatccaaggaagaaagcaaacagcccaataaagcccaaat atccttgcataagaaaaaactcgttgacacagataaaatgtgataaaatggatgacaatataaacctggaagaagttaatctat ctttaaagagcacagcaatataatccaaagccatggttagtaacataaacatggctttttaaatacactcatatcagttatcaa gaacgaacataaacattctattccgaggag (SEQ ID NO: 7)
6	pLG008	agtttttaaggggtattttctaattatagtccttaattccattttctgtgctcaattatttgacattagtcacatacaatagt gactctaagatttaaggataaacatcaacttcaacataaacacaataaactattttttatataaattgaaaagagaattgaattat tacctataaaaacttaaggagataaattatgaaaaaagagtttactgaattatagattttatatttgatcctattttcttgttaa gatcggctattatgatagatctataaaaaaataaaatgaactgcaaaagtgaattagacaatgaatatgaaaaatcagat tctttttattttaaagtatttaatatggaaatcctttgcagattatttaaggagctcatgatataaaaaacacatttaacggtaaaaa acctctatacaacagaccagctatatttataatttcaaaaaaatatagaagctagaagacaatataagatgcccacttatcacggt atatggcattaaattattatataatgtgacaataaaaaagagtttatagaagttttatgatacaaaatttcaacgctcaaaat tttaatacaattgaattttgatatacctaaagacacaagaaatcacacaacacattatataaggaggaataaagaatattacattaga ttatctaatttttatatacactttatatacacatagtataccatggatgatgtgaggaatctgcatctaaacaaatagaaaaa aagggtttctaatacattagatctttgattacagcttgtaaatcagcagaacacatggcattccaactggaaatctattgtct aggatataaccgaactataatagtgccattttgatatacaaaatggaaataaagaagtttggtgtattcagatagattt tatattcctgttactttgagaatgaaaagcaagaatttttaaatgaatttaactcaatctgtcagaaaaatcaacttaattata atgataataaaaagcaagtgacaatttcccggttggtgataaatcagatgaaatcggatatttttctttttgaaaaatattact tctttgaaaaatatttaagatttggtttcaagtttatacagcttcaaatattgtaaaaaaatttttagtaataatcaaaagggc ttaaagaaaaaataagaccctatcgtaaaaataattttaaataagaatatacaaatattgttgtataggtgtcttgaat agatgatttataaatcaagaagaattactaaacttaattgatataaatatgatgattattctttaaatttagggcagatttat acctaaagaatagttcatataaattgaaaaaatttcaaaaaaataagataaatatttataactcaatgccaactcagcagct aaaactctcgtatggcagaaaaatattggctatttcttttatttttaaatgtgaagaatatttttagtcaaaaaaga gataaatagttattgtcaatctcaaaactataatcaggacagaaacggatatacaacagaacttaattggaattataaaaggtc aagggaaggtattagagcgaatcaactttttaaagattgatagtaaaagaagtttggttaatttctgtgtagaagcaagat ttcaaatatttaaattgataagtttgaatctattattagttcctgaaaaaataagctgtgtcttgtcaatataaatgacaagac acagctatttttttaattttgaaattataatt (SEQ ID NO: 8)
7	pLG009	
8	pLG010	
9	pLG011	gcccatacattgcatgaagtgatggcgaggcctttggcctcaatctggaactagetgcattttcagactcgaatgctaaaaggt cgtttcgcacctgaaatcaagctgctagagtttctctacgggggttctcccctcgcatacgcgctgtagtaactgcggcgaagagt aatgtctgcacatatacatgcccgcctgatcattcggtaattcctggcgtgactggaaggagaccctgtgccactatgggccaata tttttgaccagtgagttctggaagtggccggaggtgatgagtgaggccagctctcttctgctcatctggcgttgccgctgccc taaatgtcatttagttggtacggcggtgaggtgtaccataaactcgacaattaaaaagaagctcggcaagcgaggggtgataatg cgcggatcgtcggctgaagatgtctcagaggaagatcgcggatttgctgacgctctctatcggagggcgaacccctgtcaccgggt ctgtgatcggctgtctgtgaagaccaatgctcagctccatctgggcagcaagttcatcgtcaacttggaattgaaggattctctcc cgtcattctcgtacggacgcgtgacggcgctgctcgtctcgttgccatgaagcgcgaggtcgcggagctattgagacaattgct gctcaatgggacgttgcccgaagggcctcagagcagctccgatctgtccaataggtttgctccgcttggaatcggaggtcgggg agttagccaaggacgcccgttgcatatacaccgctatgcccagcaactgagctttccagctaccagcgcctaatgggattggtcga aacgcaaccaccggcttcagggcatttctcaccggatcgtgtcggaaaaaacttaagcagatttccagcgttaacgggtttgtgc tgaaccggacaaggctcactatgctgacaagcaattcgcgcccacccgtgacagggatccggatcaacagagctctcaatgtcgacc ggcgggtttgtgaggaatttgcgggcagcccttactctgtgaaactttgggactgggcgcccaggcaaaaatacaaatccttgc atgggtgtaaaagctgacgtcggccagcaactgcaaggcaaggtatcgtggtggggtaacatacaaggcgcactgaccocagctcttc ggaggtgctcagatcccgtttcaacgctgcatcccgcgctcgcgctcgatatttggccagctcccagaataacagaaacagatcag tgtggtgatgagcactgggaaacaggggggtgaccaaggcagggcgttttcatgaagggtgctgggtctggtaacggcagagcat gcatatcgcgctcgggtatagttgagttgatcaccgcagaaagcctgcaataaattcgcgctcctggaagctcagatgcccag atcggatctggccgttctcagaccatgcaatccccacaacgaatctatgagctcgaacccgcccgaaggaagcgcgacagggc atgccacagccgcatcgggtatcccgggtatggaccggcgacagactgaacatccgacccggcagttacgtccctgccaacta agagtcgggtgaagatggtcgaggtccagcagatgctgacgcccggcagatgacggagggcattgctggatgagctgacccgctc ttggcgtcgttcaacagggcggcctgatcaggtcggcaactcgtatggccatctgaactgcatgcttggtcctcctgactc

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		attagcgcgaaccggctaatcgcgccaggcgcgcgaaccagccggtttccagcttgcttccactgttcatccagtcaggccgggtccgggtgtg cgaggcgttggagcaaatcgttcaggatgtccccgcagcgcgctgcaagcgcaggtgcatccgacggtttccatagcgggtgtccag caatcgcgaggaaaccagcgggttgagttt (SEQ ID NO: 9)
10	pLG012	tctatctaaaagatacatatagatttcaatgaagggttatattatattttgtggctggtttctaattttatcaataagattatg caaaaggctgataaatataatagctttatataatcgaggagttgat taaactttcctatactatctgtataggctaataccaatg gcaattttgcctcaaattggctccttaattgtttatcaacgtgtatacggtagtataaaaacctcctccgatattttctcatg aatgggataattttaaatagttttgctcagtaaccaggtgcatgaatgtaaaaatggtgaacaattatactatttttaggag tgaagaggctgaaattagtaggttttatatagtgaggtaattaaataccgctctttccatacttaaaaaaatggtaatttta gaaataaagagcactgtaaagtatttaaaagaaattcagataaagataaaggatgagctcgaaaaaatatataccccgaaatca tgtactcaggttttatagctggaaggaatataatcacaatgcaaacctcatataaagaaagaaatttattttaaatatagatt aaaggattttttgatccaataattttggacgagtagtctgtttatccaagccaacctctaaacttgccagagaaatgtgccc atgtttggcacatatttggctgataatagagccttacctcaagggtgctcccacatcccccaattatataatataatgatctct cgtttagacagacaattgaaggagttggcaagaaataatgctgtacttataccagatagcagatgataaacttttcttttac taaaactaaaagatcttccaaaatcaattgtttcttaagttaagataataacatatactaggccatgaataaaaaaggtaa tgaagataaattgggttgaaataaagaaggaaagtaagggtacaacataaaacacaaagacaatcagtaacaaatattacgggt aacactaaaataatagtagaaaatttaaaaaacaaactcagctatggttaattgcatatttaaatagggagcatcaaac tgaagagaaatatttagtaagatcacaagggttatatagcagaaaggcaataaataagattaaagaaaaaccaggtttat ttacacaaaaagtaagaggaaggtgaattatccgattagtttgggtaagaataatgaaagctggagaaagctcatgtataaa tatactgtggcaataggacaacctaatgaggagtaacaatagaacattggtggatattgctgggtgatccaactcattctgtg gaattcctcacaaggaagtggtttttcttgaaaatattggttagttacaatagagcatgtaacgaaggaatagaaaacagca atattaataatgatctataaactttgggttaccacaaatgaaagaaagaatataatgagttacacttagctggaaagatgataa actgatttagctgtaattacttctaataatctttcttgacataaaagccttacaagtagagccagttcctatttatgatagg aacagaagatatagcagttgggtatcctaattatgacgagcagaggctcaatggaaaacctactatattacagcaaaaaaacga gataaatactcgagaaggcaagaaagaatcgttatagaccaacaaatagacatgggcatagtggtggggctcgttttaaatgct gatggcgtgtaataaggcatgttgcaaatggaatgcccagggggaataagagtagtcccaatgctttatctctatgaaat attataatgagcacaagttacgaactaaatcataaaattatattcttaaaataatataatatttttaaaaccactagtttga taactagcgggtttttatattttggagtagat (SEQ ID NO: 10)
11	pLG013	
12	pLG014	ttataacaagcatttatagtttaaagatactttttctaatcaagtagaacctttgggtggcatcggcctatctcgctttgtccaa atgtgggctgtaggggcatgaaaaatggaatgccccattcctactagtgtctattactcattcatacctcgttaacgtgattttg gattagttttatcactgtatatacaacagttataatgaagcgggtgattttatcgcttagttctggttttaataagaaat ttctgttataaaacagaaagtgaaatcataactaattgaaatataatcgtttaacattcagtttgatttatataaagattaa atacatttcttactttccacacctctttcaaatcggtagtataaagaaagtgccagtaagctcatataatataacgatatac agataaatactatctttataagatatttttgcgtaaaagtaagaatgcttataataatactgttagttgcatcaagtgatgca ttgcatctcgttttagtattgtatagattctgcccgaagggcagaggttaactttctgctgttaactgcccggctcataagca tggtttcttttaccggttttccagctagtctgatgatgccgttaacgctgacaagagaaaaacaaatcgctcgttttaagggt tgttactttggtagacatttcaataatcccaaatgtagctaaagctgcatctcattccaatatacaagtaacctctacctaa aattgaaagattgctcatcggttgaagggtgactcaataatcgggttttaacgaattatgatgagctgaaaaaacattacccc tcagttgaccacctataaaaggcttagcattcctaaaaaaatggcaggtttcgaacgatgtagcgcacaaaaaggagctaaa aacaaatacaagtttctcttgcaggaattgggtcaagtttactctcctcgtaatgctactcattggttttgtaaaagatcgaag tagttacaatcgctcgaagcatgtagacaaaaaatcgtactcaattatagattctgaggactctcctcggctcaattcatttgg cgcgttcgaaacctgtttcaatcgcatcctttgaacttacacctcgggtggcagcgggtttatctcacctatgctgccacaatgg caagttacctcaaggcctccacacatccccgatcattcaaatatgatccttattcgtttagacaagcaactgcagacattggct ctaaaaatagatgcacatatacacgctatgacagcatatacaactctctttccacacaaactcgtgggctcctcccaactatt ggtacgttaactcgcatctacaactctcttgggttaagtagctaaaggagcttatctagagaatgggtttgtttatcaattctga taaaactagaatagctcgcggaagtaataggcaagaggtcactggtgtgtagctcaatgagcgtatgaatgtgtctcgaagta ttaaacaacacgctccatgctatatacagtaagaaaggttgggtctcgaagatgctgaagaaacctacttgagaaattctatgga aaaacagtggttgagaagcaccagcggcgaattgacgaaaaagaaagggcaggttttttaagaaagttgtaaaaggcagaat taactttataaaatgggtcgtgggtgctgaagatttaataacagaaaaatagcttacgaatctctctgtattaaatagcaagc taaaccaacacgctccatgctatatacagcgtgattcaatattatcgttgaaaaatagggtgagaagagcgaaggacagcgttt ttgctgaagggaattggatcgttacaatgaacatgtgtgctgggaatcgatgaggaaactgtagatctttggagctatttag gtatcatgagcaggaaactaagcgtccagttaaattcaaaaagtcagatctagggatttggctattctaaacccaactacaa gctacaacggtattaaagccttggtatttgggtgtagatagtcagatcggtagttggctcgggttgtaaacctccttagctt tatcgcctgggtgaaacgccttatatacaatcagggcaaaatatacctaataagatattggtttgggtgaaacgcctcgtgtg tatacctgtaattccatggaatagtggtggccctgtcttaataagcctcaagaagttatcggcgtagctgcaatagggtcgc cacatgacctcaacgaaactccatggctcaacaaattccacagtttatccgctatgtaggaagaaatgcaacaaatagg atattggtcgcgaaagcgcacacctatccgaaggttggaacagcccaagccacctatataagtaaatccatcaagagta aaatccttacttttctaatctctaaaagcctaaatagaacgaacggctcaagaagctttgtccaacaacagcagcttagtg atagctagtttgatcaaaccttagattttacactctcaaaatagcttgaaaagtcacattccgatcagactta (SEQ ID NO: 11)
13	pLG015	
14	pLG016	cggttaataatattggtttagcttaccacatttctattatcataaatacttacagtaggtaagataatgtaaaacatcgcgattaaa tataaactttcaaaaatgctgttaattatgtagaataatataatagtaaatttacactgacagcaaggggtaagaaaaaatgactt tatggcgggtgaaatcgccgtctgtttataaagggtatacttaattacacgcttatttatctcgaagttttattcgattgtc taactcgtataggagaagggtagaatttaaaccttctgctgtgtaaataggaggggattgctatggtttataagtttaatttga attacagagcaatctagaggataataacaaaaattcaagaatttatctggtttgaaagtagtactcctcttagaggtacaaa aagaattattgtggaagtagcttataaaaaataaggagctaatataaggcgtttaaataaaaaagaaatgggtcagaacgt

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		<p>ggtatttttgcgctactttaagtttctattctgcaaaaaagctagcttatattttggagtgtaactataaaaaaccatagggca                      atcatatgggttttgtaaaaggaagaggaatagttgataatgctcaaaagcatttaataaaaaaatatgtcaaaatttgatatag                      agaatttttgcgaagataaacctttagaagagttagatcaatgtttatgacatatataaatttaataaaaaagttgctacaacc                      ttgcaaaatatagttgatccgaatgggtttctgcccacagggagcagcaaacatcccctatcatatacaaatatgatgaatag                      aatagataaaagagttttctaaattggccaaaaacaacagatgtcaatatactaggtatgctgacgatataacgttttctacaaga                      ggaggggtttccctcatgatattgcatataaaaagaggggtctattttctggaatagtaaatgtaattagttgtggaatcag                      ggggttaagatttaaaagaaaagacaagactcagaattatagacaaaatcaaacgtgaacgggaattacgggtaaatgaaaaatt                      aatggttaaaagaagctatgtaagaagaataaggtcaatctctcactgtattgaaaaaacggtggaagatttacagaagcagaaca                      attttcgaagaaaaataccatttctgcaaaagaaatctcttgataatataatattgtttgctattttaaagggtatgattcaca                      tgttgggcatgtaaaagaaaagatgacctttatatttgaaattagcaaaagagatttaataaaatctcttcttagtgaaacta                      tatctccttttaattagaatctttaagaaatttcatgaaacttatacatatataatgattatgatgataaaagttccttttagtt                      tgttttgaacagataaaatggagaaatattatcgggtcaaggaaacgggctttttataaaggagttggcttaactactaatgc                      tccggtatagaagatgcaatagaagctataaggacaataaaaaatttaacaatgagtaggtatctcatttttagaggttaatt                      atcctgattttaaaatataaagcgaagatccaatatacctagatagaagatttgcaattttatagataaaaagtttcaatata                      gacaatcaaggatataaatatacattgacatgaaagatgggcagaaaatgtaattaatagggtatccagactacaaaatagggca                      agaaataaaactcgaactggccacctaaaaggtattgaaaaacatagagattcaaccggaaacgttccattccagcagggaaat                      atcggcaactatcaggaggaacagtgggcgacctataataaagaaatgaagtagtaggagttgagttgcaaaaggtgctacc                      cttcatgggtttcccacagcagatattccaattgaagatgtaatttaataactccagtaactcagaggtcagctccaagat                      tgcactaaagcctcattaaaagatttaatttttaatgcaaaaagtcgatttttaatacactcacttttttattttcattttaag                      ttgtaaatatctcttacaatttattttatttcaacgacatattgggtatc (SEQ ID NO: 12)</p>
15	pLG017	<p>gtggcaagattatacccatcagcgaatagatgctttgacttataacgcacagtttgaaacacaatgggtgatgggggtcacaggg                      gctgacatgtacttttaagataaaaaagcattaacatctacttttgaaaaaaacagaaaaaaacaatcacaaccccttaaaaaaa                      aaactatgccaatatataaaaaagatatacaagagcttcagttaacagatgagtagatataccgatccactgctcatggccctagcc                      tggaaagaaagccatcactacatcagcaccacaaatgggtatgctgacaacttgaactagacctgctggccttggacctaaatgca                      gcaactgtaaaagattgggtcaagagaatgcaaggcaaaaagaaatttaattttcagagctacaactgctcctgacccaagccct                      gtaaatgggagtttaagactgctgaaaaataaggttctatggcaaccttgatgataaaaagaactaccctacgcccccttgcccat                      ataccatagctgaacaaaccatcatgacattagtcagatgtgcctagccaatacaatagaaccagcaaggaaccagacac                      cagctatgacatcgtccaccagaaggtatcgtcaattacggaaatagactttattgtcagatataatgcaagaaagcagacaca                      gctcgggtgcaacagtgacatataagtaaatctcactgattatcggaaatttttaaataggcccttatcatttgctgcaaaagc                      caaggtgaaatttcgcccagcagaagcgtttacatcatagaactagactctgcaagttttctgatttagtaaacaggaagactc                      aatcacaagataaaaaaccatatacagtgagctcaatatacaaatagaacaaaccactcgcacatcattttataaatggtttgca                      actgggactggactgacatcagcataaaaaattatgacatatacagtagcagcaagtaaacagaaataccaaaaggcatccctcaa                      ggattgggtgagcaggggtttctatacaaatattactacttgaattagatcaattctgcaataaaaaaacacagacataaac                      gcatgacattaaattgttgattactgtcgatagctgagcagatcggatttggtggttaaggttaaaaaataaaaaataaata                      ccgcatcataaatgatgataaaccatctcttaaaatgagatagataaatctggactgatataatccttaaaaaaaca                      gtgaaatttttagaggcaaatccgagcagcactcgcgtagcttggaaaaacatccagaccagataagcggcccaatatacaatgga                      tagcgcacaacgaacaaacttgggcactctgagcattataagctgcaaaaaacagcatttgaaaccagcaaaatgggtaaatcaa                      atagattagctgagattgaaaaagaccggttctgagtgccagggagcactcttaagcgttttctgccaataaaatcagtaagata                      ctaaaagagtttaagacattcactcgcaggatatagatactgattggggaggttatggccggggaatgggattatctgcaagaac                      tttggcaacggcgtttttattgtctgtggagccatgacccgctcactggcactgctactcaagaagggctggaaactttccctgac                      ctaagctattagaccctatacttgaacagctttgctcactcatgaaagcagatataaagaaacaaagtgtagtactctattg                      cttgctgaaatatttgacatcagcaatgactattcataaaaaagacacctatgcatccctgcaacagccaatgtggatgggta                      ctttgaaaaaatcaaacattgcccggcagcactcatttaataagcgcagcgcctctgacaacgaaacttggaaactcttaataac                      aggctagtttctgtgctgtgctgcttagataatacattagaaaaaatggcactgatgcccagggcagatcttatcttaaaactg                      gcatcagggctttgaacaattacacttcccactaaaatggatagcaagactatagcctcatgtattttgttggctagtcaattagt                      taaagataaaccaaccatttatctgctcctgctctctttgtgcaaaaagaaattatgcaaaaagcaacagctccttaataagaaa                      tagttagcatataatcacatcaaaacttatcattggttaaatccttagtttatcattcagcacccttacaacagaagttggcctaaac                      tcagactccgtgaaaaataaataatgaatgcccataatagatacaaacctttggcgactctttaggcagatgataaaagtagtca                      ctactactagaatcatatacaagacctgataaccocattggccaatgagataatggcattaaaactgatgcaagccctttattgg                      acaggattggtttgctggatataaaaaagattatacaaataggtgtagcaaacaccagagtgagcttcaataactcctcaacccct                      ccaacatcgaatgctctgagcaggaatggataggtgcaaaattatcaaacatcagggatgggtcagattctatttcacgga                      tagtgagcagactcaaatattgataagagttgcccattgcccctcagtagcactcagcgaacacagagattttggtc                      aagcaatitcccccaaacaggggttatcggggiataaaactagtagagcaaacgctcaattggggatgatgacaacacctgagtc                      attgcccgtgagaactctcaggtttctgggtggcttaccacactcttatcaagttgcttgcctggccgggaatttcagttgggtga                      taattggatataatggccagcaattttacagtagctgtgcaaaaaactagttgagctcggctgagtaaacctaaagcaggtat                      actgcaaacatcaggaactcgggacttacagaaaaaatcagttcaactggtctgactcgaaaaaagccctaacagttgctatg                      gtcagctcaaaactgctgcaacgaaagattttgtcagccatggactcttttaaacctcggcaagatagagtgatcactcgcag                      acatgtgctgaagttggctgatttagttgtaaaacacagcttgcaaaaaaaccaactcaacgaactcaggtgaaaaaatagaga                      acattgatttaaatagtaggctgagctcgtgtacatagtgacgatattggatgtagctcagccttatctgaaaaaacgaaatgca                      atcatatactcgggctgacatttattgagcaacctggaatcaaaagcacaataatgtgcccgtttggatgtgcccacctaaaag                      caatagcagccagaaagaaatgataagactcaaggcaagcacaataatgtaggaagatgagaagggccgggttgaacccctggagac                      catccaattgagcttgaactggttcaccccataattactgataaaaaaggtttgttctcagaggtccatttggatgagcga                      accgacatcggcctagtgagatctcagggataaaatcaaatgcttatctgtgagcagattaaacagggatgtaatacatctcga                      ttccatgggtgaaagcactgattatcatatgaccagcagctgtgctcgttaactcaggggaattcggaggtcctacgctaaag                      caccttacaagggagcgttttaactcgtttgattgctcatgcttggcagatcaggtagctataagtagcttgaatgaaactg                      tttgatttccgtcgtgataataggaaaaatgcaatccgggttagataaaaaaacctgctcctgcaaggaatcattatgtaata                      aatattagattttttatattagaggtgagggagatggcctcacctcaatattttcgtgattgattttagcatcaaatataaaag                      gtacaatttaattaaagtgactatcatgaaaaaattagttccgcatatacaagtaaacccggcacaacatctacgttccgttggcag                      ttctacagccattgaaaccgggaaac (SEQ ID NO: 13)</p>

TABLE 3B - continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
16	pLG018	<p>gcttateccctccctactggtaacacagcgttaccgaacttggaaatccatcatttatacctatctggttggtagatgtgcattgaa                      gtgggttgacctgagagagccagatccggggcgaggaaatgacaggttagcactaaatctcaggccacaaaaaacctgccctta                      agcgacttgattgtatctttgggtgcaaggccggactcgccataaaacttaacctcatgatataaaaaagataacaaaaaacag                      tttaatttataccaacacagatccaacacgaaatctcattgttctgggtatcgaaaccggacaaacatgactgagttgtatga                      gctcagatttgacctgacacagttatggcacagatctcaacctaatctgacagcagctccgtatcagaagcggaaatgtagacca                      agttaaagcatcatcttggcttgtatgagaatggcactgatctagcagatcagtaaaacttcatcgcttcatcgaaatgcccctaaa                      actttagattaggagaaagtctctattatgocagctacaattttcgggggagttaccctaccgctaaataaacccgaaatcgatg                      ctggacaactctcaactcgggtggtcaattttcggtgaccactacataatggctcctcctgatgcatctgagtgatcaggagcggct                      ccttaaacacgacaaaaacctgtgatcttaccatggatctcctctatgaaggaaaggtagttagccattttgggtgatcacatcacg                      tgaatgtcatctgctgtagtgaagttagtagagcgttaagattaaagttagagagaaaaatgaaactacttgataaaaaagttaca                      acctcgagcccaaatatgagtagcttaaggactcttattttaggactggcagggaaacacagatagtttgaagaactcac                      aatgggatgacagatatttagagctggacaagtgtcgcttgatattagtgatgaagtcactaatgggtcaaacgagatctcaaa                      gaacgctcttccaaaagtgatattgaaatgataccggctccaaaaggagcaagctggctcaatcaaggtaaatggactacca                      ataaagataatagaagataaaggccttggctaacatctctattagggtacagctcttttgctacagcagtaaccaatggcttgcct                      gatgctatagaacaagacagaaagactgtctgtgagcaactctggctatgctgagcatgtaaaagcaaggttgttagttacgg                      aataggctctgtctgcatgggacaatgaaagggcaagattctgtggggagggaagtgaatatttaggaagttctctccgat                      atcggaagcttctacaagacctatctataataggcagggaaacagtaaataaagttaggcgaatgtagatgataatcatcagtt                      ttagatctgaaaaattttcggtctataaaaaataaaccttctgttagaaaaatcaaaaaatctccctgatcattatgacg                      taaattcataaatgatataatgaaatgggacttggcgaatcggatcttaagttgggtatggcctgaagaactcttcttacttg                      agagttggatataaaaagaaaaaatgttggctctcccaagggatagctctcgtgggtctcggcgaatgcatatctctgagctt                      tttgatgaatctttaaattctcaagctctgactaagatagaagacagccaaatataactgcatgatattgtcagatagtcgatga                      tattagattagtgatttcaggagaagcactagaagtaataagatagaagaaatcttcatcagcattagttcagggcattcttgatg                      agacattggctcaaaatccgtcagataaatgaacctatataaaaaataacagtagcaagactatactcttgagcttccagacatt                      gacaacggaagtggtctcaaaatcgaatcaatgaaatcagcatgaagtaggagcttcagatataccagagcgtaacggactcga                      taataatataccggcacttcaacaattattactgaccgcaacaggaataatcttccgaggatgttagatgatttttccgggttta                      aaaaatgataagtcgataaaggtagaatctgtacgtagattttctgcccagggaaacagtaaataaagttaggcgaatgtagcga                      atttccactgaggagagaaacaatttgataatgaaacctcactgatgcaaaaaaatattaaaagcttggctaaaagatccatc                      aatattgggtatctccgcaagcagatagctatacaactcctaatctagatgcttatagccacctcttgaaattattttcaagaa                      tacaacgcaactcgtgataaacgagataaatataatgctgatactctcttgatataatctgtagcctgacttgatctcga                      aacctagaatcagaatcagtcgacgatatacaaaatgatgggtgaagttacattgttggccaaaaaatacttctcgaactc                      ttttatccaaattacgcatatcagcaagcattattttatctcgcagtgatcaataaaccttataagctagtaataaagctctct                      ttgatctgcaaggcttcaatcgctcttaataaacacagcttgaacccgtgaaatagtagtgatgagatcctattgaggtatct                      gctcaaatcagtaaaagactaccgagcaaatgccccttctctacttctcactcaaaatagtaaacaaagtagtagacttaattcga                      aaaaattgcttccgaggggtgaaatctggaatgcaatttggaaagaaatgtaggagcaagataaagataggataaacgaaat                      ttagatgggccaatacaaaatagtagcaaaagcgaatagttcggagcactatcttcatcagtgatcagtttcaaggaaaaacca                      tttagatagcaatgctctcaagctaggtgtagcattagttgaactcttgatgatcagagaaaaacgtatggcaacctga                      tggtaagcagattctccacatgaaataaaagtaaaaatagaaggttaactcaacctcatgggtgaaatattggcgtccaaattta                      gtaattcatgctcagatagataagaaaggtgaacctggtaagaccacgctataaagccctgagttggcaaatgtagcagag                      actcaaaatgatgaacaaaaatctattgggtttgacagttgcttaagaagtgctgctttaggcaatgtagattatctcaagaaat                      gatttaaaacttgataaagctaaatgatgggtatccactctcagtttacaagcagcgtatgggaatgttacctacaccagagtc                      atgttgggtcataaggaactataacagatgtgtttgcaagtttctcagcagtgatgcaatggccagggttctctctcgta                      tataagccaagaagatataatgtcaatctactaatatttaggtttaaanaactgttatttggaaacggctaggctacttaataagc                      agatattgatttcatcgaatggtccaaccttaccgactgttgtcaacaggcctgaattagcatcaacctttagaattgttacg                      gtcagcagttatttctcaaggtactaatttccatctctcagcagtgactttggctaatcccgatgctgctgtaaacgacagaga                      gcaacctgcccgaatctgtagctaacggagcaaacctttaaagcaaaacttaaaactgagctcagggaacatcaagcagcagctg                      atctaactgctttttctgagttagcagttaccaccagaagatgaagatagttagagcactggcatttagaaccaaaagccatct                      tttccggcttggctctctgtgaacaagatggccgaatagtttaacaacagctcgttggattattccagactctcagactctggac                      ccaatggcgtgctccgtgatcaggggaaacatcatagaccagtgatgaagtgctccttggcattcaaggatagaccatcccaac                      atattttcaatggaggtcaccctgagggaccatttaaataaactgggtgctattgctacgatgcaacagatataaagcttggc                      gcagatctgagagatttgactgacatgtttgctatgacagcacaataaagatgtagacacatttgataatattggctcagcact                      caatggcatatgtatcagcatattgttatcagaatcagggagaataggaggctcaactatgcaagcccgtcaaaagagaat                      atcataaattgatctctcatgctcatgggactggtaaatagcaaatagtagctgatataagatttagcagcattcaggccggaag                      ctacaaatataaaaaagcaaaacccagcctgctgagtaacaataaagaaatagggatttttaggatactttagttaaagtta                      gctacaatatttctcattaattagtgctggagtagctatttgggcaattttgggtgctaaaaaacatcagtgaaagcaaaaga                      aatggcaagaaaaacctcgtgatcgggctaccaagcatatttgaacttagccatgggagaaccacaatttccgaaagggtaca                      gcgagctctttgagaaatcattctcgttggctatcaaatgcttggcagatgtagcaggaatctgtaaacctgcacaaactct                      tagatctttgagagcgaagatggatcagtagcaatagaagttgattggcaaatctcgttggtaaccgaaatataaacaca                      aagaaaaaacatgaaatcccaaatggacacgtccacttctaatctcaaacagcagcagccacttatttaaatattttgatct                      gatccagagttctgattatttgggactcccggtttagtagtcacattatctcagcactatggatcaaacatggctgggcaaat                      ttgatgcccagctatagataactgttggatagggcgcagagcttatttggggtgggtgctacattgcccagataaaattgaaatcgtggctt                      atattctgctcttggctcaaaagcagactgtagatttgattggtgctgocagtgagaagcgtcagatcaagctcagactaataca                      actgagttaaagatgcccgaactctg (SEQ ID NO: 14)</p>
17	pLG019	<p>agggatcggccacagcaagaatagtttacttattctcattttgtcgactaaaaatcgacattaaacaaaaatcaaaacttaact                      cactttcgggaaaaatgtgacaaatatactcggactgggtgcccgggagcgtgaaacatggatcaaaatcaaaatatttgcagc                      ctactgatgggtactgggtgcaagagccccctcgggcatgaaacggctggctaatctgtacagactgtaatcaaggacga                      taacgcatgacatatacggcaattttactggctgggatgatctgacagttgaagacctctggctcgttaccggaaagcaaaagc                      tagctctcttgagaatcattctcgttggctatcaaatgcttggcagatgtagcaggaatctgtaaacctgcacaaactct                      tagatctttgagagcgaagatggatcagtagcaatagaagttgattggcaaatctcgttggtaaccgaaatataaacaca                      aagaaaaaacatgaaatcccaaatggacacgtccacttctaatctcaaacagcagcagccacttatttaaatattttgatct                      gatccagagttctgattatttgggactcccggtttagtagtcacattatctcagcactatggatcaaacatggctgggcaaat                      ttgatgcccagctatagataactgttggatagggcgcagagcttatttggggtgggtgctacattgcccagataaaattgaaatcgtggctt                      atattctgctcttggctcaaaagcagactgtagatttgattggtgctgocagtgagaagcgtcagatcaagctcagactaataca                      actgagttaaagatgcccgaactctg (SEQ ID NO: 14)</p>

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		tgcagagtggaaaaagatcgtgacattatcgcgcctcactggttataaaagtactatcattttatgatccactggctataa cctctgatgactctataaacacactaaacataaaactgactgaggatgaaaaagcgtttactgcacagttagcagttatcttaag cactggctcagcggcagcggcatttggaaagaaaatagcgtacaaaacactgttattaatgggtggtctggtcatggataac agccagtcggatcatttcaaatatattgctacacatctgggataaatagtcattgaaaaactatcaccattcactacggctcgt atgtcgatgatgttccHgtaatcgcgatacagggacaactactaataatcacgaatttatggttattgctcgaagatggcttg gcaatgatgctgttatttgaanaacgagcaaaaacaaatagggcaaatacagcaggggcagcatttccagggttaagaccaccatc cagttacaatccgataagcaaaaactttcgtgctcgaagggaggctggaatagacctgctcgacagatcgaaaaaggagatcta cgagctttctagtgaacaccgcttgatgcttcaccggatcaactggaaacactccaccgagctaaagtcctttccgctcgggta gtgtagggtgaaaatgccgatactctgcgcctgctggatggattaacatctgctcgtttgggctggtcactgcaattacgctacgtt gaaacactggcagagatctgctcccaagtgaatggaaagaacagcgggagagttttatcagtttgcctacaaccatattcttag ggctgataatctatttgacattttagttatctgccaagctgctggctttgctatcagatgaatgaatgagcagcagcggaaa aaattgtacttaaagctacgaatccatcaacctgttggcatcgggtgatctactcaggtaaggagtgatataaatggtgcaaa actcgagcagtaaatgatctttggcctgtataaaaaggacatcaagctggctatttggttgatgcagcagacagatattacagctc tgacagatattttcttgataaacggttcaaaagaagaagagtgcttgcctgagcagatcatttttaatacatttcaaaagctgacga atcctaaaaggatttactggatcttgcctttgattcagcagatttttatataaaagcggcatttggtagctcgagctgatattgcaaa gaaactataaacagatcgtaaaagagtcagtcggcagaaaaactgttaatacagcgtgatagtaaaaaagaagttaaaactactgaa attaatgagcagctcatcgcctattgatattgacgttattagctatttttgaatacaaccaagaataccgcagtaaaagggg ctaaaaggaaatcgtaaagcgaaggttacctacctacattttccctacagctcctttaaaccaccgctgaaatatacagaactggcc cccgaatggttggattacccctccacatccgacaaaaaacagatgagagaccgtccaccatttgggcaaaaatatacgaagcatt acgctggatggatcaaacccgacgttgcagcctggagcaggactcagatgaagcagcaaaaaagctcggcctaaagaaattca ttcatattggccacagacaggaaacataaagttgctgctgacatcaaacagaggaggacgactgggctaaaatggcc tgcaataaatctaaactgtccgctcaaggtaccagcggattctgaaactggttaatgcaaacatgaaactatctcctaaacctga ttatggtttatccctgagcttcaatcccgctacgctgggttaacagatattgctgatcgtttgagttcggcgggtatcagctaa ttgctgggaacagaataccgccaacttagacgataatacaactgaagagtgaggccgtactgtcctttcagataacagactcggctat ccagcagtgctcaaaaatggcaacccaagctggaaaccgcttaggtgaagatgagggcattattttcaattttagttagctctg ggattcgacacttaattgtaaacacgtaagcgggtatataatcatcaccgctcaatttggcgttatgattgctctgaaactcc agaatagtaaaagcaggatccgctttcagggcgcactcgatgcatataaggtattgagctggaataaagatctagatcgtttgca tcgttgatgaaatcagcagcgtggatattcctgcctataactattttagtgaaataaccgaaaaatccggcagatagtcgctacgtt ccggcgaanaaacctttatgcgtgatattgctcgtggaagggcgggtgaaatgactttggtgctgcaacgctggatctcg actcgttaagggcatttcaagcagggcaaacgctggcctaaagggcgggataaatcaaaccttacctgaaaggattccagttg gcaaaagaccgcaaaaagctaccgcaaaaataagaaactgattttcgtctataataatcaggggtattttgctgagatggtgga aacatgatgagccctgcccactcagcaaatcgcagatctttctcccgccctgcaaaaatcaggcctcgggattagcctcctg aagaaatcttatccgagacacatgacgcgcccagcgtcttttttgggtggttcgcacggttacatc (SEQ ID NO: 15)
18	pLG202	ttttcaaggagtttcgctttccaatatatacaagaaatcattatttctaaggatctataagtgatgatcgtttttatggaac agttgcatctcgttaattaaagcggctgcttccgacccggcgaatggtcattcagaagctgagaatggtgtattttttaaagagg aattggcatgatattagcctgaaagagctggccttgcctaccgaaaaagcaaaagtcgatctgactattcatcccattgttcgc ttgaaagcaattgctcttaagaaagctccctacatacgaactcagcgggtctgcaggaaaaaatacaaggtgacgcaaatcag gtggaagagaatgagttcactggcaactggtttctgcccacaaaatctgtagacatgcttctgctgggaaacagcagcagagaaccgca agctaaacggctcatttttctcacctgctgaaaggtgggcatatgcttgcaaccatggctgataaaaaacgacaaaaaaa tcaaaagcaggtttcgagtaaggtcctcaatgacgtctggattttcagttctctcgactctttgggtgtaaaagctcggcattct tttgatgcaaaatattcactcgtgcttacggtaaacgcctgcccgtactctagatggaanaagacatcaatgcaacttcaattgg ttcttttcaaccttacctcagacctttctgtgatggcgtgacaatggcattaaccgcatgcccagcgcgctaaagtgaagcaaaa aaactcgtggcactcactgctgatgttagctctttctatcagcaactgaaatcccggtttatgcttgatcagcctcctcagaa attttgagttggaactcactgctgaaacaaagccttaactcgattattcatttaagcgttaaaagcagtgaggcaattgagactcc gttgaagaaagggttaccagtaggtctccctgctcagctgtgttgccaaactgagccctgacgagctggatccgcttattgagc agcaagtccgacctatataatcaggaacggtattagatgacatcattctggtcatggaanaatgggtgcaaatctccgttccatggca gagctattggaatggtgttgcgcccttctccggcaaacctggactgggtaaagggcagaggaaacaaaacagatcagttttcaacc aaactacctgcatgacagccagattcgtttgcaaaatgcaagaataaaggtgtttatccttgcgggtgactccggaaaaaaccttag tggaaagctattgctcactcagatttatgaacgagcagcagtgaggcagccactcgggttaccgcatcctcagcaaatggtgga actgatattgcttgctgcaactcaaaagttaagggcaagctcgtgacaatttgctgtaaaagcagatgcaactgactatgcttagggctgg ttttgcccataaacctaccgactttgaagcctatgagcgtgactgcaaccgggcaatggaaggccatccgacaggcatttttct gggctattatgatcattggtgctgcccacaaatctttgatttatcagctcactaccctcagctgagctcggactggccacggcc tgtgaggactttgtcgaactgcgcaaacctatcttagcgtcagagaatatttgctgaaagttcagaaaaattgctccttaccat caaggcgtgctcctgatgaccccttttgaagcagagattattggcaaatggagggctcagcttttttagcagtgctgctgaa ctattcgttgcggcatttccctccgcaatttcccaagcttgggtaagcaaacctggaatgaccttataaaacttcaaatcattccat ggctagacattcaatattcgggtcgtgatttttcattaaagggctaccagaacagcagggcagatattctctctcagacttagc gcaatgccattccgctttatggctcaccaaaagagatgattgctcaacggggcattaccgctccgaaaaacagtagccactgtg cgaatcgccagcaaatactgcctgatattgctcgtttgggtaacaggttgtagcaaaaatgggtgcaaattcaaatcattccat ggactgctatttgccacccggcctttcagcctgcccgaactctttatcctaaacaaatgaggcttatacagctcctcagctcagcaaga aatgagagctattattttcgtgctcgggtttgtactcggtaaaaaacacttggctcagataaacaaggcatattgcaaatcc ctgacggcacaactcgtggaanaataggggttgccatattagctggaanaacgctccatgcaagctgcccggctcactcagct tcagccgactccgagatgcaaaccttaccgctcgttatgctcgttgcctgaggtgtagagcccaacacataacagctcgttactt aattctgcccggagctcctcactcctgcgcactggtttatagaattgcccgaagtacaaggtcgcgggatttcaactgtcaccg catttgaaatttatactgcccagtaaaagcaagagtagcgaatcaggttagggattggttctctctcagctgagctggtttctctca ctaagatattaccgtcaggcaaaaacacccagcactgcatgaaagcaggaattacaacgaatagcagggctagaanaatgaaacc agaaaaagaaatggcaaacgctcccatcctcaaacagcgtgatttcgttttctctggtgatgttagtgagctgaccaatata ggtatcggcagcagcctgcgtggcaacgttgaccgcttggttggccagaatggaatcaggatctgaaacttcaaatccttgctg gagctcgtcgtcagatattcagcttaccatcctcaatgcaatgaccgagctatggcagatagcgcactccgagggcctttcaa agatagctggaagcgtgatattgctgagtaaaaggtggtattacagatatttggttaaataggcgaatgagcgtacattctttac gcaaatttcaagtagctatcgttctcctgtaaacctttaaagcggctcggatggattgagatagagcactcgaanaatg ttgcccagaagcataagtaaaattggaaaaaataatcagatgagcgttattaaagatgagggcaacatgcccattagctcaatcaacctg

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		cagatgtaatttgaactgcatgttgagaattacggatttatttgtgtattcaccctcgcataaaaaatgaagtgccttcatattc cacactactgataccccctgaaaatataaactaaaaaaaacaaatttaaaacatgaggtaggaaatagcaatctgactgtgatgta ggtatttttttgatgaagataattagtgctcgtgtctc (SEQ ID NO: 16)
19	pLG021	ccactacaccgggtgaccatgattttattgatcgttcctccttagtgaaccgattctgcccgttaaccttaccctgggggtaga tgt aagcaacggagttctgttcgccgcagggtcaaacccatgacttgatcgccaggacagggaccacaatagaccttcaggtcg gaatcagggatagaaggggacatggcgacccagatgaaagatagatggctatggcgccatctctgccaccctcagggtcca aagcgaaaggaatcggaatgcccgatcaacgttgagaaactgctgcttgagatcgaaatcgacaaggtggcagagcgtatgggt atggcgcttaggagcgaatcagctacggcagctcagctgtgccgcttccatgacgataaaactcctcctctaattgatac gagcagagataattctggacagcattaccactgcttgcctggcgtgaaacatggagatgcaatcgatctggtgaaagggattctc atctcgattcaaaaggtgcatagagtggtgtcaccaaaactctactaccaccctgtaaataggcgagaaaaacagaagcctatg cagctgagcagccagaaggtcagggtctgcgcaagctataagttatacctgttaagcaatgacaagcaacgactagtaactg ggtgactgatcgcaagcttgatatttttttgatggaagatgaggatgcatatcgccacacaaaaactcactatctaaacaggttt cctcaagaaaaagattttggaacgaagcgtgaattagcagcaaacatgggaagaagcgaacctaatcgcaaaaactcctccaagctcg gggttccaaaaactactatttaaatctacagtcacatccagcaacaactatagacttttttcaggggatcgatcgtatccc gat aagagacgatcagaaaaactactaggccttgcgcgccggggcgttagatgagcaaccagcaaaaactcctattctcaaaaaact ttccaaaaactcaaaagctattttagaatagagcaagctcaaacactctacgagcattggctaaagcaggggcaaacgatctacgc ttatatactgcaagaggtatttttgacgctcaagattggaaagcttgggatttctgacagtagcagtaaatgggaacatcaatag caagaaacaaataagattatgaaagggcttagcagcagcctcctcaaaagctagcctcttgacaatctgtattgttttgatc gagatgagcgggattaaagaggagcctcagaggctgtaactaaaatcttagggcgttaactcgacgtggtattgtatggcctact actgctcagcttacaagcgcagaccatcaaacacagcataaaagatcctgacgaatatttgagaatattgtccgcccgcaggc caagtcactatcgatgttccacctatggacctgtagtgcagtagtagcaaatcagtttggtgtgcatgcccagcaaacctgctg aaaatctaaaagtggaacagtgcccagtcgctctgaaaaatacaggctcatttgagaaaaactcgtgctgaactcaggaaaagtgtgacc aacccccatctccaatcaagcgaacttttttaaatggcgaaacagatctgactcggcggtcaaatagaatggatgtattttt aagtgtcgacattgagactgaaagcgcctcctcggaatgttatcttaccactcaggcaccagactaaaaccgcgccagctcgtcgt cctatattgggctcagcaagaggagagtgccctgcccgaagaataaaaatggggagcgttagatattgcccgaaggttagctcaatg tgctcgtgaaacgatggctaatgaaatacatggaccatcgaccctgtagggcgtatgggtgcccaggtcctcggcgcaaga agagccagataaaggtgtagctcaacctgaggatttaataagccatcagtagtactactaaatgagctactacagaacgctggg atgcttccgctcaggggttacagcattcagccagtgcataccagctgctcgcctatcaccgcaagaaagaaaaactgttacgaca ggaatctcaccctcagataaacaccacaaactattatctgaaacagagcctagtttccgctatcaaattgatggaggttat tgagggcaggcagccagctcagatcagggaatgtttcgtccgttcttagactgctggcgagactttatgcagtccttcaaaatc aagccaaatctataaaatcagtgcatgtttacgcctcagatgtagtgcattacagaccgcatccgcaagacagctcgtgagagac agcattcaaccattatacaacaagctctggaactgtcgtgataatgcaaccggcgtttgctgaactgataaaatcaagcaatc tgccgatgaaagcagcggcaaaaactccgcaatattgtcgagcaattatgagacatgctccttggtaccatccttagcctgata acggggagaattaaatcagatcctcagcgggtattcctcaagggccagtaactcagcagtggttaggcttaggcttaggcttagt ccagtagatctcgggcaactggaatgatgaaacaaatacaatgtagacgggaaactcactaggggtatgcaaggtatgtatgaga catagtttactagctagcagctccgtactcttgaggaactgagagagctagttgatcaaaaaactcggagcttagacctggcgt tggtcggcaaaagctgacgctattccgccaatgtctgctgaggaatttgagatattgcaaatcaagggcgagctttagaagcactc ggtccagcgtgggaaccacgctggctggcgtggtgagcggggggggagtttggtcaggcactccccctcagatagacaatc tgccctgcaactgctatcaaatggggagatacaaaagcccaatagaaataatcttgcaaacagtgaaaaagctcctctcctagct tggatttactgtctagcagcttgcaaaagggagcaaggctaatatggtagctgtagcactccgacctcctcagctgacatgtag ccaagcagtagcggcagatttagcgtgggaaatttatgactcgtatggaaagaaatgtagtaggaggtgggtggcagttaaaccc ggatagtttccgatgggagggcagcaactctgctcgcacttgagggactggaaaaagcttatagatcaaaaaactagcctcaaatcgg gttttaactgcttagaaaaactcgttcggcacaacagcactcttctcctagctagaacagctgctggggagcgggttcaaaactc gctctgaaagcagctctacgcttaagcaccagatagataaaagactagatcctcgaatggaaagcgtcaaaactcgtgaggaat gcccgtctgtagaactaaactcctacgcagagcagatcaatgtatattcgctcctggcaaaccttcaactggttccatgcccgcagtag aagatttctagctcggcggatcagctccagcggatccgaccatcagtagtgatccoatctcagctcagttccaatctatgaaagagac agacctaatcagccgctctctatgagttctcctcgggtatttactgcccagcagtaggagcagcttagagttttctcaaaa aacagagaatcgatactccggcttagcaatcagattttgggtgcattagtccctcgggaaagcattaatcagatctcctcaaaa gagcggcctactttgtcctcagaaactcggtaaaaaactattagctcagccctctcctggcgctcaatcagcaactcagcttagt gcttgccagatcgatagctcctcagaaaaacaaaataaaaaaacagctcgtttgagtgctatgaaatagattcaactaaaaaccaa taccacatctctagactttttgggtgcaaacctcggggcgtagttgtgcttacaccacatggaacacagcaagcccaacctcaat ccgcatactcgatcaaacagaaagtcggcaaaaactctttgttggagggtatttgagaaaccgtaaacccggtttcccctccgct attcagggtatgaaagcagtagcctcactatataagagccattgtggttaaatggctgaaatcagagaggcaaaaatgatgggttaga gcttataccgcttgccatcacttgccacagatagacctctggaaactgctacctaatttgtgagggcgtaaacgaaagggagag taggaacccagcatttgtagagagcgtggggggccctaaagaaacatgagataccgatatacgaagcagcttgagggcgagcc ggggttgccgtaagcagattacataggcctgcaagcagatattgctaaatttagctcctccgaatccgaaatcccttggatgagc aacgcttgccgcccctcagcagtagctcagcaagcaaacctcgtaaactgaggggtgcttctgtaactcaaaaatagggcgcc gagcttagcccccaagttttctccggcaaggtgtagaagctgagcttagttagttggagcatttccggaaactcagatgataca aagatcgagctaatgcatctgcttgccactgaaaccgaaactcgggaatgagcgtccgctatgagaaaaaatatgaggtcacaaga gctcaggtattttcagctgagctcgcagcaggggtctaacgaaactcacttaagcataggtgaggtcattgctgcaaccgacta cagcagctcagtgccctgagagagagcattgaggggtctgacccttgcacagaagcattatggctcagtaggagaaacacac tctccaatttttgctggaagattttcgagctggaatgttaggtatggatcgctggtgctctacgggggattatagcttcaact aagaagccacggggggtttgacgctttgagggatttgatttccagcggaaatgggagcttccccctgcccacagcagttttatccg aacccggcaacacagataaaaaccactgatgaaaaacttagatcccgcccttggtccaggttaatttgggtacgcaacatcatag atgaggttggaacgacaacggcgagccacaataccagaaagaaatcagcacaagaaatagaaaaatagcctacagcattagcgggct cactactaaaagactcaactcgggtggagcgaagcagctggccttctttgatatacagcgaaaaagtttttgataccctaaatag aattatgagaaacgtcagcaatctaatcaaaaaacttagatcccgcccttggtccaggttaatttgggtacgcaacatcatag ggcttcaatgctcaaaccaaacgcttcaactgactcaagaggacttgcattgggattataaagccatggatgactcgcaatccccat gcgtgctcggcagcttgaggaggtgtttgatcaagaccgtagaatcgtacgtgtatggagcagatattcagaaaaaacagctcaac gctcgtttctatacagtagtagcagccttgccatcaattgcaactatgaaagacttggaaatgccccttagcagcagctataaaa aatgtagacagcaagcacaacactgtattaggtcctagcagcagggttctgaaagcgaacccatagatattcaccgatctctga

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		aactgctgagcctgagggccgagactgecttagcagacacacaaattaataccaaccccaaaccaactagcactgaagacagcttgg ataaaatagatactgagcgtaatacaacacacaaataaaaaactaccgcttaccgacgcaacactcaaccccgcaagaatctcat agaatagccagctaacagcctggagcgtataggagctccaataaaaaacccctgcccattgctcgggtagctctatttcagtgaggacca agagctgagctatgcacaccctatgggtggaggccaccccacaaaaatggccttcagttccgtctgttaaacagcagcttttaaaag aacttaaacgctataataactctccctatcaagccctttggaatgcaactgaaatctgcccgtcaacaccctatggaaaaagca aatattccctaccagctggggtgagctcgtcgtcggcgatattgctcaacgcagtgaaacgatgccagtcatttggcgtgga cttattgatacttctgaaactcagtcggtgcagaactggttaagtggttaaaagaagagtgcttaccggaaagcggtagcgg ttttagcaggaaacttttagcttccgactccggctccgccccctaaaaacaaagcggcagcctcaacctcttggccccgaccg cgtgatattgcccgaatgctcaaacgctgcaaccccaaaaacaaatgaagatgctatgctcttgagtacaagattgacaaggccat tgtattgcaatggggcagatcaaaagaataaccgatcagtagctcaaatgagttcatccggcctggaactgatcctctcacccccc gttccatgcccggaaaaataatagatgaaatgagagcgtgcaaatggggatctggagcgtgatgggtgttgaattgctagccaac acagagtgccacttgccaattcatggagctgatgctctgagatttctcgttccagagcccaacacacatccagagatggc aagagattatgttcaatgtgtgcaagatttggtctcggcgtgcagaagctcaagtcctggggcggatctcaaacctactatcaaat ggctttcggctcgttccaagcctgggtggcggactatagacgatcaatttgatcgtactcggcggcactcgtactcgtgat tattggatagcaggccaagctggcttgcctgcccggcgaactcaactgtatttcaatggcgtaggatctgggcttaagggtgg cagttgtttattggcagagagagctggaaaaaggggctggttctcagcgttacctgagaccataccgcaatccatggctggt caaaaggaatttactataatagcaaacatgaccactgagcgaattgatcaagcattgggtgatcgagatagcaatcaaac atgcttgaaggcaaacctagaccctcagatgctccagttcccttacagctagtggaatcctaccaatcgttgaactgctgacga aacagcttggaccacaaactctctgtgacgcagttcaggttgaccataacaatattgcaagaatcaatcagggctcagcagatggggtg gacgacttaaaagtcgaaatgagttctggcaacttatcagcgaagatataaatatgatgtgcacaacgacttatcatcaactc agtcaatcttactgatgggaaagcagattctgagcagcaaacctcttctcaacaatggacaccaacagccttttcatcggg agttaagctagaccctgctcgtctccggcactttacgactggctagagggcagatagcagctgcccggagggtgagggcttacc acatctcagctccctcatggaccaaatcaactcgggatagatcagagccccaggatcaaacgctgctgtaggggctggtcacatt ccccgagcaggggcgggctgagatcaatagctgctcacatagcttagagagcagctcaccgcttggcactttggagctgggagagcgtt ggcactcgtagaatcgtcggcagtgaaatcggctacagctacggtaacggcaccctagcttctgtcaactaatcaaacctcaactca caccataactcagctgctccagctatgccaacactcagctcaagcaaacgactcactaggcactcaactcagcaccagcaact catcaatcccttggtcgcaggttcgagtcctgctgggcccacaaagctttgagagcccgcttttggcggcttttttggtaagcca agcactcagtttggctcgaacacacagccaaagtggttttcaagatcgcacatcccagaccacagatgacagactcattgttga agccggctctcagaaataagctgggaaaaaggtcaatagcttcaatttgtagcagcccaacggctgatccaggttagcagcgggtc gatttgatcttgcaatcctttgggcagcaagacccttgggctgttcccccggctgtgcaacaaccagccagcgtggaatcattac tgtcatcaaggttgagaa (SEQ ID NO: 17)
20	pLG108	
21	pLG023	atccctgaatccccgaaggtgaacaatccactgttacccttaccgctatataaccgcttaccactgaaatataaaagagaaa aatgaaaggtgaacagtgtaaacatcaaatcaaaaaactttctactcccactatagcctgactggctcgtctcaaaacagcggg aaaagcatcaacaatgaatagtttaactgttaactccggcccaactcattaccacttaactcaatgatataaatggaaaaactatcg aaatgaaactctgcaaaaataaatgcaaaaaataatagccagtcacaaattcgttaccgactctctccaagaagagataaag ctttatacgtccaccatactatgttattttttaaatcggctctgcccataaatctgtgaggttgtttccgctcgaagatctctatg ttagcacatcacgtaccaatcagcgggttagttacttgacgtaactggttaattggctaaagtttgcatagagtgattggggcggagc cgtaaatttagtccataaatcacgtaaacgaggttagagagtgctttacatgacaagctactgatgctcaatcggcgaat aaagaagaagatgagacaatccccgagttacctaagtttagagcctcagccctcaagctggaatagttgaaatgggataataa agagctgaaaaatcagcccactctcaaaagaatgacattaatgtaataatgcaaaaaataaaaaacaaagcattgtaattacat cagcaaacgctgtagcactcgtttagaagtcggcctggcgaacttattattttatataataaaaaagataatagaaact tttgaatataaaaaagaaaaatggaaaaagtagaatcaaatgacccctcaagggcgtttatcaattctgcaagaaaaataaagcc agttcttgagtactttatcgccccaaaaaacagccacatggatttattaaagataaaagtataatacaaatgcagaaaaacata caaaagaaaaatattgttgaatgagatttagaaaaatattttggttcagtcacttccgctagagatatagggataattaaaaagt aagccatttaattctctcactcctcggcggagatataatagctcaactatgtaactaaaggtggaataatcctcagggagcagctac ctccccgttctagcaaattagcatcagcctcactcgtataaacacctaaccaactggcagctagaaaaaacatcacatataca gatatgcagatgatattactttctcatttaatcaacgacaagtcagagaaatcaaacgctagataatgaaaaataattgaaatg ggcggagcggatattctctgtgatagagaaaagtggttcagcataaacacaagtaaatcagagttcagaaaaagaaatgaacgtca aaaagttactggctcagtggttaaatgaaaaagtaaatggtgagcgtaaatcttagagttactcgttcatagttcataaatgga gagaagacaagttaacatcagcattgttggttactaaaaaggttttaaggcaacaaataacgaaacatcgtatcaattttt cgcaatcattttatggggcagttgagtttataaaaaatgatccgtggtaggacctcccgcttatcttaaatcaatggctgaaat gagtcacatgatcctttaaaaacaaaaagagggcttagagcaatgaaagaaactgaaactcagatgtatttttggctatgcaac cgaagataaaaaatccatcgcaattccaatttaccgaagaatataataaataatatacaacattcagctatgtaaatccggcagaat ttggggcagattcattcaatacaaaaaatcaactcagctcctgtaaaagctcaaatatgtaattgcccattctcggctaatctgtgag ataaacatggcctaaagaaagattgcattctgcttgcagagaaaaactcagaaaggtgaagtaaaatctactcctgtgaaaa gagcagatgaagcaatagttgtaactcttgcggctcttaagtgataagctttatagacctataaagataatcaaacatccggcagaag tgagataaaggttcgtgagcttttaaacaaagtgacagctactgtaaatggtataaagtcattgatttatataaaatcaatg gatggcaatccataaagattccttatgcatcagtgaccgggtgctcggccggctcactgctcagtcagccagcagactcagacgag gcgcttaaacatcaacgggatgcaaacccagcgtttgggtttatccggctatcagcctatagaagca (SEQ ID NO: 18)
22	pLG024	ctattgtgagcggagaaaacggcctactactatataagacagacaagatgcaactactgaaataaactcataaacggagaaaccagc tgtatgtgaacaatagattccagtagcatattttactcacttttagttataatagataatcataaacctacggctctcgtcct taaatttgtgaggttggtttcgctcgaaggaactaatggtaggacatccgcccctcagtcgagtggtaacgctcttaactagt ggctcggctaaagtgatgcgcaagtgatggggcagagccgaacagcttacaactccgataggagttgggtttgtcgtcactatgataaa ttatcaatgcaactcgcattagcactaaaaaaagccctcactcactatcgaactcctcaaatgaactcaaacatccggcagaag caatggacataaaatcaatggatcaaacacacacttactagcactgaagttactccccctgataacctgattaaaatagcatat tgattgagtcaggggaaatgctataaacatcagtagatgataatggcaatttacttggagttcctgctggccaatctactttatata ctatcgtaaaaaagataatctcgtactttgaaatgaaaaagaaagattggttaaaaaagaggtcattatgctctttgtggcgg tctatcgatactcaaacagagactaaagccgctcttgaatattctacagggcaagaaatctgctcaggttttataaaagga



TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		<p>agagcatcattactaatgctgggatgcatatataaaaaatatttgtcgtaacattgatctagaaaactatctcgaatcaataagt                      ttctgtaggggtttatggaatatttaaaagt aaaccttttaattttgctcatcctgacgctactggttttagctcagtttagtactca                      caatggaaaattacctcaaggtgctgtacatcgccaatattagcaaatattgcatcagcttctctagacaaacagctcaccocat                      ttgcaggaagaaaaaataatcttattctaggtatgctgacgacataaacttttcttcaatcagagaaaatattgatataatcaaa                      aaaaacgacgacggaagttagtcttagtgaactatagacaatatttcaaaaaatggcttataaaaaatattgataaatt                      tagagtcaaacagaaaatacaagcaaaagtgttactggcttagtgggttaatgataaagttaacatcaacagaagatataagaa                      ttacacgttcaatgatcctagatggacagatgataagctaaagtatgcaactctctttgctacagaaaaaggatcaggcaag                      gatataaaccacgcaattcaaatttccgaaatcatattatggaaggcttagctttataaaaaatggtttaggggaaagactacc                      aggatatttaaaactgatgtcatacatgagtcataacgatccattaaaaaaccagaaggatgtagcagcaatgaaagaaacagaaa                      actttgatgtttttatagccatgcaagcgaagcaaaaaagacattgcaattccaatattgacaggttaactaaacttaaaatt                      tcagcctctcatagatcatggttgagataaaaatggggcgactccttaattgataaaaataaatgacgactagttaaatcaaaatattg                      catcgctattttatctgctaatcagtcataaaggaatggcctcaaaaagaataaagagcagtttagcagcagaaatctgagtg                      gcgacgtaaaaactttgaccttataaaaaaagaagcagggagggtcgtaaacctatcatcttacttacttagtgataggtttt                      ataggtctatagataataatcctgaagttagtcgccaacataataatcaactctacaacgataatctctcacaagaaaatgtgc                      agattgatgctatagattatctgcaatcaaaaaaaaataataaaaataacatttttcatactgtaggtaacacaat                      atatgctgaacgaatattggataacctctataacctattaaaccaacaaataactctatgtaatctcgcagcc                      (SEQ ID NO: 19)</p>
23	pLG025	<p>cacgtaaatatgaaaactgttagcccatagcccaaaaaatatttgatagttaaccttctgttactaaagaaaacaggaaagt                      aaaagtgggctaaaagcttatgcccctcogatttgggctagcccaaaaacggtaaattagcttaagtgcataattggttagctc                      aaaagcatatttttcatttaaataaattagttaatggctttagatgatcaactgggctgactacttcttctgtatatac                      tccggataaaatttccagctaacctgcccataatcactctgatgccagaaaatgaacagaacgcaaacacatctataacttattga                      ggttttgaaaaaaatgattgggggcttgagttatattgatgactatgcaatttaaacggaacatgaggttagttaggt                      ggggtatcgcaatcagtggttaaacaggtcgggagatttccgctctgactgcccagcaagtcatcttggcgtcaccgttaaatgct                      aagagtacctgcatgtgcattaacataaatcaataatggaatttactggttagtttaaacctacctatctggcaaggtgaggt                      gttgtaacaaatttgaactggctgatttgcctcagataaagtacatttctgactaatggtttttagtaagatggaacccagaaaat                      caatacaaaaaatttactataaagaaaaagctctggaggagagcgggagatcttgcctcctgatgaaaaactgaaagatattcaaca                      agactttctgaactctatataatgcccaggaagaaatttgggcaaaaaataatataaacaataatgatacacatgggtttgaga                      acgataaaaaactataatcaaaaactgtagagggcctcgagataaaaaatattgatttttaataatgataatgtaaaacttctccatcc                      tttaattttggctcgcgtgagggatattttattgcaaaccaaaatttcaagttacatccaatggtgcaaccatattgcccagat                      agcctgctggatggatcgtctccgcaaggaagcccttgttctccagtaataactaatcttattttaggtatttagattcagat                      tatcaaaactagcagtcacatattggttagtttagctacagccgctatgacagatgacattacgttttcaacaaaacaaaaaacctcc                      gatgcattagtttctaatgagaaagaaaacgaaccaggttaagatattggtagaagaaatctcgtgacaggtcacttttaacca                      taataaaaacagagtgctaggtgacatcaagacagcaaggttacaggtttaaactgtaaaaaaaaataaatgtaagcagagag                      gtttaaaaaacagcctcctaaaaatccagtgatattttattagatattgacacagggccatctgacttcaatcaatcaataa                      aaggattattcgcactacccaaaaaagcggaggatgttagaaaaggggcttttactcacttagagagatatttataatgctctt                      tactccgttattaccaggggataaactattctcactagaggatttttttgaacaaaagttttgcaaatgaagtataatggaaaaa                      gcttcgataaaaagcaataatcagcagttcttctcacttggaaaagatagattttgctacttataatgtaaggggaaatgaaaa                      actatcgatttttcatattcaaacctactctgattcaattattgaaatcaaaaaacattttatcaatctacacctcaagtg                      atggttatgaaaagagataaaaaatgctgatgtcaaaaagggcttatgctcggcagctggagtgagctgcaaacctgctgatgact                      gggtagccggtggggcgggaagtattgctccgtagcaaggttaagatttgccttctggtgtaggggaaacctagccaattacttt                      cctggcactgtgtagattttgtaaaattttaaagactaaagatttaatatcacttctccatggagggtggtg                      (SEQ ID NO: 20)</p>
24	pLG026	<p>ctatagccgcttagctgaattttccgggtgatttcaggccacataaccaatttagataaactatagtaaatggttgggctgatt                      tttcaagaacaaaagttaatttcaagctttgtaacatggtgattttccgcttttgcctcaagcagacttccatcttgcaagccca                      tatggtcggttttcaagcagatttccagatcagtaacttcccagcagtgatgactatgctgcatgaaatcgcatgatcgatc                      gaggatcgtctatgcttagaccagccagaaaatggcgggcttttgcctcatgctcatgacgctgcatgaaaaacactgcaataaagtggg                      caggcgtggcggggatcagagggcgcgctacactgtaaaataggcaaaactctctgaaaacagaaaagtgaagtgatattgttca                      taaacacgcatgtaggcagatttgggttgggtgtaactcgaaccagtggtcattatggcaggaggaatcgctctcaatcaatctctg                      attcagagctatcagcaggtgctgctgctgcaagggatgctgctgcttctccttgcccttttctcctgggaggaaga                      aatgacaaaaaacatctaaactgacgcacttagggctgctactcactggaagactggctaaaaatattagatgttaagtgggtat                      ttttaactaacgttctataatagaactcggctcgggaatcaatacactcaatatacaatcagcaagaaagaaaggggtaggact                      atttctgcacctacagaccggttagaggacatccaacgaagaatattgtagcttacttctgattgtagagatgagatctttgctat                      aaggaaaaatagtaacaactattccttgggttttgagaggggaaaaatcaataatcctaaatgcttataagcatagaggcaacaaa                      atgataataaataatagatcttaaggatttttgaagctttaaatttcggacagattagaggatatttttcaatcagggtttt                      ttatataactcgtggtggcaacgacacttgcaaaagctgcatgctataatggaacctccccagggaagctccatgctctcctat                      tatctcaaatctaatttgcaatattatggatagagatgtagtaaaactggctaaaaaataatggatgactttagcagatagctg                      atgataatacaaatctcaaaaataaaaaatcatttccgtagaaaatggctactgcaacctgaaggggttgggttttgggaaaaagt                      ttggtaaaagaaatagaaaaactcggatcgaataaattgattcaaaagactaggcttagctataagacatcaagggcaagaaatgaa                      gggacttacagttaacagaatcgttaatatgtagatagttattataaaaaaactcgggctggccacatgctttgtatcgtacag                      gtgaaataaaagtcagatgaaaatgggttttagttcagaggtcggtaaaactgaggggagttgggtttttagtcaag                      gttgataggtttaaacaatataaagaaaaaactgaacagcaacctgatagatattgtagtaaatgagcacttgcactggttttaa                      attaaggtgaaatgagcggagaaaagcatatagtaaatatttactataaaatttttctggaacacctgctctcagataatca                      cagaagggagactgtagcggatatttgaagctgctttgcatctttggagacatcatctcgtgatttagagaaaaaaca                      gatagtaaaaaagaagaataaatcttaataatataatgaaagaccaaatttttttagatcttctgggggaactgc</p>

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		<p>agatctgaaaaat tttgtagagcgttataaaaaat aattatgcttcttattatggttctgttccaaaacagccagtgattatggttct                      ttgataatgatcacaggtccaagcgatttacttaattttctgcccgaataaaggtaaaagctgccagacagtgtaactgaaatgaga                      aagatgaaatataatcatgttttctataat ttaataatagttctcacaccattgagtcctccggcgacaacaaactcaatggagga                      tcttttccctaaagatattttagatatacaagattgatggtaagaaatcaacaaaaaatatgatggagactcaaaaacggaatag                      ggaagcatatttttccatgagggttgttagagataaaaaagcgggaaaaatagattttaaagcattttgtttgattttttgctgata                      aaagatataaaggacattataaattaatgttaaatagctaatgaacagccctaacgttatgaacgctaaggctgattttctg                      (SEQ ID NO: 21)</p>
25	pLG027	<p>aattccccgaaaaatccgcccgtttttactgaaaaaagccatgcatcgataaggtgcatggctttgcatgcgcttttctgctcatt                      ttctgcagaccgcccattccggcgcggcctgagcgtgtcagtgcaactgcat taaaactgccccgcaaaagcggcggcgaggc                      ggggaaagcactgcgcgcaagctatgtgaggtgatgtgtaacatatacacgaatagcgtaggtagctgtggctttgcctgatca                      aggtgacagatatacatcttaaaatataaataat ttagattattttttgaaagaggttgaataatgatttttgatgaaaaaaga                      catttatataagctctgctgcccgaatatttttccgaatcagaaggggacgat ttcagaaatccccaccatgtttttctcaag                      aacttttacaccgaaaaatttgtgaattaatagtttctaatgagccgggaaaaaagaaat acatggatacagattgtgtcgaact                      catcgactaggtataataactttccagagttatttctaatccaccaagagcatatgcacagtagcaaacgat tttgtatgag                      tctgggatgagatcagaaaaatcaaaagaaaaataaaacagtatgat taaacctgaaatgcatcctgacggtagactttttatcat                      gaattatgaggtgagcaaaacaagaactgt aagggagttaaacgatggatttggaaagacgat ttaaagttaaaactgatccagc                      gatgttttaacaatataat tccacactcaatttccctgggctgtgtcggtggaat aaggcaaaagacatcaatgaataagcaat                      aaatagccaagatgttcattggagtgatagattggattattatcaaaagacaaaacagcagggcgaacactcatggtgtccctgttg                      acctgcaacgtcaagattgtatgtgagataatattagttccatagataaattcttgagaataaaggattctttatccagagctt                      acattgatgattatcatgtttatgtaaaactcatgatgaagcgaagagtttctccatgttttaggtactgaacttctaaagtta                      aagttatctctaaatttgcataaaaactaaaattaccagctctccagctacattgaatgatgattgggtgtcgtgtcttagtattta                      ctctccatccaggagagttatcaggaataatgactcgggataatattatctgcatctgaggtataaagctttttggattatcggtac                      aacttcatctgacgaatggggcggtagtatattaaagttatgctataatcttaattataaataagtagatgagggcgtcagcaaga                      gagatgacgactacgttttaactctgagttggcactatcctataat tccatatttagatgtatgtcatccaaagatatacat                      taatgtgagggcaggttaaaacttaaggggttttgaattcctgcatagataaataagttttctgatggatgattttggtttgt                      attattgcttaaaaattccattgatattgacagttgtctcat tagtaagattttgaaaaacgggtgattgctcaagttattgtatt                      ttggataaaactggaagatatagaagaaatagaagaattttctaaaaatataatttccattggattattttgtatgaggttgata                      atattgctattgtttatcagcgtattctatccaggaaaggtataaactcaaatgatgattgtttctcgataaatgaaaa                      catatggagtttaattttatgctgatgattggtatcaaacgaaagctgaacactattgtaataatagtaaatagttccattcttgag                      aatgatgaaacagtaataagtttttaacgattattgttctcaatttataaattagcctccg (SEQ ID NO: 22)</p>
26	pLG028	<p>cctgtcaaaaaatccccgtaaatcccgtatttttaacgaaat aagccatgcatccataaggtgcatgggttttgcattgcttttcc                      cgttctctgactcccgaccagcgtcagtcocggcgcgacctgaggtcactttgcaactgcat taaaagcggcccttaagcgggc                      aggcgtggcggggagagcattgcccgcacaagcgtattgatatactgccgaattttttgatactcacacagctacaggagtag                      gtcactaccgatgtagagcttttccgattcagataaaacccacttagcatcggagcaaaagtaactcaatccgaaacataaataatg                      agccctctgtgaaaccgggtaaggtcaaacctcaataaaccaacaaaaggggaaaaagtggtgatgtgagggcgtgatgatttttatt                      tattggcctcgttaaaaatgggtgatttaatagccctttaaatttatacacttttaactaacccaggggtttatgggtatttttg                      atgaaaaacggcat tttgatgaagccttactgagggcacaattatttccctaaccaaaaaggttcaatagtgaaatacctccgctgc                      ttttctccagaacattcacaccggaataagcagagctaat tcatctgatatacagggcgcaggagctacaaggttatgatg                      cgtggaatatacgcaccagatataaataacttcccagaacgctgtcaatcctccatccaaaagcgtactcaaacgtagccaagc                      atatacatgataactgggaggaataacgggtttataaaagaaaaatgaaaacagcatgat caaacagacatgcatgctgacggctcgc                      atcataatcatgaattatgaggaagcagaaactaaaaccataagagagctaaatgatgggttttggacggcgattaaagttaacgc                      agatatacaggctgctttacaataatctactcaactctacccctggcagttataggggttaataatgcaaaaaatagccttaa                      atactaaagtcaaaaaacaggataaacattggagcgaacaaactgactactttcagcgtcaagctaaaagaaatgaaacacatggt                      gttcctattggtcctgcaacctcaagcattgtttgtgagattattttaaagtgctgtggataagcgtcttagggatgatggattttta                      tttagagcgtatataagatgatacacatgctttgcaaaacacagcagatgataaaggtttttacattactcgttaggtttgaggtg                      tctaaagtataagttatcactgaaactacataaaaactaaaataactaatctcccaggaactttgaaatgataaactgggtttcttgc                      taatgtaaatcaccaacaaaaaaacggttttacagatcaggattaaacaagctaaagttcttctgaaagtaattaaattctctagatt                      acgctgtcaaatgaaacactcagggttgggtggggaagcactactaaaataatgctatttcttgggtataaaataatttagatgaggt                      acaatcactcagggtgatgactaccttcaaaccttatcatggcatatccaatgctcatcccatctagggcgtacttatcgaaca                      tgtctatttagatgattggtgatgataaaaaataaatacaatgaaattttgagatggtgtgcagagaataaattgtctgacggca                      tggcctggactctttttttgcatcaagaataaacattgatatgtagatgattatagaaaagatttatgtttcgggactgc                      ttgagcttatgcttgcagatagctcagatataatgaagaaaaatataaattttggttagcgtatcatcaaacagattatga                      atatgacattgacagatattggctcctttttatcagcgggtctttaaagataaagccccaaagccttataatgacaaatgctttg                      atattatgaaaggttatggcgttgactttatgcccagatgaaaaatcaaaaactaaagctgagtcattatgtcatctgctcaataac                      cctttctagaagacggagatgagattgaaagcttaaatgattatagggcatagcgtagcttttaggcctcatt                      (SEQ ID NO: 23)</p>
27	pLG029	<p>gcgttgaaatgggtataactatggcaggttaccgcatggtttgagctgtaatacgaagttatgaaatgtctataaaagcggctcgt                      cgttgtagagatcagattgcccgaaggtgatggaagagctataaaaagtcacagaggtatgtttaatgaggggtatgatgaaocgctcag                      gctttactcagcagcacttaaacgaaacttaaggtgagagaggttatttttaaaaaaaatattttttagctgaggttaga                      atcattaatagtgatgcccgttttaattgtctaatgagaattttcgctctgggtgtaggtgtaagaaactaaatataagggcgcct                      cggtttacactgcttcatgtttgaaggaaaaaataacttagacatgcaatgcaaaat taaaatgccttgaatgcctcgtccc                      aaacaaacgaaatacaataattagtgagcttaaaaattatttggaaagaggtactccatcaaaaatataatgcttggatataaagtc                      tttcttgaatcaattgat taccgcagctttttcagctctacataaacgaaacacgactgtctagacatacaaaaaattttgctag                      aatgggtatcttaaatcgtgtgaaaggttccactctcgaaggattacctagaggggttagaaatagttcctatggttatcagaattg                      tactggcacaatttgataatagttatcattagcctccagaagttattttatctcaagatttgtagatgataatggttaactcgtttc                      aagtggttggtaattgtgaagcgtcctttatggaatttatcaagatgattatccaaagggattggcwaataaaaaataaataaaaa                      atactcctcatgcatccaaagagaaagtaaggggttaaaataaacaggataaaattgcttcatgaatttgactttctagggactcgtt                      tctataatagacacacctttgagcaagatggtgagattaatagctgttacagaaaggttgggttaattttctcaaatctccctccg                      tgaagaaataaaacaagaatagctaggtctttctactcttatcatataatgggtgattttaaactattgctagacaggatttct</p>





TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		cggacttgaatccgagttctatcatctgttcggtgtgttaacccgaaagtccggtttgtcgccagcagatgctttgagaaaggta gctgaggtgaacgagaatggcgccatttatcgcttccatgatgtcagctgcctgtatcacatgaggattctgttaattgttccaaga ccagcagtgctcatttgctaactatctat (SEQ ID NO: 26)
30	pLG032	gaggatttatgcacaaaatcctgatgcgaaatgttttcaaaaattgtcaggttaacgttccctgcagatcctttcgcttcatatgcat ttctggatcctttcccagacaggttaggttgtgatgatgatgcccactctctcatcttagtgatcgttatccctttataaacagg agtttatatgtttatctatgcaatagacttaaatcgatatacgtgcgcagcttacgattcaacctctctactactatataaggaa aagagtggggagaatgatcttcattaagatattatgagagaattatgactagtgaatagtgtaaaacttgatctccagaa tataggatgatctttgtactgatagcatgatgagcaagataatgagtgtggcagcaacaggcccaataaaaagctacttctggt tctcgaggtgatggggaggaagcaagcagatataaagaaaat aattcccgtagtgcgcatccacatataaagacatgagtagt atcccatgcaatctttatcagtgccgcgccccgggggggcaaaactggtttcatgagaaatgcccagatttagctggcaaaaacat tataataaagatctaaaacgocctaagctatattttatgatgtgatgaocccagcctattgaaatattgatgaccgcttttctga agtcattatcgcttcaatatagtcactggtagaaaagcggatgaagcaacctgatattgcccagaaatatacaagataaattttat attcgcttaagacgtttgtccggtgcattaggtaaatcaaaagattatgatgaatattaggggcattgatcgtattcaaaaatcgt tctggaatccacctgaaaaatatttccatcagttcttgattcaagcgttgagttactggattgocgatgocgctggtttgcccgat tgatgatgtgatataaaaaatagataacgcttttggtgtctggacagatattcgctgcctgtgtcatgtccattagttctccat tagttagtggggat aatgatcctttcagtgccgcgccccgggggggcaaaactggtttcatgagaaatgcccagatttagctgg gctaaagaaggcagcagatagcagaaagatatacagaagcattatctaaagatttccccagcattggaagat acccctcca accgatagatgagttgttggcattctttatatacattctaatgaagatgaaaaaacaacatcaagctattctgaaatttca aacttgcacacaaaaatctactttcttgtaattgggcaagaacgaagcacaatggccgcagccgagaagcagcgtgaaagt acgcaactaatccgcttcttactccctctactctt agtaaggaagatgatccgggaactgatattggcaacgcttccgctgtctg ggcgaagaacgtcgcgatggat tagcattaaaccaatggtgaaatcttctgtttatgaagatgcaaaagcagtagaagattaa atctgtcaaatcttattgcttttaaccttactgcacaaaagaaaaatccctgggcagaaaaggattttataaacagcagctcc caacgtcggaaagagctcaatgccccgaacaaaatcaggtatccttaaacgctatttccgaaacaaaagaaagattttat aagaagtatgctcgcctgggaactcatattggagcctatgtatgctcactaagacggttagcagaaaaaaatgat aattctgctta tagcagctataaccctctctgatattacagccagcagcaagcagcagatgctcatatatttttggcagagctttgaaatgag ttctggtcagttatagcgaacagcaaatctccacaagaattttatgaaaaagataagtttaaatcttattttggttaatttt caaaaaagttaccattctactcaatattttcaatgaacctacaagggttgttgatgaagaaaatgacgatggcagtgaaacctgat tttccgcaaaaactggacgatagcattaatgaactggtggaagatatataatctgggcaaccagtaataaaatgcccagcctcaaaa aataaaaatttaaaccttaagcagtgcttttataaaggtattttcacagatcaatgactgagaaaaaacgtgcaggacag agttaaatttagagatgaacatttgcagatctggctaaagcagatttgagatatagtttat taatgctatcttacttcatcagag attgtaaaattgctcaataccaatgtggcaacagggcagcctccctgcccagagtagcatttatcagagtttaaataggtatgataaa acattatccaggaatattgctcgggattttatccgtgaaagaggat aatggctaacgtagtcaaaagagatgagggcgatccg agatctgttattgaaattggcattagcccatattttaaataaacaccaggacatgttaccacataggtaaaat aattcgcacaa atccggcccaggaaaaatttcatcagatttttaacagatttttggaaatggtatcaactcgaattgataaaaacaatattttgg caaaactcaaatcatgataatcaggacagcagacgttagggaatgggcaacttccgctctaatgaagcaatcattcttttct atggatgaaagaaagcaagttcattaaagcgaaaatgacggacagagctacaggggtcggtcttctcggggctcagcagggc tggaaaggttatgagggaggtctgagttatgtaacaggtatccttattggctcattcctacccttctgctggcagcagcgaatt tttatgcaaatgcccagaccacttagggcagaaaagtagcggtagaacgcaaaaagaaaaaaatggatataactggtacagggc gcaacagactcaattctattttggcggcctgattcggaaagaggatgtgcaaaaatgctcaatgctcaatggtggcagatgaaaactgg taattgaaaattgcttatcagatgcttgatagtttgcagcatttccctcaaatggcgcggcaatgttttagggtagcaggtgagc gacttgaaacctggctgatgatctggtccgtgatagatcccgatggattattgctatgcatccaacaattgatttaacaaaaat gttgatgtgatagtgagcttatttctttgctgacagaacatcaatgtccatttgccttccaaaaaggcagaggggacatttctt tgcgtatcatcagtcacatcttaaggtcatggttatagttcaatttcaatgctgaactttatagatggaacttatagtggaacttaaaa aagggataaaaaggccctatcggcaggaat acccctcttgaagtggtcttctggataaaaaatgatctccccctggctgtcc gcttatagctctgcttacttaaaaatgataaattcatttcaacaaggaaaaagatccgaggtagatttccatgtctgaagga tgcggctgcaaacgggtgcttgcggatgaggataaaatattttttagaggtagcttccgctatagatgtctgcagcccaaaa gagtgctttatgaagccgcccagcagaaatatacactcacatcaacgttggttactgtataacttgcggaataatgttaggtacagaa tctgaagattatgcaatgocgctggctaacctgatccgaatcagcaatattctaaagaaatataaggtgtatctcgggtggatt gggacaatttattgatttttcgcttcaactatcgtcgaataacaagaccagctgatcaaaaacaccgagttcattatgatctct ctgctggtatttccagagaatattcgtgtctcctctgattttgtactgggtagcggcgtaatgctctgatataatgcccaggaact ttcgatttttatgtaccaagcagcgaaggcgtaaccgaacaggacatattgtgttcatttacagcttcttctctgacaa aaaatacaatgatgataatgctaacccaggtcgcggaacgggtacgttctcagtgatattttggccgttttttaacatcgc ttactttgcagtcgatagaatataaaaatttatctactgatgaagatcgaagcatagacattagaaaaatagttcgtggctatgat gttgctggaaatgaaaacagagctcaaaatagaggtatttgcctgggttctccgggtactgctgctgctaaattaaagggggaggg ggtgactttaaaggctacagcccttttattactgtacatgctgggtgaggtatttgatcatatcagctggcctcgggctc tggatgaagccgttgaattttgtatgttaggagaaggcagatcgtataggccatggattagctcgggagtagatataaaactatgg gcgaatgcocaaaaggcagcacaactgacggttggaacaacatcttgataatttgggttgggcatatcatcaggcagttactttc tcaacatattgtcgagcatataccagtaagcagtaagtaagggatagatccattattggtctcatcaatataagtgaaactt atacgcagatttactctttaaagcattggctgctccgctgaactggccggatataagtcattatctgatccagcaaaatc aatgaaatgggtgctgaccaacatattttagtcagtagacatgagactacagctaaaggccagaaaaattgggaacgcttatttaa tagcggcttggcagaaaaatgatgtttttaaagcaatatttcagtaaatggcgcgcccagcagcagcaaaaatttgcagccct ttaatgaaaatgaagatattttatccaaaggggaattattattgtatgaagctatccaggtattcttaatcgaaaaaatagtagg ttgggttagtcatagaagctgtccaacctcaaatattatattggcagactggagaaatatacagcagccattatccgttg gaatcctcagctcccaatggattaaacctggtgggaaatttaacgcttggattgcccagcagggccttctctctgataaa atacagatgacagtgcatgatgccaaccacaatgaaaaagcaacatcgcttaatgagagactgcccacatattttatggatt ggaacatggatggcggatttatggataaaactcaatcgcataaaaggtattgaaatattcaaaaggtaatcatttaagtcaggatt agataatttaactaaatgtaacaagaaatccagcaaatcgctggattttagtcaacttatctctgaaacgggtttaaacc gttcggaacaacagatttaaac (SEQ ID NO: 27)
31	pLG033	tgtggttagttatcacagcactaacctattttcagctcttttgattgaccaat accattcttttaattatgaat aatgatgcgtc aacccgatggcgaacgggcaaatccactcttcaactgcccattgtcaggggtggaataataaaaatttttagatttttgaga

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		ttattctcattaccatcttgatttttatttgggttttgcacataaaatctcatagttcacaaagcttttctcactccaaaaacaactgtaa agggatattgtgaacacgatatacataccattagacagcggagagtctgocggttcttaaggatccagatccttacttccccgaa atatttcaagaacagcttactcgatttattgaaaaggctgttaataagtaaccgaagcctcacgaagcgcctaatgaaacccgtagc cat aaggctat atcgat tgcagcgcgaaggggacagggaaaaacgtcggtgct agtgaatttgaacgactatctgcagagtaaatgc tcagcaactggcgggaaaaatctcatatccttgatcctatcgatccgactctacttgaagatgggtgagtcgctgttcttgcatatta ttgttgctgocggtgcttcatgataaagagatcaaaactgcccgaagcagagacctcgataagtcagagtggttaccagaagcct gagaacttggcagc gcatctggcaaatggcgttgaagagttttaaaaactcgcttggagttgatcggaaagaaattattgatactaccggttctgatgag tggacacttcaactaaacccggcatttgaaaaactggaaatattgcgctcgatcttaccctctccgtatggttggccggtagtggagc ggcgatcgccgtttatgatgaggtctgctggcagagatttccatggaaggttgaataaggattcagcatataatcgcaagaacac atatgatattgctagagatttggcaatttgatgatcagcgtaaaaactctgocgctaccgcccagactgagatagcccgactgaagtg attactggcagcaagatggtatcgaagttacgctagataaaaatggcatctctgctgaattttatggcattggttgaaaaattt attactggccccgtgaatggccttgagggtagtgttaccctctaccgatccttcaatcagtgctttaaaccaggtcatcaacca ttgcaggggat taaactcgtagcttccctgaacctcagaagaaagtccagtagcgtggccttactcgctatgtggcacaactgctg atgttctcttgatgttctgaaagttttgctgaaaaactcgggaattgagtaagaagctaaagcgtgaaatggggaggcttac aagctattttatgatggactaaagaatttactgcttgggatagt aaggcttactagaagatgat aacaactctgcatggctcga taggttggcagatatttctggtttgaacctaaaggctgggctgtgttttaacgcttcaggcaaaacagcttggctcctgggg cgcagggtgacaactcgtaatcaatcgatcttgcgactccgcttttcaacccttatgcataaatttctgtaaacgatgcttt gaaaggtatgatgactttctgattgggaaactcagtttaagaacaaggctaccggagagtggttgactgccattaaagggcaaaa aacgcttttaccctatcctgtagcagaagcgggaattat accagtttaagtgagggtatgggaagaatttagagaactatgggt ttgatcctgctttggaagcaaggcaaatctcttttgcctcagcttgatgcagaggaattttatacaaaactctaaacagtcagtc gtgataaatttggtagagttttgaaataatttctgtagcttctggtttcggatttagagttggccgacttgacagagaatttagaca acgcttttaccctatcctgtagcagaagcgggaattat accagtttaagtgagggtatgggaagaatttagagaactatgggt ttgatcctgctttggaagcaaggcaaatctcttttgcctcagcttgatgcagaggaattttatacaaaactctaaacagtcagtc gtgataaatttggtagagttttgaaataatttctgtagcttctggtttcggatttagagttggccgacttgacagagaatttagaca acgcttttaccctatcctgtagcagaagcgggaattat accagtttaagtgagggtatgggaagaatttagagaactatgggt ttgatcctgctttggaagcaaggcaaatctcttttgcctcagcttgatgcagaggaattttatacaaaactctaaacagtcagtc aaaatttggtagaataaaaccttgggagaagacacacaattgggcttagtacaaccttacccttggctgggttataaaggtctt taataaaacatagtcaggttgcataaaatgtgttttgcctccagtggaactgaaatgttgatgcggttcaaaactcctggt gggtttttatgtagcttgggtcagcatttggtagttttgaaaaaggcgaattgctcggactatccgatggtgctgctacaactaat attatttggcaaaaaattttataatcatgataaactccagtggaatttggaccgttaccgctgagcaaaaacaaaaattctga cagcgatcgtgaggcatatcagcatcgcaaaatgtatgggaaaaaacccagagcggtaagttatgtatcacaacacactccgctga aaaaatggatcgacagaggtatcagcactgagtttaacaaaaacagaatgctcagatcagaccgagagaaaaatgccgattcag gctgagaaaaattatagatcagcccggcagagaggtttatcacaagaaaaacttcaataaattcacaactccgggttgggttaaaac acgcttctagtgaggatggcgtcttggcagctggcctttgcaaaagccaccgcccggatgacgggacataaacacacactccctc agaatgatcccgcaatataacgcttcaagaagcatttgcagaacttaccocgatggtgacaaaatagttaactcggctctctaa gtgaacatgctgaggggtgttttctactgatgagcgtctgtcacaacgcttctagatattctttatcgccaccaaggatttt taacgctggtcatcatgtagggaggaactcttcaagctgctcgttaagagcatcagtagccgatataccagcactaccggttaac cgactcagccagcttgggggaacatattgtagcaacgggttactgacgagtcgcgacactacctggctcgatgctcattgoggatc agttactgttgcggaatggcgacttactctataccgcaaaaaaagggtcaagactacgtgcgaatagctggcgaactcgaccct gcccttctagtgaggatggcgtcttggcagctggcctttgcaaaagccaccgcccggatgacgggacataaacacacactccgctg gcagaatccgcttttggctccacctgctaataagaggttaaaccttttggcagggggcagctacatctcgggggagtgacggctggg atactatttggatggctatcttttgaagagatgaaactaccaaaagcaaaagatagttgttggggcgcacaaagagcatgat ggttaaacacgcttgaataatcgagcaaaagcttcttgcctacagttctacttctgccccctcaaacggttctctgagcaaacctca aaatgggtttgatcagcgtaaaactgtatctgagaagttcaaggcattacagaacccaatggatagatccatcgtctccagact ggttattgcttgcataaaagaatcgcggaactgaaagcgtcagcccggctgggttttaaaccaactggcgcatgctccgaaaaa aaactcctcgcgctggcgtggctgagctcagctatcccttggccactctatcagcttaaagacactcaaacacacactccgctg aatactcgtttttggcttaccggttaaatgcgctacggcgtcacatattatggacggacaggggcttgcgtggtttaccgagcgtt atttaaatggtgcttaccgtgcccgttaagaagctgacagtagcaatcagcgtacctgtttgcccgttaaaagcagatggtggcgaa cgtatttcaagaactgtacagctcagctggaactcagcctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctc ttttccacgctatatttgggtgagcatgagattaaagccagatgaacgctgctgctcctatattggaagcactggagcgtggcag tttgtgggactttctcgtctcaaaactgcaagctcggcgaagcagcgaagggctgatttgcaggtaactggacagaagcgggag cgattgttcaagaactgtacagctcagctggaactcagcctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctc gccgtcgaactgggttccgggggcttgatgttgcaggggatgaaacgctactaaaaattgcaggcttggcccgatgctgctgctggc tacgaagtggtatatacccgtaaccagaagggtctgcgcagctatgagtttcatctcagttatcatgcccggggaggatcagca catccggcgtcaggatggcgtcatattgatgaaacggttgcgtctcgcgaaatgcccggaggagaccggtcaggatcgtctggc tctcggaaatgaacctcgcctctggcgaacggcattggtgaaatgatactacctcctggatgaaactttatagataatctgctcggc agtggcactatgctacgctttatcggctcctcctgctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctcctc attgcaacggtgcaaatggtgcaaaaagagacctccgcaaatagataaacagttggtggggaaacagggcctgtagtgatgataaac ctggaaaaatattacacctgatacgtctaccgggctggctactcggcgtgaaattgttcatatcgactccagcaactccacggcg gttccctttgacctcgcaagagaaatgtgocgtcgggatggggccacgctcagcgataaaaggcaattggtggcggcgagctttat cagcaaaagacactcgagctcctctgacgatagcccccgaactggtagttgctgagcggagcaaatggggaaactcaggagct tattggcttgggaaatcctggtaaaactgcgctacgagggctcctgacggtaagatatacctccaagacatgatcagccggttagagc tgaactttatgcatgctttacaggactatttgcctagatcactatgatcgtaaaaggttataatagaaccaaaccaacatcaaac gatataatcgccgatacaaaaagcagctagagcactcctattttctggtggaactcctcgggatgaagaactgttggaaactcagcgc tgaatttaactcgttatggatggcgcgtggggcagtcagggttctggtcaatactgacagatccagggtatagcctacgacattac cgaagcaaatttactactgagagggctgagatgagcgtggtgtagccgaacagatggcagaatattggctgaaagggtcgcgc ctacagggctggaaacttccagcgtaatcctttaaattgatttgaagttatgaaatagaggattttatcgtgagtggtgatacct ccttacttgaactatcggatgctcaatgggctcaaacctaaagctcaagaagagttgaaaaatttaccggagaaagagatttgc ctactggcctcgtttctgatagctagaatttgcctttatgctctccattcctcatggtcttcaactttttcttttcttctgctgagtc ctacgaagaagttggggcagaggaagtgactaatattcttggaaacgtagtatcctcagtagttgctgagtggtgggatt attatttctggtgctgctgctactctgacgtggaagctgctcaactgtaatacagtcagcagggatcgaatggagttgctggggc tctgaagttaaattataaacttctgctcatggttattggttatgcatgctgcttttatttggtttatttatttgcaccaata ataaaggtttatggtttatcgtgtttctgggttgcattataccatggtaattgacgtaacttgggggtgactcgtcaaa aatgaacgctcaaaactctatcagaaggttagagcctcgatgaaatgaaatctcctcgggagaaaaatgaaatataaattcga

TABLE 3B - continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		<p>agaatcccatttcatcgagtataatgaagcttgttgatgaagctgatcacggaaaaaccaggatcacgtaacgcgatacctcatt                      tttatgacgcttgatagaaaaaagctaaaagtgtaatcgggttttataatgatgctgtataaaaaactacgcaatgctggtttttt                      gtcggactatgagggaaggttgccctaaaacagaggttaaacgttgggatgtgatattatgcacatcatgcccgtgccatccagt                      agaatccggttcgaaatgtgtataggattgtgtatatgtttctgctcgggtcctcgattcttatcac (SEQ ID NO: 28)</p>
32	pLG034	<p>accgtgctggcatgttttaccggagtgaacgtttcattaaactgtacacgaacttctattccggcatcatgacaggcctgcagcca                      ctgcgccacttccagcggatcgcctcccggcgtaccactctgctcttatttccataaactgcagacaggtgctgcccgtgcagacg                      caccacaaaaaccccacggcagcctgataggggtttgagggccaaccgtacgaaaacgtacggtaagaggaaattatcgcttaa                      aatcgatttatgctatcacagtcgtctctcaggttaagtacgggtgaccttgctgcttctctcgtctggttaagttaagaaat                      tcagagatccatgcttgagataaaagcggaaataaaaccagtaaaatgtaactaaaacaacaacggaaattgtatcaatgataatgtcc                      acaccgtggctgacaccgatcgttgccgatagtgatcatgctgaggcaaatgcagtgagctatgaagcaactgactccgacagaact                      gactcagataaagcaggctgttatatcagcgcgcttaattatgctatgaacatccggatcccggaatattgctgttacoggccg                      tatgggacagggaaaagctcagttataaaaactgggtgcaaacctcacaatgggacactcggggtgttaaccggttctctctgctgat                      tttgatatgcagagacatgtggatgaaagttaatggggacagcagtagtgacgaagggaagcaaaaaactctggtagtgtgaaaaact                      attgaatcacgtatctgcaacaaataactctacaaaaataaaaagcatgagcttccctgttcccgcatgaccgtatcagatgtg                      actgcccggcaaaaattgcccgtctgctctttctgacaggaacctttactgagtgaggctgctttattttctctgcccggat                      tacgtttacaacaaagctatctttgcccggagcattcgcctgctacctcttgaatgcccgtttgggggtgctgctgcccgtgcaagtg                      gcatctgtgatgggatcgttatgctctgtttgaaccagttacatcgtatcggatatttgacaggaaagttaagcttgataaagtg                      gacctctgaaagggcgtgttacaaccgggcatcatcaccctcttacttaagtctatattgatgaaattgtctattttttgat                      tcgactaaatgatgtgagtgatattcgaagatcttgaccgttttaacaatggccggatttccgtgaaattgcccggaaatcaatcaa                      attatataaactgcctttctgacagaaaaactgtaaaatttatattatgctgtcagagatggtatttcaactcagcagagtcaga                      acgaaattctttgattttgttatgcctggtattccagtgatggatcaacgaaatgcttatgagcattttgttaaaaaatcaagaa                      gaagagataaataaacttaagcgaatgtatttctcgtattgacgacatttatcccaatatgcggtgtaaatgataatatacaaat                      gagtttcgactctatcagaatttaagtcaatagtcgggaaaactcggccaactacttgccatgatagcataaaaaactctgtgctg                      gaagattatcaggtatagatgtaaaaaaggtgtctttatcattttatcaagctacttagaccatgaaattcagaatgaatt                      ttactctgcacaaataacgaacttgaggatcgggcaactcactgtgagcgtaacaaatgaaaaactcgcacacagggaaatctg                      cgcgaagaactgctcatgcttaccctagttaaaatataagcggcgcgctgtttttatcagaaggaaggcaaatagttcttgat                      gatttgatacaagatgaagatgaattctcctatgcttttagataaggaaaaatccaggtcgttaccctcacaacagacaaaatttt                      ctcatgataaactcagcgggatcagaaaaactgaagcagcagtagtaaaaaacgtagccatttaattgaaactaaactctgtgataat                      ataaccagagtgaaaaataatattccagctcggagctatgaggaccgaatcttccggaaactgtagctgatatagcagaaaag                      atgacaaatgaagcctttgtgctggataaagaagaagaggatcacaggtgctcagcagctcagtcggaaactgaacagatgtat                      tttatattttctgttatcaagtggttatttatcaacagattacatgctcctacgctcaatctcactccgggaagggctgagtgag                      acagataattttcttaagtaggtatgtctggttaaggtcgggaaaaaacattctcattccatcttgataacgttaataatatt                      gttgaacgactcaaaaagctgggggtctgcagcgtgacaatgctcaacatcctgctggttatcagatggctgattgataatgacct                      caatcgggtgagatataaactcgtatcggtagccttatagattcctcccaattcttattactgctgcccacaaactctgtgagat                      gcttttttgaagtggtgaaagataatcactttcagtttcatatccaggtgtagtgggagacgagaagtgctctgttatcagg                      aaaatgcccgggtgcaggattatcaaatatccgtcagtaacttataaaatgtttatcttgctgacgcaagcaagaatgaagaa                      agaatgtcattctctctttatcggtttcatgtctcagagcctggctattttctgaaatcaacagaaattctgtggactaacatgata                      gattttatctcggatatttatgaaatcggagagatgtagctatctcgaattgctgaattctctgaaagctcaatgactggt                      gttgaacagattatagccaaaatggatttttgtataaaataactggatgatattatcaatcgttcagagtgctgggcaataatgct                      tcagctggtagatataaactcgtatcggtagccttatagattcctcccaattcttattactgctgcccacaaactctgtgagat                      tcaatataactctccggtgaactgttcagtggttaaatgagaacactttgaatttgaacctctgatagctcaatgatataca                      ggaattttataatattttctgaaatatttctgcgcagctatctcagaagaagcttactgaaagtactgagtaatttaaac                      gttggttatctcgatgctgcaaaaactccatctcgaagaatgctgaactttatggtcagagaaaaactggcaccgacagttaat                      gctttacgggtggttgaatgctctcagtgaaatgtgatgatataaacaggatgaatactcgtctggtaaccttatggccag                      cgtcctgagattatcccaggagccagaagatatttttatacaggggtgacttgatgaagaactggcaagcgaacttttctg                      cacaaatcaatcggtagaatataaaagtgtcgcgctttacgctgggtgctgataacaaaacgggaaattctgtataaagactcctg                      ctgctcattagatattctggcagaactgagtcctggatgggtgacagatgactgcccctgacactgcttaaacgtgtctggttgc                      ggggatgctggcaagacgcgctttgctggtgctgaacagtttgctgtagagagctatcatggactgttaccacatgacaggttc                      aggaaaaatcctcactcgtggattttgtgggaagtggccgaatataacagcaactctggatttattcagcgcgcaaaaatggggtca                      gggcgtgatgaacacaaaaattgttattactccgtacgctatgctcgtgagttgagttttatgactgagcattgataccggtgt                      ttaattgccttaatacaaaaaataaacagataatgcttaattgctcaatctggtttagttatcaatggcttaattattg                      ttaatttcaattaatcttctttctcaggaagatccgaaaactcctggtcacggatcttccct (SEQ ID NO: 29)</p>
33	pLG035	<p>attatctgccaccggataagatggctgcctaaactcgtagcagctcagcactgttttagcggcgcctcgattgcaaaagcgtgctttg                      ctgacttgcatgtgctcttaccagacaaagctttcaggtatagtaagtgtcaactgagtgtaaaattatagggatagatgaag                      aaaacaacaggctttagctaatctttgcagttgtgtctgctataataggcgaatatttatctgcatgatattggttgatataact                      ccgaaagccagctctctcggtagaagatgggaagggatatacaatgagtgatgtagctataaaattcaaaaagttaaccgcttcag                      cgtgctgctgggtgtataaaaaatcgatagattttggttttgcccaataacgactcaaaaaatgtagctatcagggcaat                      atagccgaggaaaaagtgtcttatacgaatcctataaagaaagtcatcaaatataaagtttgttcatctcactgctcatttc                      agatcgattgaggaagctgaaactaatgaaccaagttaagataataatgaaaccgcttgaaggttaagttcttaaccagttat                      tcaccaagttaataaaaacaaaagaatcgttaagttcttaagaaataaaataaaactaaacaaactgagataaacacca                      tctttacgggtgtatttatcgccatgatactacatcacgctatttaataagtgaggaaaagttgcttcaactttatctgaaggt                      aataaaagacactactacattacactaaatcagatacgttttaattagttgggtttatattgactactcattctgtatttt                      catttaacaggttaataaaaacaaaagaatcgttaagttcttaagaaataaaataaaactaaacaaactgagataaacacca                      aaagtaaacgagctctattctcgatagatatttaaatgaagttatgtaaccttttcgagaaacgttgatgctgattggttttgaa                      gacatggacgcttttaattagtaataacattttgaacgcttctatgaggttaacagactgggttaattcaacgggacacagcagg                      gcaagaaatcgacgttaagttttattctgctcgtgtagatattcattcgaaggtatgaacaaactctctgattatata                      tcatccagttattcctggtgtgtagatttaactcttaogacagtttatcacacattttgatgggtggtgattctcaagttg</p>

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		<p>tccaatgaaagattctacaaggatgtctttatataatgatgatatgagaatattgaagaatattataacgaatttcaaattta  tatacaaaaataaacacgacagaacttgactgtataaaaatgttgcccatatttgccataagaatatttcccaagagatttta  gtgagtgcaacttaatacaaggtatgggttataccatatttagtgaaaaagacacacttattatgaagaataaagaaaatagaa  aaagatattagagatagaaaaaagagattgagggcaatcaatgatgaaatactcaactctagtccaggaggttgatcctatatacga  taaggaaattatctagatataataatcatcctcactataatcaggctgagaaagctgatatacgaagaagagggcctagaaaaag  aaagtggtgaaaaataaattaatggtaaaaatagaagaataatgatgcttatatacaagatcaagagaaagttaggttgatctaga  aacaaaagacttaagaagtaataactagagaaaacattgatgaaatattaaactcacctataccaatgaaattggagaggaag  agactttaatgaaataaaaagcagtgagcattttgactgcttaaataccttattcgtgatgggttatattgatgaaacctataccg  actatagacctattttatgaaaatagcctgagtcgaattgataagatgttttacgcagcataccgatcaaaaaggcaagag  ttcacttatcaactcaagaaccccaagctggctgcttgcccgcttcgagaagtgatattgaaacaggaagagggccttaatttga  tttattagcttatctgcttcaaacgcccagccaggtaaacttaataaaaagcttattcaaacactaagaaaagatagaagagtg  agtttatcgtgggtactttgaaactgagagggctcagcctgtcttcatataatcgatataaacacagtgccctgagttttttct  tatgctgacagagagtgaaattttctgctgattgggttaaaactcactctataggcaagttttatattctgccaatgacgccc  cgagggcaattaatattgatgattgctgactgatatacctctgactcctgattcggcaggtttattagcaatatacagaaccgaggtgaca  aataatattagtggttttaagttgcttaacgtctctttgtcagttataatUgaaaaacgcaataaagtactctUgatgaggttta  ccagcttcaactttatgatataaattttcccaactgacctaatgctgagtaaggtttacacgcttaatagtgaagatgatattc  gccataagaactatacactagtgtatgtcacacctgatctccctggctagtattgtaataaccatattagggaactctggat  atgggtttatctagtttgatgggttcaactcgtggatgatgaatccattggtttatccgctcttaataatgagggaaatatactgatga  acaaaaaggccagttataaacgctttgcaaacctttcgtgacatctcgtgagtgaggttgagagcgaactcttatgggtcatctttgt  tggataaagatagagcagtgctctgaggaataattgtctcttattttgaaactgttgatggactggatgactcacttatcgaa  tttatacaatagaactgatgtagcctgaattttcaaaaataataatattgatcaagcagcttaaggttaaatatttaaatcgatgt  tatctgtaagatttatcaaatgataaatagaaaaataaatttgctcactaaatattatttgtaaaaacatcctttagcctagta  atatacggagtgataggttcaaaaatattagtgagataaaaaatattattcgtatgaattgtgcgcccacttaattctacagagataac  tattcagagcaactttcctattattcataagaaatatacgggcatacgctgaattaatgacgattgataaactttatttgatga  ggctatacaatactttctggaaggttgatgatgatttgaaaagttaagctactcaggtttgttaaaactccgttgagctattata  gtaagaattactctcaggtcgttaagtaactatatttagaaaaataatttaaaacagatgaaactctcaactcttgagctcactta  aaaacttggggaacctctactcagtcgctcactctgagtcgagcaatacagggatatacagcattgatagcaagctcctaatgatgt  ttctgaaccgcttaaaaaaacctgtttgtcgcagagggactgaaatagcaagaataaaatagcactgctaatcgtttgttgccgg  gtaaggtttgagtaagacagcttgcaaaagattatcttgactcgtctgctttatcggagttcagtaaaaatttggggcgagggcaaa  cctaaaatgaaagttgattcaactaatcaagtttattaaacagcattaaagagataaaccttctctctgattttgaggtggataa  tgaanaatcccacttatataaaaatacaagggcggcctctatggttggtcagatatacagcattatgtattttctacagtttgg  gcactttatagtgcccaatttttaccgtgaaacttacgcagataactcagctttttccaggttgacgagtagacactag  (SEQ ID NO: 30)</p>
34	pLG036	<p>atctatagcagtcacatattggattattgggtgaagtggtacactgaatttgcccacctgaacagagttgggtttatcaaacctgt  agttactcaatgacgtaaaaatgggtgatgaaaggatataaaaatgtggctcagacaaaagagtcacagaagactacctaaattt  tggtgaagatctcagttagccgtggatgtactaccacgaaaagatagttaccagttatctatcggaaattttgaaactgggggg  caggtaaaactcctctctgttaaaactgatagagcaaaaacttgagcaagacgacaaaagattggattggttatcaattttgactcttg  ctctatcaggggtacgacgacgcccgtgccgcaactctgaagtcacgctacagaattgacaaaagctgctgaaaggttaattctac  ccttatatacaaaaactaagagactccttagtcaggttgatgggttttagagctatgggattactagctgagggtagccttaaatgg  caggttacctactggcgggttgctttctagggggattgggtgcataaagaataatcaccgatggcctccagagccaggaagaggtat  gaggctttaggcaatataagctaaagaaggttaagaaaactgcttggtttgatataaaccaaaaacaaaaaagcccccctagca  gattgatgctctcgttaaggaatattggggaattctagaagaacttggaagccactcatgtggtaaatagataaacctagaccgct  gtctccctgccaatgctatccatcaccttgaagcattcaggctattcctttcttgactaaacagctttatattgagcagat  gaggacatgattcgtctctctgctgctgattacttcaagggggcatcacagcgcctcaaatagattatctggataagcttaactca  ggttcctattcgggtgcttaaggtggggctcgtgagatcgttcgctatctgttcatgctttatgccattgaacatgggttagaag  gcccgaataaactatgctccgtgagggcttagaagaagcgttacagcaactcctggaagaatgaaccaactcctgactgatttatctatcctc  tcaaaaatgactggtgaagcggatgatagcaacctcgcgctggcgtttgcgctgctgacgctattgctcccattttagccaactc  tccaatattcatgggttaatcccaggtcgttaaacgcttggtgaaattggtgaaaaatgcgatctcaaatgccaagcagcagca  tgctttggatgaagcaattattactaagctagttaatttttgaacgctgtgtggagtgatggcaccgctgatttatctatcctc  gtggatattgaacaaggtgttccccagataacttaaacagcttgacgataatggcggctcaaatacctactgatgcaccaagaacatg  gactgatagtcacaagcactaaactcttcatcagtcactgggcccacttgaaactcgtcttggtgggattgacttaagggccgcca  tatatctgtcccagaaaactatgccaatagggtgcataatgggtgggtttatcgccatctggacgggaaactaaatggactaaatt  gaattgaaaaaacactagttctctacagcagaaaactcttgaagcaactctcctcgtgagggcaaatcctgttaattggaaggttt  aattaaacagttacggcaggtatcagattgggattcgaagcccagaggttttccggcgcattgctgttgcccgctactcaacag  atcagcccagcacaattaatcgttatctacaggaataacagttggggatgaaacgacaccagcctggatgactcagccttaaacagat  gaaacaattggaataaaggacgcttaattgggaacatcacaaatcaagtaaaaggtccagggaggtggctctccgctgggtcccaccatgggct  gatgatcagccacagcaaacgcttacctcgcgcgaagaaaggaggtttgcgcatctcgagaactcgttgggaaatggcgttatcaaa  tggaattctcagcagatctcagaaaagcctataggcactcgcgcgcaaaaagcctccggagggagcagtaaacgctgctcagcgttag  ggaggtgacagcaagctggggccgaattatttggggctttagtggaatgctcggctcccggagaaacaaagcactcgtttggggc  agttggcagggccttccatgcgaataatgcaatatacaactatgctcaagcttataacatcacaggtgggtgactcagaaaaagatctg  tgccgctgaaccatgctttatggagggctttgagggcgtagaaaatttcgactcctcaaaaaataactgaggtttgatgtgtg  acacaatgatgggttatctagcggaaaagattttccttcagatggtaaggttatcaatagggcattggaacaaagcagatatacct  tcaaaaggcaattcatgcagaaaatgaaactccgggaattgataaagttggttgatgataaacatattggcaccaaaacttgccggta  catagactcgttcacacgaaaacaaatggtaaaaatgaaactcagggcctcagggcattttgagggcctggcaaggtgggagcacaac  gacacaatagttttccatcataaacatcaccatttgccgcccagcaagtgagaaagtggtacactgctcagctatattggataaagtg  gtcagagggcggagatatactgttatcgggaactcctgcgatgatcggatcagacgcttggggattacagcttccagctaaaggtc  atggattttctgaggttgcaattagcagtagctgcagcagatattcgttcagcgtgaaagttccgaggttagggaggtggccccc  atgtcgttacgactccccctcattgaaccatccagatggattagctaaagaagaacttgagagtgctttgcatttcttagtg  gagacatctgggatttccaattttgtgacagatgggtatgcaccgcccagagccttatagccagcattcaagggcactcgtctgattaa  gcaaaaagggcttgactgtcagcttatttccaggggtctggattcagctattgggtgcaatagatctctggtgcaagggcgc  tccactttgggttagtcatgcttataaaggggataagctcgtcaagatcagattgctgaaaaataggtggccttaattcgcgct</p>



TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		<p>ttgagattaatgctgacccacacatttatacaagcgctgactgatattacgatgogaactcgtagcctcaatttcttgccttggc  gccgtagggtcctgtgcccgtacaagagatactcaacaagaaaagatgatttggctcgtacctgaaaatggatttactcattaaa  tgcaccacttactccacggcggataggttcgctgagcacacgaacaacacatccacatttattacgagcacaacaaagatccttg  atgcgctcgggtatttcttgcctcaaatcaatcaatccatcagctttaaagcaaaaggaaaaatgatctccgaatgctcaaataggcag  ctcttatacaaatgtggaaggtacagatcctcagcagctattggaacgaatggggcagcaatgtgggtcctcagctgctat  catcgcagcagcatcacttcagcaggggaattagttagagatgtgaaatattttccagctcctagctaaagtatgaatgaaa  tagatcgcagggcagcactgatcgccttaggatcgcgacagcaaatcagcttggaaaataggtacatggattgcccacaaagt  ggccttgcctacggcagcaatttgataatccaagcaagtttaaggatggcctagatgaggttgaagctatttactgagtg  gaaacatagtagcagcatcgatagcactgtcatctagacttatcctcggccagacccctcgtggctgaagaaagttaacgctcgagg  gacttatattcgtcggtagacaacaacacctaaagcattggcagctggactccttattggctaaagaaagtcaacgaatccgaactg  ctcttgggctacatcctcaaatcggcagcatcaagatcgcagtgatgagcctgtttgattcattgcttccgaaactaagtatgta  ggggaataggccttgatgggtggacagggatttaagaacattgggattcattgaaagtgtccgacacattcacaacgtgt  aaatcgggctgggtggcaagattatgactatccatagtcggggaagtgcatcagcggctgcttgatgagattgaaaatcagatgggg  tggcaattatgcatgggtcactggaacacctaagcagctgaaaggggcaattgatttaggatgctgggtcctcagctggggcctgct  atgctcagatacaataaagggtaggccttagtttggaaaatcccaaatcagcagctcctcagaaaacagatggggcctatgctaa  gttctgtaatgaccactaatgcatgggtagtgggattgcagagaaacagctagccgcatatgggggattagttagatggagg  ttaatgctcagctagttagaattttaaagctattatgtacatcaagaatgaaaacttagatcagcttcaactcaatcct  tttctgctcagcttaattacacataaaattaaagtaagaatatactccctgtgaatgagcaaggcggatctaatagtttgt  aattagttttaaagtgaagcagctcgtcagagtgcttatccgctcattcagatcacggatggcctttagacc  (SEQ ID NO: 31)</p>
35	pLG037	<p>gaaattattggaatggatgatggccttgattactggaacaggtctatgacatgaaggttatgatttggctcactgctatgaggtt  aacactttaacaatttcccttactattcctgtactaatccttccaaatcctctgcttgagattaggatttactcctctgtagtg  ttatttacaataaagattgtgatgctgatttaaccacaagctgtgtcagctgcttgcctgctgaactaaagttagctatcagaaaatag  ctcttgatcagatgagcgaatcagcgaataattcactccgaccaatcaatgacagctaatggataggatgttgcctgctatttggtt  ccatgagggaaacatattgttttaacagatcaagaaacgctccactgacctgtgactacaccgctatccgacagcagcttctcgt  cttggtagtaaacctcagatgcacccattcagattgggtgctgctgctgattggggggcgggaaaatcaagcgtactaaaatgct  tgaggctgctcgcgagaaaaaggataaaacgcactgtatcgggtttaaaccggtggacgcttgagggttcgaagatgctaaaactg  agggaaaaaccgaaacctcgtcgaggatcttggctcctcgcgcccagatgagcacaaggtggcagaagcagcaaaaaaggcttctcgt  cgaattgactggttgaanaatggcgaagaaagggggggactggcgtttaccgctattcactggcacaaccacatttgatcagattaa  ggggatgtagaacctggcactcagccttctcaagtgtcctcgcaggaacaagcttctcgtcagatctcaaaagcgttgcctgaaaaag  caggaggtctcactcaagagggcagctagctatagtaaacgctaccacaacattcattgcttccgctgaggatcagggctcgt  cttgatgctgctgaaattgaaaagctagtggtagctgtgacagatcttgatcgtcgtcctgctcaaaaccgctatgaaacgctcga  agctattcgccttctcttggtagagaaaaactgcatctggttatcgggtcagatgaagccatgatacgaatgcccgttaaaagacc  cttccccgacctgctcaaaagcaccgggcccgttaagtagcagcacaactattgaaaagctcactcaggttccattcgaatc  cccgcactgggaactgcagaacccgctatataaccagctgtgtgcttgcaaaaatcggctgggttcggaggacgacaattttaa  agcattgctcaataaagcaggggaagagatgaagcctcctggatcagcggcgggcttgacagagaggcagtgatggcagcgttaa  atggaaaagattccggagggttgtagaaaacgctgctgctcagcctacagcttaccctatgcttagttcggggacacattggtta  ccaagcagatgaaacgcttttgaactcaatgatgttacgcccagggcagctgctgagaaagcgggttcggtagtgacattaaagc  tctgtactggcaaaaattatgcttgcctgagcgttttaccagcgtatcagaaaagctgttgcagcttgatcctaatcactccag  taatgggaaaaacttctgggtccgaaaattgggattggtagaaaatcaaaaggggatagagaaaactgctcgaagagctcgcgctgac  aaagagaaatcctcagagctcgaagcgtccaaaactggctgaagatgattggggcagatcggttgggcaaaagcagagcccgcacttctgg  agaggatcctcgtccatattggtttgtcactcgtgacaaaacacagctacttgagtaactcggctcgtatcaagccatctcattccta  taatgggaaaaacttctgggtccgaaaattgggattggtagaaaatcaaaaggggatagagaaaactgagctcagcagcaaaagag  aattcctcagagctcgaagcgtccaaaactggctgaagatgattggggcagatcggttgggcaaaagcagagcccgcacttctgg  agagatcctcgtccatattggtttgtcactcgtgacaaaacacagctacttgagtaactcggctcgtatcaagccatctcattccta  taatgggaaaaacttctgggtccgaaaattgggattggtagaaaatcaaaaggggatagagaaaactgagctcagcagcaaaagag  aattcctcagagctcgaagcgtccaaaactggctgaagatgattggggcagatcggttgggcaaaagcagagcccgcacttctgg  agaacacaacacctcacttcaaaaggagattgattgatttgcacggcagatcctcgttaaaaaagcaggggggattggcttgcctacc  gtattcgcgaaaagcctagtggcagctcagcttaataagaagaatacaaaaactgatacaagaatggcagctcaggacgaaaactcgt  tccctctcaaatcagcaaaagcaacccctcagcttatcgggatatacaatataagggaaacctcaaaagcttaacggggggcctgct  catggcctaatccccgatttcgtggagaatccatctccaccgacctcgcgctgttgaccctcgggatgatagcagcctggatagc  gcccctcattccaccggatcagatggctcagggccacttagcacaaccgaaagcaaaacttactcgataactccgctcagggaagtc  gtagttctcctgggttaagggcgtcgtggatagtcagcaatggagtgggggggcagggcagggccagcccgctatgggggctca  cgcgctgcagcagggggactgctcggctcactcagcagctatcagcagggaggtgctactcaggctcttgagcgttcaatctgg  taatttggcagggcagctcgtcagctcagcagctcctcctcctccttggtaatttttatgcccctccaggtggctcgttgacagagggg  ttgcgaggcaggtatgctagagaccatcggcagatgctcgtgtagtaggagaggagaatttgatgagctcactcccgatcaat  taaaaggtctttatgggttcgtgggtcactccattgaagggaggctcatggcggatattggtaaaaaatgggataaggtaccaga  cgcatagagcgtatcgtcagatccagggagcctgctgatttggtaggagctactcgtacacagctcagcagcagctgagtaggaga  ggaaatctacagggcttccaggggatgctatagacagaaaagtgaggagagatttacaccgctggcatttgaattacttgcccagaga  ggggagagatggaatgagccatcacaacttagttgcccgtttgggcaactgacagatcaactccgatttacagctcagccgcaaaagc  acgctctgacagaaaattaatttctcaagagagaagctgaaactggatttccgctcgggcaagggcagctgaaatggttagtgatcct  tgggtttaaagcacaatggatgctcctggatctggcactactggcgaacgggtgactcggggcagcaccgcaatctcagctgggg  ataacgctcaagatctgtgagcgcgcaaaatgcaacttataatcccggtagcttcccagcattatggaatagtcagactggatg  ctgtcagagcagataggaacatcgtcagccatgctgagcagctgctgctgggttggaaaacacacagcttgaagggagagatggaga  aaaacacccctcgtggcagctcttcatgcttctcctcgtcgcgcaaatggcggcagacgcccctcggcgggcccgtcagcagataaacg  tccctgaaaatgggttgatctctcaacgctcccctcagatccgctcgtcgtcggagcgttaagtactcggcaacccatccgctt  taccagccgctttaaagagctgctgggcaacctggcagctcagctgcaactcggaaaatccctacgcccacaaaaggtgag  gatggctatccatgcatgaccatgctttctaaaggcaacacggcctgacacccatgctatgctcgtcctcggcaaaagtacgct  ggaacctcgcgtgaatgagcagcaatcaacacactgtggcagatgcttccatgcttaatcagggcagatcattggttacagct  tccggcacggagatcagatttaccgtatccggatccggtagcgggtaggacagctaaagctgaaggtgaaacagctcgg  ggcattcaatttgcctcggcaagattggcggatcaccgagtcagagcaaaatttgatattcaacaacacagggcggctcagcagct</p>





TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		tgggtgagtggtggaatatcgtagctgcccagggatcgctatattaacaatgttaaatatagtttattggtttagcatagatgtaccagatgagaacattgatatttacagtgagattcaaaaacatttcaaatgtgaatcaaatagatattgaaacattgagctttatgacctaagggttaaatgagttgaaatgaaaaacctttactaatggctgggtcgatgataaagacctggccatcttttatcggaaatgatttatgttttatctactaaatttatattagaacctcgtagagattgtgataatccttcatactgatttttaccctattatagttgattttgttggctgatactctctttaaatacaacggcgtagtac (SEQ ID NO: 35)
39	pLG041	cggattgaatctgctttatgaaatttggctgctatcaactaatggcgcttaagtgtattgtatgatctgattgataaagaaggggct aaaaatctcctctcttcttgagcagcttactgaggctcttttggtagatgcacagcataaaaacgttttacttgggaccctaaagaaa tggagaacattatgctgactgtagatacctctacagcagaggaactcaatcaaggaggctcagattttatctgactccctcgag gctatgcgtaagaagttatggacctacgtctcgaaatcgacttttgaatttccctatcactcaaaaagggctctcactacgtat tgttgatgaattaccagaacagctttatgaaaccttggtaggagagtgggcccaacatcttgatttggcgttagggctccttgagtggt cgcagctgttagagcatggctatctcaaagttggccagatggttaaatgataacagtttaagagctcactcagcctaaaggattgg cgcacgctcttaggaatccgtacagattttgatttaccagatagccataaaaacgggtgtttctgattcagatagagagttgctgga aaaagcccatcagtttatcttgcaatatgccaaggccagaatggaaaatcaacagggtatcgttctgaaacagtttaatacaaggta tagctttgtcagcgttgaaggaggcgtgctgcttagcaggctatgaaagggcttgaggatttgaacgacaggcaaaaggctgggaat gagattagatattctctccaatccctctcatgacgataatcggatcaggctctgctttatccaatgaactggaagcttggtt gcccgcctcttggttaggctcaaaactgcttggaggagagtgggcccaacatcttgatttggcgttagggctccttgagtggt atgaaagcgattcctctgaaagggcagctatgcaccgctatttacaattccggtagagatgtgaacgaggaaaatagatccgaag gatggtcttacaagtttcaactttatcacagggtgaagatatttggcccaatctctcttgaaggaaaaactcaggctgactt tggcctcgctcttctcttggttcaatgaagggaaaactccagagctcttatttggcttggtagaaggggtgtgtagagcagcaaaa ctaaatggctgtgaaacgcttatggtagccttagctgctcaattttggcaagatgatgtagcttgacctcgactcctgcccgc tggccttgtgacaagcgcaatatttgcctcatgaagttaattcgtcgcttttccacagtcagagctgtggccaagagaattccgg cttaccctgggtggctcggtagcagatgagtagctcagatagcttaccctgataattcatgacaaggttccactaatcgatgatcggg atagctcgcagcacagtgctgtgtagatgctatccgtgggtcaaaacttagctcattgagggccctcctggtagtggcaaatcacia acgatcaccacttgattgtagcagctctgctcaacggtaagaagctcctggttggtagcagagaagatggctgcaactggaggttgg caaacgctcgcttggatcgtgcccgggctaggctcaatttggcttagagtgtagcagctcataaaaactcagaagcagaggttggatg atataatgctcgcttggtagttagggcagccatgctactatgaaagagattgatgctcagatttggcttatgaaagatttaag cagcagctcaatgaatagccgatgtatcaataaaccatgggcccgaacaggcaaaacgatccatcagatttggagtggtgcaac ccgcttatcgtcacaatttagataattgatgcaacagcactcatatcgaaaaaccttccgggaagcagttggataaagtgaaccaat taccgctgctgtagcaaatagtagaatttagccgcatctcaaaagaggtcgtgagcaggtgggggtcaatgcaagaatataag caccttggagcgggtgtaataacacacaaatcaattgttggacagcctcgtatagctgatttggctcaaaactggcagacatc aatattcgactttcaacatagctatcaagaatagtagaagtgggcgttagaagggcaaaagccttaacagcttcaatataatg agcaatfggtagaagatcagtcgaatctccagtggttggtaggcttagagcacttagtgagctagatccaccgtag gccattgcaaggggtgctgactatttagataggttcagagtgctacaaggtcattatgtggccttagccaggttatcgagcctca aaagctcagctttagaacaaggacaatcgtgtagcttctcctcgtgagagtggaaaaaatggtagcagaggttccactt taccgtgatttggtaggcttgaatccatccaatcaattcatgatgagttatcatctattatgcccgaattaaacgatttcaaaa aatgcttggccagatggtatttggctcgtatattcgatgattcgaagctggattgctattctgctctgagttgtgtcgattctggg tgctttaccgactgagcttatagagtcgagatcctccttttggtagatgtagatcgatgagcttagcgcagcttaagtgctc aaatcgaaacattgctcctttagagatggctctatctacttggtagatcaatggaccagttgcccctcccaagagatgctcgcgat ggcgttggctgttatccagcaagggggattatttgcattgggttaagagtgattggcgttagtgcaaggcactgctcattggcgcaatc tcgaaagcctgacactaagtttgcctgagttaaaagcctgctcagctgatttgcctcaagatttcggagctgtacaacgggttgaac aaagtgacttggtaatacaactggtaatgcattccgaggggtggacaccagctgtgaacaactcagttattgctgtagttggtac aagaaggtccgagcttggtagcggataggtttggaaagcgagttgtagatggctctggattttaaacctagatggtagattat caaaagctgtcatttaacgagaatcgcagattagctcaagattaatgacttggtaaacgggtcagcagcagagctaaagtat taccgctgatttctagcttggtagaagaacatgcatctgggttaggtgagcaaggtgtagtagcaatctaccagaggtgccc aatactctcattgcttgcagggatgggtttcaatccagatataatcattagagcagatgactcattcctccagatattgcaaaa tgaacagattcaaaatgctgagttatagcgtcagaacaagttagagcggagtcagtggtcctcaagctcagctgctgcccgtgct ataaaaataatcaactgacgttagacactataacgacacgctgaatttggccgagcaactgggtgataagataatgctgtagctcc tggctaccagatcagacatttggctagtggttagtgattacgattactatgctgtaggtggagaataagtttogaatggaa tgaacagattcaaaatgctgagttatagcgtcagaacaagttagagcggagtcagtggtcctcaagctcagctgctcctta atacatcaatcgagcgcacaagagagcaatacagcaaccccgtaggttgaacgggtgggttaactttatctgtagtagcagcag atgcatgaaaatggattgacgcaaatcggagtgctgacttggggctcgctcccattgaaaaagttgaattgggttttagcatt agcaattcagaccagctggcggggaggttattcacatccaccctgaattgagagagttccggctcagcagcgaatgcttgc agaagtcatttaagagtagcagcaaaaactgattgaattacaacgtcagcggattgcaagcaaaaattgctgcccgaatatacca gaagggaaattcgggtgtaagaaggtgaatatacagaactagctttagtcaaaaatgagttgggtaaaaaaaccagacatattcc aattaggcaattgggttaacgctgcatgtaacgctgggttggcaataaaaacttttcatgtagggggccactgacagctcatt acctagaacctggacgaatggaattttagatctgggtgtaggagcaagcgtctcaggtgaagccagaggtgcatgggtgtagc gagggggcagcaactagtggtcgttggtagcccaaacagctaccaccaaccagtttctttagtagaagtgccagagagaaga tagcagtagtggcggcgtttaaagtgactgacagcatttggtagctgcttggcaactgcttccactgagttccttagcttggc actatcgttccagcagatgaaaagttagtgcatactcaaccgccatttttataacagtgatttggtagattccttccccaaat gctgagctccagagtagggatgaaatttaccattatgctcaaaaggtcgggttcccaatcaacacaaatgagaagacccaagc agttgctgagggcgtacttcaatcgccatcaccggcgggtgagtcactcggggtagtgccatgagttccaagcaacggcagc aaattgagcgcgctatcgatgaattgcccgaatcggcctgaatttaacagtgcaatcgatggcttcaatgcatggaagagcca cttttggtaaaaacttgagaacgctcaaggggatgagcgtgtagtaattttatctcttacccttaggacctctgagcattgg tgaacaggtttatcaacgcttggacctataatccaggttggctggcggcgttgaatgagctttcactcgatcaaaaaaac ggatgcatggtttagttcaatcgctctgaagatgattgacgagtgaaaccagtaacttgggtgattttctgtagaaaggtttt ttacagtttggcgaagtggaactagattcctcacaacgcataccggcagggtccagatagtgactttgaggttgcgtgta ggaagcctcaatcagcgtgggtttaggtggaacctcaggtgggggtgtaggattccttattgatctgaggtgaaagctccag gtagctcctggccttatttaaggcagtagagtgtaggtggccttatcactcagctaaatcgtcctgtagctgtagcagcttgg cgtcaagaggttctggagcgttgggttggagaattagccgctattgggtccactgattgggtcagtaactcctgtagaggttctatc tccgattatccgtaaacctccatgagcttaaaaacttggctccagagcttggtagcttccatgaatgtagcaaacgtagtagt caagcgtgaggtggcgtgtagctcaattgatttctctatgcccaatttggggcttaaggagcaactaaagtatttggcacacat

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		gtcattgaggtgagcttccatagtgtgatgctgatcgctggttgggtgcccgcgaatgcttgaggcttggctggaacatcagcc tctacacgttccgagttgttgaaacgaatccctcattatctcgccgcaagcaacagatgtatcgaagcacaacgcttcttgacc gagctctggcattaatgatggcgcagagctgaagcgaatgatgcagcgtttgagctcgaattggcacaattagttaaaggtaat aagaacagtgacaactgtcgg (SEQ ID NO: 36)
40	pLG042	gctatcctacctcagattactgggctgacctaatctatagatcaggttctctttatcctttatggtagcgaataactaagatgctt cttagtgacgacctcttgacggtagaggacgctgcatagattttacaactcactgctcttgcgcccaactaatccgcaatga tgacacctgcaacttgccgcccagttcttatctcgccgctcagagcaatcaaatgctgagcttctgctcgttcaaggcatctcc tgtcgtcagcaactactgtgcataattgatgatttctcttaaggagaatagtttcatgggtattaaagcgcaggtgagatcgc gcacaagctggggttcacatcacacccaaatgcaagtccgctgttactgagcttacttgcataatgagctcgaagagacatttc aggatctgaactgcatctgaggacctgcccagctgtgctcgaagaaaaaaatggaatcgaatcgcctgcttcccggctactca cttgatcagagatcgggatcaaatctaatgctgaatggctagccgaactgactgaaagcgtactctgcaagctcagcctaa tttgcccaggggtgaggaagaactctcatacccttaccgcttgaggcactggcgaataatgaatggggcggcagtgcaatga tgcaatgctccctcatttattatctcaatgatccggctgtggatcgtgactcaaggcaactctgatgctctccgcccgtgca ggcaaggatgacgctcttaattggttatgaaagcaagtcgagaactcgtgtctgggaaatgcccagctctctggactgctgttg caactcaatcagttatgcccctcccaccagcagtttgaaacgcaatggccgaaataatcgcactccaggagcattctggaag gaaaagctcgcgacctgctggatacaacatatttctgctcagcactggaacagatgggtctgaattcactgctaatgctcag gaaagtcatgctgttgctggtctggttacaaccgcaggaatttctgcagctagtgcagatgacgtctctgcccgtgcccaca gtgcagctgaaagaaatggtcgtatttgagacaactctcgcgaccagagctcaccgcccatttactcagggcatctgatgaag cgttaaagcatctaacgaggatgttttccacgcagccatgattcccgctcgcgcccgtatgcagaaaaatccggccactgctctg gggggactcgcctgaaagacagctcggatgctcgcaggttatttggcatgggttgaggaagccccctaatcccagatgttga tattgatcagagacaactggcgaagaaagcggggggcggctggtacagtggaacgaaactctggacttaaccaccgta accgctgttaccctgtctgaaagcgtcaaaagcattcgtttgatctgtgcgaatccggggccatctgaaagataaactggctgaa ggcaaacgcatctgcattgtcccgtccctgatctcgaagcggcggccggatgcccgaacttatcagcagctcacaaatgagaa cctgcaggaagaatcagctcagattgctggaacgcggtgaaagtcgtctcctcaatggaaaaatccgcccagctcatccctga tcgacctctacgaaaaatcgaaaagtgtctcaggaaggtggtgccaacactcttctcctcgtctgagctccttaaatggaaa aaatctgctgatgacccaaaagtactctgctccactgactgctgcccgatccaacttgaccgtaaaagtgcacttccgggctg gaccatcgtttgctggaagaagagccccctcaactctcactgcttgagctgctgcaataatgactttgctctgacaatacaacg gctcagatggatctaccaccgatgaaagtgggtgtgatggatggtatctggaataggtaccggctgctgacgcaacata cccgggttccgaagtccccgcgagctgctgattggcacattctcttggcaaatatctgatgtgaaagatctcatcagccgggc acctcagctgatgcaagctgctggtggtaaagtatctatcgaacgcggccaggaaaaatgcccgtctctggataagagcgggaa tcaacgctcatgaaactcagtgacaacatcaatccgagggatcttcttctgcccgttgcctgcaagattcctgcaaatccgccc gtgagcctctgcaaaagcagggattttggctcggatggcccaccgggtaccggtaagtgcgaaccatagccaatatgatcgcgca taacctgcccgtaggcagggcgtacttttctgctgaaagaaagcggcggctggtatggtctatcgttaggttgaggccag gactcggatgaaatttggctggaactgcaactcagagcaaaacgctgcaagatggatcttctgcaaacagctcggagctgctg cgtgatctactaacccagaggtggaaggaagaagcggccaaaggtgcagcaactcgtgacaacatcaatgaggttgtccgttt gctccatcggcgtggcccattggttaaacctccatcaggcaatgggacagttatcagggatgcaagtagcggccagccgcaact ttagctggcctgcatcgaatttgcatctctcgcagagatgacacagttcagagagatagtaaaacgctcggagctgagctgag gcatggaaacagcagcggatcattttgaaactcatcgcgagggctgactggaccatggatggcagctcctctctcatgtcgaac aaactcatgctgcaaccatcgatcaactgaaagcgcgaccgagggcttactgaaagcagcgggagttactctgctctcaccg agccggagagactgtcgcagtttaactcattctctggaattattgtcggaaagctaacggcatgcatcaggtttcaatggtcgcac gatgcccgaagcgtatagagctcagcgaataaagcctctcactcctgaaagagatgaaagcgaacaaagcgaatctgctcagttac ctacccttgaacagttggcagcagcttaagtctccacagatcagaacacgacttgacgtcgtgcaaaaaatctgggttcttgg cgaccgctcccgaagaaagcttgggtgaaagtatccgacaacactcgtcaacgtcagcccccgacttaccggttctcccc attgctgaaactctgcagacattgctgcaacgtctgacagagcttaactctgctactgatactctgcccggatgggtggactgga taccacgctgacagttgcagaccacccctgcaacttgccgaatctatccgcaattcgttggtggtttcgttctcgcaccagc agttggccagatccgcaactgcccgtgcaaaacactgattgttgatgccaatgacattctcgggtcgcagggcgttactccgca accggaaactgcccagcagcagctcgcagattcaatgatgcacaggttagctctgcaatctgataaaacatctgaggataaac atcgtcccggcactgctgactgcccactcaatctcgcacaatcagtcgctcttaagcctggagtgactggagcggctgtg gtgaggaagcagatttccatgcccactgcaaccagtgatcaacgcgctggtccatcttgactcaggagacatcagcggcagagatt tttgaactgctattgcccgtggtttgcatcgtggatgatcagatcagagccgctgctgcacaattttggccggctgagcact gagtgatattgaggttaccgtagcgaaccagctcgtctgcccactggcagtagctacatccgtgcccgtttatggtggctca tctctgcaaaaaatgaggtcagcgaagcaggggtggttttggctctgcttaaacatgaaactacagaaatcccgtcgtctaaac cgtcagatggcagcagaatgggagatgcccaggcaaacctgcccctgcatgcttatgagtcgcttccagtcgcccagctcct gcccctggaccaggacttggtagcttggattttcgatgaagcatcgcagatggcccgtggatgctatcggccaccatggcgc gtggcaaacaggtggtaatcgtggcgatccccgcaaatgcccctaccagctttttaaactgctgcaagcaatgacactgagct gatactgaaagaagatggaagcattctggatgagtgctctgctcggcctgtataaaccaagcctgagctggcattaccggag ccgtcatgaaagcctgattacctctccaaccatcgtactatgacagtagcctgattacgttcccctgctcggaaacaaagcaaa gtgctgctcagtggtgcaaggttgaggcgtctactcaagggaaagggactcatatcaggccgagcagagcagatcgtcgt gaaacggtgaaagcagctgactgataaagagttcgttgcacaggcagatcagtaggcattatcagcctgaaatccgaaacagcaaa tctagtccagcagctgctggaccgtgcccagacagcaacccctgaaatgaaacctctctccagctggaactggaagaacctgtg ggttaaaaaacctcgaaacggttcaggggatgcaagcagattgatcactcgtcagcgggtcagccagctgaaacgggca aatacaatgctcagatgaaatttggaccgcttaactcgcgagggaggtggcggcagctgaaatgctgcccgtcacagctgcccggcagga aatgatggtctcagctcgttcgactctctcttattcagccttaactggaccaacgcccgcgctgctgacctcaaacacttta ttgagtttcccagcggccctgagctctctcccagcagctacgtgggtctgtagggcgtttagctacaccttgaagaggca gtggcaaatggcctgagaagaaaggctggcagttgtcccgaatggcgtatcccgttcccgtatgatttggggatcgttca tccggataagcctggcagctatctgtcgtggttgaatgtgacggcggcacttaccatagcgcagcaacagcagcagatcgcgata aagctccggagctccatctgcagggcctgggctggaattactgcccctcaacagaaatgggtgagttgataaagaaggcga ctgcagaggtggatgagcaatagctcgcctctggaggactccagagcagcggaaagcggcactgattgctgaaagcagaaaaa aaagcagatcagccagctcagctcccgtaaccaatgatgtagctgagtagacatactggttctgaaactacactgctcgtaatg atgggaaatcagcggctcagtaaccctgtcatcccgttactgcccgaagaaagcgaagatgaggttaaacctggctgaggtat gcatcttagcttctcagaataacgacaagccagtgaaatgctggtaagtatgcttaacgatcttcaggatggtgcaagaggac











TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		aagccgatctccatattcccgtgagctcgggttgggtgctgcccgaagcaaggctatgttttcatcctcctggagcccaacaggggaa gttgggaaagctatttaaccggcgcgatggggatctcgctgactgcccgtctggcagcgggttggttatgtagtgagctgcaaga ctggccgggctcgtgcaaaacagcaaacocgactggataaattcctccgctgcttggcgtgacagatggattacagccggttg aatctaaggt aagagcgcagcatatggcgatagttggaatagctttttacgcaatggcgacgagcatgaggggttggatagcgac tggagggcagaagt aaagcgggcacatataagtttctaccatcctcagagcgtctatacctcggaagggaaacatggcgattgccc cgggcaacttgagcacgcaacatggcagaogactgaggggagctgtgtgtaacgctgattttcgcttctgtaagtgcgagacta cggagtttttaccttgaggtcggctggtttgagcgacagaattcgcaaacagactcccgtacgctgccaacgcgcttggcact tttttcgcaactaaagcttggcttggcagcactagctcactatctgaaggattgcattttagccgtccagatgctgtggcttc gcccggagcggcgcaat aaacctccgcttctctagaccatggatgagcacaacgttgatattatgaaagagctcaactagccg agcgttggtttctgcaaaaattggcctacgtgattggaatcacaacggcagcggctggatcgcatataaagaactggctacatt gttccgagtgaaagcctggcgataagggcggtttacagcgggaaatcaacgaagctggcgtgatctcctcgacagcagcaagc tcttcccgacggatggacctgatgttttccgctggcagcagatgaagtgctgcccgggcaacagcagatctgctcctcgggtga ttgtcaccagttatgcaaaaaatgaaagcacaatgcttgcctctgcaaggctacgcaatactcggtatggcctggatgagacc gatcactcgtctcctgctcgtggtgatcggggacgttttcaaccccgtaagatgaagcggcgagtgcaactttacctcgatgg taagccgttttatcccgatgagagcgatccgttgcctatctccttcgacatgaactggttaccggaatcctgggtattgggtctgg cgttactcggggaaaaactagagcggggcgttcaacgcccagaggttgataagcagctgcccgaactcagggtacgcgcttgtaag accctccttttggcgtgagggcgatgatgcaaccccacggagctcgtcgtcagctatcctggcccacagcagctgagcag gctgatattgaagaggggctggtgtttaaactggcagacttagcgaagatttcccgaacctctcagcctgggtggat aaccggt tacgttcatgaaaccttacttttgcgctcgcagttggctgcgataatggctcgttgagt aaaccggatgacgttaccctggct tgggagatgaattgcatgttcaaacgactcgtgatcattacgcccagctgcccagcgacatcactcatgtagacagcagcact tccctggtgacgtatctcaacggtatgagcttgcctcaggttctcaagcgggaaatagccttactaggtcagatattgatgtgc gtagttggatttcatcacatctatctgatagtgatatacctgctgaaaagctgctggagctgtgtaaacagcaaacggatcgggt gaaactccgtaaaatgctgctggtttgatttcagcaatttcaacctggctctggaagcgttaggggaaacacccgctgccaatgagga tgctctgcgagatttttacggccttgtcggcagagggctcactatatactcgatcggttagcggacactatctggcgacct ttgataccggcggagatttgcacaactacgctcagcacaatcttgggcttcaatttccctcaactctgaaatggattttgacacat gaaaccttggaaaagagatgggggactcgcaggttgacacgcaactttgagtgcttaggacgggaaactgaaatggatgctc tgcactaatcagttatgacgcgaatcgtaaaaatgtgcccgaatttggcctgcaaggctcagcccgaggttccgctcgtgca gacaaaatgatgtcccggtaagctcactggcagtaacaacgactcaggcgttttgcgcagcagctcgaaaaataagggcttctct gatttccggctctttagcgggatctcactaccggatctactgcccgcggcgctatggccacacagctgcccggcagctaga tcaggatgtgctgaatctgacatgaggaaggttcccgagaaaagaaacgcgctgagcagggcaaacggcaacaggaaactgagc gtcgcagatcttttttccgggagctcgttggatcacgcccagccgctatttgcccgatcaactcgggaaactggcgagtaaccg agttagtggcaggtgcccagccagcaacaagcagcggccttgatggattttggcgtggtgacaactgctcagcgagcggcgagg ttgcccgaaaaagaacggcgctgctgctcgggagcctcgatgacacctgcacagcagcaagcctgggctggcgagcagctggc tggctttcagatctgcccgatcgttccggatatacggatgaaacttgcctgggtatctggtaacgggctcgttttgcggg ggcgaggaaggagatgattcggcgggtatgatttcatagtgaaagcgcgaaaggtggaatggcttttgcgaatcaccct cgaagatggtcaggagtttgaactgactgccaatgaaactcgtgtggcaagtgcccggctaaagaagcagcagcgttaccgaa tctctcagctccctatgtgctttcggcggatagatggctgcttatcgaattaccaaaccggatgggctgataaacacgcaactc tccagcttggggcatggatctttgcttggctttcagcggcagggaaactgacagcaaccctgctcaggggaaacctgagcg gggtttttaaataatggcctctatggataggggacactttctgcagtaaatggataataaagaagctaacgttgaagtctgatctc ccatttccacgacagctaaatgctggatcttcttttaggatcccacatcctagcagtaggacgtaagatgcttgagttcat ctcgatccttggttctgaaatgacagggcattactattcgtgggtgtgaaccgatgaagggggtgagtcattggaataaatga ggtagtagcaaggagaagttctgctctatcatagtgaaaagcgggtttgggaaacaactcgaactgata (SEQ ID NO: 40)
44	pLG046	cactcaataccacacaattctcaactcgaaggactcgtgaaacgtgagt aagcgtcaactcagctccgtctgggttacctcgtc aggctctgtagtttaggtgttggcattggcgatataaacctgccaacagaataacttaccttactccagtcataaccgctctcgtgt acgcttacgcttttgcctcaactgtgtgaaacgcttttgatcgcataaattacaaaaacagggctgaaacccgctcctacatcgt aaaactcggctcaactaacagctcgaccaatttcagattttgcgtgagacgcggcactcagtttttagcaggttttcaacagc ctgcgctcatggctgcttttagctaaaacaaacagatagaaagagttacgat accctgtgaatctctgacggcagatcaagga gggttcatgttagcagataaaaaatgataccggcaaaaggatggggatgctttcttattatttgcatgagggaaaaaagtgatctc tgatgagcggaggtcagcgggaaacgtcaggcaacatatttgcctgactcagctgagctgagttttcaagctaccggttaccgt ctggctcagggcaacacatattgatctagatcacattgggtgctcctggaactcttctctgtaaatggacacgagcagagcctgc agtgattactgtgaccgctatggcacaacagcctcaggggatgacgagaccgaaaaataatgcacaaaaagtggttcccgag aaatcactgacttttgagacggagatctcgtcgaagcagataaagcacaaccgcatgaaatcagcgcgctcaggggagttca ctggctgcccagcctctggctggcgatctcattggaatgagggaaaaagggatcagtgatctcgcaccggtaacctcattccca cttgatgtgcgataaacagctcaacaattctgagcctctcaaggagagaatttcagcgtctgctctggtggcgcagacaacttg catcgtggccttttgggacggctcctccctcagctgagggatggatgagtgctttcgaatttttttgaaaaagggaaagcctcag ggttctctccgcatgctcaatgcaagaacaccgttgcctgagagggatattgacgggat accctgcacaacaaatggcagttc gatagcgtttagctcgtgctcaataagaagagaatattgatgctaggagatgctgggggaaagaagttgtgacatctctgggtg ccagtgggcgctcccactatttgatcattaaactcacaacagctgagatattgaaacacaagcccgaactctttaaagatc atagatgctcctgtgactcagctgacacccgagcaaacagcagcaacccctaacctggcggttctgaaagcagattgtgga cagacctggcggtttacggcaacgctctatttcaactatgccaacagcagcagctctgctttatgaaaaatcactttctgcaagtg gtgcacaattcagaatcattgaaaggtcaacggatggataaactgtgagatagctgctactgaaactgaaatgaaagcaacaa ctgtactcattgaaatgcccgggttacactggttccggaaacctgatcgcagcagcaaggtcctcagcgtgcaacttgtgtagta tcggatgatcctgagacaccaatcacagtacatttttgggtcggatgaaagcgtctgtgcaatgagcaactttcagaataataga tccatcgcgagctcctgctctgcaacaactttgactcgtgagacatttccgctattacactatgacacagccggagcagaggg gagcccaatggaaagcctttggctatccggcatcagcaatgggcaatcactatctctatggcactataagtcagattttacca aggcttttccatggcgttgatggatgttgcctcagtcagtcagtcagttgtgtctggaagagtagcagtgagttctggtgcccct tctatcgaaaataaagcattgagctggtgcccactcaggatggatggtagagtgagtgagtaagcttgataggttaagcgggtt tgcgtgattcgaacagcctcatccagatgacatgcatcctgccagattcactcctgctgggtgaggttctcctgaaaccgca gaaattcgcgacaacttgaatcgtctgctcctggagcacaagggacgtgagtgcttttggaaaggtagctccggctctggtgaagc taccttccgcccattcagcccggtagtgagcaactcgcagtgccgggtgctatgaaattacacccgagcgtgctgggtga cgacattcaaaattctcctgaggtatttgcgattggctgcataaacaggtttctatctgctttcaggtaggcctgctcgcagg

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		<p>gaggaaacagaaaagatcaactctgacccaaaagggtgtctgacctctacatactttctcagattactggaagcacaaggaaaaa  tggcgtcattttcattgatgctgtgaaatgaggcaagcagtgctgggggatgaggcagtatcgccgtttacagcatctgcccgtga  cacttcgggagaacgtcaaacttgtttcaccgcaccatcattatcatcagctggtaggctttccggcactggctcacacctcag  gatgtgatcagcctaacgcttttaagccatagggaggtgttacagctaacagctcgagagcttaaaacttcggccctctcttctg  actactcacacgagtttagtgataatagctcagggccatccactttatctccgatacattcttgggtatctgaaagcgaatccggatc  aggtaaatctggagatattcccggtttctcagtgccagcatgaaacctactcgaaggctctggcaggggctggttaaggatgag  agcgtgtaaatctgctcggatctctctcgggatgctgctggggcatgtgatatttcatcactgatccctgtcttaacaccgcagga  acagcaggtgtttgttccaaccttgaccgtattcagcatctgctctcttaagtataaatacagcattgtgcccaccaactcattg  cgccgtttatcaacagtaaaacggcggtaataactcgtgctgcacggagccttgccgactctgcccctaccagtgagagaggt  tatggcctgattaaatcgcccttatcactgctcctagcctctcagcagacacatcctgaaagccgatctggtgtgcacgcaggaatg  ggctagcctgtatcgtcaagggggctcagccggatattcctaatcagcatatccgtcagaccctgaaagaccgcttattctggtg  ccgatgcagtgccatcgatctgctgctgctttccaacgcgatgacctcagacaccatttttctgctctcagctcagcttatt  cactcagcccttggcctggctgacttggcagacggatgaggcccttgagcagctcataccatctggaagccctgctgtgtgatgc  gggatgtcgaatgtcagcgcacagactctcgccgtatgggaaacagtgaaacacgcgctgaaagctattggaaagcgaatccag  ctgtcgaccaaagaattgaaacgcaatcccgtaactctatctgatattatcggccttccctggcttgggtgagagctgagctgatg  gctggggtggttgatggccacggacgcacacgcaggtgtgtgagatttggacgggtgtgggcaagctgctcgcgataaatttga  acaatcagcgcatagtaaatcagcataacacgcgcttttctcctcagggcagaatggaagccgtgaaactgaccccttctggtg  accgctccgtatcttaccggacggtaaaagaaaagtgtggtgacttaccggaaaatattcttgatctgatgctcagttcagttatg  cgggcacatgatcattctgcaacatcagttgcccagtcgccagcagctgttgcaaccctgttggtacaactctggacagattact  ctcactgatattccgtattcgaacgaaatctgcttttaattcaatcaatgagccttatttttcaatgcccctctctgctctatta  tcaggatggcggggatatttcttctgaagttagtaccgaaataccgttgcctaatgaagaaaatgagatagcagcagacagcatt  gacgttagtgaacagggacaactctggctggtgagcgcctacctaatgaaacgcaaccctgtcccgatataaacatccggatca  gggatgtctgaatggctcaagacattgactgaggtatttttggtagcagcaatgtggactttatcggaggggtacagggcttactgaa  atgagaaaaagaactgcttttagtcaagtgcaagaatgatattctccctgctcttctgactcgtggaagagcgcagatggcatgg  ccgaattcatgggcaatgctcgaacagattatccccatgatttcaagagagttagtaaacatgttcggcgcagctggtggccgataa  gatcagtgatcactgattcattctggctcactagcctcagcaatgtggactttatcggaggggtacagggcttactgaaaca  gagttattcagactcttcaaatgagcactgggttttggggcaatctgatcagacatttcaactacttgagacgctgcatgctgttt  gtttctgctttactgagaatcggcaggagctggttctggaattactgaaatattatccagcttataatagccttgatgctcctca  gctggcaccaggacacttacctgagcttttggctctcagctgagggcctgactggttcaaaagaagaaccaatggcctcagcaaa  ctatgctcggcgtgataccacagcatcagacacaaatctacactttcacaagttgagggatctcctgaaacatgctcgggtgaa  atgacatttaggcgttagttaggcaggaaaaatcacagtttattggcgaacttattcgtcgtgggaaatattgcacacgggtttaa  ctattatcgtcagcagctcctcgggatcccatgaggaatgctaccccaacttagccaccagctgagatagcctcattccattga  aaggcatcggttcccgggggagcgtggatgaggaacatgctgtagaatgcatgtcagtgaaactgcgaaaacagagtcgactgg  cggctcgtcgggactcttgaataatcagctttggcagatttggttaactctgcagtgccctttgctgaaacttatacaatgaa  ttctgcagacactgaagaccttaataaatacccaaaaggttgcaaacatattacatggtgatgctgcttctcagaaacagaa  attttatcaaaaatttccagagcaccttgcaacaaccataagccactcttctgctgaaattatcagtttctcctcagaaacact  agcgtaacgagcttaagcctccccctctggtgatgctaacagaagggtactgatacctcagatgatgtggcaatgcagccagg  acttttgggaagcgttctcagatcaatagggtgagcctggaagcctggaagcctgcaagcagcagcagcagcaaacacagctc  gtgcaagttagttagccttgaaagcctgcatataatccaggatggtgactggtcagctctggagaaagaacaaacctctggcggaa  cttacacggacgtacatattggaacaactctcgggatgcaggttcggctcattctgcttattgcttcgcttgtagaaaaagaactta  tgcccggcatgggtaattgctagtcatctcagcaaatagcagccagtaaatctctgatcaagaagcccaagcttataacagga  tcgtacttgaaacacaacccacatgcttgggaataccgaagcggatgctgagcattttcttcttaataaactgatacctca  gatgcaggtgaaagaacactctatttctgcttttggctgctggaacaccactgaaatcagacgcgaaacgggctctggaagtact  gaagtgcttgcactcagacgatgataagatctcggcccaatcgctcagcagggcactcgtttcagatcctcagggctgaag  cactaatggcattgacagactgggtgtcagctagatctcctcagcgaatagggactttatagtaaaagagcgcagccttttgaa  tggctgaaagcactactgcactaagccaagtccatctcctggagcagtaaccagcagagcgggatgtgttttaagaaatgagat  tgccgatctgagcgaacccgaaagctttactgacatcagaagcctctggcaaacggaatattcccaactgtgg  tgcaatccttctgcagacccttgccgtgtaggaaaagcagggaaatagatattccagcctttgcttaccttactcgaaaaaacgggt  ttacagcagatggatggctgatatacaggtggcttttgagctggaaaagttacttgccgctggttttactgtgaaatagaacacca  agtcaccactcgtgggagacgatggtgcatattgcattaaacagatcacaatgagggcggcgcagcaggaatgcaaacatt  gaaaccttgctacgtgctggaaaccccgctcagaggagtggttgagccgtgggaggtttgtaacgggcaaaacagatattctgc  gctgttatggaaggtagacatcagcaagctcgggcatagaggatggcttttcttgcattatcttgatgaagtgagggtttccga  gaaggtcaaacgcatctggggaatctcagcgggttaaacgacagctcaatggctcagagagccttagaccaggtgcagaaagc  gaaattaatgcaacacagacacctgatataagcggacgcttagtgtgcaccttactgcccagcagctcaaaatgcaagccttctgct  tttgggggagctacgctcggcagtgctgaaaaagttatgcagatgactggaaagcttgcctcagacttattctcagggcaat  ggcgaagcgggcttctcttagtaaaaacagatggggggaaccaataagcagaggaagctgttactcagtaagcaaacactacc  ctcctccaggactggcttagcgtggtatgtcactgtcagatgggaaagttagatgaaatatttctcatatgcccagagggagata  atgaaatacagttcaatggaacgcgcaaaaacgcgagaggaaatggaggtcgtgctttcacctgctcaatgctgcatcaagttagg  accgtatcctggcattccgggtgaaagttaacaagatgacaggttcttcttctcctaacggacaggtgctctggcaaacatgata  ccatgactcgcctctcagatgaactcgttatatgatttccactataacagggatattatccgagcttgatctctcgaataatgac  gagaatgaagaggtcaggtatgagctggccgatagaataatgtgctggatcttagaggggcttccaaagaatagaacgctaaag  gttgccaaagtgtgtacgaaaaatgattgattgggtgaaacgctaaaaagaaagtgagtagcgtttgaagccaggcttccagagc  ttataaaacattctgc (SEQ ID NO: 41)</p>
45	pLG047	<p>caggaagaagcattctattgacgctactatggtattagtgggcgtttgcaacagaatcaatggatagaattcacgggctgtagc  atattagacatctcaagagcacttagtgcataatcttccactgctcgtctgcaacatagatgctgtgctggtgagtagtagcgc  atacggccgagggctattgaccatagtgcatgtttgctaacgttagtgctgaggaagaaatctgggaaaaagaaatgaaaa  agatagaaaaatattgcaacgtcgtgttaagcccgctttactggtacagggaaacagggcgtagggtgctgagatgaaatgacag  aaatgacgatgctgaaatataaggtatctcctcgggaatggtgatgcttttctgcttctgctcagatagagccacattgcttatt  gatggcgggtatagttcaacgtttaacaactatattgctgacgatctcaggaactggctcagaggggcaagccctgactcgtggt  gatataacgcataattgagcctcatattggcggatctcctcgtttctatctataaacggcgcagcggcagctctgaaatata  tccagatataacgcatactggcataacagtttacgcagctctgacggcccccagactgagcgggtgagcttaataatgaaatatt</p>



TABLE 3B - continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		<p>ttaggctgacggcttatttctaccgtgacgggtagatgctcctgcttatacgggacgttttctgcaaccgctcttgccacatc                      tgtcggcgaggccaactggacacatgctggaatgtcaagcgacgctgcatatctggcagttcacgcccagcaattcctctc                      aagggtcaat aacgct cactagggtctttcgcatcatttaaacgagctagtggcgaaaggggaggatgtgagagtcagggg                      ggcgctcttggaaaggggtgttattatccattaaacgggacgctcagactccgcccgggaataaggggtgtatgggtttg                      tgaattcaacaacggaaccgatctgcttatgaacgctgctggcgactgaagattcactaggaagaatatacgggttaacg                      cgaagtgaatcagacaccgactcattctgcttgagaatcattcaaaaagggtcggtctatgctggcagaggggtatccggtga                      gagtttgctt aaagtcaggcgactgcccacggcggattgat tttctctcctggatgaaactgcccgtctcaggcgaatata                      tggagtgagtgaaagtcgattccctgcccgaacatccgcaacgatgagggcactccctaaactaaagttacgatttaactctgag                      aaggggatgtgaaagatccttgaaggtgaggtcaatggaacactttcagagatttatctcttattctgaatgtctcac                      ggagctgctgtgtagtggcccgaaaaactcactatagagaacggtctaggagaagactgtaaaagcatttctgctgcttaattcc                      (SEQ ID NO: 42)</p>
46	pLG048	<p>gaaatttcgagacagagatcctaacggtgctgagcttcagcggaaatcagaataatgatggtctgggtgtcggtaacgtgct                      ttgcccattggcgatctcctatcagaacaaaaccagtatgcccgatgatctctaaaagtgaatggaccgatatgcagggtgctta                      cagtgggtcttcgacctttataagcatagt aaagaatagaatagccaatgacgatatactgtgactctat taccctgccc                      aagtcacaccagaattgtttgctggttggcaaatgagatcattaggcggcatagcgaatgactttaaatgaaaagcccgattca                      ccaataaagattgttaaaacaaaacccctgccccagcagagggcgagcgggcaatgctgggtctatagggcgaatatagaa                      agcgggtgagccatttatgctgaattagagcgtgggcaattggagtgataggcgtagcggacccagtcggggtatcgttgatg                      atttagtacttgatttaattggccttactgctgggaccagctcaaaaactcctgcttccctggatcattacagtcacagactc                      tttagtgggtctgaggtctgcttaagccattagtttggcctggcaaaactctttagtgctaaccccaactcctcaggtagaat                      tctgtttagtgcacagatatacctcagtaacgacgctcccgaatggaagctcagctcactagcgtgcttctcttgatgagt                      tgaacatatacccaacgcacgcttgaggaatggcgctcagtaactggggcctttagtcgaaatattattcaacatctctgc                      ctagggtgacgatgatttcgagagattttctcatgcttgcgcaataatctatgggtctgcagcagattttatacaaatccataaact                      cagtcgagaacaagcagagctggcgtctgatatagcaaaaatatactcagactggtctcogataaacgagatagggatcgtggt                      cctgtgaaagactattatgaaactagggtgaaagatcccacaaaacacgcccacttactcgttttcccactcgggtgctcagctc                      caacgcaaacggcagatccggaactacaactctccagcagatagcgaacacaactccagggctatgtggcattgattgggctccagg                      ttcggggaatcagaccttgctacagacaacctagctaccgagatatacactcgggtcgtgctctctggcttccatccggggc                      ctgcgaaggtgtaggcggcggggaagctgatattctcgaagacattctgcccagttacgcagcagcgggctgctcggact                      cgccttcgagacagcagccaattgaaagtcgcccgaacactcgggtaactgctcaacaagctggcgagcgtttcaacgtgat                      agtaagaacctcattattgttgatgggctggatcattccccgcgaagaactaccagcccatctgctgttaggggaattgccc                      tgcctgagccatccctttggcgtgacatttacttggcaccacgagcactggaactcaggcatctcaaacccgagcactagggaa                      caggctgggcatccggatcgtctcgtaacatgcatccacttgagagatggcggctgcagagatggcagagcttttaggtctga                      tccaaccttcgctgttaaaactttatgaaacttagccggctcatccgctggcggccaattatctcattaggcactgcttagc                      ctgatgaaacagacatatacgtatcctgcggaggggatggaatttaattggcgatattgaaactcagtttacgcatctgctgggaga                      gaaatcgcacaacgacctgatgttatgcaatgactgggttctctgcccgtctcgaagctccgatgcccgaatctgctggcgaac                      aatcgtagatgctcaggcagatagagcgtaccttaaagaccgctccggcatttactcaaggaaacctcaagggggtggactgtattcc                      ataacagcttccgtctatttgctctccaaacccaagataaacactgggagctatagatgaaacctattcaacaatatttatcgt                      gaattagcgaactctcgtcagcaccagaacattcactaacagctcctggctaacactgcccctatctcggcggcagagagcg                      tgatgaaactctggcactcgcgaactccagcatatcttcgacaccagtttgccatggagcgttccctgttcagagatgatgaggaca                      ttaactggctctgatgctgcccgttccacgtatgatgggtgaattgcccacaggtttactttgcccgtgatgagatccaga                      cgaactcaagcactggagtagcgaactgaaacttccgcccagcagattgtaaaagtggcgatattgatgagctctctctgctcca                      ggactttcccgaatcgggctatgaaagtgttgacctctcttggaaacaggggtgatttgaccggcgaaagaaactgtttgagcaact                      ttgagccattatctcaattgcataccocagattcgagcactatggggatttcgcataatctacaagaattcaaaaaatgggcaaaa                      caggtgttacttccgagcgtgagcaaatgaagcagcgaatagactttgacgcttgagggttttaaacagcccaagctgt                      atcaacagatgaaatatttctctatctgcgaacagttaaagtggacagtggtcagggcaattgttaactggcgaatcagacgtta                      atattcaggatacctgcaatcagtagtggcattcattgtgcaagagataccggtttgatgactcaggctggatttatgctagagac                      agagaaataaacaccttagcatcggaaatttatgagctgcccagcagctgctgattttaaatgatttctaatggggggcgaag                      atcgtatgcatatttatgccaatcaggctgacccgatctggctcaaaatatttcgaaaaccttttggcctgcaatttcga                      tgggagacaatgaattagaatcaacaagaactgacgcttgcagccatggaacatgcgcaactttgcttttgcctggcaaatcc                      ttgcccagcgtgactcactcaacacacgctatctacgacgctgcagacacgcttccagaacggggagctgttgggggctgctc                      catataaagtgcctcattgattctcttggaaatataaaatggctctgctgcatggtgatgagatattgaaatgcaactcaatagct                      attctggaaacgatacctatcaggctcaattggcattgacagctacatcaccactgatttgatcaatataaaatttctgcccgt                      tgggtgaggtgaaatattatcagtaataaataaataatgataatgcaatgcaatgcccgttataatataaaaggcaatcactactccg                      gctgaaatagcatggcaatgtatcaggctgacggtgacgctgaaagggcggcccgagatttgagcctatggtaaacgagttgg                      tagaaataacactagcagcaactcgagactctgctcagttctggcaaacagctttgctgcaattggcgatgtgacccggcacta                      aacttacttgcctcagatcactgaccactgtttaggctcagctctggcagcggcgaagggcctttataactggggaagacat                      attgattttggcgaatcggcagaccagaacaccgtgctcaacgaataggctcagttgatcagacaggttgatggtatgaaggaaa                      ccgaggggagcactgcccgatcattcgtttgacagaagtggttaatacaatgaagcaatgctgataatgagcagcaggtttataccg                      gcaagaactcagcaactggggctgattcctggcaaatcaggttaatacaggtgtaattgggtatgggtatgctgactcctgga                      aatgggtgttctctgtacacaaatttgggtggggctatgcccctcattctacattgaaacctattctgtagccctacacatgtg                      gcaattatattgacgttgcgcaaatgcagcgggctcctcaatggccaaactggtatcaattctattaccggcaatccaggtt                      gctcagagctcagcagcagctcagctcaataaactgcccagcaagggcggcattaaagcaggggttatcagcagcttctgga                      taatggcattactcagtggaactcagaggccccgaagccggcctcctacagcccaaaaactgacagcgaagcttcaacctg                      acgaactcaacagggcattgaaatcaaatgatccgaacctgagatcattgccccttactgctttttgtgagctgacagatccg                      gctattagacaaggtgggtaaaatgtatgagtgccgactgctgctgcaatgagcagctgctgctttttgggttcagagagcct                      agttaatgggggggacacgagcttagccagaaaatagttgatgattacgataccagtagtgacccgggagatgctggagccaat                      ggttaggggaaaatcgttccgtctctccacggcggtaagctactcagtgaggagcaaatcattcatgagcaatataagagctc                      atcagttcaattgtggctgggaaagagagcaccatgctgctgcaatgagcagatggcagacattctctcgtgactgctgagcc                      agactggcccggctctggtctatcctggcagagcagatgcttctcactcggcaacacgctattggtagaactttcgaattggaa                      atgaaaatagaccgacgaaggttacttgggaattgctccattttctatcagattgctcattaccggaagctcagcagacacgca                      gagaaaactgcaactaattcggcggtagcattcaaacgggagggcaaatcgtattgagaacaccataacaacgactcctgaaaggc                      ccttgatgaaacctccaggcatgcaaatttgcttttgctaaaacagaaccactttgctgctaaattgggtgatttagtctcgt</p>

TABLE 3B - continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		gccttacgaatcatcgtgatgtagctgttctgctgaagctgctgtttagcacaatattggcagctacctgtatcgattgattttcatccgttgccttgacctatcgattggcactcgacggagacctgatcatgaaatgctctgttagatcctgtgagttgggcaatgctatgaaagtcgacttaggatggacacaatgctctgctccgttgccaggagactgcagagtttgcctgatgtgacgaaatgacacatagccagcgtgcccgaacgtttattcagcaatggggaggctggcagcctttggccctggagcaacaaaaaaaaaatcgaatctcagttacggcactctcaatgcaaatcacctatcttaagcccatgcttacctatggcactactggcacttgcctatgctcgtcgtggaga gctgagcttggcaggttgcctctcgccaaaggataaacctcgctactggacaaaatggatgcagctactccgccaactcctcgccctgaaatgcaaatccggccaactggcattaggcgaccgcttaaagtcaaggatgccccgtggagtgaaagctgaagaaatgtggaca aatttggttgacgaggatgttaaaccctggataggtcgtgcccagcaatcgtaatagccgaggtttcaaatcaaaatgcatgat accccggcgtgctgaatatcaggtctatcgatttagcgcacctcaaatctatattctgatgccaatctatggcatggtatcaaa gtttgcctgctgctgttggctgggaaaaatgatcccacttgacgaagacctcgaccgcaaatagtcaggcgtgtagtaagctcc atccggacaatgtcttccgcggtatgccaatgcatattgctcctaatatccagatgcatctgggatggcatgactctgcgagat gcctaatatttataccgaccagaactcaacaatcgtagcaagattagtgaaactggcagagccggccagtggtatattgatgatg attatattgggggaaaggttgcctctgacgcttccaatgcaaggcctgatacaagtcaagactcgttccggcaattcaccgctg caaattccgcaagcagggtgttcggcaattgcaacaggcgaagcgaatgataaagacagctcagaaactcagttcccgactgtg agcgagacgatccacaacacggttcgatctcctgactctccaacctggctctgaagaagtcaaggaggtgtagatcatgcccgc atctctgttctgaaatggcgaggttccgggtcagggtcaccacaacaggttctgctcttct (SEQ ID NO: 43)
47	pLG049	acaatttttggccataagacgctttcctgaaactcttctcattctcagcaggaaagcgttctcttcaatctctctggttatag agtattaaaaataaaggagttatcctctgtagcccaactgacataaaggacagatgctcaatgctgacagcctgctgttccgac cagtagagatggcgatcagttcattatcttggggcgtcgcgcgcccctcgactactggaacctcagtcactctgttgcct tgaccattgaaggggatcaacgacggaaatgggctctcagccagtggttgaggatgggaggagctgatgatattgctgaatattacggcagtaacgagctcgcaacagcaaacactgcttctgataatgcaagcttcaacaatgcaactcagatctccatttcc ccttagtgggttacaacaaacccatcgaaggttttgcaaccgctataaaggcacttacaacaaatccggtagaacaactcagca ctaaacctcgagttctggtttgtgacgaaccgtccagtcagtagcagctcagtgaaagcagatcaatgatgcccggcaacaaacagctt acagccatccacatgatctggcgaaacttgagaaatctaccgggctcgaaggcctgagttatcgatattctgcccagctttaca tatagaagtcagcaggagcatttatggagtcagcggaaatctcctgtaagagaatcagcgggatgactcccccagctctgagactg aagcccctctgaaattaaaagagctggttaacagaaaagcgttaaccgaaagcggcccaaatccttccattaccagaatggatggt ttgctgcttgggggtggatgaaacagatcttttctgcccctgctgctatgaaagaatagaaaaatccgctcacaagaactca agagggcagcctggttcaacgcttctgtaagcattcggcgcaactgacccatgcccagatgcccggatcaaatcaatttctctactcatatagagagcactctcccactggttctgttagcatcttatgactggttccggactgggtcagtaaccgtaacgcttcttctaccgccaccaccactcgtacagcattggttcagatggctaatgaaatggcactcctggtctctgctcatccatgactccc aatctgctactggcatatcccagatctgctgctgcttctgctcgcctttctcagagcatttcaaatccctccagcagc ccttggccgtattgtgtattattatgatgctcgggacaatgcaacagatggcggcggaagaatcgggtgaaacgcttctttatc aaagatttaattagagaaaagcttccctgagggactgctcctggtgcaacttgccgaccttatagacgggaattacttgatccacc tctggaagcactcacattatcccacaaaacttttaacgagatgagacagcctcatctcaccacaaatctccagatgcccagc aaagtgatgtgacgagttccatcgtctaagctcttgcaaccccgggttcaggctcgtcattatcacaacaaatcttccactgaa cagacattgagactttggggcccaatcccacaaacggtagaagatcatttggtagaagtgctggaaaaatccattgctcgtctacg tgatcacagcccaatacaaaaagatagttcctatgcaagcagtttacctgcatgtagctggaaagcaaacagccttctgaaac tgcattctgcccatttccggagtagctggttctgctattaaaagtttgcacttgatctgggacgcccgttaactcgttagtggcgag actattcagttcttgatgaaacggccgaaacatggttccagagggcctttaggccactcggccgctgatctgcatcagttatctac taaaactgagaccactaacaacaaagatagttcctatgcaagcagtttacctgcatgtagctggaaagcaaacagccttctgaaac tgcattcagactagcagatctcctcacaagctctgctgaaacagcgggttgaaacgcaaggacatagaactcaaaagattacagttt gcgttaaaagcagccttacgcacaggtcgataaccaggatcggcctaaactggcactgaaagctggtggagaatcggcgggtgacaac agggcaagagctcctgctgagggacaatctcctgctgcaacaaatattgtgggaagcaacggcgttcaggaaactggttcccgta acgcatctccagatactggctggcctggctccagaaatgcttattatgcccgaatacttccgaatctcctgaaactcagggagag gcccgagctgctcagctcaccatggagtggttaacaaactggagtcattaccagatgatgagcggagcaggcaaaatggttac cgatcaggacagagcggtaagctatgctcctgctgcaatattcatggcgggaagcggcagcaaggagagctcagaaggtggcgc ctcgaaaaactatctttgacgctggaaaaatgttgccatgcaagttactggccacgcccgttatgatgaaacttgatcagttggct atttgggctggaacagatcagcctgggttgggaattgactggaagcaagaaaactcaccgtccagtcgctgaaacagcaatcaga aagaacctggcgttgttaaaaagtcagcagctcagcattaaagacagaaaccagcctaataaacagacaatagcagcaatca ctggcatggttgaatggcgttaccatctgtttgactgaaatcagaagcaccagttggtggatcgttatccaagaaggttcccctctgctctgactctgagtagatagtaaaagagagttgcttacgctccgggcatgctctgagcaaacctgatgggctc tcaattagcgttagcgatttagcctccacagaggttaaaaaagaacttatggctgaaaaacgccacggcgaatctgactgacctgc gtaactgaaagcagtagcagggatataatccctgggtataatttatggggcaaaagttaattctggttaaaacaaaggaagcagac ttgaaagtgagctaaagtagactcaaaaagaatcgacggctattaaaggtcattctactctgagcattcatatcatcaaatgaga gatcgcaaatgtatggtttgatatctgctgcaagcaggttaagatcaaaaagcagatgggaaaaactcaaatggatgagcagc ataaaaggaatagagattcacacccaacgcttccagcttctcagttctgctgtagcagagatttccagggttggagagcttccatc acttcgcagaacttgccctatctttatgggggatgagcactctgactcagatcaaaagctgacggctatagacatttcccgttccactcttcaacttgatgaaacagagactaaagaatcttcaacaaagcagctaaagttacaacaaatgagttaggctgaaat taagtcgtagggaaagcagatcctgatctgctgcaatattgctggttaaaacgcaagctccctcctgaaatttccctataaactagcc cagtgctgggaactaacagagaaatggtgatcgtgataaacatttgcatggagtgatctggtgagatttggctgagttatg tccattcagccctagcaataatagtcgctgagcagctaacatttggcactatagaagcactagggcagcactgagc atcttgtaaaagaaaaataaaatgcaactcagatgcaacttcccttaatacatttgagaatgattggcataaatgcaactgctt gatctgatttatcctcgtgactgatgacaagaatagatcatggcatcgaagtggttaccactatcaaaaatttaacgtaca aatattccaaaactcaaaaagctggatgctatttctcatcattaggatgaaacacacagaaactgaaagaaatattcaggtc tacaacatactgagacgggttcaaaaaaatccagctctcctcagaaatgataatgagcaaggccatgaccaggaatgggagttcaatttaaaagattgatttatcgtctattgatggtattagtcgacatcagaaaaatctcgtaatgctcctgaaattctatccaaga aaccttcaagaagcaataaagcaggttaagcagggcaagaatgtagttcattactgcccattggctgctatattcagctgg gctttatgatttataatattctgcaatctatcccgacgaatggacatctcgtttaaagcattaaaacccacccctggcaggttta ataaaagaatattgccaacgcttctgtagcaaatcagaaaaagtcgctttacagagattttccctcagctgcccagcaggttctctggtataagtgaaaaagagatttccgtattaccctggaggccattgcaagaaatcggcagagccgcaaacctcagccttatttagcctcctggcctctctggttagtaaacctggagagtaatgaagcgttagatgattatcttagcctggatttattcgacgag



TABLE 3B - continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		<p>caactgttgagcctaaatgcatcaacgcagcttgagcgtgtgagtcacatgggtcataatatttvtgacttcacagatgggtgac  catactcaaatccgtaacggaattgtctgcgctatatgtctcatcttctccccttactttaagtatgtatctatgacagttatgt  tagcggaggtgagtggtatgatgcggataatgcattaacgcaatacttaaacatgctgatctatcatcaacttcogttgagagtt  tatgcccagacattactagatgatgggcaaatgaaataacacagaatcgtgctaaagacaatgccatattgactacgttttgccc  gaaatattaccacgaaaaatggattatagt agtagcgaacacgttcattaaaggggactgaaaaatttgactccagcaaaaatcag  ccctgctgatgtaactaattactcaatgttcoggtcaagttatgaaaaatttctaagtggatcatttatggaaagaccaggaa  aagttacagaagttaataacgtattgctgccaatcatttaaatggcttgccagaatattagtgaaatttcgttatataatctgat  ttatttgaagatcacattgctgttgaaaggtaaaaaatatgctttcccattttagtcaggaacatattcagcgaattgggtg  tgaatggggggagtcgatgatcaaacatagctcggtagataaagttatcagatgtatccggataaaaattgatgacttcttt  acaagcagactcgacttcatcactataaaaactaaagaagagaacttggttaattcccgggaataagctaacatatttattagt  gagatggggaatcgtcaactggagtcagaggtggtagatatttactgttctctggttagctagtttgaaagggtataagggtca  gaaataataatcttcccttatttatgctcgtagcttcttccagatgcatgctggaggctatcgttccaaatttaccacaactca  gtcgtatcaagtgctgtataaacatcctgatgatgatggttaactatggctttgaaaaaacacttggaatgaacttcccct  atattttgggatgaagtataaaaggcttgaggagaatctggagctccggctaaaaatataatgaaaaaagaaatgaaatgattg  ttataatcatggtcaacgatgggaaagggttgattttcttccgttcagagcgtgatggtttactatgagttttccacaagga  atacagcagtttggtatattcgtcacttgagaaccattaacggcttatacaagaaattagaatgccaaagcattatgcagaacat  tatcogatttggtttaagtgcagccaacccatttttattccgtatcactaacccagcctgggtgggttaaccttatggcaatgg  ggagataccacaaggaaaatgtaaaaacatagtgtaggaatgctgaaatgcatcaaaaaatgaacaggaaaattcaatattag  gagcattgtcattacctgtacgcacgatgaaaaataatgggttagatattacggctgttatggggatcaaaacagaagaatagcc  tcttttaagatacaacatgocgactgggtcatagtgtagatagtttactcaagcttatagaatattaaatttcttctgcaaaa  atgggctgaaataccaaaattgtgtaccactattgggaagtacacgcgaattactgagaatagcacgggtgggatataatgtacgaa  ttcgtgggctttctcattcggttgcccaggaaacaggttactgctaccggctaaaaatcgtataacttcogattatcagggttaa  accatcggctatagtgacttctggcaagcaataccatttatactcctaaaggtatagcctcaactgttctcactacactgc  ttatgataaggaccttgcctgtaactggaaaaatcatagcgtactgaaaaagcctaataatcattgttatgtgatgtgaagttactaa  agagagaaaatagttacagtcctttgaaaaatcagatattcgttttcaacttgaatctgagccgttatagtaaggattatttgc  gat aattcaacggggagctgggtcaaaagtcctcctccactattgactaatatacaaatgtgtttgttaagaaagcattatcccc  tagggggaattatgaaatttcogctcctcgtcattagccgctgcccagatttaaccccaccctaccacagggccctcccaagc  cgcggccaatacaattttccccacacaaaacgcctcctcctcctagagcagctactcacaacgcga (SEQ ID NO: 45)</p>
49	pLG051	<p>gggatttccaccacctcccacggaccatctaaagactttatgccactgtccctaggactgctatgtactaggagcggatgttaact  cagactcgtttcagctacattgctgtttgaaataatattccatcatataaactccttgaaaaatgtgacttctcatttataacact  gatgacttgccttctcattgggatattcgggagatcgggagagaacttaactatgacaagcccgatattatgacactggctatattata  gatgatattaaaaatgtaggattaggttcttgccaaggtgtcaagattacagataggtttaaaccatataaatatgtttacgg  tgagatacaatacatattgtaaggcataaaagcgttggttaaaatttataatttggagaagcgaatcatggaaccatatacaat  cagtggaacttattgtagcaactaaacttattgatcaattcattctcacaagaagcattatgggtgatttgaagaagcattatcccc  caaaaaagatattgtagatgattatatacaactaattgaagagacggcaattgagtttgaagaacaatattccagtagaaatgggagc  aataccattttatcattccgaaccattggttgagatgtgaaatgagcacaactttttaaagagttccctgacaagagatattat  tagacaagttcaagaatatacaagatcactcccccaactcaacaacaactcagcctttttatgagatggttattcaaaaaatc  aatattggtcgaagttaaaaaagctacatattcgaagaacagcgaatgaagaaaaaatattcagatattaatgaagagctcattcaagt  caacttatttaccggtctatagatgagaactaaactttcacttaagtgtgatgggttaaatgaaaaaaatagtcagcaatag  ctgacttggaggtcgatacacaaccgcaactcaagctcaagctagaatagcagagatatttgatggcctcggtagaactaatgat  ttttcaaaaatattttatcgcataatagatagctttctggtcgtggaaagaaatcactagttgagatgtaatttctcagaaat  atttgaaataaacagctccttaaaagaaatttctgatataatcaggagatataattttctcaaaatagatgaaatcctataaata  aatttaataactatgtttctagcctgcagacagcattttggcggagcggatcaatattggtgggaactcggtagaaagctcagagca  gtaggtgaaaccaaagcattacagtgataggtattcattcactcctgcgaatgcttcgggaatttgactatgogtgcattgaaatcag  tatattcattaaatcaacaacagtgaaagttggctacaacccattcttacttctcgaaggaaaagcaggaaattggtaagttcatt  tactggctgatgtgatataaaatcgaattgcttctgggtatccttcaactcactcactagggcaacaacttactcagatgaaatct  ccatggctcacaatctcaagagattacagcttaaaaatcacttctcgtgaaattcctagaaaaactgaaatttataggcaaaaaaac  aggaaaaagagcttagttttatttgatgctattaatgaaggtaatggaaataaatctcggaaatgacaatataaacagtttctgctg  atgaaatcagatgctttgaaatggctgggtctgatattgctcagtcagaacaacatatagaatgttaacaatttcaacagatgatt  gtgcaaaaataatttgaatttcatgaaacatattggattccagaacgttgagttggaagcgggttagtctatttatgattatcaaa  tattgagagggccttcatctcctaaccttaacagagtttaaaaaatcctctatttcttaagttattgtgtgaaagcattaaagaaa  atgggttaaaccaagtgccgttggatttaatgggatttcaaaatatttttaactttttagtgaagggttaaaataaatcattagca  tcgcaaaaaaataatgcatcogattcccagtttctcctctgtttaaagatgctcctcaatgaaatcaaaaaatcaaaatagagattgg  tcgtaatgattttcacttaagatgctcactcagtggtcaactctgtagtttaagattatgttgcgtgataaaacttctcagc  ccttgattacccaaggtatagcattaaagcattagtgagaatgatgataattcctcagtaggaagtagtttatgctgcttttgaa  aggtttgatgatcatttaactgttaatttttataatgatgtgaaatattcgaagtgaaatttaagcctgaggtcgtctgaa  aaaatatttcatgatgaattgtgattttatataaaaatcgggaatagtagagggcgtgtctattcaattgccagaaggtatgaa  aaagctttatgaaatttctgcccaggttcagcaataatcttaaatattactagaagcctttatgtagctgattatgagcagatatt  aaggctattgatttcgaaaaaattagaccttcaatcaatgaacatgtttttaaatttaagatagttttgatcatttctcagagc  agtgatctctattcaggtttagttggccatccctttaaagctaaattcttgcattgatggctaaaagattattcttggcaaac  gagattcgttttggactacagaacttaaatataatattagtgagaactcagcatttggcattcaatgagctgggcaagcaga  acagataaaagccttggttcggatgagtcattcagagctagttgcaactagtttatgctgggttttactctagtaaccagagaa  ctcagagattgctcaactaaggctttagtgagtttactcagccaagaattcctgatttgagaaaaatatttgataagttttatgggt  taaatgactcctcagtttgggaaagaatatttgcagttgactaggctgactttgcgaactgataatattaaagagctaaatatt  ttagccgaaactgcttaccaaaaggattttgttctcaagttatgatttcaaaatataatcacttagagattatgctagagagatt  tgaatttgcataatcattggattggaactgaaagcattgaaatattcaagactagaccacctacaacagcatttggcctgaca  agattcctcaaaaagaggaactagagtcctttatgataaagaacacttccgggaactcggagctctatttggaaagctgggtgac  ttttcacgatatactattggaacaaatataatcattctgattggctgggtgcaagtttaagaaacccctgttgaccgtaagca</p>



TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		<p>agtttttaaactttcaaatgtaaaactaactgatcaacaaaaagacttgtatgatgccacagatcctttcattatgatgataaat  gcaaggaatataaatttggctcgtgtggtcggtagaaaagcagcaggaagaaataaaggcagcaagaatatttaagaattcattg  tcacagcatctgttaagtgagttgaaaatgaaatagagccatcctggatcataataaatatctgctggaaactgataaacctt  tgatctcgcactagctcaacaatttatattcaatcgtgttatagagcttgggtgggacccggagaagcagtggttaattttgaccaac  aaataggaaactggacgtggacgtagagagccattccaagaacggattggtaaaaaataccaatggatggcttatttgaatacatg  gcaaggctagccgataatttactcgtttgaaggttatggtagcaacgaaagaaatccatccaaggccatgggagcctta  cgt aagagat at agat cccact at ctt act taagaaact ggaacgaaaaaaat aagcaataaagaatgtgggtggcctaatgatg  aagtggttgatggacttgctctaatgaagactgggttaaaagtctactactataactaattcatatgctttatttgaagttaaa  gatgat aatgggtgatgaatggatagattagaaagtcatccatcatggaaagaacaaaaatattggaaacgatgattgggggca  cccacgaaaagaggtttgggtatcagatcagaagttatctcgttaagttgaaagaaattgaaaaatttagatgtgggcaatagctc  aagactttatgggcaggtggatgccggaatgactgatagataccaatttat aat agggagtagctatggctccaagcatttaag  tcttttaaatcagattatattgggtggatctgactggactcggtaacagacccggagctggagct aagat agctgatgttagtgt  cacttcgatt aattatttggggaagaggagtcgacaaaacaaaaatagaaaacttgaatttttgaagcctagtaacttaact  ttgaaaagatgggattaaaaagtggggaagtagaggtagcttcaatgatgaaaatggaaactatggtttggctcagctgaaactg  gtat at gctt caaagcgcactctactt gtt aaaaagaacccatttttaacaatgtaagggaacaaatgggtttgaaactcgttgggac  attatagggtgaaaggcgttatagggggctcactcatcaagtcacattatggctcagacaggagtttagtggagcattttatt  atgaaagacgtcagctaacaggaagctataaaaactagctttagagataaaaaatgaaactcagagctgaaatctcaagtagtat  gaaaccgggttatacttaagaaatcaacttaagtggtggcagtcgaatggtagctaatatgctagcggcgttaagcctgtttggt  gctcataacaggcattcacttagttatggcagaaaagttacatgctgggtgggaaaggtgaaagaaaggaagattgctcgcg  cgtttgtcgtcacgtttatcttcttggctatgca (SEQ ID NO: 46)</p>
50	pLG052	<p>aaatctcttccgctcaatagtggtaatattttttatcattgtcctcttctactgacatactgatgtgcagagtgaggccag  tcgaaatttgttgacagctagtcgggctcgtctggctcttctagcagtaagaaacgtattaatattggatcgcactagtttaaca  gat acccagaattat ttagactgacaccaccggcagcagcatcctgccctat aggaagct aagtggaacttatccagtaaac  agcttgcagtttatcccagaggggttctcaggtatgctcgtgaaatcaaatccagcactaagaatgaggggtgagaaacca  ttccttgggtgggtctttgaccatttctgtgaaactaatgttttgggttatcaaggatacaaaatccaagcaggttcaactaaa  ccttaccctcgtctcaataccaatacatttttaatgggtat aat atgtgactgcttttgccgcattatgacaggaacaaggactgg  tgatgaat at tgatttcagtttaattcgtagcgccecaaaagccgtaacgatagctttgaaagcactcgcctagcttatttagg  aaaacctgtcagtagccgacaaatcaacatttatagctcgtggagatggtagagcgggtggcctatattccctc  accggaagggtgccgtatccggtgttcaggcaaaaatacttttccagcttgcctccgacagagctacacagattgatagttccctta  aagctgcgctaaagcaaccatcccacactaaccaatctggatttat at accgtttgacctgacccggcgtgttgctgcgggaaag  cagggaaaaagccaggcggaaacgtttgaagaatgaaagtaaaagtcaaatcggaaagcgtcagcgaaggaagcactttctat  tgtcctttgtaccgctgctgttatctgcaatcaattacttgagatagacccttaccggaggatgcccaggtatgggtttgatgaca  cgttgctgacaacagctcaaatcaacaatgctggaggacgccttgcctttgcccgggcaagatatactcaatgctggatgtg  gtgacgaatgctcatgctggcctggatttcttgggtggactgggtgacttttgagagtggtacgaaacatcatcaacccaactcgt  tcgagagttccattcactgaatggatcggacgcaaatcgtggatatactcggcgaacccctgctacatctgccacggcattga  ttgaaagaaataatgctactgtgagagcatgagagatacaaatgtcacggccacatcgggtacagatcttccctcgtcgtctgca  tccctattgacactttcogctgagcccgccatgctcaagaagataaattttgaaaagcattggcaagcatagtgatacagaatc  gttccgacagttccacgcagagtatatgtgtgcaattcctgccggagataggatgcccggagaaaatgggaagagcaggcgcagc  aactgcaaaatttgcctgacttctcaggtcattgggtgcgcgaacagcacttccctactgctgggtgggcccagcgggtatcggcaaa  accacgcgattgtcagcgcagcttgcgtcagactggaacatgggtgggttttcaactggctccttgggagcagctttggcaaaagc  agagccttgggaagtgctacgcagtaaaatagggtgggtgccgccatcgtatcgttcgacattatttgaatgcatcaggcctgccc  ccgaacatactggcttaccctttgtcatttatatcgatgcaatgaaacgaagcccgaggaagtgccctggaaggacaagctccc  gaattgctcgtcactgcaagcttatccagacatcaaaatcgcgtttcaaccgcagatccctatcgcaatcttggctgatctc  acgcttccagggtttgctttcgaaacacatcgggttttcaggacatcaattcgaagcggtaacaagcttccgagcctactatgagc  tggatgacagagattacaccatttttcccccgaactcggtaactcctttattttacactggcctgtaaaacgctaaagggcgaa  ggcgtgacagctcggatattctttgcccgggtttcactctggttcaaggacatcctcaaaacttgcagatcttcaatcggaga  acgctccactacgcaaacctcgtaatctggtaagggtgcaatgatggcactcgcgaaaacccctgacacatgagttgcccga  accgaacgtgggaaacctgttgcaagcactgagcaaaatagtggaactgagaccacactgaatccttttaaatgcattggca  catgaaggcctcatatccttctgctgtagatgaggataccttccctgacccgtcgggttatcaacgcctcagctcagctacgtccg  tgctatcagccttgggaaactcttgatcggatcacagtaaaactagcggagaaaatggcagcgttaacagaagaagatgctggat  tgctggaagctcttgcgcgctgctgccagagaaaactgctctgaaattactgctgaagaagtaggataccatccgacaagcc  cataagctgttcatccagctcattgggttggcgcctcccgcaaaagtgtagtggaaagaaatgatgaaacacatccatcagcactgca  tacacctggatattgggagtcggtttatgaagcgtgtttcacttagctgggttccctgacctcgtctaaacgcaactaactggc  tggggcattttacggcagtcactcttagctgaactgacacctacttgcattagctcgcctgggattcttgataataagact  gctgcttactcactcaccatccagcactatttgcctgacataaccccattggcctgctgaaagccggagctgcccagctcaaacact  tgctcgtcactcctcgtgctgacccgcaatcagggtttatcctcaaaagggttaagcagaactcctggcaaacactaccggaga  actgcaaacagtaaatcagtgaaatttgcatatgtgatgatgattacgtatagagcgtatagccttgctatctacagtgcatgc  tattgtcatccaacgcagaaatgcgtttatgccagcctccctggctattaaagcattggcgtcagatggagcaagaatattcgtct  ccgggatcaggttcagctatttagtaaaactgtgaaaacaggagaatttcccacagccgttaacaagccaatcacagcataccaga  caaacgtatcattaccatcacgtaggctgtactggcggatgtcaaacccctcctagatctggaacattaccatcaaacatgggt  ctctggggagaatccatggcccccggatttctggccttcaagtggaatcgaagattccggcctttgacttggagagcccaatct  cagccatgaaaacttgccctgttgggttaatggcagagcacttaatttaggatatcccggttataaccaactgcccgcctcaattatg  atcgccat at cgggagtcagttatggctcgggacggggtgaaaaagggtatgctgaccgactcggtaaaaaatattactggatcgcc  ttacatcgactactggcattctggccagtaaatgttcccgcactggaagcccaatattccgactacgaacccaactcaagtgatctct  atggctcagtcagctcctgaagtgacctgaccgatgtagcggatatacccgcaaggtgtctatccagtaactgatggaggaaa  caaatatgcatccctgaccacaattcagatatacaaggttgggttaggaccgatgatttccacctatgaagcttgtcttatt  cgaactgcagaggaaggagcagtggttagccttccacatgctattgggtagcagataaagcgcgaaatgaaactagctggga  ttcccctacttgggagtgctgctcctactcaagcgcactcaaatgaaagcattccagaactttaaaccgaaaagatcagcgcg  atattttccaatataatcaggaagtagtgttatcgggttattctgctgaaatctctgacagccgggtatacaaaccaacttctt  aatagtgtagaagatagtgaaagctttaaatttacaagaagtcagtttactgcgcgaaacgaatgggaatacagactcatatac  catgcccgagccaggaataacctcatgcccactgctgggaattattcaaaactcgaactttatgggatgtcacaagcgggt</p>

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		ggggtgatcattctggcaaaacttatcgccctccatcaaaaagggtgtaaaacaacgcggacttttcatccatcggtcggcattgaaacgacctctgcccataacaggtgaagagccttatccatcgccggtttgctaacagaggatatttgatttagctgtaaatagcacgcaaatagacctgaaaacttgatccagtagccggcagacaggcacggtagttttacgagaagaggaactgccgttaactgctgacaacgatacttattaaagtaatacaactggctgcttggcatcgaatgcagaagagccatttcgcactaccaatttaagtagactgaaggaataacttggtaacaagcaaacgcacgccatccgatagaggggact (SEQ ID NO: 47)
51	pLG053	ggcgagctgacaaagattgacccgtgagcgctctgatggagaaagacgatagttgctgagtagcgcgatccgagggtagcatttctctgtgtgaggggttagttttacaaaaaaataggagaataatataaatgggtcaaaccaaacctgggataactttaagactaaatttagtgagagatccctcaaggtaattttgagtggttttgcctactgtgtgtctgtcaagaattcaaaatgcccgcaggatatttagatataagaatacaatctggatcgaaaactcaataaaccaagatataagaaattatcggttggcaactcaaatctctatgacacaaaattgtcggaatacaaaagctgatcttatagaaatgatgagaaaagcaaaaaggccttatccaggatataagtaaaatcatttctctcaatacaagagtgggggcaggggagaaagtcccatgaacctgaaggcgataagaacgctgatataattggaaactgtcggaaatagtaaacgatcccataaaaaatgaaagttagcagaaaagcatabgagtagctatcgaaatagtagtggggttcaaaatagtagggagagttgctagttttttgaaatcaccgtttgtaatgagtgagaatgaaaagatgctaaacatttctctcccttaataagagcattcttgatttatagaagaaaagcagagcacacagaaaatgtttatgaaattcaaaccaatataagagttcaaaagacagaagtagaaatgacagacgacatgacatagaactctacatgagaactagttcagaaaaaaatgtcactcgtcagcggagaaaggtgggggtggaaaaacagcagttatcaaaaaaattctatgaaagcagaaaaacaatcacctccttctatgtcttcaaggctagcaggttcaaaaagcagcagcattaatgagattctcgtgtagcagatggcttagacgatcttctcaatgctcatcaagaagaaatcagtaaaagtagtctgtagattctgctgaaaagcctttaaacctgaccatatacgactctttaaagaattcctgactgttttaataaaaggataaaaggcaggtgtgtttcacaaccctgtaacaaataaacctctcgggagcagtggttcttagcagactgtttcagcgggctagtgaggggcatttttggctcccccgcaatgtgatactggaattttagatgagttagttaaagacggaattgtcggctatgaagctgctggttactctatcacatgatataacagggaaatgggcattagaaaaagaaaatctctgctgatataatccgtaaaagcagaacaataacagagttcttcgaaaaaataggagaactcactctcgttctcgcctagtttccggaattggatctcagaaactgcttttagatgaccagctccataaagcctttatcgagaaatagctctgtggagaaggaatacaaaattttggaaagacaggtatgggttagctccttctccgacaattcaagcatttttaattactttaaaagatattacttagtagtgaccagaatctataaaaaagacttacttcttataggagctgcttgcaaggcagcttgatcagctctgcttaaacagttagggtgtaagtaattcagatctgcttccattaaatagttcttactaacctaaaggaaactgggtggcagagtgtagccaatttatctatagaaatttagatgaaatagggatcagaataataattttatacttctctgtagtcaggagtggaatcaaaagaaacaaagtggtgaaacgactcgatatactagtttagatagctcaaaaatatacaatggactatagatgaggtatgatgatattatccgaaagggataatgagaaaaatattctgcatacagattctctcatggggcggccatgatataaacctgaaatggaagaggttttagttagttaggttcttaaaaatagggtgaaagagcaggtacccatatttcgacctatagaccttaactctactgacttagatcctatccggtttgggcatctctcccgaatagttctcaaatggcagatctggtctgggtatcggccactaaagaaacagggcagacctctacagtaggatatggaatgagttcggtaactcagaaagcaggtctcacctacttcaataatccatagggcattggaaaaggtttttctggagaattttaaaatgacagactcgaaggtgtggaaagttggcttcttcttctgttaagaaataccaagtcagctctctattctgcagtagttagcagtagttacttgcaattccctgagaagacattcaatgtagctaaagtagtactatccaaacaaggagctcttccgttttgaatgaaatcgaatggtctagacagaaacacataaaagttcaataatccctcagggatggctttggcgggtacagattacagaaactccttgcacgaaagagatagaattaaagcttgcagtagtgatagataaactatctgaaaaactctgacctgcatatacaaaatttcaggagtgaaaaatgtaacgggaaagatgccattgaaaggaacaagtgctcgggatattttgcacaaatactataatcagcttccagatcgaactcaagaaactgaaaccgagataagacgctctgcttggcaagaatggatcggcgaagatcaaaataactcaaaaggaagatgaagggattgagatatactcaatcctgagattgacctaaactaaagcaatagtaggagaaagcaataaaagaaaaactccgagcatatgaaagtatgtaacgctgaaactatgggcaagctataaaagagaaaagggatgaacgttatagaattatggaatgtagggacaatccgcaaatgctttcaagagacaaagaaataataaaaaagcttaatgaggaaggggtgaaagattcaagactataaatggtaataaccagcagacgctttgttctgtattactgttagatttttaaatcagttgaaatgaagagagagaaactgtgaaagatattgttctagcgtatctcaaacctccgtgaaagagggatataattatcaggtacaagatggaacaaactcggcaattcagcctaccctgatttatcataattatccaattggaaagggagactataaaaaacaattactttgacactgttataatgaccactatggaaatggcaggtgggcgctactcagtagttccttagtattgggtattcataaattatggctagactattttgatgatatgcagctccctattgtttgggttttttgattttaaagccaaaatagtaactcttcaagaaaaatcattcatgaaagttatcgtcaagaaatttaccgattaaaaaaataaatataaggtgtttttaaataactataagcattgcatatacaaatgcaatgataaataatctatagatgatttgggaagtaggataaaagttgactacatatttgaaacacagcttccaaataatccagttgactgtaataatgaaacataagaattgggttccctaaattgtttaaagattttctcaagcctattgtcaaggtctcgagaagatagagttgatacgtcttcggcagctcttcttggaaaagattgctactttacgtctatcgcccgctgagcagatattcccgattataaaaacctttcttgatggtttcaacggctcagagcctattcagagttatttaaaaaatttattctcgtcgaagatagatataaacttacgccaaaattttggaaggttgggattgttttttgataaaagtggttactttgtgcaaggatggagataggtattggtagttagataaaaaatgaaagtaccttttctgtaactccatgggaaagaaataataaaaggtggcacaacattttaaagatagcaatctctttgctgtagctagggcaattggccttcaactttatattctctgccaactcttgaaataacattgccaagttgctattcttaatttggaaatgtttggtagggcagcttcaagaaatattgctgggttaataaaaaagctatgggaaagaaatggaaaaatgatactattacctcccgggcaaatggcatgactcactcgggtggcgcactatcgtggcctcgagatattgaaaaatccaaacggcaaaaattcagccgattatcgtgcttattctccogtaggctacccctaacgcagactgggaagcccttttgcctgcctgattcagcgtg
52	pLG054	accttctctcgcaactgatggctaatgagggcctataaaaactaccttacctgtaaaacttttactactcattcagatcagaatgaagaggtttatttttattcattgaaaaataataaaaaaatatggcaggttagtgcttatcagaatgccatttactaacaagaaattaccgtagtgggaattaaaaaaattcaggtacaaacagcagcagtgcaattgcccgggttagttggtggcggatcaccgtaggtagtctcaacagatggcaagattgatgcacttaactggggcctcagggaatgcttgatagttttaaacaagagagccgctgcggcgtgaaatcaggtcagcgttattacgtttgggtggtcaccagcctgaagttagcttgccattgacgctgctcaccagttgcaagtagtattacctcccgggcaaatggcatgactcactcgggtggcgcactatcgtggcctcgagatattgaaaaatccaaacggcaaaaattcagccgattatcgtgcttattctccogtaggctacccctaacgcagactgggaagcccttttgcctgcctgattcagcgtg





TABLE 3B - continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		aacttttttctactcttttgaagggggaaagcctcgaccaaaattctgatgaggcattacctataaataagtocttcttgaaggacc aaaagt caggccttggccactaaaagaaagcggttatcttgcgcaacgataaagccattctttagt caccctcacatggctacaacg aatcagggtcaccacaaagacaatagtcacacagaggtctgctacggcagtggaacttgatgcttgggtgtagcaaacgca atgcaaacatgtgtggctgagatagctctcgtgagactcgagtcggctcgcctagtctcgtcatggcagcgcaactatgaggat tatgttgcgctgtaaggggaactatccgaggaggtataaactgatgatgcccgtgagctgtatgagttcaggcaggttttagcc gat tagatgagattct agatagcgaagctgacggatggagtaaatctgagcgtatgatcgcgtctgtgcattatagctccattc tcggaattacatagcttgggtatcagtcattgtgatattgaccgcacaactctatggtacgcaggggatcagaagagcatgtcgt tactggcttggcgagcctcactggaggagacataatagcctagagtcattcgcgtccgacattgcaaaagtgcctaatatatttgc ccgaagatgcttttgaagaagcagtgagccctatcgccctagatgtattcattgttggctgtaattgcttatcgtatttgtttgca ggtgaatcattactgactcctggacagatgcctgaatggagagctccattaaactgatccttttagcggatctcctaaatagctgggt tgagcaagctcttaaccttgagccaagttaaacgctttccacgtgcccagacataatgctcaatgagtttaagcagctactaaggaac atagccaagaatttgatgaagctaacagattatcaagaattaaagcaaaacaactcttccgcaagggatgaacagcgttgggt gtgttaattgagtttccctcacttccctgaacagttgtctatgggttactctgctcttgcgtctattgctacgactggcagcatcag ttatcactgtgaacaagtgaggaaagctctgcaggtaaaattgtgggatgggtgttattttgaccctcaacaacctgggttaacc gccgtatccacgcttttaagcaacggatcgataagcttacgcatataaattgcgcaactcctaaaggtgcagctcctatggactata ggaacaaggcgcttgtatgtagtgagcagatgtggatggcctaccctggctcacagtcttattgctgagaaactgttagtacaac ccaacgcttacaattgcggaagttgatcaacaccatcatgctttctatgaaaagcagttaccctatggcagctcttggccacg agaaactgctggtacaagtgcgggagcagacagtaattactctgatggatgcttgaattcagtgatgaattaaactgcagat aatcgctaccagccagagaatcccgaaagtactgatgcttttggcgagatgctttgagatatacgtatggtggaggagctatttag tgaagatataccagctactgggtgcaggctgagctagaacgcgcaaaaacacccgttgacggatatacctatcgccctcgatccttgc tgcagtcaattcagaccggaaacagctgagatatacaagttgtggcgtctgagtcacaggataaaggtaatcctgttgcgtgg ggcacagatgatggcgcgcaagaagtgaagctctagaacaaaatgatgggactctattttcaatgtaactggctcatcaaccc acgctttgcgcatgaattgcgttgttacatcactggcctaggagagcggctatgtagacttagatcctgat aatcgactata atagaatagtgatgaaaaaggattatcgatcgaagaagttataaaggctggtaaatattcccaggctaaaatataactcaactt tcattacaacgtggctcacttaacagcgttaactttattgaaactactggttaacctcgagccagtaattgtagccatcattga gcgagctaatcctaatacaagagatggatgaagatgactcgatagtgagtgcaagcccaattgagttatggcagcttatctg atacagaagtacacctacgagatagatcaacatcgactctactgactttcaggaatcacagagtggttgcctactctacccat actacggaatccggtgctgacctcagctttgaaactgatgataaagatcattgtttatataaagat aagcgtgaatcagtgcaat aggggaattgcagctaagtgagactacgcccagctctatggctattcgccttgattttgatgctgctcgttaagcgaattagtagcg gcagccagctacaattggaatcgatccgtgacaacatcatcaagagagttgcgtcaaaagagccctcaacgggt aattgaaaaaaa gcagagatccagcatctgcccacagtatttgattaccaccagaaacccctgcctgacgcaaatgcaaccggcccatccgaggagac attacgcccactttatgatcagcctggacaacgcttttaagcaacagcagctaatggcatttcaacagtttgagctggacccag ttggagttctgcagggaccactggaacaggtaaaacaacatttatttcaaaatttattcactatctgtatcaacatggcgtggtg aataacattcttttggctgggcaatccctgcctctgttgataatgtagccatcaaggctcgagagctctgccatccgaaggaaat ggaactggatcacgtacgtatggtaaatgaactatgatgtagggatgctcaagtggtgcaactcctcagcgaagata ttcagcataaattcaccgctgaatgatctgcgagttagctcctaggaaagcgcctagggtggccccattatagttccaacag ttatgtcagttacatcgtaacgtgaatcccttgatggtagcatatggcccaatagccctgagctggataaagtagaacaataaaa gagttagtattatgtcatcaagagcgaactgggaattatagaacaaagcaatcagctaaaactgcaacaaagaaattatata actcaatattcgatgacagctgctgaaaaactctgtctatgatgaaaccttgataagacagttggctgagcaagttgccatacaa tacaattataacaatccagagaacccctgaaactttatgcagctattggaatgagccaagagtggtggatgattatccgcccgg agggctggatttgatcgattatgttcaaaagt aagcgtatgggttgggaaactctgttgggttgggaatcgtcagctagaac ctgctgactcagccttgattgggtaatagttgtagggctggcccagcacaagctgctgaattgtagtggtagcctcaatcaggg aagcgggtgctggtggtaggggatcataaacaattgcccacatctatcatcaacagcacttaagttagcctctaaagaattaga actcgggaaagggatctttatgagctgattttgaacgtgcttttaagcaacagggcggctaacactcgatactcaatccgaa tggtagaaccacttggcagtagtatatcggagtgctttacgctcaagatatacggtaaacactgcatctcagagaaagctcgcga gatgggtattccaagttaccaatccctggacaacaaactgttacttggatcgatagttcgagccctaatgaagcaggtgcagaaga actaaagggtaaggtgcttactataatcaacgagaagtcggctactgctagaggtcttgcagctatgtcgagatggctgca tctcacagcttgagcaaacattaccacagaacagccatctcctattggtataatcacaatgtagctgcaaaaagggaaatt gacaatgctatcagctgggctgaatgggctgcatcgttacgtgggttgatcaagatcgataccgttgattatcagggccagga aaacaagataatatacctcagctcgggttcgcatatcccacaacactcaagggttccctgcgcgacgcgcgcgcaataaacgttg ctatttcgagagctcaagaaagggtatgattctgggagcaaggcgtatggtggtcaagaccaataatgatcagcacttggaaac gttcatgaatttatagtaaacaggttgcagtagatgaacccaactccaactcctgtggtgcaagctcctcagagatagaacaa ctaatgtcagaaccacgtctgggtaatctgattaccgtttactacctgcgctgagttacaagatcaactgcgctttgaccactga aaaactgatgctcggaaattgaacagtttgcatgctcgtctgctgctgatttttgatcaactctatccagcaggttacagaattact ttggctcaactgatcgtgagcagagaggtatgcttgatgggttgcctaacagactgatcaacattaaactcgtatgggcatatt gaggtagctcattcctacgtaaagatgcagctaatatgggtgggaagccaaagtttagttaaaatcaagaatgacggaggaagt tgcattcgatctactaactcttgcgatgttaaacggcaacccaactcgtcgtttactcttggactgccagagctatggccggcc atcagatcggggagatgctgctgggtaacagaggtcttagttccagtttccggcaccatcttctgctcagccgcaacagcagag tagtagcgtcaacggactaaattataagataaatgggctgtagtgcgatgagatgggtgcagctcccaatagagatagaggttag ctacgggtgcttctgctgggagcttgagccgcagaaattactcgttccatagatatttaggttaacacccggctgcccgtttcaa acgagctggaagctcatatcgagatttttgggagaaacataaactagatgaattcgggtatcgactgtgagatttctgtaaacta gcaaatgataaaggttggtaacaatttgcataaggttataagttcaactatccggctggatagaggtctgtaaacacgtgaaact tggctacggtaactcattgactaccggcatgttagggctgcttatttggccgcaaatctaaagctgttcattagtagttgcatata atgcatcagtgattataggttaaacagctccaaaagcgtggtatagcagtaaaagtaaccactgtggggagctaatggtagt caacttccgctttactcgcgctctagggcatatacttggcaaatatgcccagatgataagattgctcgtattcgcctttacactc aagtgagatgaaggtgaaaaacgtcaagagcgt aagcggcacttaggtcgtttcctacgggtatggccttactcagaggctta aatttgatcgtttggagatcctcttaactcctgatgtgatgctttgggtgcaataccacgggtcaacccaatctctgatagtgcat accctgccgatgggtatataaactgttgagccagagcgttagaataactaaaaaactaatgattaaagcaactgaaggggctgt tgcacactacttggctgaatcaaaattgaaaatttagcttcgcttacttaccgttgagttctgat taaactgaaataagaaaa gcggtagaagatgtggatgctgcaataaaaaaatagcagatctataaccgtgctgaaaccgcacgggcaatttatcgcctacgcaag

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		tacgatttatattgcaacgaataaattttctaggttgctatgaaactagctaaagggcaacaaatagataaacggcgcttatcatg tcaaatgagataatgttaatttgatagggatataaccgcggccattttgaaatggctggagttgttataaacgtta (SEQ ID NO: 50)
54	pLG056	cgtgatgaatgaagcggctaaatcatataatgataaattatatttaattcattaaaacagtaataataaataataaaagtgtgga aatgtgatattcgtcaaagcatgtcaaaaagttttgactgttcttttaggcattcgcatttgcctaacacttgataggatagg aacatctcaaaaaggaataatgacatagggcatcgaagctcaaatcagccgactaatccagcagcatttcttttcgctcgtcgt cagtcagggttcaatgtccgacaaaatgtctccggcgaagcgaagcgtgagtttgcgcgagtgctcttaacgaaacttaatagaa cctaatcactcgtcgcactaagtctgaaggcgtacgtgatatttcgaaatgggtgtttgggttatggcggcgaaggggtttcta atggtttctctggttcactgggaggcaagctcctcaatccaatttctgctctcgaaacagaatccagccagagtagaagatcgcaaa cggaagatggatgagggcgtggcgaatcatcgagacagcaataaagtttccagatgggttgcgactctatgctagtgagagatc gcctatcggcgaagccctgaocagagccgcgaagagtgggtgacttgggtgagtgccatccggatgtgatcctccgactatcc tgcatgtgactgacggcgaatcaaacgacgggtgaccgggaagagatggcaatcatctacgacaaaatcgcaccaatgacggtgaa gttctgatctttaaataccatgtcagttctctcgaaatgatccaatcagattccctcctcagacactggcttaccggatgcta cgctaaaactgctttccgctatgtccagccctctccggaaactctgggtgcttccgcgaggaaaaaggtatccggtcggatag aatctcgtggattcatgttcaacgctgaggctgcccgaactcgtcgtattctcgacatcggaaccccgctctcagttcgttga ttcagcaatgaaactggagtctctaggacagttccgaaagatcctgaataccctaaagcgaatgaagataaaattgcccctccg aagatgggagaaggtggcgtatgtgatggcgcagtgagctctcaactcaagttatgggccgactctctgctcgtcaaat actgcagatccgaaagtaaatcctgaatgggtgacatcgtcttagcggaaatattctgcccacgcatgacttccctctatgtcgt gtcccagcaagcggcattcgaagaggcagttttgcgacactaatagggtgagagaaattgaagagcactcagggcgtgagatct ttgctatggagatagcatcaccatgctggttgatcggggaaactcatctgcccagtgcccttcgataatccagaaaaattaat gagcggccaacactgcttgcactcgtctacgctcatcaaatctcgtcggtagaacacttctggacacggcatgggaaaaatt ttaccttgaaaaactcaccaccccaactcctctgtatgacagatgcgctcggcgaatgggcaactgaaacaagcctggcagagg attctggtttatcgaattacttccgctgcaaacgaaagaagacttgcagagttagtcttgagagagcgtgcagcaaaactg catatcagcagactcaacgctgcttgactatcgttttaacgcccgaagtagaagatgacctaccatctctgaaacaatacaaccaa ggcgtttcagctacatagtaagctgctaatcgtatcctgaatgaaactcggtagcctgcccagcagaggggtgggtcattcagc catcagcgggtggctttgcaactgacatcaaatcaaatcagggcgtcaagaaatccgcccgtcgttgccttccatagagagtc ccttagaacgcccgttatgaggctatccaggaagatttcaagcctcgtctccctacttctcgtattccagttccagccccaa ggggtcaaatgcgaaggaatcatcaccctatcgtcaaaaatggcatgggcccagggagagagcgtaggagaatcccttgaggtcaa cagggcgttctgcacaagcaatagcgaactatcctgcatcgtattgaatcacttgcgcctcacttgaaaaagaaaaattgcaatg gtgatttccagactggaaacctgatggctcctcagcggaggtgcaaacctgacagttaatcagactatgacggcacttgcgtgatgag attaaagcattaggaagctcggagttggggcagtcactttcagcactccccgtcgttaaagcaacagatcattcactcacaactc ggatcgtttctcactaatctcactctggctggctctaaagccttgcaaatcgtatcgtccttggggaataatcaaatcggaac tggatgcaatcattttcagactaatgactttgtagaccocggttcacttccatcttagggatgctatcgggaattcaacagct tccaccctgtaaaagaattttgcgcagctcgtcgtctcagcagtggaaaaaacgcccctccctcgggtgacttctcagtaaaaa catcccatatcgttagctcogacagttatgaatggggatattccagtcagcaggctgaaaccgggttatatcgggtgctacaccg tccctgtagccttggattacagtgcttgcctcagcaggtgggtgataaagtgaagttatcggaaagattatgacgtcaaac aataaagccgaaatggcaaacatatactttgttaattcggagattggcgggtaataatctttaaataatcaatagggatga aggcattagcgtttacctcaaacccgatgcccctatggatagggaatggatagtgtaacggccttaggaaaccgcttacg ttagcgggaaatcaaaatattcacatattcaatcagtaaacgactatcggtaaatgacgcttcttcaagaaccagatgcccgc tggcgtcttgcggggcaaacgaaagtgcgcaaacatttaactctactagcagtaatacaggaagccttgagagccttaagagt gagcaccacttcaactcctatgcccataaacactaacgcccacaactgcaaatcaggaactccttaacaagttacgggctctcagc aaactgtagcggcagcaagagcgcacaactcagcagtgtagtacctaaatcaatcaacgcattatgtggcaccgaggggaaatca gctcgcagccagttcaaaatattcagagccctcgtagtacctcaagcagcaaacctctcaaaaaaataatagttcaaaagattt gaaatggcttttggatgattggtacttgtaaagaaacagcgcgaattcagtgggcgtatcacttgcgcttgggtgctcgggg atgatcttgcgacatacaccactaaaacgaattcgtggcggcacttttagcctgccctgtgtttcccgaggatattac (SEQ ID NO: 51)
55	pLG057	ggggcgaaaaggggaatgcccgtcattgcccagcagtgacacctaaaatgtgcccagggggcgcocggggctgatccattgg cagaatggcggcgtcactgcagcagtcgagcgcgggagacggctgacctgatggcaaacgcgctttgagcagcgggacatctgca ctaagtccatcagctcgtggcttgacagatgttgccctgaccggcgaatagcccattcggggcgcgtgactttgcaaatgggc cgaggtgcccgaaaaaacggctctggagccaggacaagaattacagtgccgcaacccaccggcttactcaacagcccgttattggag ttgatcgaaacccatcccgaaggatgcccactcagcagaggtcagggcgcgtacggctgttgaaggggtgctgcgcgggagctgatga tctcgcagcagcgtactcgtatcccagcacaaggtcctgcaatataaacgcagcccgggcgtgggttccgaagcggcggcga gtgtacgacatcctccgcagtcactggttcggatgacgtggcgggtgacgggtggtgctgacggcgtaccggcgcgcatcact ggcaacgataggcggtagcaaccagcctgcatagtgctcaccgcaacctcgtcaagccgacttggggcctggtacgcgacct gctgcccgtattacgcccagggcgttagcccgaatgaacggggcgttgctactcggaaacgctgagcgtcagggcagcagttcctgc tctggtgaccaccgcccggatggtggccagcagcagggttaggctacgggctagaactctcgcgtacgcactcgcgggtgctttt ggcaacgataggcggtagcaaccagcctgcatagtgctcaccctaccctcgcgctggtgcccggcccgagcgcgcgag ccccttctgttaccagtggaactgtggcagcggactggaccctcagcagcagagaactgcccctgaatctgcccggcccaaacgc cggcgtcgaatggtcgtgggtgcccggacagcgcagcggacgcagatcgcgagttgctcgtatgcatgtatgtcaatgct gacgacgaagtctggcgggcaagctcctcgtcagctggcggcgaacctcgtcagctcgtctcgtgcaaacaccaccctaccaggtg cacaccgctcgtatcgcctcagcccacaatagttggatgtggccagcggggcgtatttacggggcgttggggcctgttccctg cgagcgaattgcaattcgcgcggggggcgggtgctgactcaagtcctgacgcagtggtcagatgacgagctggccacaacggcg ctggctgctgctcagcagatgcatccacaagggcaacggctcctgctccgggtgctggagcgcctgtgcttggcgagga tcagcttggcggcgtgctgcccggctaaaacgatcggctgaccgtggaacggggcgcggcgggacggcgaagtcaacaggtcgc ttgcccctgatggctagcgcagcgtctgctgctgcagcgtcctgtttgcccagcgcgaatcatcagggcgtcagcgcagctcgtcgg cggctggccgaagtgttgaagaccggcggctggttaacccgtgcaaatcggcgaagcgaagcgtgacagcttgcacttaaccgtgc gatcgaagccatcctcgcggccggctggtgagagggccggcgaagggctggctggctcgtcgaagtgtgacgcggctcgtatg cggcagcggaccgctgcatcgaacagggccgacctgcatcaacaagcgtcaacgaactcggggcgtggaagcagcagctcggagat ctgacggcagccctggcatcgaacgcagcgcgctcactaccggggatcggccgctgcccacagcaacctgcatagttggctaga gcccctgtttgccccttgggtacggtaccggcagctacaacggctacggcgttagcgtgggtagggggcagcttgggtttggcg



TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		tctcgaatggctgatccggcagccggcgttaccggtgcccgaaggccggctccgcgccagcgactgctcggcatccgcgcgaggagc atcctcgcgatacgcctcgaaaaccgggtgctgaaagatttccctgcgctctgagcgtcgaggctgccagcctcggcagcgggagaac cggcgttttcaacaacagtgagcgcgcccggtggctggggcgttatctcgcgctgtgcccgatgcatcatcgcgaactgtcgcggc tggcatcgggtgacccatgcccccggtcgctccgaatttctgctgctgcaacaagattcccgctaccgctgatctggcgcgctacc gctgaactgctgagcgtgagcagcgtatggacgactctctggcgtggcagtgctgggttgggagcagctcgcctcggctgtcgtg gtgatgggggtgcaagagtgtgacgacagccgagtcgctctcgcgccctctcgtgcgcagggaacaggcaacggcagcctggc ggacacgctcggcctgctcgggtgtattcctgatcgacctgaacggcaggtcgtatgtggcggaagtctgtgatgcgagccagttgc cccgaacacgacacgctcacgagcgaagcctggcgtcctggcagatgcaactcgggtgacacgcaactcatccgctcatcgattgtg agtgggcatgtgacgacctgtgtctggggcatgcatagcgtctacagcagagacgctccgttgaccgagtggtcgcttcagc cgatgaagccctgagtagcggccatcgacaggaaggtctcgcgcaacggcagcgaactcggggcagctggactgggtgatccgctcgg cgcgcggggaagacagcagtagcggccacggcggcggcaggtctacggactgacgctggccatcgggtcggaacatcatccgcgag ggccttggcgagtgcaacttgatcctgcaggacagctcggagcgcctgttgcatgagcggagtgacggcattgatctcaatggt gtgctcgattgctgggtgcccctcgatcgggacccgcgacagcgcgcaacccgggtgatcgtctccgggtcaccacagggcct gctgacgggagccgcggcactgcaatcgccctgcccgcgacctggcatggaagccgaggaaggtatccgctgcccagctgctggccc tgctgacagcgcctcagtggtgagggggcggcagcatagcagcagatagcggcgtgctcgtcggccgacacctgcttagcctgtgtcc gatgatagcagctgctgctgctcgtcgcagtgccctgacacacctggtttcgacgaacgagctcgcaccggctgctggatggcgcgct acgcgcgggctcgatctgcacctactatggcgcggcggcgcagcgttgctgggtggggcgaacactgggaaacagcagcctcc aagccctgacggccggacggcctgctcgtcgtgacagtggtgcccggacggcactcctgatggcgatttcggcctcgaatgctgggtg caggggtggccggccgacgcttagtagcggctgcccggcgcgacggcgaacgctcaatttactcgtggagcgggtggtagctggttgc actgctcgcgcgcaagctggaaaccgacgaagccagctctgtgggtcggacccgggtatggaaggtcttgcctgggcagcctgcag aacgcgaggtgctggccgacccgcatgcaacgggtgggtggggactcgcagcggctcctccacactgtgcccgccttagccgcg gagttgcgcaacggcctgctgatagcactcggagcgcgcgctcggcactgcccgaatgcaagcggctcaUctgatcgaggggctatc ggcagtgcaaccgctUctggagcgaatgcaacacactcgcgctacgcccagatcgtggctgcccgaactgacccggtggtcctcggccc acgggtgctccgcaagactcgtcgcctgcccgatgctctaatggccagaggggcccgtatctgtgctgcccgtcaagcggc gcccagatcacgtattacgatttccctgcgcatgctcgaaatcaatgtgctgcaagccggagagcagctgctgctgaaactcatcg gtcagcaagagcgcctcgcggggggcagtagttacagcaatcaggttggcggatcgcttaccctgcccgaacagcagcctcgcct gagttctacctgctgaaagaggaagcaagcggcctcgtcacagcgaacgggtgctgcccgtaccgcccgcagccagctggaat cagcctgcaactcagcagacaccgctcaaggctacgcagcggtagagatctcctcggcgtcggggggcgcctcgggtgaagc cgatcctcgtcgattggtcagcagatgacagagattgaaggctcgcgcgagaggtattctgcgcaactcgaattcgaggggctcggc tatccggacatcgtaccgcaactgcaacatcacctgctctgggataccagcagctgacggcagtagctatcgtcgcgagcagc ggcctcaattgtaagcctatcctaagttaccgcgcaaccagtagcaatcaattggttaaacaaaccgcccgactcgtcgggctgc cagcaaatctggtttttctgacaaggccaccagttctgatcgtagtgttaccaccgctcgattcggatggccaattgcccact ggaatcgcgcgcaaatccaaacaggaatctgaaaactttcagatgcccgtcgcacagggattttgcccgaatcacccagcgtccgtaa tcgacaagatagcaaccggcgtgaattggcggcagctggggcgcctgctgtatgcagcgtgctcaatgcaatggttcaattact tccaaacgcatgtcgcagctagcggcagtagcctgacactgggtgtgcatgcccggcaaggtgctgagcaaccagcagctctgac agtctttccattattgcccgtctcgtacgatgaagccatccgcgctgtcaagagactgtcggctcacagtggttagcgcggcagg cgatgctttggcttatcatgaaaagctggaggcattcttgataaccggaagcgtgacaagtggctgaaagctgcgctccatattgc taaggggaaatccaggcactaatcaaaaatcagatccgctgcccgcgcaactcggcctatttctggtaccgcccgcag cggcggcggatctcctgcatccgagtagcgtgacacggctaatcgtcggcgtgcccgaagagtgcgatgcccgtggtgatccaggc tatcgcatacgaagcgcctaaccaagatctgaaaatgctctggaaagaaatccgtgcacaaatccgatccgggtacaatgca cgttgatctcgtacgcaagatggcgagatgagcagcaagtgagtagaggtggtggggcagcctcggcctccctg tcgagcatccggcctcgcggggcggcctaccgctgcttaccggcgtgtcaacggcccgggtcggcctcggctatcgggctcctg ctacgcccgtcgagacgcgctgcccagactcgacgctcaaatggctgacgccattctcctggctacc (SEQ ID NO : 52)
56	pLG058	tcgcatcaaggggtgagcaggggataaacgcaaacagatgaaagttgaggagaatttagttgctctacctgcaaaaatctgagc gtccttgcattaaagattttctatctcaggccgatgctcataagagcatttctgaaatttccccttttttgcctcgccatccctc tgcaataaaggacaccgcgcccagatctgctcaactacacccatacatagaaaacctcaaaaaggctcgcctgctgctg tctcaattgaaatgcaatgagcgcagcgaataaccataaaatttaaacgtgttagctcaggttagcgtgacgctgatgctgcat caacaaactatctatgcatgcccggtagcaggggagcgggtaaaaccactctggcaaaaagcctgctggggatgacgatagctg gcttgaggggaaatccgggacggggcgagcagataccgctattttatgagcaaccggcagcagatgctcaggggtgatctccgcaattt ttatgctgctgctcaccacaaaaccggtagaaattttgacagccagccgcagtagggcagtagctgaaacagatgctcgtgac tggctgcaaatggtgaatcaggagatagaagggggcaaaatcctctatccgaaatataatcaataaagtacagagcttttatg tgaagagatggctcggcgtgctgcccggctacgagatcagcaaacagccagaaatcatcgtggcagggcagtagctcggcgaatgca tggctcaaccgcccagaggcgtgtgctggtcactgaccgcagcttaatggcaaatcgaaccagagcctgctggtagcagctcgcgc agtggttcgcccagctgctcgggtgattgtcgtgacaaaaacagaagcctgaaagcagtagcgggagagggcaggtaaaagcag cgtcgtcgcacttttcatgagacctctcaccgggtggctcgtcggcgtgctgataatcaagcgcagtgataggtgagctcggca ctgcatttgctgagggatccatcaatagcgcggcgtcagaagcggccgcgatcgaaagcttgatgactcgtggtcaatgacgatggt gggatattatgataacctgaaatctgctgtagcgggagcaggacagtgggcaggaacgtagcctcgtctcttgaagcgttcga tcaagcgcgagcgtatgaacagcaactcgaagccatcaaacaggaactgacgggcatcggcaataaagcctgaactcctt gccagcgcgttatcaggaagaagaagaagggccggtcaataatttaaaagacacgctgctgctgctgattcagggggcgggag attgatcgtgacgcaaaaatcgggtactggagcctggcaaacccgcttgagcagcaatctcggccgacacaaatattggtcgc gctggaacagcctcaaccgctcgtgagttgaggctatcgggtcttcaacaggaagcgtgtagcaccacaacaaatctcgcgcccgg cgacaatgggatattgtcgggtgctgaggaggaataatttctcctcgtggccctttgcccgaatcgtcgggatcggctgcaaca agggatgcccgcgcagtagacagccttcccaggtataaaagtgtgctgctgcatgacgatggaatagcgcgaggtgggtggg ggcgtcaaacaggcagtgcccgcagcgtcagagctaacccagcagtgcccgcacacaacaaatctcgcgcccagcttttagcgcg agagtagcatccaccgggtgaaaaccgctgtagggcgttatcggctgcccagcggcggacggcagcgtggatggcgaagtgggc actccgcagaatgaagtagcggcgtattacgctgctcgcgtagcagggcaagcagtagctggctgggtggggcgggttatcggct gtacaggtggggcggcgtggtagtgagagtgataaagctcagggcctggtatattgaaaggatgtagaaggaactcggcgaatata atgaaaacgctcatcagcagcgttatcaggacacagtagggcagctcgtcagctgtagtaatacaacctcaaccgtttattggc gtgacagtagtctcagcagaaaagctatctcgtgtagctattcagggactcacgagcgtcaaaaaggaagccggcagtagtag agcagtagtaaaaatctcggctgataattggcagtagcgttatcagtagggcgaataagctacatcaactcgtcgtcgtcag ggtgtagccgagcggtagtaaccagcctcatgacagatctcccgcagatccggtcattgctctatgggtccgacgcaggtgggaaa



TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		aacctcctgattctgacctgctgggctgaggatgactgttttaagaacttaaccagctgctgctgggtgggaggcattag gtcagcgtcaacggcgcaactaccggtaccggatcacgggatgatgacctggtatttagccacaagaccagggaacaacc gcctggtcggatagcggggcggcagatatttccagcctgctgctgagaggtcaggcgggaggcgcctactttagcagatcga cgtatttattccgcaacttcttccatcctcagcagcggcaaaatggtttgttaactccgagcctgcccgggtatcaggctgagg atgacaatgaaagggaatatgtgactcagcttccagcagtttattcgttctgaggatgtgatcctgctgacggcgaaggcggat tatttaggcttctgaaaccggaggatgggtaatgacctactgctgactggttctggcagccacatcgctacaaaatgtatt aacccggacttttagcaacagttccatcgggaaatgtgctgctggttcccccgataaactcctggctgaggcttatttgtttg agcaaatcaatcagctggaatgcaactcggcgggagatgctgcaacacattatccgctcgaatgaggctcactcctggcaaac ctgattgaggggggtgacgatattgctgactattgccaacggtgctgtagcagatataaccgacctgcccacatcatatgtgca ggcgggtccatccacttctcgtttacgtacgggatagccttacctgaattaaatcaccgaccgggacaagttgacagcagcgt acacagcgtgacagcagcctggacaagaacaggaaatctacctgctgcaaaagagcagctgctgctgtagcagctgaat tccccggcatctggcaagagccagacagcagctggacagatgacagcggctacgggaacggctgaataaaagacaggcgcgaaccg gcacatcaatccatcgctgctgcccagatgggcaacaagacggctcagtcctactgaaaaatgattgctgaggcaagagaagagatgg cgttccatccggcgttaaaacaccttctgcccattcgtgctgcaaacagattaacccatgcttcaaggcgttagcaaaaag ctgcatggctatcatgaggatattatctcttggcagcaactataagcatgactatcaggaaacgatcaaccgcatcaaaaaca cctgaaactgatcaccacattagccgtaatttccagcgtagtgcctggagagacacatcaaggaacatcgtcgtcgcagcaac ggtttacaaccaccaccaccggcgagacaacctcctgacggcagtgaccaataggcttacgctgcaaacagattaacccatgctt ttaaagcagagccatgctgtagcagagatcattatcagcagctgattggcagagcggctgctttaggaactgatcagagtggc gaaaaatgaaagcagccacctgatgaaacaacataggcgtacggatattggtagaggctgagcagctggcctggctactcgtg cccgtgctttaaagaaagactacgaatattgtagagcagctaggagagtagtgatgctcagtggaacatgaccgggttattgcccag gatattgacagcggatgctggatgaaatgggtgacggaactgttctgacctgctgacgctgagctggcgcacagaaaggcgt tatcgaaacctaatgacaactctcgtatcaggctggtagtcataaaaatcgtgaaacgggagatcaaaccttccatcagca ccctgtcgaatgcgcaacagcaatatacaggaagcagcggcctcggcaggagggaatcaggaagcggctggagcagcagatcaa acatttggcagtgatgaggaaaaaatcaccacagctcacagcagcagatggcagcactcggcaaggtgagcagcagctggctgc acagttaacagatttgacgaacagcagcagcactcactcagcagcagctgagctgagatgctgaatagcataaaatggctgggtgg ggctggggggcgtcaacctgctgctgtttgcccgtctcactcatgatgtttttctcgggcatcgatcaatccgctgacaggt ttgtccggatattggtgctgctggtgacacatgactttctctggcagggataaacggagcagcagcagatgaccgcccctga ataaacggcacaactctcgtatcatttctcaggtctgtatcaaggccgcataccg (SEQ ID NO: 53)
57	pLG059	cgcatctgtaatgcaaaacttattagacttaacctatataatgcaataataatcatatttgttaccttggctcctttatctgatg cacggatttatccctcggctacttattcagcatgatataagctgggtatcatgtgctactcttaacctgaatgaaactacaacg ttcgtggtatccacatgctaaagtggctgagatagcaaaaatttctcatatggttgctgcccctaaagtcaaacacagcagcagc tgactctctgggacaaggtgcccacaccaggcgcagctctaaaaggaaatatacatcaaatacctgattgctaaagttataccaagt ggaaatcgggtatagtagtcaaaaacgaaagcgtgcttaacactgcatataacgatcaggaaggtcttagcatgcaaatata tcaataacgttgcataatctcgtcgcgcgttacttactgctggagctctcgattgagcacaatgaaagaacagaaattgctgat cacattactgatgttctgcccaggtggagttgacagtaactttgacgaagaatccatttacgccatcgcaggtatgcaaggggc aggtaaaaacacctggcgaagcagatccttggtattgatgatgaatggtagatgccaatccgggtcgtggcgaacaggtaccgc ttttatcgaacaggtggatggcgatcctccgatttccacaagttgctatcagtgccataaaccttaaacaggcgaatgct ccgcaaaagggcgaggggtggggagcaactcaaaagtctgctcggcagatgggagcagatattcgtcgttatgaaaagcgggcttaa actgctctaccctaaatgctgatcagtaaaaaaacctcgttcatcaatgagcaagtgacttgggctgctgcccggctatgagg tagccacaagtaaaaaactatctcggcaggtatgatgcccagcgtatgggttaacgcccgggtgctcagttcgtgaccgatccc tctctcttagccaatgacagcaaatccgagctgctgcaagatttgagagataactcaaggaacggcggccagtggtggtcatcag caaacagagatgctcggagaacatgaaatcaaacagctcaaacacagtgccctgaaactggtttccccaatgtgggatgaaaa aaggagatctcgtagctactggttctggttaaacagcactcgggtatgctcactcgtgacacagctcaaatagcagcagct agtgccgtatctgaagcaattgcaactagataaactcactgggacttaccggaagacgctggcgaagaaatcaataatctgaagat attggcggatcacagcagcagcagcaatcactagtgagatcctagacgttttcgatgaatcagcctcccccagcagcaaaa aattcagtgaaagcagcaaaaaggcagcccgtagcacttactgatgcttaagtactgtaaaaaagctcaaaaagagaaag gtaggtttcaaaaaaacctcaaaaatttccgcccgcagcagctgcttccggcagatagaagtggtgatgagcgcagtaacgtat tatagatgcttggaaatagacagtagcaaaaacatcagttatcacgaacatatttcagcgcactgacgtctgtgaaatccggggtg tgcgtgcccaggggctattgctgctcgttgaaaaacagcaactataccggcagcgcagctcgggagaattggggtatctgggtcag gataaacaagcagagtagcctaatatggatcctgacctgatgacgggtttgtatcactgctcaaaaagcgggcccggctcatca agcaccgcccctaaaaaacctcgtcggcggctggagattatgctgctttaaagctggaaaaacgctcgtactaggttggcaatgc atcttgaccggcctgcacaaccacactggcagaggatccagcctaaacaaattttgatgctcctttcagcagagagaacag taccatcctataaaaacagcctgatggcgttttgggtgctgatcggcagatggaactgtagcggtaagagcagcccaaatac cgaggggggatctcgtcgtcagcgtggtaggtaaagcggcatggtagcaagcgtggcttattggcatctcaactaacaggag tatttcggcagcagcagtaaaagcgcagattatcactctcgtgctgtagggagaaattgctcattccacaacaaacagcagcttatt ggcaattataaggagatgatggcgaattgctgattatattgctgataaacctgaagcaaatattggcgaacagcagcctggc aaatcgaagcgccttgacctgaccttaaaaatctggtgcccacaaaaaggaagcaaaattgtagaaactcactccgaaaaa cctcggctgactcttggcaggagcgttatctggtggcgaagagagttttgctcagcttctacaaaaatttgtagcaacagaggtt gatccagtcggcagacaatgcaaataggcaggtttcagtgatcctgtagcgtccggcccaagtaggtaaaaacctcaatacctga ccctgctgggtattcgtgatgactgctcaccagctcaatactttgctacgcccggcagcaggggctgggcacaaatgtccacggct cgcacctatcgtatcgcattggcgaagatgactctggtatttcagccataggagtagcgggtgcaacttttagtgacaagga ggcgaaggtatcttggcagattttcgtcaggctgtggagcagggcagcagctgaaatcagatagtggtggtttctcctgcccgc ggttttttgatccgaagttacagagcagtgcccagtgctgatcctgatttacctggaactcactcaaccaacgcccacagcagc tattatgtcaaacatgcttccagcagatctcgtctctgctgagtggtactgtagcggcgaaggtcattctggctggccttggcctcct taagccggaagagtagacaatgctcgtgcaacgactggcactggcaacggcaccgctacaagattgtagcaccgctgcttatt cagatgcccactccagcgtttatcaaacaaaaacgggttgataaaaaagcaatggcagatattttgctcaacagatttaatacc atggatctgggcttgcctgaaagcagcagtgacttaccctggagtgccgctcattctggctggcaatcaagcacaaga tgacaggtttgcccgcagtgccgtgatttggcggagagatgattgcaagatttactcagactctctgcaaccaggcagcagccat tatcagcttactgctgggatcagcgtgcccacatcatcaaacagcagatagctgcaaaaaagagctttacgagacggaaaaac cagctgctcaaaaaacagctctcctggctgggggaatattgtgattatgtagcaaaaacgggtcagcagtaaatcagatcaacct gaggttacaagtaagctgcaagcactatcaaaaaacgtgaggcagcgttgtagtagatcttctgtaacatcgaatcgtttc aaataatttcgcaatcactctcgttatttaagtctcaaatttatgcatctcgtgaaacaaatcaaaaacgctggacagctg

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		ctggaaatctaccagcttccacttgaagaagtaccggagatgcccactctagagcgggtcttataaaagactaaacggctacttgtt tgagacctattttcggagagaaaacacgtcagaatgatcagttatgagatagaagaggcaggctttaaagacgcaaacgcttaacgt atattttccacgaacgaatcaaggtaagtttggtgcccgaagagcgcgcttgacaataaagtagccaaaacagcgggacgagc tgccgactgggtgctatcgHgaacaatgtcgaaaaaaatgggtgcacacgcagtcagactcttccagatcaagcaggagttaggc gtatcgttaactcrtatattttcagagatataaagagagtaaaaaactttcgaaaagtcattggtttcggcgaaaaaactctcgagcgcg tgaatcgaatgcaacgctaaaaaccgaatattacacgcagcggagcgtctcgcttgggtgctgatgatagagcgttaaagaatg attttgactacgtaaaagtccttagatgaggagagcactaaagtgaataaaaaactctgctgctcgcggaagtgtccagcgatgagca gttactggaccaactgggtgagggagcgtttttagagcatttgccgacgtgaaactgggtgtgcagaagaagagttatgacgacagta atgacaaaactctttaatctcgaccgaaaatttgctcgctgaatttaaaacgtgagcggatgtcttgatcagatattccgacactctt ggcgaacagactcgtgaactgaaatgatgctaaagctgatgcccacacacattatcgttcttggctgaaatagttggccacagaaccg aacggacaccgctgctctgcaagatatactccagcaactaaagtgtgaaagcgtcacaaggaacaaagcggcagcactgcaacggatcc aggacagttgttcatcagagcgtgaaactccaagcgaataactccgtgtgacagaaacagaatgcaagcgtttaaaccagcagcag gaggtccttcagaaacacgggttcaactgctactctggcgcaaaatgcaagagcaaaaacgtgacgctggcgtcactacggaacagaa taagtctgctcagcagatttctcactctagaagatgaacaaacgtgacagattttcgggcaaaatagtcgctgggttaagtctgccc ctggatctcccatagcgaatcagcttatcctgataaagcgtgacgcactgtttatagttaaagtacttctataaagaaccggcgtg cacaactctctcatataaaatcttcttccaaacagatattgcatggaggtttcttttattgctgtttatgaaatggctaaata tcctccgacaaaataaagaacagtgccggattttctcctcgtctttttcaggggag (SEQ ID NO: 54)
58	pLG060	atcagggcaaggaccgttggccatattgtagctggttttggtgctcggtattggtggcaggctgctgaaagctactgatcgtttt aatctaagtggtgattttatgatgacatcattattgataaacctcatgaagaaacctaatttatttataaaaaataaaaagtatac gat tagatattgctgggtgtagatattgactcaccacattaaaggtcaaggcagacatcaggtgacgttgcctctctgacgtgctgat gattttgtcagagaagataaaaaacgcttgaagagagaaaaatgaataccgcagaaagactttaaaccgctctatgcccagcgttca cgcaatattcagcagacgctgagcagattctcactctagaagatgaacaaacgtgacagattttcgggcaaaatagtcgctgggttaagtctgccc ctggtattctccatagcgaatcagcttatcctgataaagcgtgacgcactgtttatagttaaagtacttctataaagaaccggcgtg cacaactctctcatataaaatcttcttccaaacagatattgcatggaggtttcttttattgctgtttatgaaatggctaaata tcctccgacaaaataaagaacagtgccggattttctcctcgtctttttcaggggag (SEQ ID NO: 55)

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
59	pLG061	<p>tat ttttgcgt agct agaacgcaat caaatctagcagtc cgcctt t gtt cggagt tcggacatt atgagttggcagtaaaatgacctt gct aggaagccggatttgcacggctcgggtat aataagatgtaacccttgccttcatttactcgaatgaaactgcacattgggatagg aggaaaaggaatgcaattcat taccacggccctgatattcctgatgagctttgcaggcgcacgaggaagggcgcgtttgtgtctctctgtggagcagcatttccctacccctgctgggttacctgggttcaaagggttggtagaactaatttaccagaggaacggaaacaactttcagaaaattgagcgtgaggttttcgagcgtgggcaatttgacggcacaattagatttgcctggaacggcgttaccagggcagcgtatagccgctccgacgcgcgttgaaaaagcccttaagccaagctccgctcgttagggcgcctattgatactcaggcggcgtgttacgtttagccctgtagccgaggggtgcccttcgattggctcactaccaactttgaccgctctcttccatgtggcagctaaactgacagccaggctttcaggcctatgtagcgcctgctgccttccaaaaaacagccgctgggatggacttgtatcctgcatggcgtgttaccggaaaaggggatgatactgccctgaatcgtctgggtgttaccagcggtgactttggcttggcttatctcactgagcgttggg cagctccttctgtgagtgagttatctcgtactatgtggtctgctcgttggctacagcactcaacgaccggctactgcctacatg atggtcgccttcgacgagatcggaggtcgggtgaagtacaccacaagatagggcactgggggagtgtagcggggcagggagca cggaaaagccatcgagtgaggagccaaaggggtcactcctatcctttacacgctaccggcgggctccactgatcattcagtgctgc atcaaacgcttgcacgcttgggcagatacttcgagatgggtatcagggcaaaaagggctatagtcgtcaaacatgctctggccgc cgcagagacagcactcgtcaggacgatctcgttggctcggatgttggggccttgcagataaatcagggttaccagcaaacgctt tgcggaaactcaatcctgcacgcgcgctggattgggttatgaaagcttctcggacgacgatttaaatcagcggatctgccacgct tttgtgtatctccgcatgtgaaattgaccggaaactccgattcagctcggctcagcgtcctgcgcctatgagctggccccgcag atgtcgcgtgtttctggatgtgtcagtgctagcaaatgggatgagctaatgcccataagccctgagcggggcagggagca cgcacctaggttgatcatatggattgctgaacggcggcgaacaaatcacagaccgctggatgttctgatgagagcgaactagatc gcttagcagcactgatcggggagcgtgaaactctgagttagatgaaattctcttgcattccccctggctatctcctggctccact atgtctactctatggcggctctcgtttagtggtcgtgtaaatcgccatgcagaaactggatttgtatcgttgcgcaaacgctt aaagaatgaaggcttgacgactacattgccttggagttagcgggttgccttctccaaaggtatgttgaggcggcgttctcgt atagtgaaagcgtatcgagcagcactgatgaaaccttgcgaaatcaagcaatgggtggattgggagctgggtgctgactgctgat taccgtcgtcaaacctgttcgaccttgcgacgagctcaggaactcgtccttgcacatacctgttggaaagatttaccagcagttgtgcg tgatgcaactggacttgttgcgggagttgggagagtcgcagcagctcgtcagaccgctcgcattgggatttgcgctccactccgc actggcagaacccggggttccgcgattgggtgagcctgatgaaattactcgggatctatggttagccgttcgagccaaagacagc gatcaggctccgcgcatgtcagaaatgggttggattggcttgcctatcccacttcaaacgctcggcactgttaccgcaaacgcaaga caactgcataccactgagcgggtgggttaattgggtttagagggacgggtctatgggtgttggggcaccggatactcggcagaggg tattcagactgttgttttgcagggagcagactcagcaggaatgcaacaagagcgtcggaaactgctatcttggcagggcctccgc cgcgagatgtacgagataatttggaagcagacagctggcattatgggtggctcattccgctgggttggctgggtcggcggatcag gggagcgggcttctgtttgggagagctcgcggctacacgcttgacggaaatcacacagcatacccaaaatggcaactggcaacca acgagcgtgatgaattctcctcactggatgagcggaaacgggtgataccaggttcgaggagagtagatagtcgacattgcccctgt aagtggcaggaatttagtcaattggctcgaagcctatgcagaaagactgccttctatgaggacacttggagtgatgttgcgct taccgcttcttccacagctgtatgcgctacgtaaactatcacaaagatgatgtgtggcctgttggctgggtggcgtgaaactcgc agacttgggctgaaaccagggatgatttgcgctcgtggcggtagcgcgaccgctgggtgcttgacatgctgacgcagtagtctcag gagatttcccacgctgtcactgggtgagggaggtcgaagaccatcctcgcacagggagatcttgcgctgggtcgcggctgtcgc tccgggtctgtatgatagaacaagcccagagctcagcaccattcgaaacggaaatgagacatgatcctgttctcagcggatca atcacccattgggcatgtcagcgaatcactgatcaccctatggctcaaacagaaccggaatgacaatgatttgcttctgttgaa ttgaaaacactttcaccaaattgtgtaatgtacagatagagctattccgctatggctgggtgttgcctgggtcgcggctgtcgc attttttccgctagatcgacctggacccaagcagtagctatctatggccttggcttgcctggagtaatccgctcgaagcaaaagctgtgt gggaaaggtcctcctgttgcacgcctgtatgaaccgcttgcctgatagctttcaagtcagatttttggagagcgcacactcactat ctctgatctggcagcaccggcagcaattcgcctattttcctgactatgacgctcctggcctaccgagggataccgctggagga gttccgaaacggcaattagtgctcctccacaagaaggtctggaggtagccgcgcagggctataccagggcactgaaaggtcggggcg atcagcgcgagagtagttggaataactggttccagcctttggcaaacaggttggccaaagtcccgaacttggccaccccacgc ataccgaatcgttgactcgtatgggttgcctcggcagggtaattcgcggcgttggcagtggtgagagctggcactgcaacc gctcgaacaccttagctacgacgttgccttttgcctagaatcagatatttgacgcccagatcctcgcggacgctctatcctgctga atgcgctgatggcgaacaacactgggggctcagagagttggggcaatgcttgcctcaaatgttcaagctgctccacaactggg caagatgtcgttatcagcgtataaatgaattctcgaagggcgcagcgtgtaaaagtgcagggcgttggagtagctgcaactgtgg agcctaaaggtaaagacactcctaactgataatgctgcgcccctcgtgcaatgcaatcagattttatctagcgggtgaattatgg tgtaaaagttagccctgacacaggggtgggtagttggctcgtgtgatgggtatagttctgatagagctaatacca</p> <p>(SEQ ID NO: 56)</p>
60	pLG062	<p>gtaagacaaggggtgagcaggtactaatcgttacacaggctaacaagggcatattaaagcattttagcgcgtgtaaccttgaaa attatgtacaagcggcccgactacgctcgttttaaggccatcggatcaggcccgacggcctcagcggatataaccctgaaaa aatccccccgcatagaacctgaattatcccccccgccgcgcgagaactgacagcgttcagaaccttaaccctctcagaatccc gctttttactgtaaaaaacatgcataggtgcatggtttgcctgcgtttaccgacactgaaatcccccgccagcgcagcagcagcgt agctggccctgagggcgttaatgcaccgcctttaaagcgcgcctgttaagcgcagcggcggggcggggcggggcggcgt gttaccattctataggacattgagcaatcaaatataaaaggttgggtatatttgcctcctcaacgatgtcaaaaaactgcaaa tgcgattataaattcagatcatttccagaccctattttaaactcagcattgcaaaaatggaatattggtgacaaaataaaaaaaa aaccccaatataaataatataccgctcgcctttgggatggctcgtgacgctatattgataggagctgggttaccgagtgca aagccattaaacagcaaggcaagaaagttaaatgtggaacgacttagtgacatttttatgaaagtgttactgcaaaaaaa cgaacaatagatataaattgaaagctaggagtagaagttcaggctgcatttggtagagcagcacttgataaataatcagtg atctgtccagataaagaatatagaacctcaaatcactgatttcccttctccttgcgctggatgtgttttaccgataat ttagatcattacttgagcagcaaggttaagtgacactccagaaaaatagcattgctccttaataaaaatgatttaagaaatgc tgaagaccaagaattataaaactgcatggtagcttccactcagaaaagggcctcactagttacggaggaagattacgaaagatc ctttagaaaaattcctcttttggtaataccgctcaacaactcattgattgagaactcctatgctgtagagatttccgggtgacgat cctaacctcttaaatggattgggttggataagagataatctggcagcaaaaaatcccaaaaatatacttgatcggctcttttct atttaatgaagcacaacgtaagcttttagaaaaaagaatatttccattgttgatttaagttttctaggtgattttggcaagggatc attctagcacaccaacgctttatccaattcttatacgaatcaaaaaactgcagacacctaataagattggcgaacccaat tatgacagaattgttttaatgatggcattgaaataaaactgagaaaaataaaaggtgatacttagaattggcctcagtagcaaga atcatacccgaactggcttattttgcggaaatcaaacagaagtaatttaggcaaacactatagattgggttatctgttgcataat atgtagctcgttgggttgggtctgatgatttggatagaaatcagattgagcgttaaaatgcttgcctaccatttcccaatttc aatgatcactcagaaattcttatttaagttgattgaaaaatagagatcaattacgcttccggggataaataaaaaatcattgactt</p>

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		tgatgaaaaatactctcatataaccctcagtttaatgagattctgtcgacaagaaaaccttatttgataaatggaagaatctaaccg atattataaactcaaaaactctgatcgatataaccaccagaggtaaaaactctgatattattatgaaaaatataattttccactccaat ttaaactctgatgaagccgaaaaaaactctccaactgggaaacgaataaactcctccccatcatgaaataaaaagagcaggatt acttgccgaatttggaaatgcttgatgaagcaatcaactctctgaagaaaactttatctacgatctgaagaaacagtttgctttcat ctagaaaacttgactattccagtgaaactcaagaagcatatggaaactatattttggaatggttaaacggagtttgctgttagat agcaaatgatgacgattatctctgagatataactcgcggttggtctacatatacacaatatcgcagcgcactctgaaaaagcaataaa ataactgaaataaactagagtcactaccaggtacctcaagaataccaatgacacggattctgatcttaacaaaagaacgggga ccacttattaggaggaagcccaacagaagtgaggtcattagatgcttttagtttcttctactggcagaggaactggcctccct ttccacataccaggaatgaaacttttagtggaatagtgagaatgcagctcgacatatttatcaatactctccagagtggtctat ttttcaatatttgaacatttacaaggataaggccaagagtcctcaatcgaaatagaatttcgctctctgagcgaaaaaag ttgaagatttatttgatggatctcaaaaaaatatgagcaaatatcaaaaaaaaatagaagatagataaactgag atagaaattctacgctatcaatcattcctgaaattcttcccggctagttacaaaagtatcttataaaaaagaagacattat tcaccttttgcttaaaactgtttaaactcggataattttcactcaatcacatggagactaaagatctattaaagcgcactattccaat tgagcgcactcaaaaagatctcactaatagatattttcacttgattttccctccgcccctcccaatacccaattacatagggtcaa agatacaactccttactcatttgaatgctctataggggttacaataaccccccaaaaagaaactctaaaaaaatcgcatctgc aaaattaaaaaagatataaacgatttaaaaagtataatctagacttgaggaaagctgtatcaaaaagctcatcaatataata accatagaaatgcttaacaaactctgacacgactaaacttataaaaaactttggtcaagcgtgataaacttggcctcccaatagg agtggttactataaattttctttataaaacacacttaaccogataatgaaataatagccgacaatctctctaatataaaac atacaaatttcctgtgcaagaaggaagaaagagtttagtattacaggtgggttagatgagtttgactgaaactcaatggagcgtac accataatagcttccagagaaaacctatctgaaataattcaaaaaatcacatgactggtatgcaaggtacggcctggctgaa aaaagagatgattagccaaggagttcactcttagatcagaataatcaaaaatatacaaacgacaatttttagaacaccataagga caaatcacatgctgaatctataaatgaaataatcaagcctactagataaaaatgaaagaagcaagataccctgaaactcagcagta caatgctttgtctgaaaaataaaaagcacttaccctcgagagaataaaagataatagagaatggactatatagctttaataagatgat ggtattgaagctatcaactcaacttattgctttattagaacaatgaaattccactaacatcattcaagctatcagcgataaaat cgcattgggatgaaacctcgcctcctgattgctacaatttaattgcatataataaactcgttgtaatttactctccagatt atttaatagagaaaactcctcaggggctggcatatccaataaaacttgatgagatatttgtagaacaataatattgaaat caccttgaaaaaacttagtgcaacaaagctggctgctctatggttagaaaaatgaaacactaggtatgaccacactctctat cattcaagagtggaaaaactgtgcaactctgaaatgagttcgatgaaataggaatgaaagcaacaatataataaaag aagaacaccaatttatattgggtgctctgttcacgaaacctttaccataatcgaatggcaatataaattgagattgaaattta ttctcatcattatcagccaccattg (SEQ ID NO: 57)
61	pLG063	actagctaagcaataagggcgatcggctctccatagatcgaggccgaatgatgtagcaatgttactcttggtggaatctgccc agaaactcgaggtcatatggtctgctttgagtgaggagcgaataatggataaagccctcatgagttcttttcaatgacctaaccttt gagaggcaactgggttagatcatgctttcagtttgcaatacaataatataaacttaggtttataaactaaatgtagttcctgta ctaaaccagattatataactcctagagtgaaatgagtaagcccaagagttgataaaataacagttttttttcaactatctgg atggtttgctagcgaacaggcatctaaaataactatgctgagctaaactcaaatcaaattgtaccgaggataaaaatgcaagtaca acatcactactgaacccaacttgagaatgagattgtggtcttatttaaggctctcaatgataccttttttgagcagtggttata ctagagatattagagcaaaaaatggtaagttcctgagctatataatcaacttgatgagatatttgtagaacaataatagcggcaga gggttaacacaacagaaatagatgaaattcaagaatcagccagcttaaaaaagcgtttggactctaaaataggaggaatataat accacaacgaaaaatcgaaggcatatttaggtaacatttttcagagtgtaaacctctctgatcagcaaaaagcaaaaaataaata tagattggcctcatatttcacgttttaatttgacgatgctatagaaaaactgtaaataggaaatacaaaatttggcatccaaatcga gaggttcagagagaatttatatcgtctaataggtgctcttcaaaatctatggcgatattactgaaatttatataacgaagatca aaactctgatatttacttggtggaatagcacacagttatagaagaaaaatcaatcctgctatcctttttatctgaggaagccaaa actcagcttccctttcattagtttcaacttgatggagagcttgatttaatgcatattcaagaagcaacacattatagaaataca attttttgaagaaaggatattaaattagaagaaaaatagctcttccggagtaaggcatcgaaaaagtaattacctttgacac ttacgatcagatatacaatggttaataacacactctcagaatgttgagcgaaaaatccccacaagaagtttgcgaactcagatgact ccaagttatgaaagaagaggctataaaattctctgctaatggagccctgaaactaaaatagtggaataaaaagaactcctgcga aattctataaacttttctcaacgagatgctgtgatgatgcaataaagcactacgtatcagctatatacctaatcacaggtcga acgtttcagcggaaaaatctgacttttatttcaaatattgagggcaaaaaagaataataatgctcttattactctcagactgaca cattcgatccttccatataaaactcattgataaaaatcagagaatcattatctggtttcgaactcaatttctttaaagcaaaagc attgatgaaatttttaaccacaagggtgcatcctagtaacaaagttggtttatgctcaggttttggtgacgcagaggtatatagatt caagttaaaggataaaaagatattacataccgaaatcagattaaaaataacttgatttaataagaaggttaactatctcaatgata agctttcttttgaggggctaccactttataaaactctcagaacggttggtgaaatttgcttctcgatactatagcggatataaaaat ttagactaagtggttctaattttataaagcaatttgatgaagatcaatggtttggtttgattttaattgcaagcttttaataaa gccacatattggtcatatacaacagtcacaataaataatttgatattcagaatttatctcgcaaaatgatagattatttgaattgga gtcaactaacacagatccaagtgaggtataaactctgcaattcaccactcctggcttttaagagttatcagtgagatattgataaga atcctgcatcttataaacagatctctgatttaataatctctctgctcaaaaaggatttcttgcagatcaaggaaacttataagc tttgataaactaaatgaaactgggaatggaaaaaatgtccataaaatttaccaggggtatataaaggaaatgcaacatcctatcg tgaagatattcactactggttacaagggtcaagtcagaatataatcggcacacacaattgatgaactcgtcgaaggaatgatt atgcaagcaagtaagactcagatagtgccaggttataaaatacaacttattacagtgccacattagattagcgcagttgctgca agggtctctataaataatgataaaaataatgctgctgagctctttgaaagtagcctagaatccatccggaatataataataa ctcaagggcacataaacaataatgatgataaaaatgatgggtggctttagatagcaatacaataatcttaaggtttgcaattgga aactcctctcctgtaaggcgaagtttaagaaataaactctatgagagtcgtaagaataatcattccttaataataatg gcaagtaactcattcctctgctatttataaactcttaagagccttaccggaaaagttatcaatctgagctaaatagattggtttt cagctatgctattttattgcaatataattcacttaagcaatgacaggtageggatagttattttggctttgcaattgcaattgga tttaataataagaactgtaagcaaatcgtctgatttttgaaattatctcaatgtaaaactctccgcttttgccaaaaagcggg ctagagcagacagatttaagagataaggggtatagatgaaattctccatccctgaaacgattactcccagttgatttgcttggtt ctagctcctgggtattaccgggtgattccttattcagctcgcgttgctgggtttctcgttgattttgcaattgcaattgga ccaggttttaagcccatcaatcgtactcctagccatgtagaggttattcctcagtggtgatataaggggagcggtaagaattatc aagcttggtgggggtgaaaaatgactacttgactatattgtgagcaatgtagcgttttgacatttagaggccagccactactg aagtaagccaaaaatgagtcgcatgagcctcaacaatgagggccacctcggagattg (SEQ ID NO: 58)

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
62	pLG064	<p>gacagcttccagggtatcgtggacgcgctcatgcaaaagagatggggatgagggatttttaataattctacccttgtaccccatgccatgagctcgcacccataaatcattgattttaaaagctcactttagggcgctcgtcgcaccgatgcccacgatgctgacgactcctcaacgactccccgcaaaagtcctatgctcggaaaagccgccaaccccaacacaccacctaacacaagaacaggacctcgtgccgagcttctgtagcgcgactgactagccgctccgaaagcaaaaacaccgcgagccaaacaaggcaatttcttccccctcaaggaaccacttgaggattgaacaccagcgcgacttactgatatcaaaaacagttaaagtccgtgtctcaggctgcatcaggatcacacagccgcgcttactcggaaacacggcggatagcgcgcacgctcaggccctccagccctaaccggaatagatccagaaaatcaaacacatatacagctcacgcagcgcacatagcgcctcgcagaaacacagcaggaaagtcattgctgttgcgtcctggcaatccatcatcaccggttagggccctataaagacctgcagaagcagcgcgccaatgggcagaccggcgaagcccaaacgggtgtggagaagcttatggagaagaaatccccacgaaggatcacaggctctagttaaagagccgctccagacgctccttcccttataatcagatgaacccggcaggagcccatgaaaatccaagattccccccactccccgcctccgaacagccgttgatgttgcagacttgttgcaggctgtggtggcctgtccctcggctctcacttccaggcatgaacggcgctgttggcctcgaacgcgacaagatggcttctcagccatccgc caacttgcctgaagggcgaaggtgcccggctccgcagtttcatggccctcatggctaggcaagaaagcctgggcaatcgacgagg tctcgaaaaagcaccgatgagctcagtcagctaaagggcaagatccatgtcttggcaggaggaccacccctgccaaggttccagcctcagaagcggccacgcctgatagtaattgggctcagaagaccctggccacgaccccgaggcgggtagcccgcccttgt gctgctagaggaagccggctcaagcagctacaagagtgcagcctccccaggccatccatgcccaggatgcatcctcggatgg agataggtcacgcgggaacagggccctgcaatgacctgactccccaggaaaatcgaagagatgctcataccggccctcgaacg cgttccaaaaggctcatgcatcgaggctgtgatggcaccatcgatagcttgcgctcgcagggcacaagccagagataaaggctag gttccaggcagatcatcgacgaccacaactgtgccaagggcgtacggatgaacggcagatagcgaagcatatggatcaagaac accgcatctacccaatcgagccagcgcctccgctccccatcacgacactgcccagcagatgtctccactacaaggagcccagg atactgacgctcgggagctgctcagactgcagctcatccccggactggctccagttccgaggaataatccagcagcagcca acggacgaaggagtgcccgctacacccaggtgggcaacggctaccacctatttggcacggccgctcggttggctataaagg caatgttggatgagggcgtgatgctcggcggcacaacaggcagagcagagaacaagaagagaaaaatgatagccatcgcttgaacacat aggagtcgaggggaatggatagctcccaactgggggggagcgaataccggcggcgttgcgactggcggcggctcactcagga ggcgtaaaaaggctgctggataaaaatagcggccagcctacaagcagctgctacggacgaaccttttgtcccgtctccaggcctg ggctaacaggcttcccaccgagacctcagctgtcccaggattgtcctgctgttgggtgggtcccgggaatgggaagcagaggcaa tgcagtgcaacctcggctggctcagcagagagcctcggctgcgatggcggctggctcagaggaactctcgaagcattccactca accggctccgagctccccggctggccagggtagatgcccggcagccttgcgaagctagatagcagactgagcctcgacatgtcca ggatgctctgctaccgcccggcatgagggaaagcaccgcccctcctcttatagaggagcttgcaggctactggatggacctc cagcccaggcctatctctgctgtgcaactcgtgggtcctcctcagatgctgctcagcgaatagacaactctggaacaagca cgaactcttctcagggcgggttacccgggctgtaagcctggcgtacaacggccttcatgctggccctcagagggtttccatccat tgcagctggccgatggatgcccagctcgtctgggtaaagccggaagcagagccgtagccctgcccagatagctcctaggccaag ccaactcggatcccgatgtggccagcgaagggaatgcccagcaggcgaacaaatggccttctcggcggcagccatcctcggc cgggatgagaacagggcatccttgcctgaagatattgctgctggatgagctcgcagtgggcaagcgttggagtttccgggacctgtt ctcctcactcgtacttgcagggccacctcctgtagctccagatcctcagggaactcccacagctccactccttgcacat gggctgcaaaccttgcgacctcagaccaaaaggccctaacggcgaaaaggcattggcaagcagctcgttaactcctttccactg tgcagctcagactccaacatgctcctccatcctcgggacaaggacgcagctacctcgtccgcccgcagcctcaaggatcttgg cctcagagaaggaactcagatggaggaagggcgaacctaatggggcttgcctatttcccttccggagcgaaaaagccactatctc cagcggactcgcctcctgctggaggggctggctcgaacgctagatccagcctcgcgaagccagcggagagttgcaaccggagcc atcgtggcggacgctccatctcagaggcatccagcaggtcgtcagggacagcgaacaagcccatcacctctcaagggtggttaag gcaagttaaaggaattgctgaacatgggaaggagttcagaggtgctcaataaccatccttggccaaccactccccctcgacaac gccacacagctgggtcgtcccgcagagccggctcggatgtccccccagaacaacaagggaagcgcctcaaccagcttgcctat ctcactgtcggccaagggaatcagctccagccagctccactgacctaagcctttcaagccgctgaaaggaactggaagagggt ctcactgcatccttccagcagcagctcgtgcaactgctggacagcactaaggcccggcttccggcccgatgtccgcgaccatg gcccagggccggcggagatctagacaagcgtatccgaaaactccgcgagaaacggcaatccccaccacagggagcgttagtcggtg tagaggcttggaaactgtgcttccagggatcctggagagcccgaagcttcccacacagctcgtccaagcgttctccaggtaacg cccatcgtaccggggccgactcttctccgggtctgcccgtctgagcagcaactcgtggcccagggcagcttgatcgcgccat ggtctgctgggatcgatggatggggagacggcgcgaacgacttggcgaacgctctcgtgcatgaaagggcagcaggaacg atgctctcgcacgctggcttgaccaaagagacatcggcgtggaaacccgggagcaagcaactgggcaactctcgccaataccgcggac gagatggtcacgctggagacggcagatctcctggggatcccccttctccccgcccggcagtttacaaggacactacaggccatcat gcaagcacaaggggttcaatgaccgcggcagtgagcttagcctctcagggcatgctcgcctggcagcgcactccacagctgacgt ggtctgtgcagcctccagccaggaactggagctgctgtggggcgcactaacggatggcatgctcctccagtgaaactggaagca agaagggcgtgtccccgaagcccgagctacatgacgtacgggggaaaagccctccaaggcatcaaggacaaggtgctctagcta cctaaatggccgctgggaatcaatgcccctcctcgtgctcctggcgcagataggagctcctatctgggagccagccgctccagccatg tctccctcggcccctcgcgctgctgcccctggctccactgcgccttgcaggaatgggggggtccccgctcgggtccaccgcttgg aagcagcactagagcttatggcatggccgtggacaagcatgacattggcaggaaacgacctggggccaccagcttgcgaatgctcggcct agtgcagtagccccgatgcccagatggcaggggtgacatcctcccccttccccataaaccaagcagccagccgggaaacatg aatagacttgcacactggcttggcggcactgctccagcagaaggtcaggggctcgacacaaggggtcggagggtaccagcctagaata tgggcttatctccggggcccccctcgagctactcgaacggcctacgacagagctggcccgaacaggaggtccaggtgcca cgggggagacggaggactggtagccctgcccgtactgctccagatccagccggcagctgcaagggaacgggacagcagctcgga gcatccggtaagtgtagacaacgaccacttgcctgatatcgaacagcaccctgccaacccctagctttatggccctgggtcccgcggg</p>

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
63	pLG065	<p>actgcacaacaacctctcgatcgagtcaccaccgcgaattccggatggggggcagccaccagcagcggggatgcatccttcgaac  aatggtggggaggatggcttggccagcaagcagctcaacagggcggtgatcgctgccggcataaacggaccagccagggatgacgcg  aggggctggcccgcaacccgagcctcggtcgacgagtggtccagacaagggaggatcgcgcggcctggcgcctactctc  gcgcatctactcgatagcaaacgtgaatcaagggtggcctgcaggaacagcgcctatcactggcatgtggctctccccaatgaagg  agggaggatctccgccaagactcagcttccggtcctgggaaaaaatcgccgacgagctgocggacgggttcaagactggcctcgag  cgctggcacaggcgtccaacaaggggtggcgaagcgtgcccgaactgcttcccatctccactcgaattgcgacgtacctac  ggcctcgagcgtgccacagcggcttctacctgccagtgccgatattgaactggcgcctcctccatcctggtaggaccagcctca  ccaccgagcagtgagcgaactactgcccagcagcctgacgaggtcgtagggcagctaacgatccgggtgaccaaagtgtgatc  cctatggggaaaggctgcccggcctgtagcgggacaagtgcagctatgatctccacaagcgaagagagccaaccaaggagct  cctgtgacagggcgatcctacggcaaggttccgagcgtcattgccagcggggcctaatgggactaccagccacatgacatattc  cctcctcccacaaagcgcctaatgagctacaaggttccgcccggcggctgcaagcctgagcgtccgggtcactctccctcgcgagc  tggagcccggaatactcgttacctgcaggctgcccgaagcctctcgccaccgaggaagcccgcgaagaactcagctgctgtagga  ctgggaaacatcctcgtcctgcccggcctcgggtcgtttagctccagctccaccttggctccggggggcagcattggaagggtag  aaggctgcccggacgatgccaccgaatcgaggagcagcgggagacaatcgaaaccagggcaagtggggaaatcagagatctcaata  gaggtcgaggtgatggcaagtaccagctggacatcgcttactgaagcggcgagcaagtccgaaggtctgcccgggtatcct  gacctgcaagaggcaaggaggaaaggttgcaggagcgaattcgagcggctcactcaagctcaaccgacggcctcgagaaagtctg  ataccaaggctgttgcctctgaccggaaacgcagcctcctccagcctcagctcgtgggtgctggaggatcccaatcctaat  tctctcaggccactgggtgatgcccagcagctatgctcctgggtgggcccctcctgactgggacgcccgcacggcctgtactctc  gaaaggcgttctcctcatgacccccggcggcagcagcgttccaaacctcccagggtctcatcgaggctcgccaggggagctcg  cccggatcactcgtggtagcagcagccaatcggggctccttgagtcagcgcgcttgggtcctgggtatccgaagacccctgggtct  cgctcctctgtagaggactacctggagcgttcatgtcttggctggacgcccgggtatcgctcctggatcgacacatgctgc  cgtctgctcctggagccggatggctgctacccctgggaaggatcccagacgccaatcctctccccctgacccatgctgcctcg  catggcactgctctgcccagaaaagtactcgtgacgagggcaggggcaagcccctgcccggcagcaagcctcctcgatccggac  tggctcccgatctadgacatctcgtgtagcagcagcgggaggtggatcaggtcgacttcttccgtgaaatgcagctccgac  tactggctcctgcttggaaaggatcccggctgggacaaatcccgatcgctcctgcccggcccctgtagcagctgctcgggt  ggcagttggaggatcagagcgggtcagcccggcaggtctcagcagcactcgacgagcgtcaccgacccctggcagcagcgaacg  ctatcgtcagcctggtagtgtccagcaggtggcaccacggatgcatgcaacgaagggtggccacctgggtcaccgaagcagatc  ggcaacggggaccatgacaccccggcggcagcgggtcggggcaaggatgtggagggtatcgataccaggcaggtggcccggccga  ccagggcgagctcgccaaacctcctcagggacacagggcaaccagcgtccgctggtatgacaagcaaccactgggaatgacgcaagc  tgggcatcattgcccactagatcggcccacccgaatccaaggaggtcggaatgcttccgctgtaggaaacggcggactgatc  aggcaccgctcaggcccaactccaagcctccttcaagtgaatcccggcagggcctgagatgcccacctcggcgaaacctg  cgcagataagggttccgcctgctgctcctgatggaaaggctcagggagggcaaggtcggcctgagcttccctaatgtccatg  cagttgccaagcagctgctcgagaaacagcgtgggtcgtcgtgtagctcgtcagcaatcgaccggcctgctcctcggaggc  tggatacaagggacgtatctatgggactacagcctcccctcgtactcgatcgccagggcagcaacaaggcgtactacctgtatc  acaggtcaagcaggtgatcgcgatcgctgagctggagcgtctgaaagcctcggggatgagggatcaggtcgagctgagctcg  agcaaatcctcctcgaggtgcccggagggggatctcctacggtgagggcctcctccgggagcagatcggggggcagcggggcagcct  ggcctgttctcctgctgcccggctcctacaggatcagttccgtgtagcagggcaacaaggaaagcctgctgcccgtgctgcccggat  accggaggactcgacgatagcaaatatcctcccggcagcctcgggggttaccttccgatctgcccggcctcctggcaag  agcgaaggatcctcctcgtgcccggatcctgctgggtagtggcgtgcccgcctgcaagcgaagatccaactgcaactacg  cccataagggtcaagtcagggcaaggagtagctcgggtgagggcgaatcaaccagggcactcctcccagcgaaggccctgctgct  attgctcgtggccatcgaggaacgtgaggttagtctctggcatggcgcctgcttccagcactgttctcctcaatgggtggct  tggcctgagcagctcagccagcagctcaggcagtaggtgggcatgcccggcggctgggctagctaccatgaaagctcctgtagc  atactagcccaccccggcagcagcagctgagaaagggcggctgactgctggtagcgcctgctcagagcagcggcagcctgatg  tccggatggcgacaagtacacagagaccatgtcttccagcagatgcccggctgctatcctgtagggatgacgcaagcctcct  tctatgatggcgtcagtgcaagggtcgacgactgggggctgctaccctgcccaggcaagtggccggcagcccaactcgtgagccc  gacatcactcccggcagcagctcagacgagggcagcccactagtagtcccagcagaagatcccggggcctccaccagctcgtggt  cgatcagacatcctaccggcgtagcgggaaccggcgaagcctgcccccaactgacgagccagggagcaggtcattctcctg  tggcaagactgtggatgggttccagcctcgatcactatcctgaaacatccgacaccccggctcaaccaggtgaaacatggtgct  gtggcgacctcgggacagggcaagaccagttcctcaaatcgttaatcctcgagatccagggcccggcagggccaacccggaaat  cacggcaagggtcctgatctcctgactcctcaagcgcgactacagcagccaggaattgctcagggccacgggctgggaaac  cctatcgctcggccctgaaatcctctcgacacccggggatgggggagctcctccgcaacctggctggacaggttctcgttctcggc  gacgtactcgacaagggtgatccggcatcggcccgtgagcggggcaaaactaaagggtgagctccgagcgcctcagaggtggc  tgggggcaaggccggccagccacgatctacgatatccatgcccagtagccagagagctgctcaggggaaagtggcggcggcagatgg  ctatcctcgacgacactagtgagatggaggtctcgcgcgctcaggggaaacgaagcctgtagcaggttctggatggagctgctg  gtgatccctcgattccatggggcagggacagggacagaacctgctcgtcgccatcagctgaaatgcttctacgagaacat  ctcagcaagccgaagcggcctccttccagcagctcccacagctccgggcaactcgactcgactccttcccacaccactgctcct  acatcagcgtatgagttcgacgtgctcccgaagtgtgctactgcaagggccggagctcgggacgggctcctcctgctcggcag  tacctgcccattcaaggcaggggcaaccagctaccgggaaccttggtagcctggttccatccacaaggtaccacaagcgaacacc  cggcagctggagtagctcggcttccactcggactggcagagctcagagcagtagtgaagaccctcccacaccactgctcct  acaagtctcagcgtggctggagaggtcactcggggactgcttctcgaactcaccacaagcctgaccacggcccggcctg  cgaatacagggccgggcaaggaggtcctaatgacagactccttctcccgcagaaagcctcggacaggtgctcagctatccggggc  aaggacagcccagcagctagcattacgcaaggtcctcaccggctcggactcggatccgatccgatgtagctggcggggctactagg  caagccagatctcgtgttcccggatcagggaccgtggatctcgtgcatgggtgcttctggcataggcaacaagggtgcaatcgc  ccagctccctaagagcaacacacccttggctggagaatcgaaaagaatgctcgtcagcagcggcagtagcaaacagattg  gagccttgggtaggagcggtagcttctcgtatgggaggtgtagaactgacatcgcaaaaaagcccagaaagctggcggcagcctata  tggggtatccgtagctgtagccagcaaggtatcgttaactgactgaaagcagcctgcccggcctgtaggtctactgatcccggaa  caccgatttagggcaaaatcctcgcctgagagaggtgctcgg (SEQ ID NO: 59)</p>

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		cttctcgggatgcccggaggttgtcgctgggactttgcccaggctggatggaaaggactcttcgcatcgagaaggccacggatgcgt tcgagacttccgggagaactcccttgggtgagaactcccgctttgccccttgatggcccagctgggtgggacgcccgcacactcc atcgatgacgttttggcactgcccgggtctacatttgtcgaaaatgcccgggtgaagtgcacctcatcgggggtgggtccgccatgtca aggtattctcgttcgcccgaagcgaaaacgcgaaggatccccgtaacagctctcccagcggtagctcgatctcgtcgagcgactcc agccgaagtcctcagttctggagaagcttcccggcatgaaactgcccctaacgtatgagcacgggaaagctcgcaagacttactac gaaaagctctgcattcgcttcaatagccggctacgtggtgtcggggctgtcttggacggcgtgactcggcgtcccgcagcg ccgcaactcgaatattgcccgtgggatcggtcggatctcgggatcaagctgcctgcccggctagctcgactcccgcagacgtgc tcgagggcatctcgtgcaatcaatcaggcaggcaagcgtcagctcgtccgatggccaggcgcccagctcacgggttcgggac gggatctcgtatctcgctgaggccggcggatcacgagaacaccgaagactacgtgggaagcggagcgtgtgacggctacaggca ggtcaggtaccaggggccgaacacgcctaccagatcgccatggctctcggggtcaccctccgaaatggacagcatgacgtctg cccgtcatcgtcctgatgtagaaaagcgttcaaggcggatcttgaacttgcggcgagggggtcaacttgagcggcggagtgagg ggcgagcatagaatgctgaagcataggacgggtgccgatgcctccgaaaagcccggcccaacctgactacctgcccggatgacgt cctgcaactaccgagaccggaggtcctgacgggtcgggagtagccccaatcagctcttcccggactgggttccgttcaaggggca aatcacaccagggcggggcgctcccgtcgtcatgagtgcccgggtacacgcaggttggcaatggcgtcccggcgtctcgggca gccattggctcaggatcaatggcgtgctctctttaggtcaacggcagtgataggggcagtgcccagctcgcgatggccga gaaaaaggcttccgctatagcaatagtcagctgcaagaatcgaacaggtggatagacgatgacgaaatcccggatggatggc ttgatggtcgggcaatcgggctggaggagtagcaagaactctctcagggcggaagcggcggcggcggcggcggcggcggcggc cctctactcaccctctctgggaatggcggatagcgtcgtccagtgcagccgggcatcggcggggcggtgtgctgttgggagg gccgggaaacggcaagacagaggcaatgagcagacgctcgcgcaatgactcaaggcttgcgtgagcggagcgtcatcgaca agcttgcggctgctcctcgagtccaaggatggaggtccccacggcagccttggggaggtggatctggggcgcttccagggggcgc tcgagcgggacaatctcgatgtccaagacgctcggaggggaaatccgggctcctcgatctcggcgcaatgctctgcaacga cctagcaggactcgtcgaaagacaactggtcaaaagcgcctctatctagcgtgcataaatcgccggcgtcctagatgatgcccctgat ctgcgacggaaagaggtagacacagaaatgggtgcttggtaagcaaatcatcgggtcggtgtcgatggcggcccagctggcgtctca tgctggcctctgacgggatctccgggcatcgcagctctggcgaatggatgtggagacctgggtcgcaggcgtccagggtcaacctc acccggggagcagggtctctcatctcgggccaatgcccagcatggcctgatctcggggcagcgaagcgggtcagttgcccgt ttgcaacaagtgcagggctcttccggcgagcccacggggatctctgcgcaagctgctcggatggatggatggcggcggcggga aagcgtggaaactcagggacgtgttctccttgcgcccacctggtggctggaaacctagcaatgcccgatgctcgggttatc gccctgcaaatgggcccgaacaaactgaatcccccgccggcggcagcccgcgaaggccgatgactccgaaagcgggaggtcttcc ggttgcgtggctcccaatacccaacacgcgctcttggcgaactggccaatcgagcagctcgggtcggcggcggcggcggcggcggc ctagggtctgggtgattcccggcgcttgggctatccagcagctcctggcgtggataggcggcgggagtcgacggcaacctccg tgcccagctcggcgtatgctcctcggatccggtccgcaaaaggcaagcccacctcgagggtagggttagcgtcaatactgtta ttcggtacgaagactggataggcggttcagcctgctcccaaggaggcagagagtagctccaagaatcctcgttggatgagactctc atcgagatctcagcactcaaggctccttgaggaggccgacaataagttgctcgatcacttagtcaggcgtctcggccggcggcga caatcgagtcaggcgtctcggggccatcgctgacgggtggcaaggaggtcgatggcgtcaggtgtgtgtcaaaaggatg cggacgtcctcgaggagttccaccgctcaccatggcgatctcgtcggcgtgacagcaggcgtcaggcagctctcc aacgtcaatcgccgggtcgttgttgtctcaacaacaccttgggtgagcgcgtgctccccagagcggcggcggcgtgcttaccac ggaatcagcgggttagccgggtgcccggctggagggtgtgagcggccgagatcgccgatgcccctcctgagggtcggcggc aaggcaacgcaggcccatagccctgactcgtatctcctcaaggcagcaaaacctccttagggctggcgtcggctcgtcactt ccgaggtcgggtggtcgcgctctcgtatcagaccggagctgggtctgcccggagcgtcgtgagcagcaagacgctctggaaggtgc ggagatccggatcggaatcaggatgaggtcatagtcgggaccttggaaagtctcgtcatccgcccaggaggggtgcttgatgctccat cggtaggtttctcgtctcaactggaagaaagaaagcctcgcaccgagcctcaacgaaatcctcttggatgagactctgcccgg agttcgcaactggcgaggtcgtcctgtctcgtctcagccggcgtcggcttggacgggggttccgaggagaaagttgccctcgtt ggcgaatgattcaggaaggcgtggacaaggaacgcagaagcagaacgcagctgggtggctgagcccagaagcctggcgcacgggt cgttcggctcgtgcaagctcaaggttggcagcaaatcctcgaagcgtatcctatcgctgcccggcggcggcggcggcggcggcggc ccactactcgggcccgcgcgcccctggaggaaactcctggaaaccccggggcggctgatcaagcaaatggcggatcgggtcgggag accatggggggcggaaacgcttggggcggaactctacgatgcttggcggtagcgggaaggcggatgactgctgggcaagatggct caaaacgaatattagtcacagggcccagagcaaatagcgtgggcccagagcagtggaatcaaacggacatttggctccgcaatccg atagacggggagtttctctatcccgtcggcagttcgtggtggacctcggaggaatctggatcggcaagtccgccatgacggggcgg cagtggtcacactgctcgaggcgtactcgaattggatcggtagcctgctgtggctgtgagcagctcaatgaccgcttgtg gegtgcgtagcggcgtcgaggcgtcgaggcgagtgagtgcccggcggatgcccggcccaagaaccgacattctggcgtca ggcggcggagcgtctcgttcgggaatcccgtgctccagcggatcgggacctggcctcctcgatacctatccgcaacgctgggaatc aactgtgctcttggacgctggaagcaactggcgtgggctcaagtgcacttggctcgtcggagaaatccttgactcatcaagag gctcaggccaacgcaggggggctcaaggcccgtggcgtcattggatgcttccattccctgcaagacaaggaggtcaggaccatg gctgtaagaaaggagtcggagcaaaccttctggaatcagccagtagcagcttggacagaggcagacgatggaaccaggcactccgc gggtagcaccagagctattcctcaggaagaacggggatgccaggaacgcggccatgggtctatctcaggggcccgtgcccgtact tggatggctcactcgtgctacatcggggtggatggaccggcagctcgatacaaaaggcttctcctccatcctcgggactcggcctcg agtttgatctccacggcgtcaacgatagcgtccttggaaaagcaactccgaatgctcggactcgtactggatagcccggatgcccag agcgtatgctcctgtgccccgttctgagctgaggaaggaggcaatgatgagcagctagccaagggaatgcaagctgggtc gaaaaagcctggcggctgagatcgcgacgctggtggccgggaaataggaagctcggcagctctcggcggcccgaagacat cctgaatcaagatattgggcatcttccacggctcgatcgtgtagcaagcgaacagggcggatggcaggcgggtcagttatccc tgaactcctcaggtcgaaccgctcctacagggttcccatcggctccggccacacagtcgggatgctcagttccatggactcgt ccgctcaggcaacgcaggggggctcaaggcccgtggcgtcattggatgcttccattccctgcaagacaaggaggtcaggaccatg tctgcttggactcgagccatcggtaaacgagggcgggtgctcgtatcattgcccgtggtgctgatccattcattcagtcgctgtg attctgcccctctcagaactcgggtcgcgacgcggcgtgcccaggatctactaaaggaggcagatgacggcggcagcggcga catcagcaagaagtgcgagagatgcggagctggggcctggcggctcagcaacgggttggggagctaaaagaaacggcctgtctctg actcgttagctggcggcggatccccgcccctagcgcagggaaatgaaacggagatcaagacgcggcctctcagccatcg tggacaggatcgaagcgggaactcgggtggctactgctgctcctctgcaaaaagccagggacgatcgaaaaaagacacatc accggctgcccctcgaatagggggcaggtgagatggttactcgggtcggcgatgcccggcctcggcggcctcggcggcctcgg cggcatcgtggcgaagtctgggtggaagtgcctcactgctcagcggctgggaagagttgctcgatgagggcgtctaccgatggc gggcgacatcattatcaggtgccaatccgatgatttcgcaacctaaaggcattgggtcccgtcgtcaaggggacgggtgcaactt aggttcagaggtccagagaagtagcggggcagggcgggtggagttatccggcgggtccggggtcgaaggcggcagcaggttgg gacagtgacggggaacgcagatccacgtcgaggacgacagatcccccccacaagagtcggatgaggtactcggcaagcctcg

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		aaggatcagcgcggaagaagggcagcgttcgaattgtctcaatggatggctggctcctcctgggggtggttgctctcgcaacgacggcg acaaaagggtccctccgaaacgctcaaaagcagcgaagttagaggcgtcgctctctcctcggggcaggggagggcactacctga catctacttaaggccgggctcgagctcgcgtcaatgctgccaccggtagtgcagaggaaggaaatccagaccgctccatcacgg cgcaatcggcatggctcgcggagggcgagttcggggtcgaaatcgaaatcgaaaggggaatgctctctcgacatcacgctcagggtt cggaggttcgggatgatcaggtcatcggatcgaattgtcggcggagcaatcaagcccggaagagtgctcaagcactcgaatt gcagctccttaagaactctagcggtcggaagccagcgcggctccacgttaatgctcagctagaagtgccgagctcaaggttggga tgctggagcagggcgcgctggctcgtcctattatcctcctcgttatggcgcggactatgccgcgactggcagcaggcgggactgg actggcgcagatgacacgactctctcgaaggctagctcctcgtgcgatccccggcctcggcggaaagaaatggcgcggcagggc tttcatagatgccagagccgactggcgcggcaggatcaggggtggtagcggaaatggctggcgaaggtgtagcctcggtagt ggatggcaacggatcccgatctcgcgggggaaatagacgtctacttgaatcctacatgcactggctgtagagcgatccagatggg gcggtttgggtgtagcgtagggttggctcgcggcggctcgagcctaacggacttacctggtagcaagagccggatcagctgtagttag cccgatgcacccgtaagacttgcttggcactgtgtggccagcgagccatgtccttgccgcacgaaagagacttgctccagccg ccagcatcctcgatccggatctgtgtgcccgatcgatcactctcccactgagaaacgccatgggtggcaagaccacggcactttt ttctcggctcgaatgcagttcggactactggctgattctttggaacgcggggcgcttggaaagcctttctcactggggcgacagc cccgcttgaccgggagttggcctactcgtcggcgaatctccgggtgggttagtgtttcgcaggtgcacaagcgctcgaggaca tctgttcgatgctgggtggcgaagccggtcgtcggcgtcctgggtgctcagtagcgcagccagaaatcgggtgcaatgaaggtcgt ctttcctggggcaggaagtactcggcggcggggatagggcggcaggcttggacgcctgggtcggggccagcaggtcaggatcta cgaagcagacccggaagatgcccggcctgatgatcgggagatttcaaatctggccgaggatagggcgaacggcctgcactggtatt ccggcagcgggtggcggcgaggtcccgatctagcagatcctcgcaccgcttgagacctccaatcccggtgcaactccaaccaaacta aatctcctcgttgggctcgggtgggctcgtgaggaccgaatcgggagcctccagcatggcgggggggtcaactcggtagctg ggcagatgctggctcccggcgccactggcagcgggctggcgcagcgtgtagcaagtgcctctcgtcgtcgagaaactctcgg agcaacgccttggttacgtattcgcgccctagcatctatgtgatcaagggggcgctggagagcgggaaattgcccagcttctcct tcgagcgtgaccgggctcgtctctcggaaagtgggtggagggcactcttgggactacagagctcccgctcgtactcaggtcg tgccggagacagcaatggctactacttggtagcaggtcaaggatctcgacctcgaaacccctgagaagcgtgggtcaagaggttcc ccggttgccagggatgcccgaagccgctgctgctggaatagtcgaggaggtgcacggcgctggtattccaacgctcaggggctc tcgagcgtgacccggcctcgtctctcggaaagtgggtggagggcactctcgggagcctcctcaggatagttcgggcccgaatc aggcgtgggtctcctgacgcttggcgcagggaggagacatcgaagagcttgctctcgtcattccgggtggatccatccagggt atcttgacgatctcgcgaaggcctcaagcgcctacgctccaccgcccagacctattggtcgcgacgggtggcaatcagtgacctg ggagttcaggtccgactgactccatcgaggtcaagaaaccgggggtgctggagcgggagtgccgcaatccgatcgagaagcggct tgcccaggcagcgtcgtggcatccctgctagatgcaatgctggcaacgtattctgaggatcaagagatgggtctctggcggatg cgcaccagaacctcttgactcgatgatcgggtacgcaatccgtggttacagcacaacgtctggcagcccagggcaagtcggggagac tggtcggcctgcacgcagcagatctggaagcaatcctgagctcccagggcagatgctggggggatgtagcgggctgtagctcgt gatcgatggctctagcacaagtggtcggaggatcacagatggagatgggttccacagagactatcgactctgcacaaggtgctg cgctttctcctcggcagcagatgctcctgcaacggccatgaagcagaagctagggtggctgggaaatggtccctgaagggag gatcggggactctccaatcaatcggcggcgggctggccatgagactcgcgccttgggtggtagcgggcttgggtcggctcctca cggcctccaagcaacggcggggccgagggcagctcgtcgcctctcgggagtcgaagcctgggcccgtcgcagcggcctccc cgggagccatcgactggatggcggcagtgccaccagtcgggctgatcatcgggtcgggtgaaacgatcgatgggtttgagagccaa attcggcggctgaaatcttgcaaacacggcctcaaaccaatgaaacatgggagctcgtcggcagctcggggacgggtgaagcagc gctccagctctcgggtttaccagatagccaaaggggaaagatggaatagaggtattgagccgagcgtcctcatctcgactacaaaa aggattactctcgaaggagtctgttgatcggtagctgcccagggtcattagccctcatcacttctctcaacttggtcgatggt tcaactgcctcgcagctccatcaatccaaagctcgagcgtacaaagttctctcgcagctctggacaagatctctcagggatcgg ggcgaagcagcagacgccttaagaactcgtcaaggacgcatatgtgcaagccgcaagggcagatctcaacagatttaccagc tccatcgaatcagtagaagcacttgatggaggcgggactcctctcgggaaatcctaggcagcctcgtagacatggagctctc acgcggctcaagtgctgtgttctcggcggcaatcctcggcggagtggtcgtgatctcgtcaaatcagctctggctccgatc ccggaccagaacatgctcgtggccatcatgctcaacgtctctcagagacacatgctgaggatcagaagcggccttctcctgggg agaaccgaatctcgtggtgctgactccatgctgctcgttgacagggcgcacaacatcatgaagtatgaattcgaagctcctcgt cgggtcctcctcgaaggagcgtgagttggcggctgggtgatcctcgtctcgcagtagtagtcaactcaaggcaggtgcgagcga ctaccgggagccttgcttctcgttcatacacaaggtcccgaacgctcgtccgcagggagcttccggcgttggctttagtgatg cggtgggatggcgcattggcggagcgtatccgtagccttggcgtccatgaatgctctacaagactcatgactgcaaggtgag ttcgtccggcggcggcctctacagacggggtagtgggccaaggaatgactttctcgtcgtcgatttagctcctagttagct ttggcttaagttcgttctcaagagaggtgggctgtgtccgacaatcgtatctcgtttatgctgtaagatccacggatggc gccgcgccagccttctacataggtaaaggaacgggagcgcctcccactgacctctgttaaggccagacgatcaaaagaggga gcaagatcctcgagatcatggcctcagggcgtcaggtgctggtaaacggcctcgtggacgggctcaagaaagcagcagcgttgaga attgagggcagcttatggccttggcaccctcgatactggggggatgctcctgaaatccggtctgccaagcgggttggtaaa caagagcgtgctcgtggtgtccgctcggcgtgaagggaagggctcagatgggtctggccttctaaaggacggcgttctg agctggccaaaggcgaatccgaactctcgaactcggactcgcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagc aaggactatctgctcagcctcctcgggctgctcagcgggagggaaagctcgtcgggttgccggcactaaaggcagcgttgc tcaagtgagctagctgtgggttccggatcgggctggcggcctcggcgtcggctcaggaagctcgttgctgccaaggtatgctg cggctcagcaagcagatgaagcactacgcggcgtgatacggcgggttggctatcggcggatccatctatctcggagcgcgagggct tccatctcggctgggaccggatggt (SEQ ID NO: 60)
64	pLG066	gatggactggtactgtagattcaccgtggaccagcgaatctattatgtggtgagcagaacattaacacatcaatgtaacgccgtaa tcatctagctcttccgggggagcgttgacatctccgaaagaatataatcgtgagcttaaggggaatctcttgctccgggtatcac attaaaccggatctagctataagactgttacatctattgggattaggtcaggacagatagcctgaaagctttatagtggggact tcagaataccctagaaaaggaactgttatggtagttcgcgctggatataatattgatctcaaacactcctcggctcggatcgatg attacaaaatctcgtgacatcagcccagagagtggtctctggcttatatgaaaacagcatgtcgatgtgttgaatcagcgatcat aacagcggagcctgggtcgaagctgtgaagggtagctggagaatattgcccgggacggcagcagcggcagcctgcccgaattctg gccactgacactcttccgggggttgaactgacagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagc ccgatgtgaaagggctctcggccagtgcaataataatagcccattccgagtagaagcctcaaacatcagctcgtctctcaactg ggcggcggcggcagc aagctgactaatcaggcagagctcaccgagcctcaggaaagtccccagcggcttgagattcgacacacggggagatca ccgacggaacccggcgggctgattgataattaccgtggctacggggctctgatgcgaccatcctgaaacagccggcgtgcga



TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		<p>acctgctggctgaaaaatgtcatccccctgattttgacggactcagggcatgcaactgctcgatccggaaaaactgtgtgctgtttgatcagctccctccggaggaaacctgctcatatttgcccagcctgaaaattcagaaccgccactgccatcctgtggctcaggatccggctcgggtgaaatcagcccccttctataacgctgtaacggctcagaggcagcgggaagtccaagctcatgaaagcatctgctctgcaatgcgcaaaaacagaaggtctcactgcccagccaggggagtaagctggaccagttcatccggacggggaatggaagcggattcctctatcgaatgtattttccaaaagaagccacagatttccggctcagttggcgaccagacagtaagcatgaattacatctccagtgacggagaaatggatgcctgacagctcactggctcggctgaccgtttccactctcgatttacagccagaaaaatgctctatgagctggctctcgatactggctcattcctgcccgtctgtgatgagagccgggtggttaacaacacgggctggaaagagcgtgggacagctggaaagggaaatctgaaatgaacaaatcacgcttgcggggcctcgtgccagacaggggaagtgcggattcgtctcgggggaaatctcggatgctgacagctgacagctcagtcaggcctctatccggtttgcagacagctggcctcgcagaaaaagcagctgctccgca gcaaccttaccctggagcactttgagcggcgtattgagccatccaggctctggcagaagaaccgctgcagagatccgatccc gccggaacctccggtctgctgatggcatttatggcgcgctctgctctctgcaaacagcagatgaccagcggctcaactctcc tggcagaatagctgcagagctcggggatcaggagagagcaatctttatggcctccgaacagcagtgagtgaccaggaaca aatgtagaagtgaaagctgtttccctcggggcagagggcttaacccgatgtctcaacgaactgatggcagctgtgagctcact gaaaaatgagctgagaatcagacggctctgagggcgatctctgctctgctgacggctgagcagctgagcagctgaaatgc gtgcccacagaatggcattgacagataaccggaaggcgttctctcctcctgctcgtcagcgtctggaaatcaaaatctctcc ctctgcccctctatgaagatgttatctgggtaccagacggctaccggcactcagtaattttgcccgaactctctcagataacga tgcgggagcggatctactgagcagcttatcagtgaaactcagcggctggcctgcgcaacagagaaaaatccagggcgc tggacgagctgaaagcgtgcatcacagcctcggctggataatccagaggctggggcggggctctatgggtctttccggaactcgt ctccagagctgaaatgaccagcagctggatgcccctgcaatgctggatcctctgagcggcatccacatacgttaccagaccccgg gggcgagatggaagacattgctcttgcctctccggggcaaaaggggagcagatgctgagctcctctatccctatggcagcagct ctctactactggatcaaccggaggatgacctggactgctgatgctgagcagcagctgctcctgccatctatgcgaaacagaaa cgcggcagctgatctcgtgctgcactctgcccctatagtggttaacggcagatgcagaatagttatcagatgagcagcagatcg cacaggctgtatccaggactctcgggtgcaactgcaggaagctccgatgaaggcactgatagccctcaaatgggaggggagaaaa aagcgtttcgttcgctgatgagcgtatcttagctgaagaaacggcctctaaaggcggcctgaccggagagtgggcctggc ggctgaaatcggctggataaaagacgcaaatgtcagactgatggcctctcgtctcttg (SEQ ID NO: 61)</p>
65	pLG067	<p>cctggctcctgccaattgctccccagccatagacataatcctttgaaataatagggttttatgcttgtacttagccattcgc ggtatcattttacgatctctctccagttttatgcttaccgctttgcccctatcgtagaacaatgcccgggaaagcgttatcagcagatt aagggcaagaaatgagaaaaagctggactatagaggaaatgtaagcttaaacctggctgctcagctctttccggcgtgggc agccataacggcgtgaatgcccacatgcccatttagccagcagctccacgatgcatctgactcactgaccgagatgcccagcatt gctttatcggctcgaacaggcaaaaaatctgggatttggcagcgtcctgggggagatcccactaaacaactgttctcgtgctgta taagcaatgatttggcgtatcagatcagcctcacttcccacccctcagaanaagcattgcatccagatccgctcggcagca ctaaacactctcagcattagcaatccacacgaaccactgtccaatctatcaatgaaatcgcgacagccttgcatctgccccat acaggtggaaaagattctgatgcagcggcccaaatcaacatcaatagttaccgcaagtgtagcgtgtggagagaaaaatca ataataatcggcaagatctcactctaggcaaatctcctgacataaacgctgattaaagagatcaacgctgtcggcacaagctct caactttaccagctgcatgaacgtgatggcgtgaggtcactctcagttccgacggcagcgggtcggcaaaaagctatggcgtgat ccaagggtatgtcgaatctcggagcgtctcggcaaaaacccaaaagtccagcagatctggttccctgaaggtggctttaccacctgc tttcagtgccacggcaaaaaatcaaaaatcgactggcagcagctcagaaagagaaaaatctggcgcgtagcggcagattcattgc gttctctccgtaaggatgttgcgacactcgactttatggactgggctctgggtctgaaaaaccggcagcagcctatattcagtggtga cgaagggggcaaaagcagcaaatatcggcggcgtatcgtctcgtcactatcagctcttacaactgatcgtgtgaagagc agttaaaaaagctgacaacatcgggtctcaggataccaaactcgaanaagagaaaaatctcgaagaacagctaaaaaacccgctcac agtatccgcaatcagattgagctcagcctgtaaatctatcttggaccagatagtgaaaaaagctccataaagagatcattcgtcgg cgggctccaggcggcgaagagcgaatgcaaaaacggcggagacagcagaaaaaccaggaaagcttgaacctaaagataggctacacg aagctctatcagacttatcaaacaggtatgctcttgcagatttggcagtagcggcctcagtgcttatcaagcagcaataggt ttcgacacatcaactaccgactggcgcctcgtcagcggagcgaaggtgtgcttttgagttcgtagggttcgacttgcgtatgg cggtaagctgactcccaagatccacagattagcaccgttggcgcagcggctcactaccggcaggttacctatctcggcagcaaac actcagacgcaatccagattgtcctttcggcagaaaaatctcgtttcagtgatcattgatgaactacagcagcagctcagcct tgaagaaacatgccatgtaaagctaatcacacaggaaaataacctggcgcagcttattcctgctcggaggagctattcacaa cgcggtagctcagcttagaacggcaaaaacagcccaagaaagcgaagcgaacacactttgagcaagagatggtaaaatctcactactc tgcgcaattactggcggaaaagtgcaaacctcctccgggtacaaggctgggagcagatcctggagatgctcgtgaccagttaggg gcatttgaagtcacaggcagcgcggcgaacgcacatctcaatcaccggcaacgctatcagctttaaccccaaaatgtacgtcaa tgaagaagggtgaaacgcattcgcattgcgcaacagcgaaggcagacataaccggcaccgaactgtattcagaagtgcgaaatgat ccaatgacaccaaccctcctgcaagatctgttccagttggctcctcgtcactcctcggcgcctgtttcgaatcaaccaaccggcac tttaaagcgtgggtaaagaatggtggccagggaacactccagcagccagaataccgctttggggcagtttggtagcagcagcaataa cgtagcggggtggtgagcagatactctgactcgcaccaccagataaaaaactgttgattgatcattctacactacctgcaaccca aaccctatccagatgacggcagatagctgaaactcaatcagctgaaacaggggagcggagcagcaaatattctggcgttcagatg gatctggtaaacaggttgcctgaagccatgctcgtcgtttatcaaccggcagcgaacaaataggttaattgggcttagcggccccag cggtttagccacacaaaaaacggtaactcaactcgtcacttctggcgcactatagccggcagctggctaccgggtctgtgaaac ggcgaaaagcagatctcagacgcttaaggcttaaccgggtgagggcagatccggcaacgtagactcaggggttcagatgag aagcagttaaaatgaccgatctcaccaaaatgtgaaatctcagcaggagctgacaaacttttcgacggcgtgaaagaaacc gctggaatcagcctgaaaaatacctataaacggcgtcagtgccagcgggaactggaagcgttactgcttgcgcctgggagggta aaaaagcctgattctgctcacttccagggaactttaaagcggcctttatcagcgcctggcgcagcgaacacccggcctcag cagtagcggtagcactccgggtcagatgaaaaaacggataaacggtaagaaacatgaccagatcctgacctttaccccattcaagg gctcacaaccgtccatttggctctttcgattcaccactggctaatgtcgaagatcagggcaagaacactctccagaacagca ataccgttaatttcgcccacggcgaaaaactatcgcctgttaagggcagcagctgagcagcaatctcgaagcagctgagcggcc gtagggcgagtcgagcgtcggcagcactctatgaaaaacagaaactctttaccggcagatgcttccgttaagttgcatctcagtt cgcgcctcttagtgaagatagcggtaaacgggtggatcagaaagatgctcttgccttaaccacagcagctagggagagtgcaaaa agctgagtcaggccagctcactcaaatagtcggaacagcagctgagctttgagcaagctcagtcgcaatggtcgcagctcagat gaaattcaaacgctgctctaaaccgactggattaaaggtacggcctggcaatctcagatctcagagatagtaatttatt</p>

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		<p>ccgcgatcctgactcctttaccgatccccagcgtggctggcaaaactccaggctaatcccttgtataccgccaatcgacaaatgc  aatctgttcacgcagcgtctgtttatcgatcgtcagcaagggaatcaaacgattttactttgcccaaaacgcggccggatggactt  gccacagagatattccgcctgtcggatttcgctggcggcgcaagagagtaaccgccagagctcaccctcttccgcagtatag  aaacgatgtcgattttacccccggcaacctggctggcggatgtgatcgtgaatgtgacaacatccaggaaaaggcattcaaaaaat  gggtaccocccccagcgtagttccgttgctcaaggcaatgtcgggaatctcttcgataaagtgtaaaagtatgggtgtt  acccactctccgaccagcaggtgttgaacgccttgaacgcctggctctatgagtttttgaccgctttatgaaagtgggcgacga  cctgctctgcatcgacttaagcgtggcgacacagcttggacgatctgacgcgggcagaaagacgcttgagaaaagcgacaaca  agattccgcagatccgtaatatccgcagccaaaaggcggatactgaggggcagaaacagctccagacggcgtggcagggccttat  gaacgtatcgatttatctatctgaacgtcgcctacagccagaacctaatatctgatgtggcaggatagtggatcacacgat  ccactacctcaacctgttgcaaacctgactaccagttatcagcccaaaaatcgagagagcggacgcgctcaggaaaactcgaac  tgcgatgacattggatataaacccaatgttactaacctcgtgggtgtgaaaagttgcccactaaaggaaaagtatcatgatcc  ctaactcgaatgagctgacggatctccgatggccctaccaatttgatcaagcttgaagaagatcagctgacacaatccagcgt  ctattggcccggtatctaatactatcagatagactttatgggtcagcacttactaaagagcgaagaaaatccgctgat  tgcgatgacattcagcaggttaaaaacttgctgcccagaaagcttgggcttgaggccggacaggaagtaaaatcagcgtgca  ttgcttaccocaaatccatcagctcttttttctggcgcctgctgctgcacgaaacagcctagcgcctcaggacttggcagaaacg  cattgaaacgcttggcagcagctcacagctgaaaatctgatctctcgcctgatccagggtatgctcagctcgcattgaaaat  ggtaatgctggacaagccagcagcagccttccggtaccgccaacctcaactctacgttctatctcaacgctcgcctgagctca  ggccgtcagcagaaaagcggcactggagtgatggaggatctgcaactcgacatttgcatacagaatataaacgaactcgccttac  cctgcacaaacgaaaatctcgtgcaacccggaggtgaattgcatctctctggacgatcctcgcgtggtttaacatcgataa  tcgctcggctcaaaagccggcgcaaacctcgatgcccgggatagcaaacctggactttttcgtgagcgcagcggctatggatgcca  ggcctatcctataaacgtggtcatgaaatgcccgcctgagcggcctcagtgaaatagagatccgcctcagcctatcgcatccaggc  cacccacagaggtcaatcagttcgcctaccgacctcgatcaacaactgactaatcgcgtggtgggttaataaccggcgtcgaaat  ttagccacgcaagaagcttattctttgacacattagccatccagttccccgggtatcaactctggcctctggccttacaactc  tcagcaaacggcctttctgagctgctgcccagttacatctattctggtaactcaatgacagtagaagagcggagcaacagcctccg  ccagcaagataatgaaatctgttgagtaacaatgatctctgccccttggcgcagcccgaaaacacccggaactcaatgggatac  ttataaccagcttaaacctagatcgtttgcaagggtggcctaaactcagcaaacctgcccctagcttcaacgggtatgaaatgca  caagttgttggtgagctgattttatgaagaacaatgcaaacgcaacctactcaatacgaatcgatcttcaagaagcctcagag  tcgctcaagtcagcagttaccttacttaacagtaaggttcgcgcaaaaaaacggagctatggttcaaaagagagcttactcaatca  gcatacactccactaccagatttggcggacgggcactataccgctatgcagtaacgcaaaacgaaaagctatccccctcgtgg  atatgtcgaactaaaaatagaacacggccaaacttaggggtggtgataccgggatcgtgaaagtaaatagactatctgtctgtgga  tccccctctctgggacgatataagaatatttcgcaaaaagcttctatctctacgaccacacagcagatgctcctgcttaccacctca  caacagctccccgctaccgctcgtgattggccggcgcaatttaatatcgtcgattcacaagcttatcagggaacaagaaaactct  ggcagagcgttaaggggatataatataacgggtacgcctaccgctctgcaaacggatcaaaacgctactgcccctatctgatctc  acctggccgctcgaataacagctcgtgaccaaacggcgaagaagtagaatcaccatattatctgcaaacgcatgagaatgggt  atttgtctggtaagcagatgcccagcctacaactcctactattgcacggcctaacctgggggaaaatctcgtgatattgggatgcca  aggcaaacgctagatgtatttagccaccgcttaactggcgtttatctcaatagctttaccctggatagctcaggagcgggtgaaag  cagcaagtgctcgattttgcaaacgttgcccgttgatggtagaagactagcggaaaatttagggcggtgtttttagaattcgtta  tgttgaaactaacctgatccccctgaaaacagtaaccagctcaaacctgaagctccggctcttctctcgtctcagagagggctt  attaccatgaaaagaccgcttataccgaagaacagatgctgttgccgtgaaacagggccgaaacggcaccggcgtcggggaagt  tgcagaagaatgggtatttc (SEQ ID NO: 62)</p>
66	pLG068	<p>caactgaggcggataggccgggtgcttcatgtcctgaatcaatcgaaagacaatcgcgttaccagcgttgccgcgatttagca  gcaaattgatagcttagccaccaacattacacggtttaggtgtcttggccgcccatttggtctcagcaaacctgcaacctgatca  ctcgtcagggagatgaggtaccgcagatggcaacagcggcccccagcaagcctcgcgctctcagccaaagcggcctcagctgt  gtggcacccagggccgaaagcgtttaccgtgcttcaaaagagcaccgcatgctctggcgcctggagcctagcgcctcccccaatg  tcagcagatcaagctgaaaaatcagcttagcctacccttggaaaagtggttgcgggatgcaactgaggttagattatcggggccact  gctttactcaaacatcgcgacgcagacgtgcaaacgaaatgctgctgagctgcaagcagcagctcagctcagcgaacgca  ggcgtaaatagggtcaagcagggcgtgctggcctgcccggcagaggggagaaaatcactaccgcaactcaggcctttcctcatgagc  ggcgtgatcttccgtctgaagcccaagatgcttcaatccgctcaacctctcctgaaacagcttctacagccccatccccctcca  tctgtatcacaacggccttagctctacttggcgggcaatgcccgggcaatgagtcggcggcaatgagtcggcggcagcagcagc  cctggtgccaagacaaaaaagccttttggctcgtgaaagttacaagcctctcaaacgctggaacaacagcgtgctgcatggccag  ccggtcagtgggcgtctgatgctcaaacctgcgctggtgaaaatcaccctgcagccaggacttatcgaaatcgccctggcgagta  gctggcgggaaaagggtttgagtgagctcctggcggatgaggatcgaacagacctccgctacagttaggcctattgagcagg  acatcgatgccaaggtttgggtgctccccctacaggttggccaaacacatcgaatcgatccccctccagcaaacaccgctggatcgtg  attcctgactatcagcgggagagcattccgtttctacgcagcgcctgcaagcttgggggtgagtgattttaccocaaagcagctggt  gaaggaggccctgaaacatgctcccccttctcagataccagcgtcactatctcctcgccttagccgagcgttccgctcggcaacgaa  cccattggtggcggacgcagcagcgtctcgcggggctgcacacagaggtggagcacttggtaagctgctatccagacctgaccagct  accatcgctgaaggttggcctacgcccactcctcgtggcgcagccaaacgcttctgctgacccgcagagggaaatatacaagg  gcaacgtagccctttgagttagctcagctcggcaagctcagcagtgagctccacagcagaggtatgctatcgcgttcaaccac  ctgaacgctcgatcagctcatcaggagcaccctagatgcttgagatagggcgccccctcagcgtcatgcaacagatccagactc  aggggatgctgctctcaagcacaacacaggtgacaggtcaggggtgctcgtcgtccacagagcagcaggggggctcagtgggc  cccaccagtcgcttactgcccccaacctccatgcagccctgagcagcaaggtgggaaactgacgctctgcaaacgagctcggggatca  ctcgtggtgcaacggatgcaacacgaatcatcgaagctcgttggccaaacatttgggggtcggatccgctacgcaacagctgacgc  aggtcattttctcgtgtaacgcgcgactggcaccggtaaaagtgtggctatggctcagatgctcagctcagctgctcgcagag  gacaccgggtgggtgagctcggcggcccaacgctgggtgagcttgagaacacagccttccgcttcaagcaactcgcgtgggtgacagc  cctgatatacagcgttgcctccctgcaactcagcaacacgcgctatcagagcgggaaaagcctcaatctcagcaggggtcattctgca  ggcctacgactatgctcgttactcgtgactatgctcggatcagctgcaagttgaaacctggaaaagaacgctgcttcaacgctc  gggtatcgcaacaggaagaaggtcgtgcagaaacaataaaagcggctgaactcagcgccttctcgttcaagtcggcggcagcaacaacg  atgctgctcgaagctctggaagcggcagctcgtgggtgataaacatcagccctgcttggcggaaacaacccgcatccatctgcca  ctcagaccgggtgctcaggcccaacgcagctctcatagagctgctgctaaagaacagcaccgggtgttctctgctcagcaaatcagcggct  tactgaagctcgcagcagcagcgtcagcaatgaaagctgggcaactcaaggtgacaacagcccgctgctcagctctattcaaat  acagtgcccggtcagccagatctcctgagatgagcgaagcagcagctaccgctggaactggggcgttacctactgcagcgtgag</p>



TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		<p>acgtttagtaatacatgcccggagatccccgggtctctggaaaaatatactccaggaggcaggggcgtgctggggcgggatacgtgggacg  cgcattgtgtgctattatttgatgagcaggacatgaaaaacagtttcgctccaggctattagtgaagttaagctttaaagatatt  tatgcaatattaaaggaatacaaaaagaaagttatgaaaataatgaagtcgtgcccacaagattgagctaatatcatcctat  ggttaaaaccagtttctctatcgatgataacaatgcccgatactaaagttaaaacggggatagcgtggctggaaacgtgttggtatg  tggagcagcttgataataaactcaggttttccagggaagaagtgcccttctctctggaagaagcgaagtaagatggcagcg  ctgcactgaaactcctgcccgatgggtctctggatgctgttttacaggcgcctattaaatgctaatgacgatgacggacttagtgc  cgacagcattgctgatgaggtgcccatttctccgcataaagaaaaataacgtcaggaattgaaagcaaaagatggtatgcccgc  tattgacacagatggctgaggtggcctggcaccaggggaatgctgctgaccgtacgtatgcccggcaaaaggaagataatggc  aggatcacaactgagtaattcacaatattgaaatcgccatgttagggctgctgcccgaagctcatcctgatattgaaactggggat  gccatggcctccagattgcccgttataatcaagagattattcagcaaggctatgataagaagttaaccacgcttactacaaaata  tattatttctggctcaggatgctcgagcaaacggctcataaaggcttattgatttctgctatggtacaaggaacagctaccag  attattatgatacgtgactgggcatatcgaagagccattttacaacgtcatcgtgtgacaagctccgtactgaaatttattta  tcaattggcattggatagtgatgaaagcagatcaaaaaagtgatgcttcttctcactggaacaggttactgattattaaagaa  aagatggttatttccaatgataccaacagagacagggggggatgagcagcagtggtgatggctgggcagaacgtgctcta  ctttatcttcatgaacaacatgcccattgtgctgcaaaatgggctggctgtttccggacagcagatgagctgaaattgacggctga  aaaatcgcaacggatgtaaacgctgattatgaaaccactggctctccattatcagcaaaagacgcttcagatccatggtgaaatg  aatcgcaccaggttggcttgaaaaaccctaactatgcccacacggctcgtacaggttactttgctatggatgcccagctattggt  ccactttattttaaagggcggcgaaaaattctcgatctggcaaccagcgaagctcatggaacgcattgtgaaaaattgcataa  tcccgatcaggagcaaaattgtagcaggcggccttgaacaaaaatcgttagttcttggccggaccaggctcagggaagaatgaaatg  tataccatcgatgcccctattcttaccgctgaaagcaggtcgaccccgctaaaatcctgtgctctgctataaccgtaacgcagc  atttcttaagacgcagatgaaagtcgttggtaagatggcgcagcgaatggttcaaaccttccacggatagcattgag  ccttacgggataccagattgagcggaaagataatgacgaaatcgattttgataacctgctctggaagcaaatagcttactcaaa  ggatgaaacgcagctcgggttagaagttgaaagcaaacgtgaaatcctcctggcgggctgagatttactagtggtgaaat  caggatattgatgagccacagatcagctgattgcccgcctggcaggtaaaaatgaaagtgaagatgatgctcgtcttaactcat  ggcgggtgggtgatgacgatcaactctattatgggttccgctgagccagcgtgagatttactgcttggttgaaagcagattactccg  ccgctactcaatttttaacgtggaattaccgctcagcgcctgcaacaaatattatgcatgttcaaatatctactagtggtgaaat  agaatgaaatgagcagatccgatcgtaatcgatcgcgctcgcagatgcttccgcccaggcggagagtgaggcgcacttgaacctc  ggaaggcaaaagtgttataccagcatgtaccggcggcggctcagcaggcggcagaagtcgtgcccacaaatcagttatattcaacggc  tgcagccggatgccctctgagaaaaattgcccgtatttgcacgcaatggcctgcacaaaaaggagcttattgggctccagcc  cttgccgatgacaggtatttcttgcgcttgagagaagatattgggttcccattcgcactgctgggagatcgccaattat  tctgctatggctacgagaaagagcgtcagctcgtgaccccagcagagctgtgacgcaactaccggggcagagaccaggcgaacc  ggtggcacgatattattatgaaatgaaatgagcaatgagagctaaagcagggagggcagcacttactcgcgcttatttgaacat  ttcatactggaatatttactgcccagcagcagcaggttgccttggcctgggggtttgctgagcaccgtacatggcgtaaaaagg  tgaagagttgagcagatgcatattatagatggaggttggcgtagttcgcactctctgcaacctgaaaaataacgaagaagaacgaa  ggctcttattggtggcatgacgcagcagatcccgacttatttattatgcatgatgatcgtgcccacaaatcctatattcgaacag  ttagatccagcggctcatcagccatactgctgcaacaagcgttgcgctggggtcttaccgtcgttctcagatcatcggatgccc  gctctatatacagtttgcaggtggacatccggctggctcatccatcactcgttacttaccgatgacaggttggggatagcgtcca  actggctctgctcgggaatccatcaaggtgaaatgcttaatacctcggcaattgcccagcttcaagtgccggaagcagcagtgcca  atcttctcttccgggatccgcaaaaattgaaagtcctgcccagctacagcgcagcaaaacactaacagcagaggtattacaagtgc  gggaaagtggaacattggatgtagcagatatttgggtgaaaccgctgaaagacggccttatacaaatattacttgaagcagaa  ac (SEQ ID NO: 64)</p>
68	pLG070	<p>ttagctattgtgactatgctaacatataaatctattgtgtgattatgagtaatgacttttctaataatttgatttttaagtatga  acttagctaatttttaaatttggtaaaaggtggttattgctgattatcaagtggtggttaacaggttaaatgaggtgatttctgctc  cagcttattccttctgtgcaattagataatgttggcgttctgttaggtgctgggtgcttctgctcgggttgggtgggaaaaacgattgaa  agatgattggaatacgtttaaagcaaaactccctgagcttggggagcactatttgataaatacttctgggttccgcaaaattgatt  tataaacaatttgggtcaattgaaacttttgatgaaagcaaacataatatttctctgtagctaaaaactagacagctgtaagat  gaagaggaggaaattcaggaaaaatataagttcattatataaagaggttacgaaggctgcatatttaacaggagaaacagtttagaga  gaaaaatcagggttaaaaagatgctttaaatacacaagaggttaatttcaaaatataatcaaaatagacagccgggtcagtcgg  ctccggcaatttttacaacaattatgatttggccttagagtgggctgcaagaagatttaggaatcacgttggtttattggttttct  gggctacatacacggcagtttattcccagaattttgatttggcttccagaatgtaaatgcaagggcgaagcaagattcggaca  ttatcatgctgctatctctataaatacatggctcacttaccgtggtatcaaaatgtagctttagctgttaacgaagttagtgcactc  aagcatatgatgaaatatttaagacataatacaataaagatgactttatcgcgggtcaacatttgatttaccagggcgaataaaa  tatagccatacaaatcggctcgtttatggagagatgtttagacgttttggggaggttatttccgaaacctcaaacagcgttgttcat  aaaagggttgggttccgggtgattatcatataaataagaataatattaggcgcgttactgaaatccatcttccatgttggttatatt  atcctgaaattgaaagaagcaattaccaaagttaagtaaggggtgggtggttccggaagctgagaagcatttggcttcaaaaaatag  gctttcaatcaagtaactgttagttggggagggaagcaaggcatttttaatagtttctgtagaacatctaccatccctgtgctctt  tccacagatataatttggatgagttgggtgaaagcaattgctaatcttctaaggagaaaggttaagtcctttaaacttact  gaaatctcggctattggatcgttggtaggttagaaggggaagaattaggataaaacctgcatgaggggttgcagcagatagc  atcgcatagaaaggggtgagctcagtaacgcaaccaggagatctattgggttcgatgcaggttaataatagttgtcgaagag  tgaagatattggcatttggtaagcggataaagcgcataagggcaaatgaggcacatctgatttagctgatataccttaagaca  attatcgctctgcaattggcttggtaaaaggggttaaatgggttagttttatatacagaagattggcgttaccctgactggg  ttcttctgctgctcctttagactcagatttttgaacatcatttatagttatgataaagaagaactccaaaagcgggtgaaattag  gtgtggattctagaactaaaaccgttaagatatttgaacaggtttagtaaatatttgcgcgacacttagccgttcttggtagtaca  ggatattggtaaaatcaaatttcaatgatttggtaacggagaggtttctgaaaaataccctaaactcaagaatttctttaaataatg  aaatgggtgaaatcgcgcaagcttttacaggtattccaatgtaaaagcacactattcagggaaatccccaaatgtagatagttgg  taaaaaagcagcaaaaggggtgagctatattaggaagagttatttggatataaaaagataccatatacaggcattaggtttgctggg  aaaattaaatttaagaccaagtgataaaaacaaattgcccagcttaagaaatgcatatagtgcaatttccgagctcattttaa  aagccgtaatattacttggaaaaagatgaggtgaaacttttctttagtatgatgattgctgacacaaatcaaaagtaattgg  ctgagtggtggatttataaagcgtgacgctctaaaagaacgaatgtagccaccgtttaaaggtttagcagcttgggtgct  gaaattgggtgtagctgctgaccgtctaatggaaagttaaacgtgacgcttgggttttagtaaacgtgtagcttggtaagcagc  catacaacaacttgcagaggatataagatttaactattgtaatttaaatggaggggtgagctagcagatggtggaacgcatt</p>

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		<p>gggataaagctatgagtgatgaagttgattacttcttggtaaggaaaaaggacaagaaatgattggaatgttcatatagtttaata                      atgaaaaatttggcacaagatcatgctccaatgttacttagtgctattgttggagatgttggctgagatactatcttagacgtgggca                      ggaacgttcgtatcctacggtaacttttggtagaagaagcgcattacacctgctgacccttatgctgaaattgactcacagatta                      aagcatatgaacgacttgcataaagaaggtaggaaatccaatgctctttaaattgctagtaactcagcgaccctcagagctttctcct                      actgttttggcaatgtgttcaaacgtgttttcgttgcgttggactaatgaaagagatttacaggctctcactatgcaatggaaag                      cggtaatgaacaaatcttaaacaaatatacaggttaccgaaggtgatgctgttgcatttggctctgcatataatttgcctgtaa                      gaatttcaatatacaagcagggccagggccaaaatctcagatgctgttttctgaaaggggcaattgtacagaattacgt                      tgttaattacctgatgtacatggctagtcaagttggtagcgcattctatagcatttatttgcattgtgtttatgagtgagcg                      cacaagcttgatgaccgcaggtatgtatttagactgaa (SEQ ID NO: 65)</p>
69	pLG071	<p>gtgcgccttatgtgattacaacgaaaaataaaaccatcacacccttataatcagggaaaccggacataaccctatgagtgcaat                      agaaaaattcgcagcccatagcaccatgatgcagcagatgtaaaaaataacatccaactgatgtatgaaaaatttaaaata                      gccataaacaagaaggttacacataagctacttttgggggttcaggcaagaactaaaaattattaacgccaataaattatcac                      acttaataaattagcattgaaatttaagtttttgggtcttggtagatgcaatggctgtcttggggcagatacgaatgaaagctat                      gcaatcatgctattgtatataacacagcatattttatatacttttaacacctacctcaaaaaggataaacaagtgagcagaagt                      gcggttgatacaatcctgggtattgttatcaggttgataaaacgatatttgagatttttctgttaccacaaatggatgactcgat                      tgatagagtgcttgaagatgttgatgtcacaacgagggcatttaactgcgatacaatgcaaatattgaaagaccgatt                      ataaccactcctgtatatacaagcccaataagattaatgttgcacacttaaggacaataaagaaaaaggggcaattatattctt                      tatgggcattataaatccggtcaagaaaagtttaacacctccatataaaagttagcttttcaaatctaatctcctcacctacaccga                      aaaaaaatcaaacatgaataccatatagaaaaatgggctaccgaagaggatcacaagccttttggatcggttagttataaata                      tcaatgcaaaatcatttgatgatcaaaaaaagaacatatacaaatataaaaaaccattccaatgtgaagattatgagcagag                      cattatctttatctaatgcttccagaaaaatatagatatactctgtaataaaaaagatagaaggataaaaaaatctgattttgt                      tgaagatacaacaaatcaaaagcttatttaacatattggtttatcaatataaggaagaagaaagaatatttaagaaaaataaag                      aatcttcatacgcagaagtgtaaacacctcaccttatgctcgtttttctatctagaattcaagacaaaactgatataaaaaa                      gttaaagactgtatataaaaaacaatacaaatgggttaatttatcaaaagaacagatcgaccatattctctctttttactttt                      tcatggcaccagcagatgccaatttatcgaattaaagaatcaattatcaatgaagatctaatttcagggatgggtacccttata                      aaggaagtgtattaccccaagatgttaatcgaaggttttcaaataaagaaatccactccaatttatcaacgcatagatgat                      tccaatgaaacactgaacagattataataaagaaaagaagtttaccagtttatcaagaaaactgccttgatataccatccaact                      acccaggttaaacatacaagtaaaagacttggcgcataaaagagagatagttaatgagcaggaataatgataataagcagaagt                      agtatcggatcgcacaataaataaaaaatttccgtagacgatctgaaagattaaagatagcagaagaaaaataggttgaggat                      cttatttaaggggttcagataatcaagatgtgctctctggcgatcatagataattttctatgaaagttaagaaagccaaaag                      cagaataatcagatagaagcaagtcgaataggtcttggtaaaaaatggaaaatctatcgcgggtggagatcacttgcacttccct                      taaaaaagtggaaccagcgaattagacgaataatatacctatactcagatagatagataaatgacogtcttacttttcaa                      gcttatcgcttaatacaaaagatccgtacctgtgaatgggaatagattttcaataaacatatacgtatcgtaggttcaacgggt                      tcaagtaaacatcccacactgttgcaaaaatcttcaaaaagccgtagatgaaaaagcaagaaggttatagggatgaaacattctca                      tataatatttttgatatacattctgaatatagaaatgcatccctaatcaaatgtattaaatgtagatatacattacccttccat                      attggtattataatgggtgacgagttagaagagcttttcttgacacggaagcaaatgatcaccaataaagaaatgtgttcogtcag                      gcaataaacataaaataaaaaagatacatttcaagagatccagcccaaaagaaataaagcttcaactcogccatattttcga                      catttaagagtcacattataatacaatagaataatgaaagaaaaataaagataatgaacattttggctcagatgaggaag                      gaaattcaagttgacaatgaaatgctcataggttatcaagagaatgtaactcctgatggaagttcagccggtgctttaaata                      ggaaaaactctcaattttgttgatcgattcaaaatgtaaaatggaaatgtaaaatggaaatgtaaaatggaaatgtaaaatg                      cgtaacatttaagaaacatttagaaacttataaagctatggaagaaatgaaatcaaacataaacatcttgatgtaagcgggtgct                      cttttgaagtaacttagcatatgtgatcatttgatatactcgattaaattttgaaatttggctatcattcaaaaaataaaaaagaaa                      tcaatgaaacccaagatatacccaatataatgttttcaagaaagcacaataaataatgctcccaaaagatttagcacaacacag                      gacatccaagaagcaattgagaggtatgcaaaaaggggtgaaataacggagtaacccttctccttgcgaagttagagacctctc                      aattttcagaacaaatattttcagtgtaacttttctcaatgcgataactaacccagacgatacaaaattatgtaagcga                      ttaactccggatagtaggtgatattcaaacctctcctcctcctcaagaaaggtgagggcttaactgaggggatacattcaatc                      aatcctcgtatgtaaaaaatgaaaaatgtacaatacccccactcgtcaatgacatcaaatatcttgatgaaatgggaaagaaat                      gggtagatcggagtttgataagataatgaaacatggagtaaaagttaattcagaagtggaatcactctgctcaagatggaat                      ccactaatatcatacctaagatataagtttaataaaatctattctggaatcattaggctgagag (SEQ ID NO: 66)</p>
70	pLG072	<p>ccattttttaaataaccctctaaaggggggtattttaaataatttggtttaataaaaaataaataattatatacattatcacacaac                      caataaacggtttatttttacccttgcatactataaagacatgaaagatgcccttgcaggactcgcataaagataaataaac                      gctctattttcgtcatatataatatttgccttggcatttctcaaaaaaaagagtaaaatacaaaatttaggagttacttttggac                      ttaattgaagggcaattgacttatttgggggggtggaggggtttagttatccgcccacaatacaggcgctatagatgttgtgctg                      ctatagaaatcagatagcggcgtgcaaacacctacagaaaaataatgtagaaaggttgagcataaagcagcaatttcaacgctt                      gatatttactcgtaggcccaaaaagtttaagaaaaaaataaagctcaagaaagggcgagcttgatagatcttggtggacctcc                      gtgccaaggttttccagtcacgaatataatgatgctggtgttgatgatactagaaataaataacttttaaggtatttcgattttg                      tttgtgaatttaaaccaaaagcttttttggtagaaatgctcgggttggtaggaagacatgaagcccttaagatttttaatt                      aagtttttggcttccaaaaatggttatactttaaattcattgagatgtataaattgctcgtgatattgggtgtccgcaaaatcgc                      caagttttcattgaggtgtagaaatgacatttcaaaaaaagaaataaatttgagtttccacctcaagctactcattcaacc                      caaattctaatgaagtaaaaaacaaatcaaaaaatcgtgggagaacogcctcctgttttggagaagatgaagcttaacttaatt                      caaagatataatctgaataacttcttaaacataacttctactcaatgtagaagcacaagagcacttgaaaacctagaatatac                      agcgcaccataagcgaagaaagatccatgcaacatataatgataccaactgagcgtatggaagagcgtttcagagcccaaaaac                      tcaatggcctagaagcagtgccggaagaaatggagcaaaatgtaaaatgtaaaatgtaaaatgtaaaatgtaaaatgtaaaatg                      cgcataatgattcactcccagccaatacaaatcaaacctgggtgtaacaatccatcaagggaaagattcattcattcattggg                      tcaacggcatcacttaaggtcagcggcaaggttgcaaacgctccctgatgactatatttttggggtaagtcgacagagcaagca                      gacagattggttaagcagttcccctatgttaggcacaatataaataatgacttaacataatgcaacccaatagataaggt                      gtaattgtagaaaaatataaaatagaaacttaaatggcccaaaaaatcatttgatgatacttaacctataaataatagaaggtg                      aaaaatggtaatttcagcagctttcaaacagagcaaggaacatgatacttagggcgtgagcaaatagctgattgccaaccg                      caatttccagctttgaaaaatgcatatgatgctttagctgtaagtttctcaaatataattgagcgaatacactcgtggca                      acttttagttgatgagggcaggtatgctttagatgacattataaataagtggttacagtaggaaccgaatccaaggtcaca</p>

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
71	pLG073	<p> aaaagatattccatgatgaagatgaaaacggaatagatcatattcgagcaaaagcaaggtcagaaggcatcggtcgtctttctgtg  cgccctgggctcattaatgcttttagtctccaaaaagaaagatagccctctttagctctgctgctogtatcttgaa  aaccatatttgatgcttaatgatataaagataccatattggaatgcagtgataacaatgaatatacactggttataccggaat  ggttgatgctttgatgggaaatctatggggtgaggtgatgatatacagagataaacgctattgaaacaagcttgggaaatatt  ctgaattgaaaagaaatgaaaataattatatacaaaaagagctatcgagaactctgtaattaatgctttttgcaaacgattatc  ttcaatctggcctgtgtggaataataaaaccactcacggcacagccatggttatagctggaattcatgacgatttaaatagctca  gctatcaacagatgctggttcagaagctcaaggtgcagaggttcgggctaaagaacgcttcttcaaacatataaatagctttgta  atccatataaaaagagaaggcgaagaacagattactgattcaatcaaaaggttgcgcagtggaatggttaactcgaacgattatc  atcgatgaagttagaaactttgatattcaaaccttgaccagctagaacatagtgtaagggaagttatgatgaaagtggtattt  ttccgggaaagtgaaagccttcggagaatggtttgataatattacagctcaaacctaaatctgcatataagaccagaaagatactc  gctttggccctttcttttaagattaggcacatttgaagtataaagaaaaaatagacatatacagatgaacagcattacatgcaacctc  gaccgtatccgtgatcagttggtggagtaaggtttctcgtgatgattacgtgttatgoccatcggcagctggaagataatgactt  ttttgaaatcgaaaaagacgcttcaaaaaatgctggtttatataatgctcagtaaatagggcatggtttggtggtgatgataaacga  aagaacatacccccaacctcagagataaaagcaggtagagaaggtataatgacaataaagcattcaagttatttagagagatgctc  gaaaaatatttaataagaaattgcaaaaaggtttattggccgcatcaaatatcagagatgaaaagctagaggaaataaatgctaa  acatgctgctttgaaagcagacgaagatagaaaaaaattattacgtaaagagcaaaaagaatcaaacatcgattcaaaagagatc  gtatttcttagaacatttaagaaatgaattttatgaaatatacacagctcctaaagcagaagaataattttaaagcattagaggag  ctattacagctcaaaagaaacatcgacgtattggatggtaacccctaaaaaacctatcttaggttcagtaaccaagaaatttagggag  tatagaaaagactaccgtcagatcgcgatttagagattgatgctaaaagcttttaaagcagatataaacctctgtatactcag  cgcttgatcattttactgtaaaagatgattattcaattgctgagaaaagactctcgtagcaaaagcagccattacatgcaaaaata  agaaaatttccaataaaggacgcaatataaaagaaagagatggtgctgttcgaaaaagataaacaacaatacaataaagcttt  ccatgaaaaaacatctcaatatttatccgatctacaagaaatagaactcactcaaaaaaaccttgaaaaattagatcttgctt  atcagattcaagacattgaaatagggtcaaacctacgcccataattaccgcatagaaaagcttaagagagaaattgatttagaa  ggcctcgcgatctctcagtcacgaaaataacacgggtgaaagaacaggtagagcaagtgatgactcgtcacttggaataac  gtggagataatgggtcatgaaatcgaaggttcgatatgactatgagcgaggtataaatagactgcatcaacaacccctcagatg  aatatcagaaaaatgctttatcaagattatcccaagcacaatcattaaagcagctcttgggcgttttttaagccattaaaata  tcaggagataaggttaagagctttctgagtgaaaagatatttttgattatgtaatactttttcaacagtaaattgaaaaaga  ttcaattgaaatttcttgcctactaatttctagatatttcattatgatcaaccagccagaatttactcgtggtttatataat  tagtaaaccaactcagatattgggttaaaagaaactaaagagagcgtcgaattattagggttagatgctcttgatggtttgatata  ggttagtgataatgggcaggggttgatcctgatgacgtgtcgaactttcactatattttctcaagaaacaaagaggtggtcg  cggggtggcctttatctcgaacaaaatttagcgggtgagtgccatagattttctcagaaacaaagacagagaaaaaaatc  taaatggtgctaaattttgtaatttaattcaaaaggaattaaaaagcttgataattcactttcagattacaaccacatttaata  tgcttatattgatccgattagaactgtgacagctcatcgatgatgaatcccaactatttgatgatttaattcaccgcaaaagaca  ggttttctcaagacaacatctcctgatataaagatatttatgataaagtogaagtgaaagataaattggcttttagatgctat  aatgggaaaagagaaagaaattcaagagggaaacagctatcctaacctctttatcacagtgatctactaactcttgacttgataga  tgagaggactcctggatattgtaaaaaatctatagatattataaaaatctatctgaaaaatcgtcatttttaattggttgcagtg  atacctaaaggttatgatggacaaaaggggtcagttaatgaggtactaatcgatattatctccttacaggaagaccgctatt  aatttttaaatgataaaatacaaatctagaaatagatgcttagatgaatgggaaatcgaagatccaagttcaggggaagatct  aataattcagttctacattagattactttcttgatataaataatccgggtcaaatttaagttcaggatggttcgactcgaag  ttcttgatggttttataatataatttgatcaaaaaccagacaataaaacataatccaaaatattgatttttaaatggatctcatca  gaaaagttacatagatcagctgaccaatttaataatagacatacaagttctttgattgggggacaataaagaccacaattggat  aaaaacagaagactattttatctcgtccttggttaaaaagacacaccaatcagtgacataccgaatcaacttttgagggtttgt  caactctaaaccacatccgcacaaacttattttatcaaaactcagaagtgaattgaaagtaaggttagctatgctgcaagta  ataattcaaaaaaattctcagggcggcgtggctaaaggaattactcaaaaaagaggtgaatagctatcaaaaaccgctcagatg  gcaagcagtaactaaattgtgggaagaaatagcatacgaataaaaacagagctcttgatgattttacaataatctgtcgcgact  taaagaaaataactcactttaaactatttcatagaaaatctacacttgatgctgaacttgaaacaataaacatgcaaatggt  tctagttggtcaaaaaaaataactgctcatcatttgggttacggggcagttttggagttcaataataactcaactggttcttaac  tcttatgtgtgaccttgttctcgtgcaaaaaacggaatagttactcctcgttacgctcgtgaaaatgtagatgcaaaagtgt  ctttaataatacagctaaaaatagcaaaacagacttaaacctaccatattgcccagaaatcaacgagatgaatcaattagaca  atacaaatattccacacagaataatctatttctcgtcagctcgaacatcaggggaaaaatcactattcttagttctcaccgttg  actcgatggcaaggcaaatcctaaagcaatggatgctatggtgaaaatcaaggtattttctcgaagataaaaataatagcactaa  aatatgccaagccactgaaaatgaaatgaacataatcctcgtagaagcaaaaatagttgctgaattacgctacgaatattgcttg  aatttttaggtagactcgggtgatcaaaaatcagagtcggatagattttatcaactaaggtgcgttagcagcgaacctagctga  caggtaaccagttgtttataggtatctgtcagactacatcctcttaggtttctctcgcagatattttttccatcaagtgc  attttcatgtatgctaacctctcagacattaaaggtgctaacctccttattaatgtcacaagcaacaattgaaattcaccgcttt  gagagatcgcaataataatcagccctgaccgggttaaccggttaattcctatgacatcactcgaacactgcaactctctcaagc  tctctgtatggcgtcaggggtgatgtagcgcgcgcataaacctgctgctgctgtagtggttgtcacagtaaaaagcagggccac  cgcgctctgtttaaactcggcctagagatccacgaaccactcactcgcctgctaaaagagtttgcccccaagcagcagctgacta  tcccaattatgctttctggcgactcagaactgagcgtctctgggaaattgctaacgggaaggtcgaacccctcagagctgagcgaaca  cccagcgcgacaagaaagagctgattgataatcaggtagcgggggggttttgatgaaacagcttaccagcaactgcttgcacacct  gaagtaattgaccaactggcccagcagatcctgatggatcgtttccccgagagattcagcggatcctcgccaaccaactgggtct  ggattttatcgaccgttcaaaagcgcgcgactcgcgtttcagggatattcgtgctcgggcttaccatctcgcgattctctcgcg  ggtacgactcagactcgatggtgctgctggtttgatttgaagcgcacctattcactggaaaaactatgcccggcgtgtgtggta  aacaacggctggcgtatgctcgtgcaccagatgctttgatattggggcattcgggctggatgaaaaccttaccatccgcat  ctcggcggcgtcagcgtgagcgtggtggatcaactgtctcggcaacgggaacggccagcagttacacctcctcagcaacaat  cgtggtggccactgaacaatcgtcggctggcatcgtaaacagatcttcaaacctcagagcgtgagcttcgaggtatcactcga  ttgcccactgctttatccctacaacggataaattgcttttaaacctcagcggataaatacagcaccagcaggttggacttc  agaataacgaatccaaactctagccctgagacaccagggctctgattatttagatccgatttaactcgtacgaagtttgaacc  c (SEQ ID NO: 67) </p>



TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		<p>atacatgatttgtatcattgtcaagcttttgaacagatataatctcttattggagttcatgatagccacttgaatttcgaaaaaaggatctatctagtaagctctttagtcaatcttttgggtatatacagtggaagtggaaccatctcgtgtccttggtttagatggcgggtggaatgcgtggcgtgtatcaggcagcgtatctcaatcatcttgcacagcgtctgcataactctggtgaaggagttcttagatccaggaaagcatttgcatttaattgtgggaaccagtagcgggagcagtagtgcctgtgcgctagctgcccgggtctcacttgaaaaggtctctgcactttatcaagtgcatggcggaataattccctcggcaacgattacgtgcactacctcgagtggggaagttcgtccgtggcctattttctggtcttgcgtctggcgaccaggtctcgcgagcagtccttcttgattcatctcgttaccgaaactatggggcagggtctatatctcgtcgtggaattggtttagccatcactacagtggtatctgaataggcatgctgccacagtttttaaaacctctatgatgctgtcttaaggacgtgacaacgactcagctattagtgcgagcctgtatggcagtagcgcgcctctcctgagatcaatagctcgtctaactgaacctggcgggtggagccactgtgattatgttgatggcgggtctcgggcaaatatccgggggtgctcggcatgataagctcatgaaatcctcagcagagagagagattgaacgtccgattcattttatctgctcggtagcgtctcattgcaaggaggtgaaagcatttagagcgcagataaattacatcgaggtgttttgggggtggggagcagggatagaagccatcacagtaagatgaattcagggcagttgcgtacgactactggctcggaaaatcgcagaatgcgaggataggaagtttgcatatcgactcccagcacaatgcccatacaggagaactccagaaatatttggaaaataggcagatgcacgtcctagggtgcttaatgcgcttgcccagcaagccgtctccatggttgcagatctacgcttgggctacggcagaatcagtaagtaaaatgggcgctttcgaactgcatggcaagttcgccaattatagttgtcataaattccgaggaacaccatgaccattatgtatgtaataaagagatgagagggatcactcagaagaggttaacctctcgaatgcagagcaggaagaatgcgcggccgcgcgacaatggtcgaacaaggctccgaaacggatgcaaaaaggctgggtcatccttggccgaaggagttcagttctcaaggctcttatgcatgcgaacaatggccaggtgatgcattgcatcagatctgtagatggcgtattctgataaagaagacctaaagaactctgaaggcagatctctagtgccgttagatgttcgttaagcgggtcggaaagcatgaaagacgaccgattggcatatgatcgggtgtcaaaaccaaattgtgtcgtcaaatgtatcccagtgatatacattgatatacccattatcgtacgacactgtctcaagatattgggataatgacatcatagagatgaaatagcaagtgagcaatgagccaaatcagatgacgttaagtaacgagttggtacaacagatcgggtggtaatgaactgaaagcgggggaatcctgataccagtcagatagcaggatcaccaacttactaagaaaatggctaggagccgttaacctggaaaaaaagacaaccagtggttatttctgaaagttagttgtagacaatttgcgtgcgcgctcaaatcgtgatgatgattccttgcgtgatacctggaaggcaatcaaatgcagttagaagtcagtaacagctattaccaccgggtgttacggacaaaactctgctgaggaaggagacgaatgcgttatttttccgggaatggttgggtgaggtgctggaacaattaaaggtgctcagcagcagtagctgcacaagtaagaaggtggcgagcgtgggtagaggttttaatacaactatttagcgcaccagtagtaccagcagtaacaactacatcaaatcgtcgtcaggcctcaggtcagcctgcttccctagttatcccctacaacctacaacatcatcggggttgccctgatgaagtggtgatagacatcccgtgctttcctgagggagaaggatgaactcacacatcttgaacccagagcgggtggctaaagcaggcttgccgtatatactgaaagggctcgatcacccttgatatacgacatgttatccatgggctgattggttgctggggaatgacatccggagcgttccgggtctcccgccctacatcgtccgcgagataatcagagcagtaggactaacatcaataggcgtgggtggtcactgtgcttgcagtgccggcagataaactggcagtagtaagtgactggtgcagataggtagcagcagtagtgctgagtagacaacagcatcctgaattacctcattctgttccctcgcgcatcgttgacggagggcaaaaacttaattctgatttccgagcttgcgtcagtagcagaaactgaaacatatttactatgctcccactcagctcagaacccgaatcatctcaactgtgtataacgaaaggtcggcggtaagttcacagccagtagcgtgacgaacaggatgagcttcgaaatgttaccgatatacctcaagggtcagatcgatttctgttagtatttctgtaagactatggccttgccggggcaggaaatcggcgggtgacagcagcggctgcaactaaaggatctgtcgaatgtagcagtagttagcagataatgaggtgaggtttaaaccagatgacattctggttaaggaaagggataggtcaaggctaggacgatcattataggcaaggaatggtcatcactgcagatctcctgttagattctggggagcaaccagtgctgcccggagcagtagttgtagatctccgaactcaacctaaagacttccggaagaatcacagaagttgagtaagatccgcgtaggaattgtggactgggactggatcagtagtagcagaaatgcaattcacttgctcgttcagggtgcagacaattcttattagtcgatgacgactatctcagcctggcaactggtgctcatgagttgggggtgggcccattggggagctcataaggcagggcggtaagcaatctttagcgttatagcggctggtgaaagtggatgtaaagactatggccttgccggggcaggaaatcggcgggtgacagcagcggctgcaactaaaggatctgtcgaatgtagcagtagttagcagtagatgctacagctaatccagaagttttttgctgttagctgcagcctcccagcgaatggaataccgatgtagtggggggagatattcgcaggtggttacggaggcatgtagctcagcagcagctcctaaacagcagccaaatccattagctgtcgtgtagccttaccattcttctcctccctccctgaagcaccatttaagaataggctagctatgtagggagtagtaacaacacatattatagcagcagtagtggggctttatctactgcactgacacgggtggctgtggatctgctctatgcagagagccaaagcgaattcccgtagctcttgactctgctgggtatgcgacgtgaaatggatttgcagggagccatttgacacacggccagtcgaaataggtaggaaggtgggaaacgacgaaatgctgtgagagatgaagataggctgcagtagcgaatggtaaatatggttcaaggaaacaaagtgctaacactgatcctacctcctaaagcagatgagttaatgatgactgcaactccaaaatgctgggtcaacgcgaagtcggcgggatctctatggtagaacatgtagggacaataacttctcctcgtcgggagataaactatacctgcgctggtagcttgcctccttctgtagcagctattgaggtgctattggtgggctcctggttttttaaggaaactggatagctatgtagctcctcaattatcctgtagggcagctctcaccctcatttgagccataccagcagaaacagacagatctgctctatggttacagattgtaaagatgaaacggctgggtgcaaatttgtggctttgttgataatcaagctcggacctgatggaaaaatggttcaacagctccatacatctctcccgatgggtcgaagattctctcaactcctaaagattcagccttaactcagaatgtagattgtaaatctcctctagaggctaatgaaagcagctgctgattttttgaggcgaagtagtgcct (SEQ ID NO: 69)</p>
73	pLG075	<p>aactcaccgctctgaacgagcccttgaacacacaagacacggcttttcccttaccataagggtataggcaaacgactggtttatgactaccagcagagacaaaaccatcgaagtgctcggccacccatctgcgctctaggttgctacgagactgcagagatccatgttagcagattacctcggccatgaagctgctaacggaagcgaagccatagaccgttaggcagatcacagctacgtatggcttccggaaagggcgtactcagtaactgtctgtagtgccgcgcaaatcttctcaataactggctcattcaacttctccttgaccgctgctcaggcccaagctgcatcagatcgtcgcctaaattgttgcacacgttagagctgcccgggtgctcgcctcctatgcccagactagctgtagtggcggatgagataggtaacgagcgtggtggtcgttagagctcggcatcgcgcagtagcagatggaacgtaagggcgtgaaatgcaaatcagcgtgaaagctcaacctttatgagatcgagtagctctcaccagctgcttggtagggatcccaatctcaggtctcctatcagatgagccacggcgggggttggcgtggatgctcctgctggccagttcatcgtcactcgggacagctgcttgcaaaaaaacgctcctcaccataatgcccccgctggcagcagccatgacgcaaatcagcagctggcgcagaggtctctgggtctctcgcgctcatggtgacagtaagctccagctcagaatcctcaactgatcagatcggcgggaagcgtctcggcagatcaggcccttgctcagatctcgcagctgacccctcgtaaacctccaacatccgagggcggcctccaacggccatcaatctgctcgcgtgaaacagcaagcgtgagttcatcaagcgtttactcagatcagcggctgcccgaagtcagcagagatctgggtctcagctctcttgagagcgtcatcgaagctgataagctcggcagtggaacaggggcagctgcttaggtcaggtctcccggcagctgcttggggagttgatctcaacgagctgaccagcagctgctcactgataggcgggaacaagtaacaagaagcgtgctggcagctccatcaaacctcaacgcaatgagctcgcagtagcgtgatctcagaccaagagcggagttggcgcgcttctcctgagagctgaggtactggactcctggaaactcggctcagcagcggctcctgagctggcagcgggtggctgacggcgaaggagggccagtaggaagcctggaggagctgagcttgaggctgagcttgaggccagctcgattgctcaaaaagcactatcaacagccagctcctccgaactc</p>





TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		<p>tgagttgcttgaccgctcctatggcagctaaagtgcagaagtcgacgttgctaacatcagtatgtactcatcggccacagtcctatgctc                      agagctattaaactatagataaaaaatcaataaataaataaagaaccatcttctaggtgggtctctattatatacaataaaat                      tacgatttcaacgagggtagaatg (SEQ ID NO: 71)</p>
75	pLG077	<p>cctggctcctgccaattgctccccagccatgatgacataatccttttgaataatagggtttttatgcttgactctagcccattcgc                      ggtatcattttacgatctctcctccagttttatgcttaccgcttttgccatctcgtagaacaatgccgggaagcgttatcagcgatt                      aagggaaggaatgggtctctggatatttggttatgatgctggcggttatctggctctctgtttccaaaaagaaaaatcgccgcc                      cccagagtaaacacaacaaatcatcaccacaaataaatcatctcgcacagaaatctcctaataagccgataacagcctgacaaa                      tatgcatctcaggcctccgatgatgacgaactggcaaccttactttgtgaacgggcagacgggtgaatcacgaccagccgccc                      agcctcagcagaaaaacgcccgcctagcaataccactccagcgcgatgggtcaaacccgggagaaagcattcaccattcaaaatgct                      gtcattaaacaggttatttttatttcggcgggcggttaaaaaacacattcatcaggagaataggatctcttataacagtgactc                      cgacgctcgcctgggttaatacagcctttcccatcgagcctggttcacggcattatgatgagtcactgggatactggcccagct                      ttgccacactcctccctcgcctgcccgtggcgcctactcttgactggctggcaagcagatcgcagcagatcgcagctgcccctggtgctat                      gtttttatctatttttacggctcagaacgcgcgctactggcgcgatggcacacaagaagccattctgacgatgaattcaagcatt                      attcgaagagatcgcgcctgagaacgctattcaggcaagcgggtcctccggcatatgcaacgcagtgctggaaatgatga                      tcgtctccgaccgaagttgctttctatatatccgaaaaacgaatattctctcagcagggagttcattactgctcagattaaatcga                      gctactgtggctcgataaaggacaacctatttggcgcctctggcactggcactggataggatatactattttcctgctaacccgccc                      gcctgcccctcgatgctcatgctgaattttccgcatatcaaacagcgttatactcaaaaatcaggtgacgggtatgtcgtcaaac                      ccaataaaacaggttgtatttaagctatccccgcagctgggtacgctcgggaaactcaggtaaaaaacagatggatcttccc                      gatcccagcgtttttaaagccccagttcagaaaataattctgcttgacagaatcctgtatcaacgcgctggatgctcagctcgtca                      tctcggtaaaaagatgctcaccagtgatgctgcgcgcctcctgctgctcccgatgaatactgaccgaagatgcagaacgctc                      tatttgctgaatttaaacactggcagatgagaaaaatccgtgaacatcaggactggcagcagtggtgattctgggcccagactg                      ggtatgctgtaccggataagatataaagaagaagcgcagctgagcagaaatcggccggcgagcaggtaccgcatctgccc                      ggatgctgctatcacctgtcagaccggatccagaaggtcatctgttttatctcctgaagggcatcgggaaatctcactaccgt                      cggcggaatttacgtcagctctctgtggcctctgggtgggtgcccattgatgcaaaaatggacaagcgcctggatgctgctgaacg                      ccgctgctggagaaaaacgatataacatcagcagctggcctgctgcgcaacagaaacgctcctgctgacagcctaccctcagctcgtc                      caatcgcctgcaaatcaggtggtctgaaaggtaaaatgagcaactcagcagataaagataaatccactattggcaacgtgat                      taacagcctgcctcgcagatggaaaaaatcagatccggctgaatcaaaacactggaaaaatctacgccagcctcggctcggcagc                      agtgccgttaccagcagatccaccgactgtcaaccgcagaaaaacactccgacagctacgttacaacccccatcagcagcagcgg                      cgcgtttctctgatgacggatccttgcccctcatgaatccgacacaacggacgtcagccagttactgaacaccatctccaccg                      aagatgaacccgcagacgaatccccagcggagatccgcgcacacgctggcgcaggtcttgatgaagcacatcatcaactttacca                      cgtttgcaggaaaaaaacgctggcgcgcaaacgaagtcgctgagctatgcccagcgttcaatttgatgctaacggcgcctgga                      agcaatataactgctggtctctgcaacaggttgacgcgccgggtgcttgatgatgacgatgatattacgttgacctggaaatgccc                      aagaactcaaggataatttatgctggcattcgtattcgtctcaagaagagacgctattatcagtcactgaagtcaggtgct                      acccctaaaattggatattcagcaactcaggttgcccggtcagcaaaaataaaagcctgctatcaggtatgagctctgctga                      tggcggcgaggtatccggctgatatttgggaaatggctcaggttaagacatctcttttaagcgttgctgcgctcaattgogctag                      aaaaaagcgttgacaaatcagcgcagatttatcccggacagggcgcctccagcgcaggggtgggagggcgctaacctctactcc                      gactaatgaaaaatctatccaccgaaatagcgcggatggaaacgcatattaaagcgtggtgagcgtttatcagcctgctgga                      aaaaagcagaaagtaacaatgctcagttccgacgatattcaccaaaagcctcggccctgctgatattggttggcgggttacg                      atttcgccaagtcattgaatgttactggcagggccacgagcaggtaatgagacattgaaatcaaatgccatccgctggctaa                      ggtgaatacaccacgaaaaacgcgcgcctgaacgatctgggtgctgcccacccattattctgatgctcttctacgattcgttaa                      gctgatgagcctgtttgctcgcagcggatccgcccgtctgctggtgaatctggatgagatggtcaatctgtatagctcagta                      acactcagggccgcttgccaactatgaacagatcctgcgctatctgaaatgactgctgcaagggacggctgaatatacggttt                      ttacttgggggtcagccagaaatcctgttcgatcctgcgcaaggggttgacagctcagaagcctcagctcggcggcggaa                      tagcttcgctcagcgggctgggtgctcatgatattcgtccctcctcgcacttagccagcctgacccggaagaaactctatatc                      tgtgaaaaacctcgtcagcttattccggcgccgatgcccgaatagatctgggtcctgatgatgctcagcggcattttacgc                      cactgacaaactattggcagctcctattcctgcagcccaaaacagatataaagcctcctgctgattcagcctgctgga                      acaaaacccatccattcagtggtcacagttaatcgcgcggtgctcgcgatcgcggaagaaaaaacccagtgatattggtgaaataacat                      cggcagaagatgcccgatgagacggctcggcgcacttcagattatgatgaacgaataccagcggctggatccacggatcagaa                      ggtataccggcagggatgggcccagctcagggaaactcgaaaaaaaatccggttcaaccgatattagcgggcatcgggattctg                      atcagcgcgcgactcgcgaggttaaacagaagcgttttctcctgcccctgctctgcccattggcgatattcagggcggtctgg                      cattttatcactcagccgcttaaggccctgatcaacgatcagtatcgaaggctggaaaaacccctgggtgatgcttggagatgccc                      tcagccctggcatggtgatgctgcccagagcaaaaagctgaaagcaagaagaatcctgcccgtattttgcttatcaccocggaa                      tcgctggaagcagatgctgatccgcaatgcccggatggttaaaagcagccttcgcgcccactggcattatcgcctatgatgaatcca                      tggcttcatcgggtctgagcgggtatgacgctctctctctggttaaatcagctcagatcacctgctgggaaagatacaacatccag                      tccccgcagcctcagcgcacacgctcggggaactggaaacaggtgcccgttatctcgcggccaaatcaacgctcagcctgtgac                      attataccgacagtcagactcagcccagcctaaaagtacaggtgaaaggttatctggaacccgctgaccaccctcggccagcaatc                      tccaccgtcggcagagacgcaaatctgccatgatattctcgcctctgctggtggtatccccatctgggtctcgtcattatagtcga                      aaagcgcgaagcatttgcgcacacgcttagcagatctcagtgagcagcagcagctctcccaatgagttcttccccatcagcagct                      ctgctccagagatctgctgaaacgctggaacagaggtctcaaacaggcaacttaccaccaccgcccattctgtaacgatgagctaga                      gcttggcatcgacatcggtaagtcagctcctgtgtgcaagttaccgccccccattcctgagccagcctgctcagcgaatgggac                      gctcctgctcggcgcgactcgcctcgcgtatgagaaatgctgatgcccgaacatgactgaccccaactcagcagctctgcagccag                      ctcagcctcagcttgttcagctcctggccatgatccgcttacttatcggcaacaaatggtttgagccagctgataccggcgagat                      gcaattccaccctgttccatcagatcctggcgatcgtggcgagtggggagggctgctgcccgatcagatctggtcacagctat                      gcttgcagggccatttcaagaagctccggatctatgactcaaaaacgttatgaaacatattgggggagaccagcttctgacccag                      ctctcaagcggcgaactgggtctcggcgtcgagggcgaaacgctcaggttaaatcaatacacctctcagcgcgtgtcagcagcgcgga                      agagttctcagattgtggcggggagcaaaaacactgggtccattccgcttgattcccactgatgctcgaacacattttctc                      gcggtcagcctggaaagtaaccagatctgagtgataaaaaagttattatgctgagggcgcaaaagggggggcagcccgctta                      ttggcgggacaagggatgctcattcatgatgctcgcgaagaaatgctcactatttatcgggaaagggcagctaccgcatcaccgt                      tggcaatcgaagggcagattttgcccataccacggccaaaaacctgtttgatgaagggctgactgcttttcgcaacaataatctgg                      cttcggaattgtttatcagcagagacagatgctacatctcctggctagggcagcaaacctgtaaacctgtaacagcgtgtcggcat                      cttatccacgcgggttcaagggcgggctcatttggctgggtgggtgaaagtaaaaaaacctcaggtctcggaggttaacaagcgtt</p>

TABLE 3B - continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		attcagcgcacttcaggaagggctaccttaagaaatcccgctcttgccgaaagcatcgttgaaaagtgccctcgaaaaatgatgatgagt attaccggagcgttgctgacgcaggaatattggtattcgtgcttttaattgaaacgcgtgacggagtggtgacggggcattta tattaaggggaagaaga (SEQ ID NO: 72)
76	pLG078	cgtgattcagttcgccagactgcagcgttttccatgaatataactccatctgggttagaaagagttccaatctaacgatattggga ccagaatcacaggcggcagtggttttacgcttacaataactattctatcctgacaattttagcctcgtttgttacgatgtaacc tatactatgtggttctcaacctttttggccaaaaaatgcccattgaagtcctaaagtgaaaacagatgggttatcctgtgatga gatgacagatcacctcgcgataaagcagacacgggtatacaagtagatcgcaaaagaaaggtatacctgcacacatgtaggagcgc tttgaaaatttaaaaggatgaagtagtggtggatcgcgatggcacaagctggcgaacacagtaatacaagaataaaaaagcaaa tttaggagcagttaatgaaaacagtagtgatgcccagtgcaacccaagggcttggaatcaatgtagcggcagcagatgga acagcttgatcaaatcatcaacgcacccaatggccaagagtagcttttaaaagacctctacactgacggttttaaaacttgcct ccaaggttaggcacgcttagccggttaaatcaaacgatactggtttccacctgaagcaagctatgggtgggtggtaaaaccacttg atggtcggctttgggtttattagcaaaagatgctgcccttcgaaatagccactaggatcaatgccataccaatcagattttggtc agccaaaatagcagcattcaatggacgcaataatcctcatcctatttctggggtgagatcgctcggcagctaggctcgagagggg tatcaggggatctgggaatccggagccaagctcccgatgaacaagcattggataaatttttgatggtgaggaaccatccta atctgttgatgaaatgccaccatctccactactacagcaccacagtccttgggcaaggaactatagctgatgtagtgacag ggctttttccaatagttgaccgcagcgcagagaaaagaatgtatgtatgttagttccgatcttgagggcagctacgatcacg gagggcaactgatcagcgtgcatggatgatgctacgcaagaactcggacgcgccgaggtatccttacgcccgttaaacctcgaa tccaatgaaatctacgagatctctgctaaacgtttgttttgtctctgcagacaaaatgaggtctctgaaattgctgcatcta tcgtgagaagctggctgaaatttcagaaatgcccagtagttatcgcaagagatctttgggactccaccgacagcgtcatgctcaga tcatgacctcaataacggcaaccactatgcacacaggttggtacgctatgctaacagccagcctctccaccgacgtgaactca gtaagggcttaaccgagagcgaatgctggaatgtttgatgattcctaaccatcagggttagtactaccgaaacgcatcactgta acttgctaaaactcagcttggtatttgcatcaaaccaagaagggcgcaatfactcagtcaccaagaaaatctcaccaaaagctc agggatagccgacaaaagcactcaaaataggttgatgaattaatcgtcaccgactagaggaaatgtatagaccagtcacgaaa gaagcatacgaaaaagtactaccactccctgaaatggatgaagcagcagccactcaggagtggtcgtgccctgttaataatcag cccagatggcaaaaacccaacttggttagtgcgcaactcttttaagggcttggttaacaaaaaaccaactctcagatcaaacggcg ataaatcctctattgcccagtagaanaaggtgcacgccaatgtttatgctgttaccaggcagacaacgaaatcacagatcacat ccgacgcgcaaaagagttggatgagaagaagcagtagtagcaggactccaaactacagtgctctctgtatcgataagctcct ggtcccggttaacatcgaggtgaaagcgtttaccgctaaagcgtggatagcaccatccatccaacccaacccaactcaaacgggtg aacgccaagtctgtagaactctcagctccgaccccatcaagctttacaccagatcaacgaaaatttcgacgcactgagagccgga gcagagtcattgctgttcggctactttggatgagggcaagaagacagatttgctcgataagatgaagcaaaaaacagatgctctg gttgccaaagcgttggttagaagagaaagcgaatttccacttgccgagcagcaggttcaaaagaaatccgactcaaaaagcag ccactctggtcagccccctcaccacaacgtatggatagctcggcaaaaactacgaggggttgaaaaatcgccaaagagaaaggaat gagttcgagcagatagcttaatggttgatctgcaccaaaaggtgatcattatcgtcaggtgagatgaaaaatcagcggcgaat cattgccaaacgtataacgcacttgcaaacctgcttaagccagaagcccttggtctatgacctcaaaaagcactacacacaga ctgggcatgatcttgagcaatttgtagaagtgccagaaacagtagaatggttaagggaggtggaacaacgatgaaataaaaccgttg attttggggcaccgtcagaattcggtagtgcactctatgtggaagatcccgacgcgcccgtgacgctgttgtgatctatgaa gacttaggcttgacggtgaaagattctcgcgagaaacagtagagtgctgcctgatattagccagagagatcagcaaacacagagg cgatgagcttcgcccgtgacttaacgctcgcctaaagattaaagaaacaagctccggtacttggtctaccggttaagtgaaagcttg accgcttcttggaactgagttgtgcttctggctgggcagcagaactgcctcaccgatgaaatgctgggtatttgccaaaag tggctggcttaccgcccagaagaagatggtgctttacagtaaaaaccgcagctgaaagcaggtcgtgatcaaacacacagagg ctggcgttaagcgcctctattgcccgcctatcggatggagccaatcaaatggaaaacaaaaagaaagcccaagctcaaaaagctac aagttgaagatgagaccaggtctgtttgggtttatggaaaagggagagtttgatggccttgcaaccgtttgaatggagagaca aacgctctctattgagcaactgttccggtaaaaaaatatctgcccagacctttaaagaaacgaatggcaagccaccggtcagctg ctgggtgctggtgggtgcttttgaaaagggcagaaaaactctcatcttaaacaaagcgtgcattctgggctcatggtaccagcaac tgacaaccgcttgaaagatttagaggtatttgagctgttaatgggcatcgactctgagctcaatgcaaaaagagaattgagggctcac tacagcatcaaaaacagaacaactcggcgatfacttggtattaccctatgcccgaacaaatcaggatgtagcaagagaaaatttaactc attgatgaatctctttcgtccattttggaatcgggtcaacaatcatcttggtactctgctcacactttgcccgaactagttga ggaactaggtgtgacaggtttggccataggccaagagtgccagatgtattttctggttcgggtcaaatccggttgagggctgctc gcttaggttcgcatgctatgcccctgacttaaacccgactctcctgcatctacttggggctcttgaggtgctggtgagcagc ggcaaaaaagagtagaaatagacaaaagcccaacgggatcgttaagaaagtcaaaaagagatgtagagcttgacattgagtc cgaaggccgaggtggcagcaaaaggtattcctatctgctgtaggtgacctgccctgaaatccggttgccgtgctccttaattc caagcttagcttatcagcaatagttctcgagttgttgctgagcttaagcccgttctgctgagagggcatgatattagttacggt gaagtagcagctgatgaggaactggagttctataaacagggcaaccatacaagatggcagaggttaactcctcgcagatggaaaac tcagtagcgcgttaatacaaaaactcgcggtagctataaagaagggcaagggagaacctaaacagctcgcaatgtgggagaaa cagactttgctcctcgtcctgacagatattttcaggatagatttttgctgctcaatggatgaaaaaaaactaaaggtcgcag tattactacgaattctgtagctgaaccaatgacgacttaaaacggcaaaaaaggttaatagaacatgctcgcatacaaattagatga ctggcagaagcaaggtctgttctctgataggttatgaaagggggataaaaaggatgagccaatcaggacgcgagggctggactc attggcaccatttattccatccaagggagttgctatttttgagcttggtgaacaaatattcactcgcaagagaaaatttaactct ttgagctgcatgaatcacttgctcaagctaaactcgtggcgaccccagggcgggtggtgggggctctgcccgtcactttgataa tcagggcgtcaataactctgtacaactaccaggttagagcaacaggtatctcgaaaaatcttgctgctcagcacaaccactgtg gaatcagcagagatgttcccttggtggttaattccatccagcgcagagtagatgtggaacacagcatttaattactgacccc ccatagggcagctgctcaagtagaagaaatcacagagttctttatgctcggctgaggaataatccgccaaggaatttgccca

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		ctggacttgggatagtcgcccgtctcttgcggtaaaaggagaagatgaggggttccgtacaggcatggttgctgcttaccgcaaga tggcgcagaagatgccagacaatgggttacaggtgctaatggttaccocatcaaagtggcgtatctgggcagacatggctaatatc atttgggcgagcggccttcaagttactgcccgtatggtacgtagttactgaaactgactctgcatctcgtgggtggttctaactgaaa aggcaccatcatctcattttacgcaagcgcctacaggcattagagaccttccgcatgatttaggttgggaaatcgaaagaagccg ttaaagcaagtcgaatcgttaacggtatggataaagaaggttcgctcccaaggcgcggaagccctctacaccgagcgtgacctg caaatggctgggttacgcagccgcttgaaagtactgacagcttaccctatcgacggtaaagacatgggtgactgaagccgagggc accacgcaaaaaggcaaaaaaacttttgttgatgagttaatgatttcgcccgtgcaaacggcagttcagtttttgggtgcccgttg gcttcgagaaaagcgaatggcagaagctcaagcgggtgaaacgcttctatctgaaaaatggccgaaatggaaacacaggggtgcaaaa acctgggataactatcagaacttcgccaaggcgttcaaggttaccatttttgatcaattgatgagtgatgctcaaaaggtaactc tgctcgctaaagcttctaccgagttcagaagttaccatgatgtaggtgtagtgcgcaaatgactggcactcctctcgagccctctc tttatgctcttttgagatcgaaagaagttgaagttagcagatggtcttttgcatctcatggaaaaactcaccgagcctccccc aatagcaactgcttgccaaaatggcggatctacgtggctgaaaagcgtgaaaggtctaaaaggtaccaaaacgttcaaccctgagca ggaaagcaagcagcgcgctgtccttgcggaagccatcgaaaccagaggttgtaatctatggcgtatagcgcctttcatcccgcga cgaagaatagatcaggaatctcctcggttaactcgttgaaaggggctgctaaagtatttcgggatgggggttatttcaggagctcc atctttgagcttgtaggcgaagagattgcaaaagattccagaagttaaagatcatctgtaattccgagcttgatctggctgactcca ggtagctactggccggaatcacgcaactcaaaagcgtggaatgaagtgtagtagaagctgaagcgtactgaaaaggagcgtct accagattttggatcagctatcacattcgggttaagttgagatctcgctgagtcctccaggagcgggttatctccacggcacaagca ggctcaatctaatatgcagatggcagcgttaactctttatggctcagtgatgaatctaaaagcgcattcgtccacaattatga gcttgtttggcaagcagatgatgaaagaagttgcccgtgggtgaaagagaattttgggcaactcggactgaagggcgtcccgtgc ctgatcgctcttagctgaaatccaccggttatctaatcgcgggaaagtaaccggttgatgattgaaaccagaggaagttcccgccg ggcccatggcagaagcactatctacggtggaggggagcagttacagccctggcaacgctcgtttgtgactatgcttctggaaca tagggagatctatggcaaggctcgcctactatggctgacagaggtgggtgtgggtaaaacgctatcaatggcaaccagtgcatag tcagtgcttactagcagatggacactgttttgatctggcaccctctacactcagcatcagtgggcaaattgagatgagggacaag ctcgggtgctcgtcgggttggtctcgcagaagaagtttggtgggtgtagaggggcaaatctctcactcagagtgatgctc ctcctctcaaaaaatgccccttatcgaattgcccattatctctaccggactgattatgcatcagcgggagaagactgactttgtta aagaagctggaatgcttctgaagaatcgttccgggtaccgttatctggatgagggcgcataaaagccggtatctcgtggagatgca gatcaagcttcagaacctaatatctcatggcctctcagctgacagatcggcagggcgtacacggcatctggtactgggtactgcgac acctatcaaaccaactcagtgagttatgggattttatgggtatttgaaactctggtgctgaaatttgtagactaggcgtgctcgt cgccatgacctgaacaagcgtatccgttgataaccggccagactcaggtgacatctgaggtcgaatttggtggtta agcaaccccctgcccgaagcaatgagcaccatctgtctcagcaaatctgtagctactctcattgatataaagctcctttggata ttctcatcgtttcgaagatctcgaactatgatctcagagctcttggtctccgaatgcatgacacctagctctttaaagagaaca acctatctaccgcatcagtgctcgtgtagcgttaaacagctggaagatgacgggtctgttagagcgtgttggtggtgaatcacat cccattaaagcgaacctagctcagttacagctcgggtttgtggggcttggcattccgaccatcacacctccaggtcgttacga aaaagcgggaaggttcagtaagttgctcagtcacgcaactcagcgcagggctctatgaaatctttgatgtgcaacggatctgct caagtttcgcatcaggcttaaaaactgctcaaaagatcgttgaacaatcaggtttctgacgaagaagcaggtatctggtggaatggt gagcacttactttcagaatgactcctcgggaggtcgtctgttaagagagatgaaacacaactgtcacgcccgaagccggtgga ctcaaaactgaacacagtgaaatggttcttaacggaaatccgctaccgatggaaaaacttggttggaacacggctgtattatttca gccatctcagcaccggcggagtggaatagcgaagaagaaactggccaaagctccttaaaaggcgaaggtgtagcgtttatgctggcgt ggtaaaagcggcttatccaggggcgaacagtttaataacgttgaaacgcaaatgatataatccgagtggaagcgcgagatctc atagtggtgctcaggtatgccccttgtaaggcttaaacctgcacaacttggaacactcatcaatgtcgacctctccctggaac cagatggtttcaaacccagacatgagagcgtgctggctcagagaggtggagggcctgagggctcgttgagctcattcagctggcc aatgcatctctcctcggaaaccgacggcggcgaactacctgatcaagaagcgaagaattcagatgctcccgatccgcaagcgt actgagatattggcgtcggccttgctgcccgtccacgaggagccacgaccaggttctcgacaacaatggaatcgagttgggct tgactctgggctggccctatcggctcagaagaaggcacaacgctgactgttcaatcgaaactcgacggatctctcctgctgctt cgagagctctggtgcaagggaaaggtcacgagaacgcgcttgaggtgggttgccgatggcggctggcagcagctggcggagttcc tgtcttcgaccctgtggcattgttagcagcagctgggattcgtaaaggtgaccttaactcagcagatgatgcccgatgacgttt gggtaaaacctgatgggtcaaaagtgcctcgtgcccagcggctggaagcgcgacgacctcgtgacctttttcgtggagctgac gggctggggctgcccgtcaggattttgtggagaaggtaaaggttgccgttgccagtcagatcagtggtcgcgttgtcggcagaa tctcgcacacagctcagtgctcggctcaagggatttttgacagcgcgcgcatctcctaccgactgactctcttctaccgcgg ggcgtcgtgacctggatggcctatgycacatggcgcgaaggaagccgcttgagagaactgcgctggcggcctttttcgtggagctgac cttcaagacggcaccgacaaggtctgctgcaatcgacgcagttccgctgaaacaaggaacagtttgccgcccgttcgatccgatgcca agcgccttgaccgtcgtgaccggtccgcccgggactggcaaaaagccaaagcagatcgtatctatggcgcgctcagtgctcgcagatg tggcaggtgtctcgtcgcctccaaacacatcaagcgttgatgctgtggaggagcgtctggctctctcgtcgggagcctcca ttcggcatccggacactgaaaccgcaatgacgagggcagatacgggcttcaaggaagcgcctcaaacacatctcagacggcaaatg gacggcacaacgcatctgctgacgaattcgcattaggcagctcacaagcagcagatcgcgagaagcgaaggtggttagcgtgatcg ataagatcaaggaaacggaatgcaaatctccgatattctggacggatcaagctcagagagatcggcgggcccctgacaaccaa gactctgaagacgtggatccgagacaagttctctactccgctttgtctctgggtttggatcgcctttcgcacaagcgtcccccaa agtgcgcccagtgacagatcattctcgtcccgcgcggaatgaaactcaagagcttcaatggcgcgctggcagaaaaagatag aacggcagcgtcgggacacctgacgatccgatccgcttagcgcgaagaatccgggaagcgcagagaatctctcctccgcat ctgtcccggcagacatctccagaggtgagagggcgcgaaactcgcagaactctacgatgactggacatctcagcgggggacgggg
77	pLG079	gcccagtcgctgcaaaagtattgagaattgatggttatttgggttttgaggtggcttgaaccaatttcgtgtcaggtcaggt attgggttcagcagacgctatcaaacattccgctccgggttatccgaaggttccggctcggtagaaggcctgaagcagatgctctg gttttgaagacgggtccgggctttccgagaggtcggactaccgaagaattgctgttctcgtcgggtgcccgttctcaaatgacaa gcccgttcgcccgtctcagcgaactggagagcctatttcgcatggtttgatagtgaaaggcaaggaaggtcgtggcgtgcaaaag cagatggtttcaaacccagacatgagagcgtgctggctcagagaggtggagggcctgagggctcgttgagctcattcagctggcc aatgcatctctcctcggaaaccgacggcggcgaactacctgatcaagaagcgaagaattcagatgctcccgatccgcaagcgt actgagatattggcgtcggccttgctgcccgtccacgaggagccacgaccaggttctcgacaacaatggaatcgagttgggct tgactctgggctggccctatcggctcagaagaaggcacaacgctgactgttcaatcgaaactcgacggatctctcctgctgctt cgagagctctggtgcaagggaaaggtcacgagaacgcgcttgaggtgggttgccgatggcggctggcagcagctggcggagttcc tgtcttcgaccctgtggcattgttagcagcagctgggattcgtaaaggtgaccttaactcagcagatgatgcccgatgacgttt gggtaaaacctgatgggtcaaaagtgcctcgtgcccagcggctggaagcgcgacgacctcgtgacctttttcgtggagctgac gggctggggctgcccgtcaggattttgtggagaaggtaaaggttgccgttgccagtcagatcagtggtcgcgttgtcggcagaa tctcgcacacagctcagtgctcggctcaagggatttttgacagcgcgcgcatctcctaccgactgactctcttctaccgcgg ggcgtcgtgacctggatggcctatgycacatggcgcgaaggaagccgcttgagagaactgcgctggcggcctttttcgtggagctgac cttcaagacggcaccgacaaggtctgctgcaatcgacgcagttccgctgaaacaaggaacagtttgccgcccgttcgatccgatgcca agcgccttgaccgtcgtgaccggtccgcccgggactggcaaaaagccaaagcagatcgtatctatggcgcgctcagtgctcgcagatg tggcaggtgtctcgtcgcctccaaacacatcaagcgttgatgctgtggaggagcgtctggctctctcgtcgggagcctcca ttcggcatccggacactgaaaccgcaatgacgagggcagatacgggcttcaaggaagcgcctcaaacacatctcagacggcaaatg gacggcacaacgcatctgctgacgaattcgcattaggcagctcacaagcagcagatcgcgagaagcgaaggtggttagcgtgatcg ataagatcaaggaaacggaatgcaaatctccgatattctggacggatcaagctcagagagatcggcgggcccctgacaaccaa gactctgaagacgtggatccgagacaagttctctactccgctttgtctctgggtttggatcgcctttcgcacaagcgtcccccaa agtgcgcccagtgacagatcattctcgtcccgcgcggaatgaaactcaagagcttcaatggcgcgctggcagaaaaagatag aacggcagcgtcgggacacctgacgatccgatccgcttagcgcgaagaatccgggaagcgcagagaatctctcctccgcat ctgtcccggcagacatctccagaggtgagagggcgcgaaactcgcagaactctacgatgactggacatctcagcgggggacgggg

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		acatccccctactgatctttgcgcgctcctcatttcgcatcggcctttgtggcttgcatcgatcttgggcaacgctcgcgcgcatc ctcttgatgacgggctgtttgacctcgtgatcttcgacgagggcgagccaatgagacatcgcgacggcgcttccgttgcgcgc gcaagcgggctcgttggggatgatcgacaactgtcatcctcaactgggtcaggcgcaggatcgcaatctcatgca ggctcagggctaccggtcgccagaatgggcccgtttcgccagagtcgcccgttcgctattcgatctcgatcgcgctgtctgttg ccgacaacaggattactctgagcaccagtatcgctcagcagcccatcgtcgattacatcagcaggaactctcaggaaccag ttgcagacctcgtatgaccgagggcagctgaacgtgcccagatgggggtgcccctggcctcgcattgggaacatgttctcgtcccgc ggtcccgaatgggcaacgtcaatccgtcgggaagt aagcgcgat tggtaggcacctgaaaaagctgatcgttgaagacaaataca ctggcagcatcgggtgtcataacgccttctgcgctcaagtgggcgcgtatcgagaacgcggtcgatgcccgtcctggatgaaccgaag cgcattgectgcgagctcaaggttggcacagttgacgggtttcagggacaggagcgggatctcatcatgttctgccttgcgtcgg tccacgcagcccagctcgttggctgacctcttctcagcgagatcgcgcgcttgaacgttgcgatctcgcgggctcgggcccgtcg cgatgctctcggcgatcttgattttgcaagctcagggcaatcaaaagcctgcccagagctcgttgcgagggcgaagcagcgg acgaaacggggcgaaggtgttgcagagcgtatgggaacgcaagctctacgcctctgaagggccgaggtctggatccgcagcc gcagcagaaatagctgggcccaggtggactcgcgttggtagcgaatgatgtaagctcgatctcgaggtcgacggagcgcga gatgggcagaaagccagacggctcgtcgaaagcgtcagacctgtggcgcgatcatcaactgaagtcctgggatggcggtcgcg cggcttctgggtggacgaacttcaagggataggggggtgtcttgaccagagtcgaacaaagcctatcgttaagtcagcaggaaca ccgcccgttgcgttggggtggggtggcgcgcccctccttgcctcgggcttctcgtcctgcaagtcactcgtcgatcgccgat ggtcgtatcgagaaatctgagctactacacggggaactccaatcgcgcagcagcaactggcttctcgtcgtgagcagctctcg cgaacttctgaccaaaagcaagcttctcaggaagtcgcgagcgcgaacgcagcctcaaaagcgggctcagagagagggcgg atgcgcaggttagtgcgaagcaagccagggcaaatgactgctgagcgggacgcttggccgaagccaaaaacgat tgggat ggcagcgaatgaaactgaaactgctcaagcttctcgcgaagaaatggcctcgaaaacagaggtggtcaaacgagggcgaatgt gcagggccttaaggagagccagcaagagttgctcgtggtgttgaccaaaacgc aatcggctgtcgatcgctcgaagagagaagag ctgaacttcaactgaaagtgatagactcgcgcgcccgccttgaagacctcgtgcaaggagcgggttgtcgaacaaactcgcaggt gacgagatcgtctcgaacagagcctcgacgatttgaatgcgaacatgcaatgacagggactgaatggcgacccagcggaaaa ggtcgatgcccgcgagggagaggtcgtgtagggcaggaacaaatagcattcagagagctcaactgaaacactgaatttgcgaag tcgatgacctcgatcgagacagggcgaactgcaaggcaagttctcgggagcagagacgctcttctcattgaaaaatgaaactg gagatcgcacagaaacgcgggtgacgcgagctgagcgcagcgcgctgaaactacagaagcactcaactcgcaggaacagttctc gacgcaagcgcctcagctctctaccctccagctcgcagattgcatcggcagaggaagagcttgccgaactgaaagagagacgggccc aatcagcagatgacaggtcaaatggaccagctgcaagcagctgaaacagcactagaggaggttctcccgcattctgagaagcga gttcaagcagagcgggtaaat tgggtctatcacagcagaagtgagagcagagctcgggaggttgcctactcaaggccaggg ttcagctctggaggccagatcgagcgcctcaagagcgtcgcgacgaactcgggctggaacgcagctcggcactgctgagggcgg agggcgcgcgcgcatccctcaagctgagcttggtaacttgcggaacacgactgccccttcaagagcgcggactgcccgat tggag cgttgagagaagctctgagctgctgaaagagagcttccgaacttgaagagagacgggcccgaatcagcagctcagggctca aatagaccagctcgaacagcgtcgaacgacactagaggaggttctcccgaacttgaagagcaggtcaagcagagcgggctaat tgggtctatcacagcagaagtggaacagagctcgggaggttgcgtaactcaaaagccagggctccagctcggaaagccagatc ggcgctccaaagagcgtcgcgacgaactcgggctggaacgcagctcgcgcccactgtagggcggagggcgcgcgctcctca agctgagcttggtaacttgcggaaacgatgccccttcaagagcgcggactgcccgat tggaggcgttgagagaagctctgctg ctgcccgatgatgagcttccgagacagagcggaaactgatggaacagcagctctggaacaggaacagctatcaaccat tagtga ggcgctgggcccctgaaaacgctcagctgtaacaactcgcgcccactcgagcagcgaacttgaagtaacagcaactcagggac aatacaactctgtgctggcgat tgcgggtgctctgat actgctcgcgctggttcaacttttctggccgcccgcacagcggg ggttacggcagcagggccgatcgaaagcttgcgctctcagagaagcggctggaagaaaaacagcggctcatggaagctctgaa ctgaagtggaaaaactcgggagggcaatggcccgtcttactgacctcgggctgaggtcgacggtctcagggctcagagggaggg ctctctacagaatgggagagctcctgtaacgtcgcgacgaagtgcggcaggtcgcgaaggagactgaggacgcccgttgcgaaac ccgaaactcgaacggagatcgcccgcctcgtgcccaggtatctggagataaaggaagggctggaagggcgggagggactcatg agcagctgacgcttgagacgagagcagcagaactctccacacaggtcaaaagctctcgggacaagagggcaactgaaagag gccgaggaacgggttctcgcctggaagagcgttctcgaacttgagacatcgaaatgctcggcttggaggacagaagctctgcga tgaagcagagttgtcgccttgaagcgcggatgcctcggaaacaggtgggttggcatctgcccacaacgaaactgctcgcctcg atcagcaagttgcggtctgaaacaggaacaccccgcctcagggggcgaactcgagacgctcagagcgtcagagcggcttgaat gctcgattggcacaacctcaagggcagagatagctcgcgcgaaggtcgaacccgtcgaaggggaaacgggcaaacggatccgctc cgagctcaatgaaacacccaggtcat taccgagatgaggacctgggacaacgcgcccgcgagaaacagggcggatgccatcaaac ggcgcgcccgcgctacgcgcaaaaggtctcgaactaccggctcgcacgcttgcgcttttcaaccccactgaaagttaaatgaa acaacgcagatggcggctccttgcggatattccggaacgggcaagagccagctcccgcgtcaatcagcggcgggtatgggcatcgg tttcttgcaagtccgggtgacgcccagttgggatagctcctcaggatctgagggattttacaactacatcgaaggcaagttccgac ccacagacatggcggtgcttgggcttgggctcgaagggcttaacaacagcagatgcccgaacaggtcgcagatgatgatcctgctg gacgagatgaacctcgcaagggcgaatactattctcggactcctcagcaggtggaaagccgtccgctcccagatgacgtcga caatgaaaaacgaacgcaaggaagctgtgatcgagcttgaatcccgaactggaacgccccccaggatttttccgggctacaacc tctgttgcgggcaactgaacgagagcgaagcagcagctcctcagcaactcagagctcagagctcagagctcagagctcagagctt tccgcccgaagaaaaatcaaggacggacagggcagaaggaacggctcagagcagat tttggccttctcgaacagacatgggagagctg gggggcgtcagagtcgctcgtcgatggcgttgcgctgctcaccacccggatgaaacaaatgggtgatctgagctgctgactcaaac ggccttctcggctcagctcggcagcgcgctcatggctcagcgggcaactcctgaggtgaaagggcggcggctgtcgcagcag gctctcgcggtcaat tagagatgcccctctaccgaaactcaggggctggaacacgacatggctggcccctcagttctcgaggtt gatgaccttgggaacgcgagctgggggacagcgcctggcccagcaactcggtagtcaatgctcctcgcggaggcaaccggg agtctgtagagtgaggctcaagcagcggctcctcggcggctcctggggcggcgaagcccttggagaggaagagcttctg ggcccgaagctgtctgatcggtagctaccagggggcgaacccagcggctcgaatcagtgagcctcttgaggggaaacgtccga ggtagcgaatccggaactgttctgttccctatccaaagcgtgaggaagctgtcgggcccgcgctgaagggctcccgggtgccc aaggtcgggcaacgatcctgcccactcgggcaagaaagagggcagagggcctcgacacatgaaacgaaactctgcaagctcc aagaaactggaaggtgcgat tgaagacccaagcgaatcagtgggggcgcctgagggatgcttggaaagcggccgaaatgaa cccaaaatggctgaaatcgtcggcagggcgggggactgctcgggtgctcgcgatctggaaaaaacgcatcgcggggttctacg tccgcaacagggagctaacctcccctgagcgggtgagggagatggatcggacctatgggtgggctcagccgacggcgggca gcatcgcggaacgtgaggttctctcgaacgaatctctgcgagggctcgcgctgagaaattcgatcagctcgagaacccgtgctc catgctacacgcgctctgcccagatggtgacgcgaatggaccctgagcaccctcgtgcaagagacaggttctcgtcaaaa ggttagggcttttagaagcctcgtcgagttctcgcgcaacactcagtgagcctcgggtctcatgacgctcggcggcctcagc caaactatgtgctcatgcaagatcgagctatcgagaggttcatgagggatggctgagggctctctctacgcccgaataatgtagat

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.

Row No.	Vector	Locus
		<p>gatcttgggcttggcaggcogaaacttggacggatttctccgttcttccgatcatcttccatcgacgaattggaagaggctga  acttgcgctcagtcgocgatctcgtggagcgtgaggaacacaggcggagcgtggttcaatcaggatcggccaacttctt  ggctgcgcgacaccacccgcatgttgaagtcacagcagccctgagcgaccaggaacctgtgagcggcgcacaagcgcacgtc  gccctcagaatttccgatcccaaacgggctgaccttccgcgcaggtatcgctgtctggacgccacatgccatcgctagaattgatct  cgaggatctgtcggggggcagttcaactgcttcaaaaactccagccctcgctcagacgggaagtcttgcggcaatgggttgatca  tgacccagcagctgggtgctgcagctgaagagagcgaactcaccggaagagcgatcgtaaggcaatcgccataggccagccggt  gaagacctagcgaaggatccagggcctgcccgaacttcttccagctgagctatcagaggtcgcaacatgatcgaccgaaaacta  tcgggcttccgatctcaacggatggagagatctcgttgcgaagaactggcctccgtgccaggtgaagacgaggtcatctggccgac  cgatcgctcaaatggccctcttctcgtcgatcgctgggacggggaagccgctcgcaggttgatcggaggaccgcaggctg  acatctcctccgacggtcgggtgggttggggtgatgctgggtcagaacaaagacgcattcccgcttccgctactgctggaaatg  cgtgatcagcgggtcgaaaaactcggccaggcacttggggatctcgcgagcgttccgcaaacacagctcgcttccgatcgatgaggg  cccggatggcgtgaagccctcaagagcaacttctcgaagcacttgcggcagggaagtccgaaatggctcatgggttggcgac  cagttcttgcgccttcttccgcatctcagcagctcaggttccggaggggcagcttctaggcgtcgcttcccatcagcgcacaaggg  tctgcagttcaaaaactcggctatctcgtagcgaaggaatgtgctcgcggcggagcagcggaggccgctatccgatcgatgaga  cgctgggtacgagctccctatctccgaggtgcccgaacgcgctgtcggggcagagggttcttccggcgcgacagctcatcgctgga  tcgcaagctcggctcgaaaaagctgggttagggatggatgcaatcctgagatgctccgcatgcccacggcgatggggagctcttg  gaccttaaaaacttgacgcgctcgaaagtggtgagtgctccgagttccgagctcgatctggcggatgagcagctgcttcttccga  gaccttctggaaggtcggctcaaaaatgctgagtgatgctatccaaagagcagctccagtcgaggtgctctcttcccgca  cggctgttgcggaaggtgcttggaaagcagcagccgagccgggacggggaaaccgatctcttccgacttctaccagatgttcc  accatcgcttccgatcggatggcgaagaatctcagatctcactcaggaagaagaacagctcgaagcaggccggacacagaag  ccctgaagcagcatctcgcgataccggcaggcaggagagcgtctctgtctcactgaggaagaggaagctccctggcctcgaa  aggcaaggggtcgcttggagctcctcgaagcatcaagctgcgctcgcgtgtgggtcgaacagaaaccggccgcccggcgagcg  cggatcctcatggaatcgcggacttggggcggaaatctcgcgggtggattgggtagagcactggaagcaggccggcctggctga  gatcatcgagagcttgatcagcaagtgcaatctcccaacgctcgggttcttccctcggcctggaggcatggcatgacagcgatc  gatccgaggtatgctaaccttctcgaatccgagcctaacgcagccgcagcggatggggcgaccttccggcaaaaacttccacag  cgtcccttgggcaaatactgcatctcaagtgacggcagcgtgctcggagatcgcggcagaacccctcggagcgttgaatctct  gaccagcaaaagcgttgggttactgaaaagcgcctgagggggcaaaagcggctcgggaacggaagaacaatgaggctctcaaatct  tgagttggcagttccgccgatgcccgcgctatgctgcagcgtggctgatggactgtatgaagcgtccggggcgaacacatccgctc  gtcaaacatcaagcaagttgggttctcgtatctcagggccttggccgcatcgtcggaaacgaagaggagcaagcagatgctg  ggtgctctgactctcgtccatgaggaactgggtctggaacgcaaaaagcggccatggcgtctcagctgtctcgtctgacagcg  ctccatcttacctggaacgagaagcgttagaagaactgaccaagaggactatcgggacttccaaagcaatcggcggccaat  acaatgcttggcaaatcgcgcttcttacttgcagcctgataaagatggcgtctcgttgatcctaaagcttgggttgggcccga  cccgttggcggatgacctcttggctatcattgagaaaaagcagcagcactgaaagcccgcttgggggtccaatatgaatctccaaa  ggcggcggtcgaagttcttgcctatcctccaaagacctgaagtcagagctggcgggagaaggttcgaatcctgacctgttgggtg  atctatggagcagcggaaacgtgacctgagcgcagcaggtaccagctgctggatcaagcctcgggagcagaaagcccgctcgg  ttgtataaaatcaccacagacacagcaagagatcgtgatactaaagcgtctggaggatcccatcagacctgatgaacatcg  caactgcatcgaaccagaacctcttggcaactaggctggcggaccaaggactgaagcagctgctcctatcgctcaa  (SEQ ID NO: 74)</p>
78	pLG080	<p>gggctgttgggtgaattaaaaatcgaactaaaaccaacaagagtcggaaaaaacttcaaatgctgcttatggataatagtcac  ttaaaaatgtacggaaaaagagactaaaatcagaaaaacatctgttatacattgacttaaaagtcacatctccgctatgagtcctca  atccaaagtgcacaatgtttagccaggagttcccggtgaacgagcatctctctcatatggatgtacatccttggttgaaagaatgga  cgagcaggctgatggaataacgtttaaatactcatttgatgacatagcaaaagcaaacgcattgggtgtcactgagttgttcaatt  tgagcgtgacagcagcggtagcttctactcgcagccttctactcctccggcaccacaaatctcagtggttctgcttctgac  gagccttgcactaatctcagcgaaggtcagcagatagcaaatatcgatgacgtgaaacgctgggtatgctcactatggggagtcgag  tagtatcgttggagaagatcctgctgaggaagccttctcgtgccttctgtgataataaaaaaggtgatcaccgctgctgtaggggggt  tggggaggcggcaggttcttatacaacaatcaatggctcgaatgtatccgacatcgcgggatacgcgacccctcgtcgtgaaact  tgctatcacaggcaattctcgtctctcagatgtcatttggctcgtctggccttctcgttctcaggaaagggcagacgaatccc  tgactctctgacaccgctggcttgatgagaaaaagcctctgttcaagggtaacgtgtccgagcgttctctcagactgaggggat  caaatctgctgacttagcacttctccttgaaccttctcatataagatgcttggaaatcaggtccctggggagggaatgcttga  acaacggccatctcctcgcacacgcgatggatgttgggttgaactctcctaccgcatgacacttgcacttccgacggcagtgataac  atctgcaaaagcgcacagaagaatgagcggagtagacaaaagcgttagctaacgtctacagccttacttctccgagatgcccgtct  cggtaatggaggaaggttaagaagactgacatgggagaagtagcaaaaatgagccgaaacacagatggtaacctccatgggagatgctgg  tcatcttgatggtaactcagttcgttcttgcctccatcacgcaatgaccgataccggcttcaacaacttctcagcttagatgaaga  gaccacgcaattcttagataactctgttgaacaaatcacagtgcacctcggcaaacacccggcttccagcgtggcactcgtcgtg  cttgatgtgggtggggggcgggttcttgggggtccctcccacactgccagatgggtggggatgggaatggatctgctggcgga  cttctgctccggttccgggcattacccgatatgtcaccatgtcctctggcgtgtgcaagacgcagtcgaaacgatcaggcaagcgtg  tgttccgatatacaatagagcggaaactcctcaactctctgggtggatcagtgccaatgatggccatgggtcctcagaccagct  accagctgagccgatcacacgggaacacccgctaatgttaatgatccacgaatttactccgtggatcagaaatcagcggcagcac  aggatagaccggcatcgcatagtgacaacaatggtaaatggcatcgagtgatgagggccttccgcaagaagattcttcccaccca  ggctcagagcaagtgctacgcatcaattgatgatctgaagcgcacggctgacctgtgatataagggggcagggtaatcttggg  taacgctcgaagctccagaatggaagatggatgctcctcgttgagcttgcgaacaaatggctcgaacatggctcggcggatggc  gaggcactggaggtcttgagtgagcaacaaataaaaaatcattaaaggtgatctgcatcttggatggtaacgcaaatcggcag  atctgatgggtgagaatttctcgtgatgatgaatccatcttggcagcttgaacgaatccatgagatggggggctcgttgggtct  tccagatgggtatcttgcaggttctcgtctaccgctaacctgagcagaaacagctcggctgcccgcagcttggatcggcgttggc  acactctcgggatgaaagagccagtagacaaggggtcactgttgagcagatagcgggtgcccaatgacagagcggcagctcca  caaatgcaggctatgacttcaaccaatatttagggcgttcaactaacctgctttagctatgaagatcgactcagccg  cagccgaatttgagctagcatggcgtgctgttccgacagatgcaacctacagatcagggtaaaaagaggtggaaagctcct  aatgatgtgggttgatgtgctgatccaagacttactaaagcaacttcaagattgacccgtaaacagacagtaatcgcatctctga  aaaagctgtaaaagcagctgtgaaagagggcactggcgtgactgacagcagcggctcctggcttgcagcaggagaaggggtg  tcgaagacagctagctcaagaatgagccgttctcggggcgcagcgttcaactcccggtcaatcattgaacttgcactctgtgtg  tgcccgaacagcgggtggaatgaaacctctgatatggcactcagtaaacctcttgcacgggcatcactgcttcttccgatagggtg</p>

TABLE 3B -continued

Sequences of loci of row numbers 1-78 of Table 3A.		
Row No.	Vector	Locus
		tatgtcagatgcccgtacgtttcgggtgcttgcctgctgatattcgcatctccccttaggtgatctctctttcgcgatgaactcg gcaaaatgggtgcttgaaccaatgctttcaaaagtactaacgaaacgggtttgaggaacaagcggcacaattcgagcaacactatgtg aaaactgccggaggggatgatgagaatagcaacaagatagtggttgcggctgaaccaccgaggaccaaaaccgatatttctctgc attctggaaagcagaaatgggcttcaactctcgaggatggaatcgatttatccagttccttgagtcacatcggaatagagcaagaat cagcaatcttcgagatgccaagaagccaattagcggatgctgctaaatcggctgggctcgcagatgaaactatgatgcttcttc aaccagtttatccttagcgcgctccgaaatgggatgtagtgcctgatggattgaccttctgatataatccctggaggttgg ccgacgcttctcagttgctgtacgtccctgttacagattgaagagagtcacgatccactaattgttatcgaccaggactcttga atctgtcccttaaatacgttttcgatggcgcatacactgggcaatttaagcgtgacttcttcgcacagaggggatgagagacact tggtaggtgagcgcgggaaggacacacattcgaaaaaacttggagagagaacttcgtgaaataggctggacagtcgacgtgg cataggcttctcgtgaaattcttcgcaggaatctaccaggtgatccgggggatattgatctcttgcctggcctcagaccgcaatc aagttctcgttatcgaatgtaaggacctctcacttgctcgttaattactcagaagttgcctcgcaactatctgaatatacaggtgat gacataaagggcaaacagataaactcaagaacacctaaacgcgtatctactagcacaagaaacatcgataatttgccaagtt cacttcgatagcgaatcccgagattgtatcgtggctcgtttccagtgaggacatctcccatgacctatgctcaatccaagattgagg ctttggcaggaaactaatggtggcggcccaagtgatcttctgaacttttgatagatatgctgtgcgataaagacgcccctggcaactaa gttaatcgttctactactgatagttttaaactcaagg (SEQ ID NO: 75)

Variants and Mutations

[0113] One or more components of the systems herein may comprise one or more mutations compared to corresponding wildtype counterparts. In some embodiments, the one or more mutations may be in the catalytic domain of an enzyme of a system herein. The mutation(s) may alter (e.g., increase) the activity of the enzyme.

Polynucleotides and Vectors

[0114] The present disclosure further includes polynucleotides comprising coding sequences of one or more components of the systems. In some embodiments, the present disclosure comprises vectors. The vectors may comprise the polynucleotides with coding sequences of one or more components of the systems. In one aspect, the present disclosure provides cells comprising one or more of the polynucleotides and/or vectors herein.

[0115] A vector refers to a nucleic acid molecule capable of transporting another nucleic acid to which it has been linked. A vector may be a replicon, such as a plasmid, phage, or cosmid, into which another DNA segment may be inserted so as to bring about the replication of the inserted segment. Generally, a vector is capable of replication when associated with the proper control elements. Examples of vectors include nucleic acid molecules that are single-stranded, double-stranded, or partially double-stranded; nucleic acid molecules that comprise one or more free ends, no free ends (e.g. circular); nucleic acid molecules that comprise DNA, RNA, or both; and other varieties of polynucleotides known in the art. A vector may be a plasmid, e.g., a circular double stranded DNA loop into which additional DNA segments can be inserted, such as by standard molecular cloning techniques.

[0116] Certain vectors may be capable of directing the expression of genes to which they are operatively-linked. Such vectors are referred to herein as “expression vectors.” Common expression vectors of utility in recombinant DNA techniques are often in the form of plasmids. A vector may be a recombinant expression vector that comprises a nucleic acid of the invention in a form suitable for expression of the nucleic acid in a host cell, which means that the recombinant expression vectors include one or more regulatory elements, which may be selected on the basis of the host cells to be

used for expression, that is operatively-linked to the nucleic acid sequence to be expressed. As used herein, “operably linked” is intended to mean that the nucleotide sequence of interest is linked to the regulatory element(s) in a manner that allows for expression of the nucleotide sequence (e.g. in an in vitro transcription/translation system or in a host cell when the vector is introduced into the host cell).

[0117] A vector may be a viral vector, wherein virally-derived DNA or RNA sequences are present in the vector for packaging into a virus. Viral vectors also include polynucleotides carried by a virus for transfection into a host cell. Certain vectors are capable of autonomous replication in a host cell into which they are introduced (e.g. bacterial vectors having a bacterial origin of replication and episomal mammalian vectors). Other vectors (e.g., non-episomal mammalian vectors) are integrated into the genome of a host cell upon introduction into the host cell, and thereby are replicated along with the host genome.

[0118] In some embodiments, the polynucleotide herein may be a part of a vector or a pair of vectors that is/are introduced into cells for inducing diversification (e.g., site-specific mutagenesis) of the variable region and/or support replication of the molecules. Non-limiting examples of vectors include plasmids and virus based vectors, including vectors for phage display that may be used to express a diversified variable region sequence. Other non-limiting embodiments are vectors containing variable sequences that have been subjected to the methods of the instant invention and then removed from an operably linked template region, including by preventing the expression of template regions, so as to produce without further diversification quantities of the variable region-encoded protein for uses including as a diagnostic, prognostic, or therapeutic product.

Regulatory Sequences

[0119] The vectors or polynucleotides may further comprise one or more regulatory sequences. In some cases, the regulatory sequences may direct the expression of the nucleic acids in specific types. The term “operably linked” as used herein refers to linkage of a regulatory sequence to from a DNA sequence such that the regulatory sequence regulates the mediates transcription of the DNA sequence. Regulatory sequences include transcription control sequences, e.g., sequences which control the initiation,

elongation and termination of transcription. In some cases, regulatory sequences include those control transcriptions. Examples of such regulatory sequences include promoters, enhancers, operators, repressor, transcription terminator sequences.

**[0120]** The variable region (or the gene overlapping or including the variable region sequence), the template region, and the coding sequence for reverse transcriptase may be operably linked to the same regulatory sequence (e.g., promoter). Alternatively or additionally, the variable region (or the gene overlapping or including the variable region sequence), the template region, and the coding sequence for reverse transcriptase may be operably linked to different regulatory sequences. In some cases, the variable region (or the gene overlapping or including the variable region sequence) and the template region are operably linked to the same regulatory sequence; and the encoding sequence for reverse transcriptase is operably linked to a different regulatory sequence. In some cases, the template region and the coding sequence for reverse transcriptase are operably linked to the same regulatory sequence; and the variable region (or the gene overlapping or including the variable region sequence) is operably linked to a different regulatory sequence.

#### Promoters

**[0121]** In some examples, the regulatory sequences are promoters. The promoter may be suitable for expressing the component(s) in the systems, e.g., the variable region, the template region, and/or the reverse transcriptase in desired cells. A promoter refers to a nucleic acid sequence that directs the transcription of a operably linked sequence into mRNA. The promoter or promoter region may provide a recognition site for RNA polymerase and the other factors necessary for proper initiation of transcription when a sequence operably linked to a promoter is controlled or driven by the promoter. A promoter may include at least the Core promoter, e.g., a sequence for initiating transcription. The promoter may further at least the Proximal promoter, e.g., a proximal sequence upstream of the gene that tends to contain primary regulatory elements. The promoter may also include the Distal promoter, e.g., the distal sequence upstream of the gene that may contain additional regulatory elements. In some cases, the promoter may be a heterologous promoter, e.g., promoting expression of nucleic acids or proteins in cells that do not normally make the nucleic acids or proteins.

**[0122]** The promoters may be from about 50 to about 2000 base pairs (bp), from about 100 bp to about 1000 bp, from about 50 bp to about 150 bp, from about 100 bp to about 200 bp, from about 150 bp to about 250 bp, from about 200 bp to about 300 bp, from about 250 bp to about 350 bp, from about 300 bp to about 400 bp, from about 350 bp to about 450 bp, from about 400 bp to about 500 bp, from about 450 bp to about 550 bp, from about 500 bp to about 600 bp, from about 550 bp to about 650 bp, from about 600 bp to about 700 bp, from about 650 bp to about 750 bp, from about 700 bp to about 800 bp, from about 750 bp to about 850 bp, from about 800 bp to about 900 bp, from about 850 bp to about 950 bp, from about 900 bp to about 1000 bp, from about 950 bp to about 1050 bp, from about 1000 bp to about 1100 bp in length.

**[0123]** The promoters may include sequences that bind to regulatory proteins. In some examples, the regulatory

sequences may be sequences that bind to transcription activators. In certain examples, the regulatory sequences may be sequences that bind to transcription repressors.

**[0124]** In some cases, the promoter may be a constitutive promoter, e.g., U6 and H1 promoters, retroviral Rous sarcoma virus (RSV) LTR promoter, cytomegalovirus (CMV) promoter, SV40 promoter, dihydrofolate reductase promoter,  $\beta$ -actin promoter, phosphoglycerol kinase (PGK) promoter, ubiquitin C, U5 snRNA, U7 snRNA, tRNA promoters or EF1 $\alpha$  promoter. In certain cases, the promoter may be a tissue-specific promoter may direct expression primarily in a desired tissue of interest, such as muscle, neuron, bone, skin, blood, specific organs (e.g. liver, pancreas), or particular cell types (e.g. lymphocytes). Examples of tissue-specific promoters include Ick, myogenin, or thyl promoters. In some embodiments, the promoter may direct expression in a temporal-dependent manner, such as in a cell-cycle dependent or developmental stage-dependent manner, which may or may not also be tissue or cell-type specific.

**[0125]** In some cases, the promoters may be inducible promoters. The term "inducible promoter", as used herein, refers to a promoter that, in the absence of an inducer (such as a chemical and/or biological agent), does not direct expression, or directs low levels of expression of an operably linked gene (including cDNA), and, in response to an inducer, its ability to direct expression is enhanced. Examples of inducible promoters include, promoters that respond to heavy metals, to thermal shocks, to hormones, promoters that respond to chemical agents, such as glucose, lactose, galactose or antibiotic (e.g., tetracycline or doxycycline). Examples of inducible promoters also include Drug-inducible promoters, for example tetracycline/doxycycline inducible promoters, tamoxifen-inducible promoters, as well as promoters that depend on a recombination event in order to be active, for example the cre-mediated recombination of loxP sites. Examples of inducible promoters further include physically-inducible promoters, e.g., particular a temperature-inducible promoter or a light-inducible promoter.

**[0126]** The promoters may be suitable for expressing the component(s) in the systems in desired types of cells. In some cases, the promoters are for expressing the component (s) in prokaryotic cells. Examples of such promoters include filamentous haemagglutinin promoter (fhaP), lac promoter, tac promoter, trc promoter, phoA promoter, lacUV5 promoter, and the araBAD promoter. In some cases, the promoters are for expressing the component(s) in eukaryotic cells. Examples of such promoters include the cytomegalovirus (CMV) promoter, human elongation factor-1E promoter, human ubiquitin C (UbC) promoter, and SV40 early promoter. In some examples, the promoters are for expressing the component(s) in yeasts. Examples of such promoters include Gal 11 promoter and Gal 1 promoter. In some cases, the promoters may be used for expressing the components in a cell-free system. In such cases, the promoters may be selected based upon the source of the cellular transcription components, such as RNA polymerase, that are used.

#### Codon Optimization

**[0127]** In some embodiments, at least one or more regions of the polynucleotide molecule may be codon optimized for expression in a eukaryotic cell. In certain embodiments, the polynucleotide molecules that encode one or more compo-



nents of the systems as described in any of the embodiments herein are optimized for expression in a mammalian cell or a plant cell.

**[0128]** An example of a codon optimized sequence is in this instance a sequence optimized for expression in a eukaryote, e.g., humans (i.e. being optimized for expression in humans), or for another eukaryote, animal or mammal as herein discussed. It will be appreciated that other examples are possible and codon optimization for a host species other than human, or for codon optimization for specific organs is known. In some embodiments, an enzyme coding sequence encoding a component in the system is codon optimized for expression in particular cells, such as eukaryotic cells. The eukaryotic cells may be those of or derived from a particular organism, such as a plant or a mammal, including but not limited to human, or non-human eukaryote or animal or mammal as herein discussed, e.g., mouse, rat, rabbit, dog, livestock, or non-human mammal or primate. In some embodiments, processes for modifying the germ line genetic identity of human beings and/or processes for modifying the genetic identity of animals which are likely to cause them suffering without any substantial medical benefit to man or animal, and also animals resulting from such processes, may be excluded. In general, codon optimization refers to a process of modifying a nucleic acid sequence for enhanced expression in the host cells of interest by replacing at least one codon (e.g., about or more than about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 50, or more codons) of the native sequence with codons that are more frequently or most frequently used in the genes of that host cell while maintaining the native amino acid sequence.

**[0129]** Various species exhibit particular bias for certain codons of a particular amino acid. Codon bias (differences in codon usage between organisms) often correlates with the efficiency of translation of messenger RNA (mRNA), which is in turn believed to be dependent on, among other things, the properties of the codons being translated and the availability of particular transfer RNA (tRNA) molecules. The predominance of selected tRNAs in a cell is generally a reflection of the codons used most frequently in peptide synthesis. Accordingly, genes can be tailored for optimal gene expression in a given organism based on codon optimization. Codon usage tables are readily available, for example, at the “Codon Usage Database” available at [www.kazusa.or.jp/codon/](http://www.kazusa.or.jp/codon/) and these tables can be adapted in a number of ways. See Nakamura, Y., et al. “Codon usage tabulated from the international DNA sequence databases: status for the year 2000” *Nucl. Acids Res.* 28:292 (2000). Computer algorithms for codon optimizing a particular sequence for expression in a particular host cell are also available, such as Gene Forge (Aptagen; Jacobus, Pa.), are also available. In some embodiments, one or more codons (e.g., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 50, or more, or all codons) in a sequence encoding a component in the system corresponds to the most frequently used codon for a particular amino acid.

#### Nuclear Localization Signals

**[0130]** In some embodiments, the systems and compositions herein further comprises one or more nuclear localization signals (NLSs) capable of driving the accumulation of the components, to a desired amount in the nucleus of a cell.

**[0131]** In certain embodiments, at least one nuclear localization signal (NLS) is attached to the nucleic acid sequences encoding the components in the systems. In some embodiments, one or more C-terminal or N-terminal NLSs are attached (and hence nucleic acid molecule(s) coding for the components in the systems can include coding for NLS(s) so that the expressed product has the NLS(s) attached or connected). In a preferred embodiment a C-terminal NLS is attached for optimal expression and nuclear targeting in eukaryotic cells, e.g., human cells.

**[0132]** Non-limiting examples of NLSs include an NLS sequence derived from: the NLS of the SV40 virus large T-antigen; the NLS from nucleoplasmin (e.g., the nucleoplasmin bipartite NLS; the c-myc NLS; the hRNP1 M9 NLS; the sequence of the IBB domain from importin- $\alpha$ ; the NLSs of the myoma T protein; the NLS of human p53; the NLS of mouse c-abl IV; the NLSs of the influenza virus NS1; the NLS of the Hepatitis virus delta antigen; the NLS of the mouse Mx1 protein; the NLS of the human poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase; and the NLS of the steroid hormone receptors (human) glucocorticoid. Examples of such NLSs include those described in paragraph [00131] in Zhang et al. WO2014093595A1.

**[0133]** In some embodiments, a NLS is a heterologous NLS. For example, the NLS is not naturally present in the molecule it attached to.

**[0134]** In general, strength of nuclear localization activity may derive from the number of NLSs in the nucleic acid-targeting effector protein, the particular NLS(s) used, or a combination of these factors. Detection of accumulation in the nucleus may be performed by any suitable technique. For example, a detectable marker may be fused to the nucleic acid-targeting protein, such that location within a cell may be visualized, such as in combination with a means for detecting the location of the nucleus (e.g., a stain specific for the nucleus such as DAPI).

**[0135]** In some embodiments, a vector described herein (e.g., those comprising polynucleotides encoding the components in the systems comprise one or more nuclear localization sequences (NLSs), such as about or more than about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more NLSs. More particularly, vector comprises one or more NLSs not naturally present in the the components in the systems. Most particularly, the NLS may be present in the vector 5' and/or 3' of the the components in the systems. In some embodiments, the the components in the systems comprises about or more than about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more NLSs at or near the amino-terminus, about or more than about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more NLSs at or near the carboxy-terminus, or a combination of these (e.g., zero or at least one or more NLS at the amino-terminus and zero or at one or more NLS at the carboxy terminus). When more than one NLS is present, each may be selected independently of the others, such that a single NLS may be present in more than one copy and/or in combination with one or more other NLSs present in one or more copies. In some embodiments, an NLS is considered near the N- or C-terminus when the nearest amino acid of the NLS is within about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, or more amino acids along the polypeptide chain from the N- or C-terminus.

**[0136]** In certain embodiments, other localization tags may be fused to the Cas and/or transposase(s), such as without limitation for localizing to particular sites in a cell, such as organelles, such mitochondria, plastids, chloroplast,

vesicles, golgi, (nuclear or cellular) membranes, ribosomes, nucleoluse, ER, cytoskeleton, vacuoles, centrosome, nucleosome, granules, centrioles, etc.

#### Fusion Proteins and Linkers

**[0137]** The components, e.g., proteins, domains, and nucleic acids, in the systems (from the same or different systems) may be associated (e.g., fused). The fusion may be via a linker. The term “linker” as used in reference to a fusion protein refers to a molecule which joins the proteins to form a fusion protein. Generally, such molecules have no specific biological activity other than to join or to preserve some minimum distance or other spatial relationship between the proteins. However, in certain embodiments, the linker may be selected to influence some property of the linker and/or the fusion protein such as the folding, net charge, or hydrophobicity of the linker. In some embodiments, components in different systems may be associated (e.g., fused). In some embodiments, the two or more different systems herein may be associated (e.g., fused). For example, two or more of the ATPase(s), deaminase(s), and reverse transcriptase(s) may be associated (e.g., fused) together.

**[0138]** Suitable linkers for use in the methods of the present invention are well known to those of skill in the art and include, but are not limited to, straight or branched-chain carbon linkers, heterocyclic carbon linkers, or peptide linkers. However, as used herein the linker may also be a covalent bond (carbon-carbon bond or carbon-heteroatom bond). In particular embodiments, the linker is used to separate the Cas protein and the ligase by a distance sufficient to ensure that each protein retains its required functional property. Preferred peptide linker sequences adopt a flexible extended conformation and do not exhibit a propensity for developing an ordered secondary structure. In certain embodiments, the linker can be a chemical moiety which can be monomeric, dimeric, multimeric or polymeric. Preferably, the linker comprises amino acids. Typical amino acids in flexible linkers include Gly, Asn and Ser. Accordingly, in particular embodiments, the linker comprises a combination of one or more of Gly, Asn and Ser amino acids. Other near neutral amino acids, such as Thr and Ala, also may be used in the linker sequence. Exemplary linkers are disclosed in Maratea et al. (1985), Gene 40: 39-46; Murphy et al. (1986) Proc. Nat'l. Acad. Sci. USA 83: 8258-62; U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,935,233; and 4,751,180. For example, GlySer linkers GGS, GGGs (SEQ ID NO: 76) or GSG can be used. GGS, GSG, GGGs (SEQ ID NO: 76) or GGGGS (SEQ ID NO: 77) linkers can be used in repeats of 3 (such as (GGS)<sub>3</sub> (SEQ ID NO: 78), (GGGGS)<sub>3</sub> (SEQ ID NO: 79)) or 5, 6, 7, 9 or even 12 or more, to provide suitable lengths. In some cases, the linker may be (GGGGS)<sub>3-15</sub>. For example, in some cases, the linker may be (GGGGS)<sub>3-11</sub>, e.g., GGGGS (SEQ ID NO: 77), (GGGGS)<sub>2</sub> (SEQ ID NO: 80), (GGGGS)<sub>3</sub> (SEQ ID NO: 79), (GGGGS)<sub>4</sub> (SEQ ID NO: 81), (GGGGS)<sub>5</sub> (SEQ ID NO: 82), (GGGGS)<sub>6</sub> (SEQ ID NO: 83), (GGGGS)<sub>7</sub> (SEQ ID NO: 84), (GGGGS)<sub>8</sub> (SEQ ID NO: 85), (GGGGS)<sub>9</sub> (SEQ ID NO: 86), (GGGGS)<sub>10</sub> (SEQ ID NO: 87), or (GGGGS)<sub>11</sub> (SEQ ID NO: 88).

**[0139]** In particular embodiments, linkers such as (GGGGS)<sub>3</sub> (SEQ ID NO: 79) are preferably used herein. (GGGGS)<sub>6</sub> (SEQ ID NO: 83), (GGGGS)<sub>9</sub> (SEQ ID NO: 86) or (GGGGS)<sub>12</sub> (SEQ ID NO: 89) may preferably be used as alternatives. Other preferred alternatives are (GGGGS)<sub>1</sub>

(SEQ ID NO: 77), (GGGGS)<sub>2</sub> (SEQ ID NO: 80), (GGGGS)<sub>4</sub> (SEQ ID NO: 81), (GGGGS)<sub>5</sub> (SEQ ID NO: 82), (GGGGS)<sub>7</sub> (SEQ ID NO: 84), (GGGGS)<sub>8</sub> (SEQ ID NO: 85), (GGGGS)<sub>10</sub> (SEQ ID NO: 87), or (GGGGS)<sub>11</sub> (SEQ ID NO: 88). In yet a further embodiment, LEP-GEKPYKCPECGKSFSSQSGALTRHQTRHTR (SEQ ID NO: 90) is used as a linker. In yet an additional embodiment, the linker is an XTEN linker. In particular embodiments, the CRISPR-cas protein is a Cas protein and is linked to the ligase or its catalytic domain by means of an LEP-GEKPYKCPECGKSFSSQSGALTRHQTRHTR (SEQ ID NO: 90) linker. In further particular embodiments, the Cas protein is linked C-terminally to the N-terminus of a ligase or its catalytic domain by means of an LEP-GEKPYKCPECGKSFSSQSGALTRHQTRHTR (SEQ ID NO: 90) linker. In addition, N- and C-terminal NLSs can also function as linker (e.g., PKKKRKVEAS-SPKKRKVEAS (SEQ ID NO: 91)).

**[0140]** Examples of linkers are shown in the Table 4 below.

TABLE 4

GGS	GGTGGTAGT (SEQ ID NO: 92)
GGSx3 (9)	GGTGGTAGTGGAGGGAGCGGCGTTCA (SEQ ID NO: 93)
GGSx7 (21)	ggtggaggaggctctggtggaggcggtagcggaggcgg agggtcgggtggtagtggaggagcggcggttca (SEQ ID NO: 94)
XTEN	TCGGGATCTGAGACGCCTGGGACCTCGGAATCGGCTAC GCCCGAAAGT (SEQ ID NO: 95)
Z-EGFR <sub>Short</sub>	Gtgataacaaatttaacaaagaaatgtggcgccgctgg gaagaaattcgttaacctgccgaacctgaacggctggcag atgaccgcgcttattgagcctggtggatgatccgagc cagagcgcgaacctgctggcgaagcgaacaaactgaac gatgagcagggcggcgaacacggcggtggtctggt (SEQ ID NO: 96)
GSAT	Ggtggttctgcccgtggctccgggtctggctccagcggt ggcagctctggtgctccggcaggggtactgcccgtggc actggcagcgggtccgggtactggctctggc (SEQ ID NO: 97)

#### Adaptor Proteins

**[0141]** The adaptor proteins may include orthogonal RNA-binding protein/aptamer combinations that exist within the diversity of bacteriophage coat proteins. A list of such coat proteins includes, but is not limited to: Qβ, F2, GA, fr, JP501, M12, R17, BZ13, JP34, JP500, KUI, M11, MX1, TW18, VK, SP, FI, ID2, NL95, TW19, AP205, φCb5, φCb8r, φCb12r, φCb23r, 7s and PRR1.

#### Heterologous Components

**[0142]** In some embodiments, when a system or composition herein comprises multiple components, the components may be heterologous, i.e., they do not naturally occur together in the same cell or an organism. In some examples, the system comprises an ATPase and an adenosine deaminase that are heterologous. In certain examples, the system comprises two or more heterologous reverse transcriptases.

#### Cas Proteins and Variants

**[0143]** In some embodiments, the systems may further comprise a Cas protein or a variant thereof, and one or more

guide molecules. One or more components described herein in the systems may be associated (e.g., fused) with a Cas protein or a variant thereof (a catalytically inactive). The Cas protein and guide molecule(s) may guide the components such as ATPase, deaminase, reverse transcriptase etc. to target a desired target sequence.

**[0144]** The Cas proteins, variants thereof, and guide molecules may be those in a CRISPR-Cas or CRISPR system, refers collectively to transcripts and other elements involved in the expression of or directing the activity of CRISPR-associated (“Cas”) genes, including sequences encoding a Cas gene, a tracr (trans-activating CRISPR) sequence (e.g. tracrRNA or an active partial tracrRNA), a tracr-mate sequence (encompassing a “direct repeat” and a tracrRNA-processed partial direct repeat in the context of an endogenous CRISPR system), a guide sequence (also referred to as a “spacer” in the context of an endogenous CRISPR system), or “RNA(s)” as that term is herein used (e.g., RNA(s) to guide Cas, such as Cas9, e.g. CRISPR RNA and transactivating (tracr) RNA or a single guide RNA (sgRNA) (chimeric RNA)) or other sequences and transcripts from a CRISPR locus. In general, a CRISPR system is characterized by elements that promote the formation of a CRISPR complex at the site of a target sequence (also referred to as a protospacer in the context of an endogenous CRISPR system). See, e.g. Shmakov et al. (2015) “Discovery and Functional Characterization of Diverse Class 2 CRISPR-Cas Systems”, *Molecular Cell*, DOI: dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2015.10.008.

#### Class 1 Systems

**[0145]** The Cas proteins may be Cas proteins in class 1 CRISPR systems. In certain example embodiments, the Class 1 system may be Type I, Type III or Type IV Cas proteins as described in Makarova et al. “Evolutionary classification of CRISPR-Cas systems: a burst of class 2 and derived variants” *Nature Reviews Microbiology*, 18:67-81 (February 2020), incorporated in its entirety herein by reference, and particularly as described in FIG. 1, p. 326. The Class 1 systems typically use a multi-protein effector complex, which can, in some embodiments, include ancillary proteins, such as one or more proteins in a complex referred to as a CRISPR-associated complex for antiviral defense (Cascade), one or more adaptation proteins (e.g. Cas1, Cas2, RNA nuclease), and/or one or more accessory proteins (e.g. Cas 4, DNA nuclease), CRISPR associated Rossman fold (CARF) domain containing proteins, and/or RNA transcriptase. Although Class 1 systems have limited sequence similarity, Class 1 system proteins can be identified by their similar architectures, including one or more Repeat Associated Mysterious Protein (RAMP) family subunits, e.g. Cas 5, Cas6, Cas7. RAMP proteins are characterized by having one or more RNA recognition motif domains. Large subunits (for example cas8 or cas10) and small subunits (for example, cas11) are also typical of Class 1 systems. See, e.g., FIGS. 1 and 2. Koonin E V, Makarova K S. 2019 Origins and evolution of CRISPR-Cas systems. *Phil. Trans. R. Soc. B* 374: 20180087, DOI: 10.1098/rstb.2018.0087. In one aspect, Class 1 systems are characterized by the signature protein Cas3. The Cascade in particular Class1 proteins can comprise a dedicated complex of multiple Cas proteins that binds pre-crRNA and recruits an additional Cas protein, for example Cas6 or Cas5, which is the nuclease directly responsible for processing pre-crRNA.

In one aspect, the Type I CRISPR protein comprises an effector complex comprises one or more Cas5 subunits and two or more Cas<sup>7</sup> subunits. Class 1 subtypes include Type I-A, I-B, I-C, I-U, I-D, I-E, and I-F, Type IV-A and IV-B, and Type III-A, III-D, III-C, and III-B. Class 1 systems also include CRISPR-Cas variants, including Type I-A, I-B, I-E, I-F and I-U variants, which can include variants carried by transposons and plasmids, including versions of subtype I-F encoded by a large family of Tn7-like transposon and smaller groups of Tn7-like transposons that encode similarly degraded subtype I-B systems. Peters et al., *PNAS* 114 (35) (2017); DOI: 10.1073/pnas.1709035114; see also, Makarova et al, the CRISPR Journal, v. 1, n5, FIG. 5.

#### Class 2 Systems

**[0146]** The Cas proteins may be Cas proteins in class 2 CRISPR-Cas systems. Class 2 systems are distinguished from Class 1 systems in that they have a single, large, multi-domain effector protein. In certain example embodiments, the Class 2 system can be a Type II, Type V, or Type VI system, which are described in Makarova et al. “Evolutionary classification of CRISPR-Cas systems: a burst of class 2 and derived variants” *Nature Reviews Microbiology*, 18:67-81 (February 2020), incorporated herein by reference. Each type of Class 2 system is further divided into subtypes. See Markova et al. 2020, particularly at Figure. 2. Class 2, Type II systems can be divided into 4 subtypes: II-A, II-B, II-C1, and II-C2. Class 2, Type V systems can be divided into 17 subtypes: V-A, V-B1, V-B2, V-C, V-D, V-E, V-F1, V-F1(V-U3), V-F2, V-F3, V-G, V-H, V-I, V-K (V-U5), V-U1, V-U2, and V-U4. Class 2, Type IV systems can be divided into 5 subtypes: VI-A, VI-B1, VI-B2, VI-C, and VI-D.

**[0147]** The distinguishing feature of these types is that their effector complexes consist of a single, large, multi-domain protein. Type V systems differ from Type II effectors (e.g., Cas9), which contain two nuclear domains that are each responsible for the cleavage of one strand of the target DNA, with the HNH nuclease inserted inside the Ruv-C like nuclease domain sequence. The Type V systems (e.g., Cas12) only contain a RuvC-like nuclease domain that cleaves both strands. Type VI (Cas13) are unrelated to the effectors of Type II and V systems and contain two HEPN domains and target RNA. Cas13 proteins also display collateral activity that is triggered by target recognition. Some Type V systems have also been found to possess this collateral activity with two single-stranded DNA in vitro contexts.

**[0148]** In some embodiments, the Class 2 system is a Type II system. In some embodiments, the Type II CRISPR-Cas system is a II-A CRISPR-Cas system. In some embodiments, the Type II CRISPR-Cas system is a II-B CRISPR-Cas system. In some embodiments, the Type II CRISPR-Cas system is a II-C1 CRISPR-Cas system. In some embodiments, the Type II CRISPR-Cas system is a II-C2 CRISPR-Cas system. In some embodiments, the Type II system is a Cas9 system. In some embodiments, the Type II system includes a Cas9.

**[0149]** In some embodiments, the Class 2 system is a Type V system. In some embodiments, the Type V CRISPR-Cas system is a V-A CRISPR-Cas system. In some embodiments, the Type V CRISPR-Cas system is a V-B1 CRISPR-Cas system. In some embodiments, the Type V CRISPR-Cas system is a V-B2 CRISPR-Cas system. In some embodiments, the Type V CRISPR-Cas system is a V-C CRISPR-

Cas system. In some embodiments, the Type V CRISPR-Cas system is a V-D CRISPR-Cas system. In some embodiments, the Type V CRISPR-Cas system is a V-E CRISPR-Cas system. In some embodiments, the Type V CRISPR-Cas system is a V-F1 CRISPR-Cas system. In some embodiments, the Type V CRISPR-Cas system is a V-F1 (V-U3) CRISPR-Cas system. In some embodiments, the Type V CRISPR-Cas system is a V-F2 CRISPR-Cas system. In some embodiments, the Type V CRISPR-Cas system is a V-F3 CRISPR-Cas system. In some embodiments, the Type V CRISPR-Cas system is a V-G CRISPR-Cas system. In some embodiments, the Type V CRISPR-Cas system is a V-H CRISPR-Cas system. In some embodiments, the Type V CRISPR-Cas system is a V-I CRISPR-Cas system. In some embodiments, the Type V CRISPR-Cas system is a V-K (V-U5) CRISPR-Cas system. In some embodiments, the Type V CRISPR-Cas system is a V-U1 CRISPR-Cas system. In some embodiments, the Type V CRISPR-Cas system is a V-U2 CRISPR-Cas system. In some embodiments, the Type V CRISPR-Cas system is a V-U4 CRISPR-Cas system. In some embodiments, the Type V CRISPR-Cas system includes a Cas12a (Cpfl), Cas12b (C2c1), Cas12c (C2c3), Cas12d (CasY), Cas12e (CasX), and/or Cas14.

**[0150]** In some embodiments the Class 2 system is a Type VI system. In some embodiments, the Type VI CRISPR-Cas system is a VI-A CRISPR-Cas system. In some embodiments, the Type VI CRISPR-Cas system is a VI-B1 CRISPR-Cas system. In some embodiments, the Type VI CRISPR-Cas system is a VI-B2 CRISPR-Cas system. In some embodiments, the Type VI CRISPR-Cas system is a VI-C CRISPR-Cas system. In some embodiments, the Type VI CRISPR-Cas system is a VI-D CRISPR-Cas system. In some embodiments, the Type VI CRISPR-Cas system includes a Cas13a (C2c2), Cas13b (Group 29/30), Cas13c, and/or Cas13d.

#### Specialized Cas-Based Systems

**[0151]** In some embodiments, the system is a Cas-based system that is capable of performing a specialized function or activity. For example, the Cas protein may be fused, operably coupled to, or otherwise associated with one or more functional domains. In certain example embodiments, the Cas protein may be a catalytically dead Cas protein (“dCas”) and/or have nickase activity. A nickase is a Cas protein that cuts only one strand of a double stranded target. In such embodiments, the dCas or nickase provide a sequence specific targeting functionality that delivers the functional domain to or proximate a target sequence. Example functional domains that may be fused to, operably coupled to, or otherwise associated with a Cas protein can be or include, but are not limited to a nuclear localization signal (NLS) domain, a nuclear export signal (NES) domain, a translational activation domain, a transcriptional activation domain (e.g. VP64, p65, MyoD1, HSF1, RTA, and SETT9), a translation initiation domain, a transcriptional repression domain (e.g., a KRAB domain, NuE domain, NcoR domain, and a SID domain such as a SID4X domain), a nuclease domain (e.g., FokI), a histone modification domain (e.g., a histone acetyltransferase), a light inducible/controllable domain, a chemically inducible/controllable domain, a transposase domain, a homologous recombination machinery domain, a recombinase domain, an integrase domain, and combinations thereof. Methods for generating catalytically dead Cas9 or a nickase Cas9 (WO 2014/204725, Ran

et al. Cell. 2013 Sep. 12; 154(6):1380-1389), Cas12 (Liu et al. Nature Communications, 8, 2095 (2017), and Cas13 (International Patent Publication Nos. WO 2019/005884 and WO2019/060746) are known in the art and incorporated herein by reference.

**[0152]** In some embodiments, the functional domains can have one or more of the following activities: methylase activity, demethylase activity, translation activation activity, translation initiation activity, translation repression activity, transcription activation activity, transcription repression activity, transcription release factor activity, histone modification activity, nuclease activity, single-strand RNA cleavage activity, double-strand RNA cleavage activity, single-strand DNA cleavage activity, double-strand DNA cleavage activity, molecular switch activity, chemical inducibility, light inducibility, and nucleic acid binding activity. In some embodiments, the one or more functional domains may comprise epitope tags or reporters. Non-limiting examples of epitope tags include histidine (His) tags, V5 tags, FLAG tags, influenza hemagglutinin (HA) tags, Myc tags, VSV-G tags, and thioredoxin (Trx) tags. Examples of reporters include, but are not limited to, glutathione-S-transferase (GST), horseradish peroxidase (HRP), chloramphenicol acetyltransferase (CAT) beta-galactosidase, beta-glucuronidase, luciferase, green fluorescent protein (GFP), HcRed, DsRed, cyan fluorescent protein (CFP), yellow fluorescent protein (YFP), and auto-fluorescent proteins including blue fluorescent protein (BFP).

**[0153]** The one or more functional domain(s) may be positioned at, near, and/or in proximity to a terminus of the effector protein (e.g., a Cas protein). In embodiments having two or more functional domains, each of the two can be positioned at or near or in proximity to a terminus of the effector protein (e.g., a Cas protein). In some embodiments, such as those where the functional domain is operably coupled to the effector protein, the one or more functional domains can be tethered or linked via a suitable linker (including, but not limited to, GlySer linkers) to the effector protein (e.g., a Cas protein). When there is more than one functional domain, the functional domains can be same or different. In some embodiments, all the functional domains are the same. In some embodiments, all of the functional domains are different from each other. In some embodiments, at least two of the functional domains are different from each other. In some embodiments, at least two of the functional domains are the same as each other.

**[0154]** Other suitable functional domains can be found, for example, in International Patent Publication No. WO 2019/018423.

#### Split CRISPR-Cas Systems

**[0155]** In some embodiments, the CRISPR-Cas system is a split CRISPR-Cas system. See e.g., Zetche et al., 2015. Nat. Biotechnol. 33(2): 139-142 and International Patent Publication WO 2019/018423, the compositions and techniques of which can be used in and/or adapted for use with the present invention. Split CRISPR-Cas proteins are set forth herein and in documents incorporated herein by reference in further detail herein. In certain embodiments, each part of a split CRISPR protein are attached to a member of a specific binding pair, and when bound with each other, the members of the specific binding pair maintain the parts of the CRISPR protein in proximity. In certain embodiments, each part of a split CRISPR protein is associated with an

inducible binding pair. An inducible binding pair is one which is capable of being switched “on” or “off” by a protein or small molecule that binds to both members of the inducible binding pair. In some embodiments, CRISPR proteins may preferably split between domains, leaving domains intact. In particular embodiments, said Cas split domains (e.g., RuvC and HNH domains in the case of Cas9) can be simultaneously or sequentially introduced into the cell such that said split Cas domain(s) process the target nucleic acid sequence in the algae cell. The reduced size of the split Cas compared to the wild type Cas allows other methods of delivery of the systems to the cells, such as the use of cell penetrating peptides as described herein.

#### Guide Molecules

**[0156]** The guide molecules (i.e., a molecule comprising a guide sequence) refer to polynucleotides capable of guiding Cas to a target genomic locus and are used interchangeably as in foregoing cited documents such as International Patent Publication No. WO 2014/093622 (PCT/US2013/074667). In general, a guide molecule may be any polynucleotide sequence having sufficient complementarity with a target polynucleotide sequence to hybridize with the target sequence and direct sequence-specific binding of a CRISPR complex to the target sequence. The guide molecule can be a polynucleotide.

**[0157]** The ability of a guide sequence (within a nucleic acid-targeting guide RNA) to direct sequence-specific binding of a nucleic acid-targeting complex to a target nucleic acid sequence may be assessed by any suitable assay. For example, the components of a nucleic acid-targeting CRISPR system sufficient to form a nucleic acid-targeting complex, including the guide sequence to be tested, may be provided to a host cell having the corresponding target nucleic acid sequence, such as by transfection with vectors encoding the components of the nucleic acid-targeting complex, followed by an assessment of preferential targeting (e.g., cleavage) within the target nucleic acid sequence, such as by Surveyor assay (Qui et al. 2004. *BioTechniques*. 36(4)702-707). Similarly, cleavage of a target nucleic acid sequence may be evaluated in a test tube by providing the target nucleic acid sequence, components of a nucleic acid-targeting complex, including the guide sequence to be tested and a control guide sequence different from the test guide sequence, and comparing binding or rate of cleavage at the target sequence between the test and control guide sequence reactions. Other assays are possible and will occur to those skilled in the art.

**[0158]** In some embodiments, the guide molecule is an RNA. The guide molecule(s) (also referred to interchangeably herein as guide polynucleotide and guide sequence) that are included in the CRISPR-Cas or Cas based system can be any polynucleotide sequence having sufficient complementarity with a target nucleic acid sequence to hybridize with the target nucleic acid sequence and direct sequence-specific binding of a nucleic acid-targeting complex to the target nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments, the degree of complementarity, when optimally aligned using a suitable alignment algorithm, can be about or more than about 50%, 60%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 97.5%, 99%, or more. Optimal alignment may be determined with the use of any suitable algorithm for aligning sequences, non-limiting examples of which include the Smith-Waterman algorithm, the Needleman-Wunsch algorithm, algorithms based on the

Burrows-Wheeler Transform (e.g., the Burrows Wheeler Aligner), ClustalW, Clustal X, BLAT, Novoalign (Novocraft Technologies; available at [www.novocraft.com](http://www.novocraft.com)), ELAND (Illumina, San Diego, Calif.), SOAP (available at [soap.genomics.org.cn](http://soap.genomics.org.cn)), and Maq (available at [maq.sourceforge.net](http://maq.sourceforge.net)).

**[0159]** A guide sequence, and hence a nucleic acid-targeting guide, may be selected to target any target nucleic acid sequence. The target sequence may be DNA. The target sequence may be any RNA sequence. In some embodiments, the target sequence may be a sequence within an RNA molecule selected from the group consisting of messenger RNA (mRNA), pre-mRNA, ribosomal RNA (rRNA), transfer RNA (tRNA), micro-RNA (miRNA), small interfering RNA (siRNA), small nuclear RNA (snRNA), small nucleolar RNA (snoRNA), double stranded RNA (dsRNA), non-coding RNA (ncRNA), long non-coding RNA (lncRNA), and small cytoplasmic RNA (scRNA). In some preferred embodiments, the target sequence may be a sequence within an RNA molecule selected from the group consisting of mRNA, pre-mRNA, and rRNA. In some preferred embodiments, the target sequence may be a sequence within an RNA molecule selected from the group consisting of ncRNA, and lncRNA. In some more preferred embodiments, the target sequence may be a sequence within an mRNA molecule or a pre-mRNA molecule.

**[0160]** In some embodiments, a nucleic acid-targeting guide is selected to reduce the degree secondary structure within the nucleic acid-targeting guide. In some embodiments, about or less than about 75%, 50%, 40%, 30%, 25%, 20%, 15%, 10%, 5%, 1%, or fewer of the nucleotides of the nucleic acid-targeting guide participate in self-complementary base pairing when optimally folded. Optimal folding may be determined by any suitable polynucleotide folding algorithm. Some programs are based on calculating the minimal Gibbs free energy. An example of one such algorithm is mFold, as described by Zuker and Stiegler (*Nucleic Acids Res.* 9 (1981), 133-148). Another example folding algorithm is the online webserver RNAfold, developed at Institute for Theoretical Chemistry at the University of Vienna, using the centroid structure prediction algorithm (see e.g., A. R. Gruber et al., 2008, *Cell* 106(1): 23-24; and PA Carr and GM Church, 2009, *Nature Biotechnology* 27(12): 1151-62).

**[0161]** In certain embodiments, a guide RNA or crRNA may comprise, consist essentially of, or consist of a direct repeat (DR) sequence and a guide sequence or spacer sequence. In certain embodiments, the guide RNA or crRNA may comprise, consist essentially of, or consist of a direct repeat sequence fused or linked to a guide sequence or spacer sequence. In certain embodiments, the direct repeat sequence may be located upstream (i.e., 5') from the guide sequence or spacer sequence. In other embodiments, the direct repeat sequence may be located downstream (i.e., 3') from the guide sequence or spacer sequence.

**[0162]** In certain embodiments, the crRNA comprises a stem loop, e.g., a single stem loop. In certain embodiments, the direct repeat sequence forms a stem loop, e.g., a single stem loop.

**[0163]** In certain embodiments, the spacer length of the guide RNA is from 15 to 35 nt. In certain embodiments, the spacer length of the guide RNA is at least 15 nucleotides. In certain embodiments, the spacer length is from 15 to 17 nt, e.g., 15, 16, or 17 nt, from 17 to 20 nt, e.g., 17, 18, 19, or

20 nt, from 20 to 24 nt, e.g., 20, 21, 22, 23, or 24 nt, from 23 to 25 nt, e.g., 23, 24, or 25 nt, from 24 to 27 nt, e.g., 24, 25, 26, or 27 nt, from 27 to 30 nt, e.g., 27, 28, 29, or 30 nt, from 30 to 35 nt, e.g., 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, or 35 nt, or 35 nt or longer.

**[0164]** The “tracrRNA” sequence or analogous terms includes any polynucleotide sequence that has sufficient complementarity with a crRNA sequence to hybridize. In some embodiments, the degree of complementarity between the tracrRNA sequence and crRNA sequence along the length of the shorter of the two when optimally aligned is about or more than about 25%, 30%, 40%, 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, 90%, 95%, 97.5%, 99%, or higher. In some embodiments, the tracr sequence is about or more than about 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, or more nucleotides in length. In some embodiments, the tracr sequence and crRNA sequence are contained within a single transcript, such that hybridization between the two produces a transcript having a secondary structure, such as a hairpin.

**[0165]** In general, degree of complementarity is with reference to the optimal alignment of the sca sequence and tracr sequence, along the length of the shorter of the two sequences. Optimal alignment may be determined by any suitable alignment algorithm and may further account for secondary structures, such as self-complementarity within either the sca sequence or tracr sequence. In some embodiments, the degree of complementarity between the tracr sequence and sca sequence along the length of the shorter of the two when optimally aligned is about or more than about 25%, 30%, 40%, 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, 90%, 95%, 97.5%, 99%, or higher.

**[0166]** In some embodiments, the degree of complementarity between a guide sequence and its corresponding target sequence can be about or more than about 50%, 60%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 97.5%, 99%, or 100%; a guide or RNA or sgRNA can be about or more than about 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 75, or more nucleotides in length; or guide or RNA or sgRNA can be less than about 75, 50, 45, 40, 35, 30, 25, 20, 15, 12, or fewer nucleotides in length; and tracr RNA can be 30 or 50 nucleotides in length. In some embodiments, the degree of complementarity between a guide sequence and its corresponding target sequence is greater than 94.5% or 95% or 95.5% or 96% or 96.5% or 97% or 97.5% or 98% or 98.5% or 99% or 99.5% or 99.9%, or 100%. Off target is less than 100% or 99.9% or 99.5% or 99% or 99% or 99% or 98.5% or 98% or 97.5% or 97% or 96.5% or 96% or 95.5% or 95% or 94.5% or 94% or 93% or 92% or 91% or 90% or 89% or 88% or 87% or 86% or 85% or 84% or 83% or 82% or 81% or 80% complementarity between the sequence and the guide, with it being advantageous that off target is 100% or 99.9% or 99.5% or 99% or 99% or 98.5% or 98% or 97.5% or 97% or 96.5% or 96% or 95.5% or 95% or 94.5% complementarity between the sequence and the guide.

**[0167]** In some embodiments according to the invention, the guide RNA (capable of guiding Cas to a target locus) may comprise (1) a guide sequence capable of hybridizing to a genomic target locus in the eukaryotic cell; (2) a tracr sequence; and (3) a tracr mate sequence. All (1) to (3) may reside in a single RNA, i.e., an sgRNA (arranged in a 5' to 3' orientation), or the tracr RNA may be a different RNA than the RNA containing the guide and tracr sequence. The tracr

hybridizes to the tracr mate sequence and directs the CRISPR/Cas complex to the target sequence. Where the tracr RNA is on a different RNA than the RNA containing the guide and tracr sequence, the length of each RNA may be optimized to be shortened from their respective native lengths, and each may be independently chemically modified to protect from degradation by cellular RNase or otherwise increase stability.

**[0168]** Many modifications to guide sequences are known in the art and are further contemplated within the context of this invention. Various modifications may be used to increase the specificity of binding to the target sequence and/or increase the activity of the Cas protein and/or reduce off-target effects. Example guide sequence modifications are described in International Patent Application No. PCT US2019/045582, specifically paragraphs [0178]-[0333], which is incorporated herein by reference.

#### Methods of Identifying Defense Systems

**[0169]** The present disclosure further provides methods of identifying defense systems. In some embodiments, the methods are based on the facts that genes of defense systems often form clusters in the genome. Thus, candidate defense system genes may be those co-locate with known defense system genes in the genomes of multiple cells of a species or strain. Accordingly, novel defense system be identified by recording or identifying candidate genes located close to known defense systems and identifying homologs of the candidate genes in multiple genomes of the species or cells. The candidate genes that have a significant number of homologs close to known defense system genes may be selected as a putative novel defense system genes. The selected putative defense system genes may be further validated by experiments, e.g., by testing their effects on phage resistance.

**[0170]** In some examples, the methods of identifying a defense system in a microorganism may comprise identifying genes of known defense systems in a plurality of genomes of the microorganism; recording candidate genes located within 50 kb from the identified genes of known defense systems on the genomes; identifying homologs of each candidate gene on the genomes; and selecting candidate genes wherein at least 10% of homologs of the candidate genes are within 5000 nucleotides and/or 5 genes from one or more known defense systems on the genomes. FIGS. 4 and 8 show flow charts of exemplary methods of identifying novel defense systems.

**[0171]** In some cases, the recorded candidate genes may be located less than 50 kb, less than 40 kb, less than 30 kb, less than 20 kb, less than 10 kb, less than 8 kb, less than 6 kb, less than 4 kb, less than 2 kb, less than 1000 bp, less than 800 bp, less than 600 bp, less than 400 bp, or less than 200 bp from the identified genes of known defense systems on the genomes. In some cases, the recorded candidate genes may be located less than 20, less than 18, less than 16, less than 14, less than 12, less than 10, less than 8, less than 6, less than 4, or less than 2 open reading frames from the identified genes of known defense systems on the genomes.

**[0172]** The methods of identifying defense systems may comprise obtaining sequence data of multiple genomes. The multiple genomes may be those from different microorganism cells of the same species or strain. The sequence data used may be from at least 2, at least 3, at least 4, at least 5, at least 6, at least 7, at least 8, at least 9, at least 10, at least

20, at least 30, at least 40, at least 50, at least 60, at least 70, at least 80, at least 90, at least 100, at least 200, at least 400, at least 600, at least 800, at least 1000, at least 2000, at least 4000, at least 8000, at least 10,000, at least 20,000, at least 40,000, at least 60,000, at least 80,000, at least 100,000, at least 120,000, at least 140,000, at least 160,000, at least 180,000, or at least 200,000 genomes.

**[0173]** The methods of identifying defense systems may comprise identifying known defense system genes in multiple genomes. The known defense systems or their genes may be identified using sequence alignments and comparing with known sequences, motifs or domains in a protein or nucleic acid domain database. The domains within the gene members of each system may be analyzed bioinformatically using the tools HHpred (Soding J, Biegert A, Lupas A N. (2005) The HHpred interactive server for protein homology detection and structure prediction, *nucleic Acids Res.* 33: W244-W248; Alva V, Nam S-Z, Soding J, Lupas A N, I. S. S. C, et al. (2016) The MPI bioinformatics Toolkit as an integrative platform for advanced protein sequence and structure analysis, *nucleic Acids Res.* Oxford University Press; 44: W410-W415), Phyre2 (Kelley L A, Mezulis S, Yates C M, Wass M N, Sternberg M J E. (2015) The Phyre2 web portal for protein modeling, prediction and analysis. *Nat Protoc. Nature Research;* 10: 845-858), PSI-BLAST (Altschul S F, Madden T L, Schaffer A A, Zhang J, Zhang Z, Miller W, et al. (1997) Gapped BLAST and PSI-BLAST: a new generation of protein database search programs, *nucleic Acids Res.* 25: 3389-402).

**[0174]** In some examples, the database may be PFAM. The term “pfam” may encompass a large collection of protein domains and protein families maintained by the pfam consortium and available at several sponsored world wide web sites, including for example: pfam.sanger.ac.uk/(Wellcome Trust, Sanger Institute); pfam.sbc.su.se/(Stockholm Bioinformatics Center); pfam(dot)janelia(dot)org/(Janelia Farm, Howard Hughes Medical Institute); pfam(dot)jouy(dot)inra(dot)fr/(Institut national de la Recherche Agronomique); and pfam.cccb.re.kr/. pfam domains and families are identified using multiple sequence alignments and hidden Markov models (HMMs) (see e.g. R. D. Finn et al. *nucleic Acids Research Database* (2010) Issue 38: D211-222). By accessing the pfam database, for example, using any of the above-reference websites, protein sequences can be queried against the hidden Markov models (HMMs) using HMMER homology search software (e.g., HMMER3, hmmer(dot)janelia(dot)org/).

**[0175]** In some examples, the database may be NCBI’s Conserved Domain Database (CDD) (Marchler-Bauer A, Lu S, Anderson J B, Chitsaz F, Derbyshire M K, DeWeese-Scott C, et al. (2011) CDD: a Conserved Domain Database for the functional annotation of proteins, *nucleic Acids Res.* 39: D225-D229).

**[0176]** In some examples, the database may be COG. The term “COG (clusters of orthologous groups)” may encompass a large collection of protein families classified according to their homologous relationships available at e.g. the NCBI COG website (www(dot)ncbi(dot)nlm(dot)nih(dot)gov/COG). Each COG comprises a group of proteins found to be orthologous across at least three lineages and likely corresponds to an ancient conserved domain [see e.g. Tatusov et al. *Science* 1997 Oct. 24; 278(5338):631-7; and Tatusov et al. *nucleic Acids Res.* 2000 Jan. 1; 28(1): 33-36].

**[0177]** The methods may further comprise filter false positives among the identified known defense genes.

**[0178]** The methods may further comprise, after the false positives of the known defense genes are filtered, identifying known defense systems. A defense system may comprise one or more defense proteins or nucleic acids involved in defense function. Examples of the known defense systems used in the methods include mobilome, a CRISPR system, Type I RM and McrBC system, BREX-associated system, Zorya system, Wadjet system, Druantia-associated system, Hachiman system, Lamassu system, Thoeris-like system, Gabija system, Septu system, pAgo system, Shedu system, Kiwa system, DUF499-DUF1156 system, and Toxin/anti-toxin system.

**[0179]** The methods may further comprise recording (e.g., tabulating) candidate genes, which are genes within certain distance of a known defense system gene. The candidate genes may be on the 5' side or the 3' side of the defense system gene. For examples, the candidate genes may be within 50 kb, 40 kb, 30 kb, 20 kb, 18 kb, 16 kb, 14 kb, 12 kb, 10 kb, 9 kb, 8 kb, 7 kb, 6 kb, 5 kb, 4 kb, 3 kb, 2 kb, 1 kb, 900 bp, 800 bp, 700 bp, 600 bp, 500 bp, 400 bp, 300 bp, 200 bp, or 100 bp from the known defense system. In some examples, the candidate genes are within 10 kb of a defense system. In some cases, each of the candidate gene is called a seed.

**[0180]** The methods may further comprise, for each of the candidate gene, identifying homologs in the genomes. A homolog of the candidate gene may be a gene that share at least 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, 90%, 95%, 99%, or 100% sequence identity with the candidate gene. In some examples, the homologs share at least 70% of sequence identity with the candidate genes.

**[0181]** In some cases, the homologs may have an E-value of  $10^{-3}$  or lower,  $10^{-4}$  or lower,  $10^{-5}$  or lower,  $10^{-6}$  or lower,  $10^{-7}$  or lower, or  $10^{-8}$  or lower. The Expect value or E-value refers to a parameter that describes the number of hits one can “expect” to see by chance when searching a database of a particular size. Essentially, the E-value describes the random background noise. For example, an E value of 1 assigned to a hit can be interpreted as meaning that in a database of the current size one might expect to see 1 match with a similar score simply by chance. The lower the E-value, or the closer it is to zero, the more “significant” the match (e.g., homology, identity) is.

**[0182]** The methods may further comprise selecting putative defense system genes from the candidate genes. The selected putative defense system genes may have at least a portion of the homologs in proximity to the known defense system genes. For example, a selected putative defense system genes may have at least 5%, at least 10%, at least 11%, at least 12%, at least 13%, at least 14%, at least 15%, at least 16%, at least 17%, at least 18%, at least 19%, at least 20%, at least 25%, at least 30%, at least 35%, at least 40%, at least 45%, or at least 50% of its homologs. In some examples, a selected putative defense system genes may have at least 15% of the its homologs in proximity to the known defense system.

**[0183]** In some embodiments, the selection of putative defense system genes comprises selecting putative cassettes comprising multiple candidate genes. Each of the candidate genes in the putative cassette may have at least 5%, at least 10%, at least 11%, at least 12%, at least 13%, at least 14%, at least 15%, at least 16%, at least 17%, at least 18%, at least

19%, at least 20%, at least 25%, at least 30%, at least 35%, at least 40%, at least 45%, or at least 50% of its homologs. In some examples, each of the candidate genes in the putative cassette may have at least 15% of the its homologs in proximity to the known defense system.

**[0184]** When a candidate gene or its homolog is in proximity to a known defense gene, the candidate gene or its homolog may be within 1000 nt, 900 nt, 800 nt, 700 nt, 600 nt, 500 nt, 400 nt, 300 nt, 200 nt, 100 nt, 80 nt, 60 nt, 40 nt, 20 nt, 10 nt, 5 nt, 4 nt, 3 nt, 2 nt, or 1 nt from the known defense gene.

#### Validation of Identified Defense Systems

**[0185]** In some embodiments, the methods further comprise validating the selected putative defense systems and genes. The validation may be performed by introducing the putative defense system in host cells, infected the cells with virus (e.g., phages), and test phage infection efficiencies. Host cells introduced with a functional defense system may significantly suppress the phage infection efficiency. Examples of methods of validation include those described in Doron S. et al., *Science*. 2018 Mar. 2; 359(6379), Systematic discovery of antiphage defense systems in the microbial pangenome.

#### Methods of Use

**[0186]** The defense systems herein may be introduced to host cells to manipulate the cells' function and activity. In some examples, the defense systems may be introduced to bacteria to manipulate their resistance to phage infection. In some embodiments, the defense systems may be introduced to eukaryotic cells to manipulate the function, structure, level, and/or expression of proteins or nucleic acids.

#### Protection of Bacteria

**[0187]** In some embodiments, the defense systems may be introduced to bacteria or other host cells to increase the cells' resistance to an infection. In some cases, the defense systems may be used to protect bacterial fermentation from phage infection and contamination, which is a main cause of slow fermentation or complete starter failure. The lack of bacteria which survive adequately can result in milk products which do not have a desirable taste.

**[0188]** In some embodiments, the defense systems may be introduced to bacteria useful in the manufacture of dairy and fermentation processing such as, but not limited to, milk-derived products, such as cheeses, yogurt, fermented milk products, sour milks, and buttermilk. In some embodiments, the bacteria are useful as a part of the starter culture in the manufacture of dairy and fermentation processing. In some embodiments, the starter culture is a food grade starter culture. Examples of such bacteria include lactic acid bacteria, which encompass Gram positive, microaerophilic or anaerobic bacteria which ferment sugar with the production of acids including lactic acid as the predominantly produced acid, acetic acid, formic acid and propionic acid. Examples of the bacteria include *Lactococcus* species, *Streptococcus* species, *Lactobacillus* species, *Leuconostoc* species, *Oenococcus* species, *Pediococcus* species, *Bifidobacterium* species, and *Propionibacterium* species. In some embodiments, bacteria protected in a method of protecting bacteria from phage infection comprises bacteria selected from a *Lactococcus* species, a *Streptococcus* species, a *Lactobacillus*

species, a *Leuconostoc* species, a *Oenococcus* species, a *Pediococcus* species, a *Bifidobacterium*, and a *Propionibacterium* species. In some embodiments, a method of protecting bacteria from phage infection comprises protecting a *Lactococcus* species of bacteria. In some embodiments a method of protecting bacteria from phage infection comprises protecting a *Streptococcus* species of bacteria. In some embodiments a method of protecting bacteria from phage infection comprises protecting a *Lactobacillus* species of bacteria. In some embodiments, a method of protecting bacteria from phage infection comprises protecting a *Leuconostoc* species of bacteria. In some embodiments, a method of protecting bacteria from phage infection comprises protecting a *Oenococcus* species of bacteria. In some embodiments, a method of protecting bacteria from phage infection comprises protecting a *Pediococcus* species of bacteria. In some embodiments, a method of protecting bacteria from phage infection comprises protecting a *Bifidobacterium* of bacteria. In some embodiments, a method of protecting bacteria from phage infection comprises protecting a *Propionibacterium* species of bacteria.

#### Enhancing Bacteria Susceptibility to Infection

**[0189]** In some embodiments, the defense systems may be introduced to bacteria or other host cells to decrease the cells' resistance to an infection. In some examples, the defense system may be engineered to reduce or eliminate its defense function. In certain examples, one or more modulating agents that manipulate the function or level of the defense systems may be introduced to the host cells.

**[0190]** In some examples, the present disclosure provides methods of treating bacterial infection in a subject in need thereof, the method comprising administering to the subject a therapeutically effective amount of the anti-Defense System agent, thereby treating the bacterial infection in the subject. In some embodiments, there is provided the agent, for use in the treatment of bacterial infection in a subject in need thereof. In some examples, the present disclosure provides methods of generating cells as reagents that can be easily infected by phages. Such cells may be used as research tools in biotechnology.

#### Engineered Cells

**[0191]** The present disclosure provides engineered cells comprising the systems and/or polynucleotides herein. In some cases, the cells may be where the plasmids and/or vesicles are produced. For example, the cells may be host cells, such as bacterial cells. In some examples, the cells may be eukaryotic cells, in which the systems are used for manipulating the function and other activities of the cells.

**[0192]** The cell may be a prokaryotic cell. The prokaryotic cell may be a bacterial cell. The prokaryotic cell may be an archaea cell. Examples of bacterial cells include those from the genus *Escherichia*, *Bacillus*, *Lactobacillus*, *Rhodococcus*, *Rhodobacter*, *Synechococcus*, *Synechocystis*, *Pseudomonas*, *Pseudoaltermonas*, *Stenotrophomonas*, and *Streptomyces*. Examples of bacterial cells include *Escherichia coli* cells, *Caulobacter crescentus* cells, *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* cells, *Pseudoaltermonas haloplanktis* cells. Suitable strains of bacterial include, but are not limited to BL21 (DE3), DL21(DE3)-pLysS, BL21 Star-pLysS, BL21-SI, BL21-AI, Tuner, Tuner pLysS, Origami, Origami B pLysS, Rosetta, Rosetta pLysS, Rosetta-gami-pLysS, BL21 Codon-



Plus, AD494, BL2trxB, HMS174, NovaBlue(DE3), BLR, C41(DE3), C43(DE3), Lemo21(DE3), Shuffle T7, Arctic-Express and ArticExpress (DE3).

**[0193]** The cell can be a eukaryotic cell. The eukaryotic cells may be those of or derived from a particular organism, such as a plant or a mammal, including human, or non-human eukaryote or animal or mammal as herein discussed, e.g., mouse, rat, rabbit, dog, livestock, or non-human mammal or primate. In some aspects the engineered cell can be a cell line. Examples of cell lines include C8161, CCRF-CEM, MOLT, mIMCD-3, NHDF, HeLa-S3, Huhl, Huh4, Huh7, HUVEC, HASMC, HEK293, HEK293T, MiaPaCell, Panc1, PC-3, TF1, CTLL-2, C1R, Rath, CV1, RPTE, A10, T24, J82, A375, ARH-77, Calu1, SW480, SW620, SKOV3, SK-UT, CaCo2, P388D1, SEM-K2, WEHI-231, HB56, TIB55, Jurkat, J45.01, LRMB, Bc1-1, BC-3, IC21, DLD2, Raw264.7, NRK, NRK-52E, MRC5, MEF, Hep G2, HeLa B, HeLa T4, COS, COS-1, COS-6, COS-M6A, BS-C-1 monkey kidney epithelial, BALB/3T3 mouse embryo fibroblast, 3T3 Swiss, 3T3-L1, 132-d5 human fetal fibroblasts; 10.1 mouse fibroblasts, 293-T, 3T3, 721, 9L, A2780, A2780ADR, A2780cis, A172, A20, A253, A431, A-549, ALC, B16, B35, BCP-1 cells, BEAS-2B, bEnd.3, BHK-21, BR 293, BxPC3, C3H-10T1/2, C6/36, Cal-27, CHO, CHO-7, CHO-IR, CHO-K1, CHO-K2, CHO-T, CHO Dhfr<sup>-/-</sup>, COR-L23, COR-L23/CPR, COR-L23/5010, COR-L23/R23, COS-7, COV-434, CML T1, CMT, CT26, D17, DH82, DU145, DuCaP, EL4, EM2, EM3, EMT6/AR1, EMT6/AR10.0, FM3, H1299, H69, HB54, HB55, HCA2, HEK-293, HeLa, HepalC1c7, HL-60, HMEC, HT-29, Jurkat, JY cells, K562 cells, Ku812, KCL22, KG1, KYO1, LNCap, Ma-Mel 1-48, MC-38, MCF-7, MCF-10A, MDA-MB-231, MDA-MB-468, MDA-MB-435, MDCK II, MDCK II, MOR/0.2R, MONO-MAC 6, MTD-1A, MyEnd, NCI-H69/CPR, NCI-H69/LX10, NCI-H69/LX20, NCI-H69/LX4, NIH-3T3, NALM-1, NW-145, OPCN/OPCT cell lines, Peer, PNT-1A/PNT 2, RenCa, RIN-5F, RMA/RMAS, Saos-2 cells, Sf-9, SkBr3, T2, T-47D, T84, THP1 cell line, U373, U87, U937, VCaP, Vero cells, WM39, WT-49, X63, YAC-1, YAR, and transgenic varieties thereof. Cell lines are available from a variety of sources known to those with skill in the art (see, e.g., the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC) (Manassas, Va.)).

**[0194]** Further, the cell may be a fungus cell. As used herein, a “fungal cell” refers to any type of eukaryotic cell within the kingdom of fungi. Phyla within the kingdom of fungi include *Ascomycota*, *Basidiomycota*, *Blastocladiomycota*, *Chytridiomycota*, *Glomeromycota*, *Microsporidia*, and *Neocallimastigomycota*. Fungal cells may include yeasts, molds, and filamentous fungi. In some embodiments, the fungal cell is a yeast cell.

**[0195]** As used herein, the term “yeast cell” refers to any fungal cell within the phyla *Ascomycota* and *Basidiomycota*. Yeast cells may include budding yeast cells, fission yeast cells, and mold cells. Without being limited to these organisms, many types of yeast used in laboratory and industrial settings are part of the phylum *Ascomycota*. In some embodiments, the yeast cell is an *S. cerevisiae*, *Kluyveromyces marxianus*, or *Issatchenkia orientalis* cell. Other yeast cells may include without limitation *Candida* spp. (e.g., *Candida albicans*), *Yarrowia* spp. (e.g., *Yarrowia lipolytica*), *Pichia* spp. (e.g., *Pichia pastoris*), *Kluyveromyces* spp. (e.g., *Kluyveromyces lactis* and *Kluyveromyces marxianus*), *Neurospora* spp. (e.g., *Neurospora crassa*), *Fusarium* spp. (e.g., *Fusarium oxysporum*), and *Issatchen-*

*kia* spp. (e.g., *Issatchenkia orientalis*, a.k.a. *Pichia kudriavzevii* and *Candida acidothermophilum*). In some embodiments, the fungal cell is a filamentous fungal cell. As used herein, the term “filamentous fungal cell” refers to any type of fungal cell that grows in filaments, i.e., hyphae or mycelia. Examples of filamentous fungal cells may include without limitation *Aspergillus* spp. (e.g., *Aspergillus niger*), *Trichoderma* spp. (e.g., *Trichoderma reesei*), *Rhizopus* spp. (e.g., *Rhizopus oryzae*), and *Mortierella* spp. (e.g., *Mortierella isabellina*).

**[0196]** In some embodiments, the fungal cell is an industrial strain. As used herein, “industrial strain” refers to any strain of fungal cell used in or isolated from an industrial process, e.g., production of a product on a commercial or industrial scale. Industrial strain may refer to a fungal species that is typically used in an industrial process, or it may refer to an isolate of a fungal species that may be also used for non-industrial purposes (e.g., laboratory research). Examples of industrial processes may include fermentation (e.g., in production of food or beverage products), distillation, biofuel production, production of a compound, and production of a polypeptide. Examples of industrial strains can include, without limitation, JAY270 and ATCC4124.

**[0197]** In some embodiments, the fungal cell is a polyploid cell. As used herein, a “polyploid” cell may refer to any cell whose genome is present in more than one copy. A polyploid cell may refer to a type of cell that is naturally found in a polyploid state, or it may refer to a cell that has been induced to exist in a polyploid state (e.g., through specific regulation, alteration, inactivation, activation, or modification of meiosis, cytokinesis, or DNA replication). A polyploid cell may refer to a cell whose entire genome is polyploid, or it may refer to a cell that is polyploid in a particular genomic locus of interest.

**[0198]** In some embodiments, the fungal cell is a diploid cell. As used herein, a “diploid” cell may refer to any cell whose genome is present in two copies. A diploid cell may refer to a type of cell that is naturally found in a diploid state, or it may refer to a cell that has been induced to exist in a diploid state (e.g., through specific regulation, alteration, inactivation, activation, or modification of meiosis, cytokinesis, or DNA replication). For example, the *S. cerevisiae* strain S228C may be maintained in a haploid or diploid state. A diploid cell may refer to a cell whose entire genome is diploid, or it may refer to a cell that is diploid in a particular genomic locus of interest. In some embodiments, the fungal cell is a haploid cell. As used herein, a “haploid” cell may refer to any cell whose genome is present in one copy. A haploid cell may refer to a type of cell that is naturally found in a haploid state, or it may refer to a cell that has been induced to exist in a haploid state (e.g., through specific regulation, alteration, inactivation, activation, or modification of meiosis, cytokinesis, or DNA replication). For example, the *S. cerevisiae* strain S228C may be maintained in a haploid or diploid state. A haploid cell may refer to a cell whose entire genome is haploid, or it may refer to a cell that is haploid in a particular genomic locus of interest.

**[0199]** In some aspects, the cell is a cell obtained from a subject. In some embodiments, the subject is a healthy or non-diseased subject.

**[0200]** In some embodiments, a cell transfected with one or more vectors described herein is used to establish a new cell line comprising one or more vector-derived sequences. The cells can be used to produce the engineered systems. In

some embodiments, the engineered systems are produced, harvested, and delivered to a subject in need thereof. In some embodiments, the engineered cells are delivered to a subject. Other uses for the engineered cells are described elsewhere herein.

**[0201]** In some aspects, the present disclosure also provides tissues, organs, or subjects (e.g., animals, plants, etc.) comprising one or more cells described above.

#### Engineered Animals

**[0202]** The present disclosure further provides engineered organisms that comprise the systems, polynucleotides, and/or vectors. The engineered organism, in some embodiments, can be an animal; for example, a mammal. In aspects, the organism is a non-human mammal. In an aspect, the invention provides a non-human eukaryotic organism; e.g., a multicellular eukaryotic organism, comprising a eukaryotic engineered cell according to any of the described embodiments. In other aspects, the invention provides a eukaryotic organism, preferably a multicellular eukaryotic organism, comprising a eukaryotic host cell according to any of the described embodiments. The engineered organism in some embodiments of these aspects may be an animal, for example, a mammal. In some embodiments, the engineered organism can be an arthropod such as an insect. In some embodiments, the engineered organism can be a farm or other production animals, including but not limited to pigs, goats, cattle, chickens, and sheep.

**[0203]** Various methods of generating transgenic animals that contain exogenous genetic material can be generated by various methods that will be appreciated by those of ordinary skill in the art. Such techniques include, but are not limited to, polynucleotide or virus microinjection into a pronucleus in a developing embryo, cell cytoplasm, or into the vasculature or blastoderm of a developing embryo (for example, in chickens); embryonic stem cell or other stem cell (e.g. pluripotent, multipotent, or induced pluripotent stem cell) manipulation (e.g. introduction of transgene or modification via gene editing); techniques utilizing a cre-lox approach, viral vectors, nuclear transfer, primordial germ cell manipulation, spermatogonial manipulation. Many variations of these basic techniques have been done and are included within the scope of this disclosure. Exemplary methods for generating various transgenic animals can be found, for example, in any of the following, which are incorporated by reference as if expressed in their entirety: "Transgenic Animal Science: Principles and Methods" (1991) Charles River Laboratory; Hammer R. E, Pursel V. G, et al: Production of transgenic rabbits, sheep and pigs by microinjection. *Nature* 1985; 315(6021):680-683; Jaenisch R: Germ line integration and Mendelian transmission of the exogenous Moloney leukemia virus. *Proc Natl Acad Sci.* 1976; 73:1260-1264; Brackett B G, Boranska W, Sawicki W, Koprowski: Uptake of heterologous genome by mammalian spermatozoa and its transfer to ova through fertilization. *Proc Natl Acad Sci.*1971; 68:353-357; Gordon J. W, Scangos G. A, Plotkin D. J, Barbosa J. A, Ruddle F. H: Genetic transformation of mouse embryos by microinjection of purified DNA. *Proc Natl Acad Sci.*1980; 77:179-184; Lavitrano M, Camaioni A, Fazio V. M, Dolci S, Farace M. G, Spadafora C: Sperm cells as vectors for introducing foreign DNA into eggs: genetic transformation of mice. *Cell* 1989; 57(5):717-723; Chang K, Qian J, et al: Effective generation of transgenic pigs and mice by linker based sperm-mediated

gene transfer. *BMC Biotechnol.* 2002; 2(1):5; Perry A. C, Wakayama T, Kishikawa H, Kasai T, Okabe M, Toyoda Y, Yanagimachi R: Mammalian transgenesis by intracytoplasmic sperm injection. *Science* 1999; 284 (5417):1180-1183; Clark J, Whitelaw B: A future for transgenic livestock. *Rev. Genet.* 2003; 4(10):825-833; Bowen R. A: Efficient production of transgenic cattle by retroviral infection of early embryos. *Reprod. Dev.* 1995; 40(3):386-390; Shim H, Gutierrez-Adan A, Chen L. R, BonDurant R. H, Behboodi E, Anderson G. B: Isolation of pluripotent stem cells from cultured porcine primordial germ cells. *Reprod.* 1997; 57(5): 1089-1095; Maclean, N: *Animals with Novel Genes.* Cambridge University Press. Cambridge, UK, 1995; Ebert, K. M, and Schindler J. E. S: Transgenic farm animals: Progress report. *Theriogenology* 1993; 39: 121-135; Gossler et al: Transgenesis by means of blastocyst-derived embryonic stem cell line, *Proceedings of National Academic Science* 1986; 83:9065-9069; Makoto Nagano, Clayton J. Brinster, et al: Transgenic mice produced by retroviral transduction of male germ-line stem cells. *PNAS*2001; 98(23):13090-13095; Alexander Baguisi et al: Production of goats by somatic cell nuclear transfer. *Nature Biotechnology* 1999; 17:456; Esponda P: Transfection of gametes. A method to generate transgenic animals. *J. Morphol.* 2005; 23(3):281-284; Andreas Sched, Zonia Larin, et al: A method for the generation of YAC transgenic mice by pronuclear microinjection. *Nucleic Acids Research*1993; 21(20):4783-4787; Ralph L. Brinster. *Germline Stem Cell Transplantation and Transgenesis.* *Reproductive Biology Journal* 2002; 296: 2174; Hofmann A, Zakhartchenko V, et al: Generation of transgenic cattle by lentiviral gene transfer into oocytes. *Reprod.* 2004; 71(2):405-409; Sang H. M: Transgenics, chickens and therapeutic proteins. *Vox Sanguinis.* 2004; 87(2):S164-5166; Meade H. M, Echelard Y, et al: Expression of recombinant proteins in the milk of transgenic animals. In *Gene expression systems: using nature for the art of expression.* Academic Press, San Diego. 1999; 399-427; Rudolph N. S: Biopharmaceutical production in transgenic livestock. *Trends Biotechnol.* 1999; 17(9):367-374; Kuroiwa Y, Kasinathan P, et al: Cloned transchromosomal calves producing human immunoglobulin. *Nature Biotechnol.* 2002; 20(9):889-894; Swabson M. E, Martin M. J, et al: Production of functional human hemoglobin in transgenic swine. *Biotechnology* 1992; 10(5):557-559, Niemann H: Transgenic pigs expressing plant genes. *natl Acad. Sci.*2004; 101(19):7211-7212.

#### Engineered Plants and Algae

**[0204]** The engineered organism, in some embodiments, can be a plant and algae that comprise the systems, polynucleotides, and/or vectors. In general, the term "plant" relates to any various photosynthetic, eukaryotic, unicellular or multicellular organism of the kingdom Plantae characteristically growing by cell division, containing chloroplasts, and having cell walls comprised of cellulose. The term plant encompasses monocotyledonous and dicotyledonous plants. In some embodiments, the engineered plant is a dicotyledonous plant belonging to the orders *Magnifiales*, *Illiciales*, *Laurales*, *Piperales*, *Aristolochiales*, *Nymphaeales*, *Ranunculales*, *Papeverales*, *Sarraceniaceae*, *Trochodendrales*, *Hamamelidales*, *Eucomiales*, *Leitneriales*, *Myricales*, *Fagales*, *Casuarinales*, *Caryophyllales*, *Batales*, *Polygonales*, *Plumbaginales*, *Dilleniales*, *Theales*, *Malvales*, *Urticales*, *Lecythidales*, *Violales*, *Salicales*, *Capparales*,

*Ericales*, *Diapensales*, *Ebenales*, *Primulales*, *Rosales*, *Fabales*, *Podostemales*, *Haloragales*, *Myrtales*, *Cornales*, *Proteales*, *San tales*, *Rafflesiales*, *Celastrales*, *Euphorbiales*, *Rhamnales*, *Sapindales*, *Juglandales*, *Geraniales*, *Polygalales*, *Umbellales*, *Gentianales*, *Polemoniales*, *Lamiales*, *Plantaginales*, *Scrophulariales*, *Campanulales*, *Rubiales*, *Dipsacales*, and *Asterales*. In some embodiments, the plant is a monocotyledonous plant such as one belonging to an order of the group of: *Alismatales*, *Hydrocharitales*, *Najadales*, *Triuridales*, *Commelinales*, *Eriocaulales*, *Restionales*, *Poales*, *Juncuales*, *Cyperales*, *Typhales*, *Bromeliales*, *Zingiberales*, *Arecales*, *Cyclanthales*, *Pandanales*, *Arales*, *Lilliales*, and *Orchidales*, or with plants belonging to *Gymnospermae*, e.g. those belonging to the orders *Pinales*, *Ginkgoales*, *Cycadales*, *Araucariales*, *Cupressales* and *Gnetales*. In some embodiments, the engineered plant can be a plant of a species included in the non-limitative list of dicot, monocot or gymnosperm genera hereunder: *Atropa*, *Alseodaphne*, *Anacardium*, *Arachis*, *Beilschmiedia*, *Brassica*, *Carthamus*, *Cocculus*, *Croton*, *Cucumis*, *Citrus*, *Citrullus*, *Capsicum*, *Catharanthus*, *Cocos*, *Coffea*, *Cucurbita*, *Daucus*, *Duguetia*, *Eschscholzia*, *Ficus*, *Fragaria*, *Glaucium*, *Glycine*, *Gossypium*, *Helianthus*, *Hevea*, *Hyoscyamus*, *Lactuca*, *Landolphia*, *Linum*, *Litsea*, *Lycopersicon*, *Lupinus*, *Manihot*, *Majorana*, *Malus*, *Medicago*, *Nicotiana*, *Olea*, *Parthenium*, *Papaver*, *Persea*, *Phaseolus*, *Pistacia*, *Pisum*, *Pyrus*, *Prunus*, *Raphanus*, *Ricinus*, *Senecio*, *Sinomenium*, *Stephania*, *Sinapis*, *Solanum*, *Theobroma*, *Trifolium*, *Trigonella*, *Vicia*, *Vinca*, *Vilis*, and *Vigna*; and the genera *Allium*, *Andropogon*, *Aragrostis*, *Asparagus*, *Avena*, *Cynodon*, *Elaeis*, *Festuca*, *Festulolium*, *Heterocallis*, *Hordeum*, *Lemna*, *Lolium*, *Musa*, *Oryza*, *Panicum*, *Pannisetum*, *Phleum*, *Poa*, *Secale*, *Sorghum*, *Triticum*, *Zea*, *Abies*, *Cunninghamia*, *Ephedra*, *Picea*, *Pinus*, and *Pseudotsuga*.

[0205] Specifically, the engineered plants are intended to include without limitation angiosperm and gymnosperm plants such as acacia, alfalfa, amaranth, apple, apricot, artichoke, ash tree, asparagus, avocado, banana, barley, beans, beet, birch, beech, blackberry, blueberry, broccoli, Brussel's sprouts, cabbage, canola, cantaloupe, carrot, cassava, cauliflower, cedar, a cereal, celery, chestnut, cherry, Chinese cabbage, citrus, clemantine, clover, coffee, corn, cotton, cowpea, cucumber, cypress, eggplant, elm, endive, *eucalyptus*, fennel, figs, fir, geranium, grape, grapefruit, groundnuts, ground cherry, gum hemlock, hickory, kale, kiwifruit, kohlrabi, larch, lettuce, leek, lemon, lime, locust, pine, maidenhair, maize, mango, maple, melon, millet, mushroom, mustard, nuts, oak, oats, oil palm, okra, onion, orange, an ornamental plant or flower or tree, *papaya*, palm, parsley, parsnip, pea, peach, peanut, pear, peat, pepper, persimmon, pigeon pea, pine, pineapple, plantain, plum, pomegranate, potato, pumpkin, radicchio, radish, rapeseed, raspberry, rice, rye, sorghum, safflower, sallow, soybean, spinach, spruce, squash, strawberry, sugar beet, sugarcane, sunflower, sweet potato, sweet corn, tangerine, tea, tobacco, tomato, trees, triticale, turf grasses, turnips, vine, walnut, watercress, watermelon, wheat, yams, yew, and zucchini.

[0206] The term plant also encompasses Algae, which are mainly photoautotrophs unified primarily by their lack of roots, leaves and other organs that characterize higher plants. Thus, in some embodiments, the modified organism is an algae. "Algae" and "algae cells," include but are not limited to, algae or cells thereof selected from several eukaryotic phyla, including the Rhodophyta (red algae),

Chlorophyta (green algae), Phaeophyta (brown algae), Bacillariophyta (diatoms), Eustigmatophyta and dinoflagellates as well as the prokaryotic phylum Cyanobacteria (blue-green algae). The term "algae" includes for example algae selected from Amphora, *Anabaena*, *Anikstrodesmis*, *Botryococcus*, *Chaetoceros*, *Chlamydomonas*, *Chlorella*, *Chlorococcum*, *Cyclotella*, *Cylindrotheca*, *Dunaliella*, *Emiliana*, *Euglena*, *Hematococcus*, *Isochrysis*, *Monochrysis*, *Monoraphidium*, *Nannochloris*, *Nannochloropsis*, *Navicula*, *Nephrochloris*, *Nephroselmis*, *Nitzschia*, *Nodularia*, *Nostoc*, *Oochromonas*, *Oocystis*, *Oscillatoria*, *Pavlova*, *Phaeodactylum*, *Playtmonas*, *Pleurochrysis*, *Porphyra*, *Pseudoanabaena*, *Pyramimonas*, *Stichococcus*, *Synechococcus*, *Synechocystis*, *Tetraselmis*, *Thalassiosira*, and *Trichodesmium*.

[0207] As noted above, part of the plant may be engineered to include and/or express one or more components of the engineered system described herein. As used herein, "plant tissue" refers to part of the plant and includes cells. The term "plant cell" as used herein refers to individual units of a living plant, either in an intact whole plant or in an isolated form grown in vitro tissue cultures, on media or agar, in suspension in a growth media or buffer or as a part of higher organized unites, such as, for example, plant tissue, a plant organ, or a whole plant.

[0208] As used herein, "protoplast" refers to a plant cell that has had its protective cell wall completely or partially removed using, for example, mechanical or enzymatic means resulting in an intact biochemical competent unit of living plant that can reform their cell wall, proliferate and regenerate grow into a whole plant under proper growing conditions.

#### Therapeutic and Diagnostic Applications

[0209] In another aspect, the present disclosure provides methods for treating diseases or conditions in a subject with the systems described herein. In some embodiments, the methods comprise administering one or more components of the systems, the polynucleotides, the vectors the cells, or any combination thereof, to a subject (e.g., a subject in need thereof). The systems may comprise or may cause production of therapeutic and/or diagnostic agents, such as the genetic modulating agents. In certain examples, the methods may comprise administering one or more cells comprising the vesicles or plasmids into a subject.

[0210] The diseases may be genetic diseases. Genetic diseases that can be treated are discussed in greater detail elsewhere herein. Other diseases include but are not limited to any of the following: cancer, Acubetivacter infections, actinomycosis, African sleeping sickness, AIDS/HIV, ameobiasis, Anaplasmosis, Angiostrongyliasis, Anisakiasis, Anthrax, Acranobacterium haemolyticum infection, Argentine hemorrhagic fever, Ascariasis, Aspergillosis, Astrovirus infection, Babesiosis, Bacterial meningitis, Bacterial pneumonia, Bacterial vaginosis, Bacteroides infection, balantidiasis, Bartonellosis, Baylisascaris infection, BK virus infection, Black Piedra, Blastocytosis, Blastomycosis, Bolivian hemorrhagic fever, Botulism, Brazilian hemorrhagic fever, brucellosis, Bubonic plague, Burkholderia infection, buruli ulcer, calicivirus invention, campylobacteriosis, Candidiasis, Capillariasis, Carrion's disease, Cat-scratch disease, cellulitis, Chagas Disease, Chancroid, Chickenpox, Chikungunya, Chlamydia, Chlamydia pneumoniae, Cholera, Chromoblastomycosis, Chytridiomycosis, Clonochiasis,

Clostridium difficile colitis, Coccidioidomycosis, Colorado tick fever, rhinovirus/coronavirus infection (common cold), Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, Crimean-congo hemorrhagic fever, Cryptococcosis, Cryptosporidiosis, Cutaneous larva migrans (CLM), cyclosporiasis, cysticercosis, cytomegalovirus infection, Dengue fever, Desmodermis infection, Dientamoebiasis, Diphtheria, Diphylobothriasis, Dracunculiasis, Ebola, Echinococcosis, Ehrlichiosis, Enterobiasis, Enterococcus infection, Enterovirus infection, Epidemic typhus, Erythema Infectiosum, Exanthem subitum, Fascioliasis, Fasciolopsiasis, fatal familial insomnia, filariasis, Clostridium perfringens infection, Fusobacterium infection, Gas gangrene (clostridial myonecrosis), Geotrichosis, Gerstmann-Straussler-Scheinker syndrome, Giardiasis, Glanders, Gnathostomiasis, Gonorrhoea, Granuloma inguinale, Group A streptococcal infection, Group B streptococcal infection, Haemophilus influenzae infection, Hand, foot, and mouth disease, hanta virus pulmonary syndrome, heartland virus disease, Helicobacter pylori infection, hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome, Hendra virus infection, Hepatitis (all groups A, B, C, D, E), herpes simplex, histoplasmosis, hookworm infection, human bocavirus infection, human ewingii ehrlichiosis, Human granulocytic anaplasmosis, human metapneumovirus infection, human monocytic ehrlichiosis, human papilloma virus, Hymenolepiasis, Epstein-Barr infection, mononucleosis, influenza, isoporisis, Kawasaki disease, Kingell kingae infection, Kuru, Lasas fever, Legionellosis (Legionnaire's disease and Potomac Fever), Leishmaniasis, Leprosy, Leptospirosis, Listeriosis, Lyme disease, lymphatic filariasis, lymphocytic choriomeningitis, Malaria, Marburg hemorrhagic fever, measles, Middle East respiratory syndrome, Melioidosis, meningitis, Meningococcal disease, Metagonimiasis, Microsporidiosis, Molluscum contagiosum, Monkeypox, Mumps, Murine typhus, Mycoplasma pneumoniae, Mycoplasma genitalium infection, Mycetoma, Myiasis, Conjunctivitis, Nipah virus infection, Norovirus, Variant Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, Nocardiosis, Onchocerciasis, Opisthorchiasis, Paracoccidioidomycosis, Paragonimiasis, Pasteurellosis, Pediculosis capitis, Pediculosis corporis, Pediculosis pubis, pelvic inflammatory disease, pertussis, plague, pneumococcal infection, pneumocystis pneumonia, pneumonia, poliomyelitis, prevotella infection, primary amoebic meningoencephalitis, progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy, Psittacosis, Qfever, rabies, relapsing fever, respiratory syncytial virus infection, rhinovirus infection, rickettsial infection, Rickettsia pox, Rift Valley Fever, Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, Rotavirus infection, Rubella, Salmonellosis, SARS, Scabies, Scarlet fever, Schistosomiasis, Sepsis, Shigellosis, Shingles, Smallpox, Sporotrichosis, Staphylococcal infection (including MRSA), strongyloidiasis, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, Syphilis, Taeniasis, tetanus, Trichophyton species infection, Tocariasis, Toxoplasmosis, Trachoma, Trichinosis, Trichuriasis, Tuberculosis, Tularemia, Typhoid Fever, Typhus Fever, Ureaplasma urealyticum infection, Valley fever, Venezuelan equine encephalitis, Venezuelan hemorrhagic fever, Vibrio species infection, Viral pneumonia, West Nile Fever, White Piedra, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis, Yersiniosis, Yellow fever, Zeaspora, Zika fever, Zygomycosis and combinations thereof.

[0211] Other diseases and disorders that can be treated using embodiments of the present invention include endocrine diseases (e.g. Type I and Type II diabetes, gestational diabetes, hypoglycemia, Glucagonoma, Goiter, Hyperthy-

roidism, hypothyroidism, thyroiditis, thyroid cancer, thyroid hormone resistance, parathyroid gland disorders, Osteoporosis, osteitis deformans, rickets, ostomalacia, hypopituitarism, pituitary tumors, etc.), skin conditions of infectious and non-infectious origin, eye diseases of infectious or non-infectious origin, gastrointestinal disorders of infectious or non-infectious origin, cardiovascular diseases of infectious or non-infectious origin, brain and neuron diseases of infectious or non-infectious origin, nervous system diseases of infectious or non-infectious origin, muscle diseases of infectious or non-infectious origin, bone diseases of infectious or non-infectious origin, reproductive system diseases of infectious or non-infectious origin, renal system diseases of infectious or non-infectious origin, blood diseases of infectious or non-infectious origin, lymphatic system diseases of infectious or non-infectious origin, immune system diseases of infectious or non-infectious origin, mental-illness of infectious or non-infectious origin and the like.

[0212] In some embodiments, the disease may be neuronal diseases. The systems herein may be delivered to neuronal cells or related cells for treating such diseases. Examples of diseases and cells include those described in Bergen J M et al., Nonviral Approaches for Neuronal Delivery of Nucleic Acids, Pharm Res. 2008 May; 25(5): 983-998.

#### Pharmaceutical Compositions

[0213] The systems, polynucleotides, vectors, and cells herein may be formulated as pharmaceutical compositions. A pharmaceutical composition may comprise an excipient, such as a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, that is conventional in the art and that is suitable for administration to cells or to a subject.

[0214] In certain embodiments, the methods of the disclosure include administering to a subject in need thereof an effective amount (e.g., therapeutically effective amount or prophylactically effective amount) of the treatments provided herein. Such treatment may be supplemented with other known treatments, such as surgery on the subject. In certain embodiments, the surgery is strictureplasty, resection (e.g., bowel resection, colon resection), colectomy, surgery for abscesses and fistulas, proctocolectomy, restorative proctocolectomy, vaginal surgery, cataract surgery, or a combination thereof.

[0215] The term "pharmaceutically acceptable" as used throughout this specification is consistent with the art and means compatible with the other ingredients of a pharmaceutical composition and not deleterious to the recipient thereof. As used herein, "carrier" or "excipient" includes any and all solvents, diluents, buffers (such as, e.g., neutral buffered saline or phosphate buffered saline), solubilisers, colloids, dispersion media, vehicles, fillers, chelating agents (such as, e.g., EDTA or glutathione), amino acids (such as, e.g., glycine), proteins, disintegrants, binders, lubricants, wetting agents, emulsifiers, sweeteners, colorants, flavourings, aromatisers, thickeners, agents for achieving a depot effect, coatings, antifungal agents, preservatives, stabilisers, antioxidants, tonicity controlling agents, absorption delaying agents, and the like. The use of such media and agents for pharmaceutical active components is well known in the art. Such materials should be non-toxic and should not interfere with the activity of the cells or active components.

[0216] The precise nature of the carrier or excipient or other material will depend on the route of administration. For example, the composition may be in the form of a

parenterally acceptable aqueous solution, which is pyrogen-free and has suitable pH, isotonicity and stability. For general principles in medicinal formulation, the reader is referred to *Cell Therapy: Stem Cell Transplantation, Gene Therapy, and Cellular Immunotherapy*, by G. Morstyn & W. Sheridan eds., Cambridge University Press, 1996; and *Hematopoietic Stem Cell Therapy*, E. D. Ball, J. Lister & P. Law, Churchill Livingstone, 2000.

**[0217]** The pharmaceutical compositions can be applied parenterally, rectally, orally or topically. For example, the pharmaceutical composition may be used for intravenous, intramuscular, subcutaneous, peritoneal, peridural, rectal, nasal, pulmonary, mucosal, or oral application. In a preferred embodiment, the pharmaceutical composition according to the invention is intended to be used as an infuse. The skilled person will understand that compositions which are to be administered orally or topically will usually not comprise cells, although it may be envisioned for oral compositions to also comprise cells, for example when gastro-intestinal tract indications are treated. Each of the cells or active components (e.g., modulants, immunomodulants, antigens) as discussed herein may be administered by the same route or may be administered by a different route. By means of example, and without limitation, cells may be administered parenterally and other active components may be administered orally. In some cases, the composition or pharmaceutical composition may be administered by intramuscular injection. In some cases, the composition or pharmaceutical composition may be administered by intravascular injection.

**[0218]** Liquid pharmaceutical compositions may generally include a liquid carrier such as water or a pharmaceutically acceptable aqueous solution. For example, physiological saline solution, tissue or cell culture media, dextrose or other saccharide solution or glycols such as ethylene glycol, propylene glycol or polyethylene glycol may be included.

**[0219]** The composition may include one or more cell protective molecules, cell regenerative molecules, growth factors, anti-apoptotic factors or factors that regulate gene expression in the cells. Such substances may render the cells independent of their environment.

**[0220]** Such pharmaceutical compositions may contain further components ensuring the viability of the cells therein. For example, the compositions may comprise a suitable buffer system (e.g., phosphate or carbonate buffer system) to achieve desirable pH, more usually near neutral pH, and may comprise sufficient salt to ensure isoosmotic conditions for the cells to prevent osmotic stress. For example, suitable solution for these purposes may be phosphate-buffered saline (PBS), sodium chloride solution, Ringer's Injection or Lactated Ringer's Injection, as known in the art. Further, the composition may comprise a carrier protein, e.g., albumin (e.g., bovine or human albumin), which may increase the viability of the cells.

**[0221]** Further suitably pharmaceutically acceptable carriers or additives are well known to those skilled in the art and for instance may be selected from proteins such as collagen or gelatine, carbohydrates such as starch, polysaccharides, sugars (dextrose, glucose and sucrose), cellulose derivatives like sodium or calcium carboxymethylcellulose, hydroxypropyl cellulose or hydroxypropylmethyl cellulose, pregelatinized starches, pectin agar, carrageenan, clays, hydrophilic gums (acacia gum, guar gum, arabic gum and xanthan gum), alginic acid, alginates, hyaluronic acid,

polyglycolic and polylactic acid, dextran, pectins, synthetic polymers such as water-soluble acrylic polymer or polyvinylpyrrolidone, proteoglycans, calcium phosphate and the like.

**[0222]** If desired, cell preparation can be administered on a support, scaffold, matrix or material to provide improved tissue regeneration. For example, the material can be a granular ceramic, or a biopolymer such as gelatine, collagen, or fibrinogen. Porous matrices can be synthesized according to standard techniques (e.g., Mikos et al., *Biomaterials* 14: 323, 1993; Mikos et al., *Polymer* 35:1068, 1994; Cook et al., *J. Biomed. Mater. Res.* 35:513, 1997). Such support, scaffold, matrix or material may be biodegradable or non-biodegradable. Hence, the cells may be transferred to and/or cultured on suitable substrate, such as porous or non-porous substrate, to provide for implants.

**[0223]** The pharmaceutical compositions may comprise one or more pharmaceutically acceptable salts. The term "pharmaceutically acceptable salts" refers to salts prepared from pharmaceutically acceptable non-toxic bases or acids including inorganic or organic bases and inorganic or organic acids. Salts derived from inorganic bases include aluminum, ammonium, calcium, copper, ferric, ferrous, lithium, magnesium, manganic salts, manganous, potassium, sodium, zinc, and the like. Particularly preferred are the ammonium, calcium, magnesium, potassium, and sodium salts. Salts derived from pharmaceutically acceptable organic non-toxic bases include salts of primary, secondary, and tertiary amines, substituted amines including naturally occurring substituted amines, cyclic amines, and basic ion exchange resins, such as arginine, betaine, caffeine, choline, N,N'-dibenzylethylenediamine, diethylamine, 2-diethylaminoethanol, 2-dimethylaminoethanol, ethanolamine, ethylenediamine, N-ethyl-morpholine, N-ethylpiperidine, glucamine, glucosamine, histidine, hydrabamine, isopropylamine, lysine, methylglucamine, morpholine, piperazine, piperidine, polyamine resins, procaine, purines, theobromine, triethylamine, trimethylamine, tripropylamine, tromethamine, and the like. The term "pharmaceutically acceptable salt" further includes all acceptable salts such as acetate, lactobionate, benzenesulfonate, laurate, benzoate, malate, bicarbonate, maleate, bisulfate, mandelate, bitartrate, mesylate, borate, methylbromide, bromide, methylnitrate, calcium edetate, methyl sulfate, camsylate, mucate, carbonate, napsylate, chloride, nitrate, clavulanate, N-methylglucamine, citrate, ammonium salt, dihydrochloride, oleate, edetate, oxalate, edisylate, pamoate (embonate), estolate, palmitate, esylate, pantothenate, fumarate, phosphate/diphosphate, gluceptate, polygalacturonate, gluconate, salicylate, glutamate, stearate, glycolylarsanilate, sulfate, hexylresorcinate, subacetate, hydrabamine, succinate, hydrobromide, tannate, hydrochloride, tartrate, hydroxynaphthoate, teoclate, iodide, tosylate, isothionate, triethiodide, lactate, pantoate, valerate, and the like which can be used as a dosage form for modifying the solubility or hydrolysis characteristics or can be used in sustained release or pro-drug formulations. It will be understood that, as used herein, references to specific agents (e.g., neuromedin U receptor agonists or antagonists), also include the pharmaceutically acceptable salts thereof.

**[0224]** Methods of administering the pharmacological compositions, including agents, cells, agonists, antagonists, antibodies or fragments thereof, to an individual include, but are not limited to, intradermal, intrathecal, intramuscular,

intraperitoneal, intravenous, subcutaneous, intranasal, epidural, by inhalation, and oral routes. The compositions can be administered by any convenient route, for example by infusion or bolus injection, by absorption through epithelial or mucocutaneous linings (for example, oral mucosa, rectal and intestinal mucosa, and the like), ocular, and the like and can be administered together with other biologically-active agents. Administration can be systemic or local. In addition, it may be advantageous to administer the composition into the central nervous system by any suitable route, including intraventricular and intrathecal injection. Pulmonary administration may also be employed by use of an inhaler or nebulizer, and formulation with an aerosolizing agent. It may also be desirable to administer the agent locally to the area in need of treatment; this may be achieved by, for example, and not by way of limitation, local infusion during surgery, topical application, by injection, by means of a catheter, by means of a suppository, or by means of an implant.

**[0225]** Therapy or treatment according to the invention may be performed alone or in conjunction with another therapy, and may be provided at home, the doctor's office, a clinic, a hospital's outpatient department, or a hospital. Treatment generally begins at a hospital so that the doctor can observe the therapy's effects closely and make any adjustments that are needed. The duration of the therapy depends on the age and condition of the patient, the stage of the cancer, and how the patient responds to the treatment. Additionally, a person having a greater risk of developing an inflammatory response (e.g., a person who is genetically predisposed or predisposed to allergies or a person having a disease characterized by episodes of inflammation) may receive prophylactic treatment to inhibit or delay symptoms of the disease.

#### Vaccines

**[0226]** The systems, vesicles, plasmids, and cells may be used as vaccines. In some examples, the vesicles may comprise molecules capable of eliciting T cell and B cell immune responses. In some examples, the vesicles may not replicate once delivered in a target cell.

#### Bioproduction

**[0227]** The engineered system molecules, vectors, engineered cells, and/or engineered systems can be used for bioproduction of various molecules including engineered systems. In some embodiments, the engineered cells can be used in an in vivo (e.g. a modified animal or plant), in vitro, or ex vivo cell system to produce engineered systems. As previously mentioned, the engineered system molecules, vectors, engineered cells, and/or engineered systems can be used to make a modified animal that can produce engineered systems. In some embodiments, the animal can be engineered to produce engineered systems in one or more bodily fluids or product (e.g. an egg as in the case of modified avians). As previously mentioned, the engineered system molecules, vectors, engineered cells, and/or engineered systems can be used to make a modified plant that can produce engineered systems. In some embodiments, the plant can be engineered to produce engineered systems in one or more parts of the plant. In some embodiments, production can be in a harvestable portion of the plant.

**[0228]** In some embodiments, the objective can be to make and/or harvest a particular molecule from a producer cell. This can be useful for generating and harvesting molecules that are otherwise difficult to generate and/or harvest outside of a cell or via other processes and techniques. In some embodiments, the molecule is one that is naturally produced by the producer cell (which can be an engineered cell). In some embodiments, the producer cell can be engineered to increase production of one or more endogenous molecules. In some embodiments, the producer cell is engineered to produce an exogenous molecule. In some embodiments, endogenous and/or exogenous molecules produced can be packaged into engineered systems, which can be subsequently harvested from the producer cell. The molecules can then be further harvested from the engineered systems. Methods of purifying engineered systems are described elsewhere herein and will be appreciated by those of ordinary skill in the art. Similarly, methods of harvesting the molecules from the engineered systems will be appreciated by those of ordinary skill in the art.

**[0229]** In some cases, endogenous producer cell molecules or exogenous molecules of interest are normally secreted by the producer cell. Packaging these into engineered systems prior to secretion followed by subsequent purification of the engineered systems carrying the packaged endogenous molecule can be an alternative to obtaining conditioned media to obtain these normally secreted endogenous molecules.

**[0230]** The systems (e.g., the systems comprising ATPase (s) and adenosine deaminase(s) described herein) may be used to modify polynucleotides in vitro, in cells, and in vivo. Examples of applications, e.g., in plants, fungi, animals, therapeutic and diagnostic applications, include those described in International Patent Publication Nos. WO 2019/071048 (e.g. paragraphs [0528]-[0837]), WO 2019/084063 (e.g., paragraphs [0676]-[0892]), which are incorporated by reference herein in their entireties.

#### Delivery

**[0231]** The one or more components of the systems herein may be introduced to cells for expression. Examples of methods of introducing the components into cell include lipofection, nucleofection, microinjection, biolistics, virosomes, liposomes, immunoliposomes, polycation or lipid: nucleic acid conjugates, naked DNA, artificial virions, and agent-enhanced uptake of DNA. Lipofection is described in e.g., U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,049,386, 4,946,787; and 4,897,355) and lipofection reagents are sold commercially (e.g., Transfectam™ and Lipofectin™). Cationic and neutral lipids that are suitable for efficient receptor-recognition lipofection of polynucleotides include those of Felgner, WO 91/17424; WO 91/16024. Delivery can be to cells (e.g. in vitro or ex vivo administration) or target tissues (e.g. in vivo administration). Physical methods of introducing polynucleotides may also be used. Examples of such methods include injection of a solution containing the polynucleotides, bombardment by particles covered by the polynucleotides, soaking a cell, tissue sample or organism in a solution of the polynucleotides, or electroporation of cell membranes in the presence of the polynucleotides. Examples of delivery methods and vehicles include viruses, nanoparticles, exosomes, nanoclews, liposomes, lipids (e.g., LNPs), supercharged proteins, cell permeabilizing peptides, and implantable devices. The nucleic acids, proteins and other molecules, as well as cells described herein may be delivered to cells,

tissues, organs, or subjects using methods described in paragraphs [00117] to [00278] of Feng Zhang et al., (WO2016106236A1), which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.

## EXAMPLES

### Example 1—Identification of Bacterial Defense Systems

**[0232]** Bacterial defense systems were identified using method outlined in FIG. 5, FIGS. 6A-6B show the examples of the identified bacterial defense systems, their domain structures, and their effects on phage growth. Selected identified bacterial defense systems and mutated forms were tested for their effects on phage growth (FIG. 7).

### Example 2—Diverse Enzymatic Functions Mediate Antiviral Immunity in Prokaryotes

**[0233]** Bacteria and archaea possess multiple defense systems to protect against attacking viruses and other foreign genetic elements through a variety of mechanisms, including sequence-specific endonucleases and toxin-antitoxin systems. Here, using a systematic approach to identify defense-associated genes in bacterial and archaeal genomes, Applicants identified a diverse set of putative defense gene cassettes that remain functionally uncharacterized. Applicants heterologously reconstituted 50 of these cassettes in *Escherichia coli*, demonstrating that 29 of them mediated defense against specific bacteriophages. These new defense systems include retrons; a widespread family of reverse transcriptases with unusual domain associations; and STAND ATPases, which are homologs of essential eukaryotic apoptosis effectors but whose role in prokaryotes has remained enigmatic. In addition, Applicants demonstrated that a two-gene system containing a divergent adenosine deaminase mediates RNA editing upon exposure to phage, representing a novel mechanism of defense. The discovery of these novel defense systems highlighted the immense untapped diversity of molecular functions employed by microbes in their wars against viruses and provides clues to the evolutionary origins of microbial immune mechanisms.

**[0234]** Bacterial and archaeal viruses are the most abundant, and possibly the most diverse, biological entities on earth (Cobián Güemes et al., 2016; Suttle, 2013). To defend against the incessant and varied virus attacks, prokaryotes have evolved multiple, diverse antiviral defense systems. These include the adaptive immune systems CRISPR-Cas, which provide immunity by memorizing past infection events (Hille et al., 2018), and a variety of innate immune systems, such as restriction-modification (RM)-based systems, including DNA phosphorothioation, DPD, DISARM (Ofir et al., 2018), and BREX (Goldfarb et al., 2015; Gordeeva et al., 2019), which target specific, pre-defined sequences within the phage DNA; abortive infection (Abi) systems, which induce altruistic cell dormancy or death upon phage infection; and additional systems with mechanisms that have not yet been investigated (Doron et al., 2018). Antiviral defense systems range in complexity from a single small protein (e.g., certain types of Abi systems) to large cassettes of eight or more proteins acting in concert (e.g., type I and type III CRISPR-Cas systems).

**[0235]** The arms race between microbes and viruses is a powerful evolutionary force that sculpts the host genomes.

A distinctive outcome of this process is the modularity of defense systems, whereby components of one system are often recruited by other systems. For example, restriction-modification enzymes have been found in association with a number of additional proteins, leading to expanded defense systems, such as DISARM (Ofir et al., 2018). Toxin-antitoxin systems are particularly prone to swapping, resulting in nearly every possible combination of toxin and antitoxin (Makarova et al., 2013). Another key feature of the evolution of microbial anti-parasite defense is the persistent exchange of components between defense systems and mobile genetic elements (Koonin et al., 2019). In particular, nucleases encoded by both transposons and toxin-antitoxin modules apparently have been recruited for roles in CRISPR-Cas systems, and conversely, components of CRISPR-Cas systems have been recruited by mobile genetic elements for antidefense and other functions, such as RNA-guided transpositions (Faure et al., 2019; Klompe et al., 2019; Strecker et al., 2019). The extensive modularity and baroque evolutionary patterns of defense systems yield extraordinary diversity and highlight the potential for discovery of additional systems with novel mechanisms.

### Domain-Independent Identification of Uncharacterized Defense Systems

**[0236]** A distinctive property of anti-phage defense genes is their tendency to cluster together within defense ‘islands’ in bacterial and archaeal genomes (Makarova et al., 2013; Makarova et al., 2011). As a consequence, an uncharacterized gene whose homologs consistently occur next to, for instance, restriction-modification genes has an increased probability of being a new defense gene (Shmakov et al., 2019; Shmakov et al., 2018). A recent analysis (Doron et al., 2018) identified and validated 10 new defense systems, based on the requirement that each (putative) system contain at least one annotated protein domain that is enriched within defense islands.

**[0237]** To test whether additional unknown systems existed which either lack annotated domains, or only contain domains that are typically non-defense but have been co-opted in specific instances to perform defensive functions, Applicants developed an expanded computational approach in which putative novel systems were identified independent of domain annotations (FIG. 8A). Applicants analyzed all 174,080 bacterial and archaeal genomes available in Genbank as of November 2018, encoding a total of 620 million proteins. To identify candidate novel defense systems, Applicants first compiled a list of all proteins within 10 kb or 10 open reading frames of known defense systems (see Methods). This list ( $n=6 \times 10^5$  after redundancy reduction) was a mix of novel defense genes with many non-defense genes. For each entry in the list (‘seed’), Applicants identified all homologs within the original set of genomes with an alignment coverage of at least 70% and an E-value of  $10^{-5}$  or lower. Each detected homolog was then assessed for its proximity to a known defense system. For each seed, if the fraction of homologs within 5 kb of 5 genes of a known defense system (‘defense association score’) (Shmakov et al., 2019) was sufficiency high, the seed was retained for further analysis (see Methods). For each retained seed, the gene neighborhoods of 30 representative homologs were examined to identify conserved operons that contain the seed gene and putatively constitute a minimal intact defense system.

**[0238]** To determine an appropriate cutoff for the defense association score, Applicants performed the same analysis for a selected set of seeds from known systems. From this analysis, a value of 0.15 was chosen because >90% of the known seeds had a score higher than this value (FIG. 8B). Applying this threshold to the novel seeds resulted in a final list of  $1.5 \times 10^4$  defense gene candidates (10.5% of all seeds; minimum 50 identified homologs) (FIG. 8C). This analysis suggested that uncharacterized defense systems substantially outnumbered the currently known ones. Furthermore, the defense-enriched seeds included a diversity of identified enzymatic activities, including those that had not been previously implicated in antiviral immunity.

#### Candidate Defense Systems Exhibited Antiviral Activity in a Heterologous System

**[0239]** Applicants selected 50 candidate defense systems to test experimentally by heterologous reconstitution in *E. coli*. Candidate systems were prioritized for testing based on the following criteria: presence of identified molecular functions not previously implicated in defense; broad phylogenetic distribution; and for multi-gene systems, conservation of component genes. For each system, 1-4 homologs were selected and cloned from the source organism into the low-copy vector pACYC and transformed into *E. coli* (FIG. 9A). BREX type I (Goldfarb et al., 2015; Gordeeva et al., 2019), Druantia type I (Doron et al., 2018), and the abortive infection reverse transcriptase RT-Abi-P2 (Odegrip et al., 2006) were included as positive controls. Each system was then challenged with a diverse panel of coliphages with dsDNA, ssDNA, or ssRNA genomes, and phage sensitivity was compared to that observed with an empty vector control.

**[0240]** Applicants observed anti-phage activity in at least one homolog for 29 out of the 50 tested candidates (58%). The most active representative in each of these 29 systems was further tested with an expanded panel of phages in two *E. coli* strains (FIG. 9B). All 29 systems were active against at least one dsDNA phage; three were active against ssDNA phages (M13 or  $\phi$ X174); and none were active against ssRNA phages (MS2 and Q(3)). Phage specificity was typically narrow and varied widely across systems. In addition, the abundance of these systems within sequenced genomes spans two orders of magnitude, ranging from ~0.1% to ~10% of the genomes (FIG. 9B and FIG. 14).

#### RADAR Contained a Divergent Adenosine Deaminase that Edits RNA in Response to Phage Infection

**[0241]** One of the validated systems was a two-gene cassette consisting of a KAP-family ATPase (~900 residues) and a divergent adenosine deaminase (~900 residues); this system was active against dsDNA phages T2, T3, T4, and T5. Applicants focused on this system for further investigation because deaminase activity had not previously been implicated in anti-phage defense. These systems appear in diverse defense contexts, adjacent to CRISPR, BREX, RM, Zorya, and Wadjet, and form three distinct subtypes (FIG. 10A). In some cases, this system had the ATPase and deaminase only, but some variants also included a small membrane protein, either a SLATT domain (Burroughs et al., 2015) or the type VI-B CRISPR ancillary gene *csx27* (Makarova et al., 2019). Mutations in either the ATPase Walker B motif or in the putative Zn<sup>2+</sup>-binding H×H motif of the deaminase abolished defense activity (FIG. 10B).

**[0242]** Applicants further tested whether it acted on nucleic acids. Indeed, whole-transcriptome deep sequencing

showed an enrichment of A to G substitutions in sequencing reads at specific sites in the presence of phage, whereas C, G, or U bases were not affected (FIG. 10C), consistent with base editing of adenosine to inosine. Editing occurred when both the defense system and the phage were present. In this experiment, expression of the defense system without the phage resulted in a near-baseline level of editing, and no editing was detected in the absence of the system. The editing sites were distributed throughout the *E. coli* transcriptome as well as the phage transcriptome (FIG. 10D). RNA secondary structure analysis indicated a characteristic stem-loop structure at strong editing sites; specific adenosines in loops were edited with up to ~90% frequency, whereas adenosines within the stem were not edited within the limit of detection.

**[0243]** Based on these results, Applicants named this system phage restriction by an adenosine deaminase acting on RNA (RADAR). Growth kinetics at varying phage multiplicity of infection (MOI) revealed a threshold MOI above which RADAR-expressing cells had a lower OD600 compared to the empty vector control, suggestive of RADAR-mediated growth arrest (FIG. 10E). Collectively, these results are consistent with an abortive infection mechanism that is activated by phage.

#### A Widespread Family of RT-Containing Defense Systems

**[0244]** The defense systems identified by the pipeline herein included a diverse family of reverse transcriptases (RTs). Although RTs are typical components of diverse mobile retroelements as well as retro-transcribing viruses, some RTs encoded in bacterial genomes show no evidence of mobility (Zimmerly and Wu, 2015). Two of these RTs have been previously shown to play a role in anti-phage defense, namely RT-Cas1, which mediated acquisition of CRISPR spacers from RNA via reverse transcription (Silas et al., 2016), and RT-Abi, a set of abortive infection genes that catalyzed untemplated dNTP polymerization in vitro (Emond et al., 1997; Odegrip et al., 2006; Wang et al., 2011).

**[0245]** Recent computational analyses have revealed a vast diversity of bacterial RTs, including 16 'unknown groups' (UGs) that either remained functionally uncharacterized, or were identified to perform metabolic roles (Kojima and Kanehisa, 2008; Simon and Zimmerly, 2008; Toro and Nisa-Martinez, 2014; Zimmerly and Wu, 2015). Many of these RTs were independently identified by the computational pipeline herein, suggesting that they might represent a widespread family of uncharacterized defense genes. Applicants found that at least 7 of these RT groups (UG1, UG2, UG3, UG8, UG9, UG15, and UG16) provided robust protection against dsDNA phages (FIG. 9B), and mutations in the (Y/F)×DD (SEQ ID NOS: 1-2) active site of the RTs abolished activity (FIG. 11A-11C). Many of these RTs contained an uncharacterized C-terminal domain, and some were fused to or associated with required enzymatic domains that had not been previously implicated in anti-phage defense, including a nitrilase-family C—N hydrolase and a family A DNA polymerase (FIGS. 11A, B and FIG. 15).

#### Retrons Mediated Anti-Phage Defense

**[0246]** Applicants also identified defense functions for a group of retrons, a distinct class of RTs that produce extrachromosomal satellite DNA (multi-copy single-



stranded DNA, msDNA) by reverse transcribing a segment of the 5' region of its own mRNA (Lampson et al., 2005). Retron cDNA is covalently linked to an internal guanosine of the RNA via a 2'-5' phosphodiester bond. Retrons had been harnessed for bacterial genome engineering (Farzad-fard and Lu, 2014), but their native biological function had remained unknown. Applicants found that the original *E. coli* retrons Ec67 (Lampson et al., 1989) and Ec86 (Lim and Maas, 1989), as well as the Ec78 retron (Lima and Lim, 1997) and a novel TIR domain-associated retron, mediated defense against dsDNA phages. In addition, the absence of additional domains typical for group II introns in the UG2 group, together with the presence of a large upstream region that formed a identified highly structured RNA, suggested that UG2 was yet another retron-like element. Mutations in the (Y/F)xD (SEQ ID NOS: 1-2) active site of the RT, as well as a G to A substitution at the branching guanosine, abolished activity, indicating that the defense function depends on msDNA synthesis. Notably, these retrons were associated with other domains, including TOPRIM (topoisomerase-primase) (Aravind et al., 1998) and TIR (ToI/interleukin 1 receptor) domains, that were required for activity (FIG. 11C). The TOPRIM domain can possess nuclease activity (Aravind et al., 1998) whereas the TIR domain can be a NAD<sup>+</sup> hydrolase that is involved in programmed cell death pathways in animals and plants (Horsefield et al., 2019).

#### Additional Molecular Functions

**[0247]** Applicants identified other defense systems with diverse molecular functions, including a three-gene cassette containing a von Willebrand factor A (vWA) domain protein, a PP2C-like serine/threonine protein phosphatase, and a serine/threonine protein kinase provided strong protection against T7-like phages (T3, T7, and φV-1). In this experiment, all three genes were required for activity (FIG. 12). This system, termed the TerY-phosphorylation triad (TerY-P), was previously analyzed computationally in the context of Ter-dependent stress response systems (Anantharaman et al., 2012) and can operate as a phosphorylation switch that couples the activities of the kinase and the phosphatase.

**[0248]** Four systems contained an N-terminal SIR2 (sirtuin) deacetylase domain (FIG. 12), which was present in the Thoeris system (Doron et al., 2018) and had also been detected in the same neighborhoods with prokaryotic Argonaute proteins (Makarova et al., 2009), but had not been functionally characterized in prokaryotes. Additionally, a large 1300 residue P-loop ATPase containing two transmembrane helices inserted into the ATPase domain, similarly to the KAP family ATPases (Aravind et al., 2004), protected against both dsDNA and ssDNA phages.

**[0249]** Applicants also demonstrated defense function for several identified NTPases of the STAND (signal transduction ATPases with numerous associated domains) superfamily (FIG. 12). This expansive superfamily consists of multidomain proteins that include eukaryotic ATPases and GTPases involved in programmed cell death and various forms of signal transduction (Danot et al., 2009; Leipe et al., 2004). Typically, STAND NTPases contain a C-terminal helical sensor that, upon target recognition, induces oligomerization via ATP or GTP hydrolysis, leading to activation of the N-terminal effector domain. The functions of prokaryotic STAND NTPases remain poorly characterized. Those few for which experimental data are available contain

a helix-turn-helix domain and have been shown to regulate transcription (Danot et al., 2009). Several identified STAND NTPases were active against dsDNA phages (FIG. 9B); these proteins contained different putative effector domains, including DUF4297 (a putative PD(D/E)×K-family nuclease that is also present in the Lamassu defense system (Doron et al., 2018)), an Mrr-like nuclease, SIR2, a trypsin-like serine protease, and an uncharacterized helical domain.

**[0250]** The findings described here substantially expanded the space of protein domains, molecular functions, and their interactions that are employed by bacteria in anti-phage defense. Some of these functions, in particular RNA editing, had not been previously implicated in defense mechanisms. The high success rate of the identification of defense systems based solely on the evolutionary conservation of the proximity to previously identified defense genes validated the defense island concept (Makarova et al., 2013; Makarova et al., 2011) and demonstrated its growing utility at the time of rapid expansion of sequence databases.

**[0251]** Despite similarities in domain architectures among some of the identified defense systems, their phage specificities differed substantially. The molecular basis of such narrow specificity remained to be uncovered, but these observations emphasized the importance of multiple defense systems for the survival of prokaryotes in the incessant arms race with viruses. Furthermore, these results were compatible with the concept of distributed microbial immunity, according to which defense systems encoded in different genomes collectively protect microbial communities from the diverse viromes they confront. The remarkable variability of the discovered defense systems implied that their sensor and effector components were involved in diverse molecular interactions. Several of the identified defense systems incorporated molecular functions from typically non-defense sources, highlighting the versatility of activities that were recruited for antiviral defense. The notable cases in point include the RNA deaminase activity of the RADAR system, as well as reverse transcriptases of different families, in particular retrons. The demonstration of the defense functions for multiple RTs that were generally associated with mobile genetic elements was consistent with the 'guns for hire' paradigm whereby enzymes are shuttled between MGE and defense systems during microbial evolution (Koonin et al., 2019).

**[0252]** The discovered defense systems can be characterized mechanistically, e.g., by mutating the catalytic residues. Applicants showed here that the respective enzymatic components were functionally important. Many of these systems can function via an abortive infection mechanism, e.g., by causing growth arrest or programmed cell death in the infected hosts as demonstrated here for the RADAR system. In particular, this can be the mode of action of STAND NTPases, homologs of essential eukaryotic programmed cell death effectors, whose role in prokaryotes has long remained enigmatic (Koonin and Aravind, 2002; Leipe et al., 2004). In addition, the membrane-associated ATPase can function analogously to the STAND NTPases to which they are distantly related (Aravind et al., 2004).

**[0253]** Many of the identified defense systems contained enzymatic activities as well as identified sensor components that had not been previously detected in defense contexts, suggesting the possibility of reengineering for novel biotechnology applications. Further experimental characteriza-

tion of these systems, as well as others Applicants identified computationally, can be expected to greatly expand the repertoire of such functions.

#### Methods

**[0254]** Detection of known antivirus defense systems. All bacterial and archaeal genomes ( $n=174,080$ ) were downloaded from Genbank (<ftp://ftp.ncbi.nih.gov/genomes/genbank/>) in November 2018. For genomes where gene annotations were incomplete or missing, genes were identified using Prodigal (Hyatt et al., 2010). Known defense-related protein domains were annotated using RPSBLAST version 2.8.1 from a set of position-specific scoring matrices curated from the NCBI Conserved Domain Database (CDD) (Doron et al., 2018; Makarova et al., 2011; Marchler-Bauer et al., 2017; Punta et al., 2012). To reduce the false positive rate, a multi-gene system containing a ubiquitous protein domain was required to include two or more of its component genes in close proximity. For example, the type I restriction-modification endonuclease hsdR was called as a defense gene only if the corresponding methylase (hsdM) or specificity protein (hsdS) was also encoded in the vicinity. Toxin-antitoxin systems were excluded from the set of known defense systems due to their overall low enrichment within defense islands.

**[0255]** Candidate novel defense genes. All translated protein-coding sequences within either 10 kb or 10 genes of known defense systems (whichever was greater), including the components of the known defense systems themselves, were compiled into a preliminary list ( $n=8.7 \times 10^6$ ). Highly similar sequences (at least 98% sequence identity and coverage) were discarded using the `linclust` option in MMseqs2 (Steinegger and Roding, 2017, 2018) with parameters—`min-seq-id 0.98-c 0.98`, resulting in a reduced list of  $2.5 \times 10^6$  sequences. A second round of redundancy elimination was then applied to this reduced list, using the default cluster option in MMSeqs2, yielding a final list of  $6.0 \times 10^5$  candidate sequences.

**[0256]** Scoring candidate genes for defense enrichment. For each of the  $6.0 \times 10^5$  candidate genes, a ‘defense enrichment score’ was computed as (number of homologs in proximity to one or more known defense systems)/(total number of homologs). A gene was considered to be located in proximity to a known defense system if it occurred no more than 5 kb or 5 genes away from the locus encoding that system. Candidate sequences with a defense enrichment score of 0.15 or higher were retained for subsequent analysis, with the exception of mobilome components (such as transposons), toxin-antitoxin, or abortive infection components, which were discarded. This cut-off was chosen because more than 90% of the known defense genes scored higher than this value. To identify homologs of the candidate proteins, all  $6.2 \times 10^8$  proteins in the original set of Genbank genomes were tabulated, and highly similar proteins (at least 98% sequence identity and coverage) were removed using `linclust`, resulting in a reduced list of  $1.3 \times 10^8$  proteins. Each seed sequence was then searched against this non-redundant protein sequence database using MiMseqs2. To qualify as homologs, matches were required to have a minimum coverage of 70% and a maximum E value of  $10^{-5}$  (parameters—`coy-mode 0-c 0.7-e 0.00001`).

**[0257]** From genes to defense systems. For each defense-enriched candidate protein, the gene neighborhoods of 30 homologs in proximity to known defense genes were ran-

domly selected and examined on a case by case basis, in order to determine whether the candidate was a stand-alone defense gene system or a member of a conserved multi-gene cassette. Protein domains were identified using HHpred, and the resulting identification were used to infer the involvement of the respective proteins in the activity of the respective identified defense system (Zimmermann et al., 2018).

**[0258]** Abundance estimation of defense systems. To estimate the abundance of each validated defense system within the microbial pangenome, Applicants downloaded  $n=205214$  genomes available in Genbank as of August 2019. For each defense system, initial protein sequence seeds of the signature genes were taken from experimentally validated loci. Initial seeds were aligned and converted into HMM profiles. Applicants then used a constrained 2 iteration HMM profile search to generate highly specific HMM profiles and retrieve related systems as follows. Each ORF of size 150aa or greater with one or more hits was searched against all HMM profiles using HMMER3.1 and assigned to the profile that had the highest scoring match. For each system, ORFs with profile hits with less than 500 bp of intergenic distance on the same strand were grouped into candidate loci. For multi-protein systems, a putative locus was considered a hit if every signature gene profile for the system had a match in the locus with a bitscore of at least 25. For single gene systems, a locus was considered a hit if the protein had a match to the system’s single signature gene profile with a bit score of at least 50 and an alignment coverage of at least 70%. Signature proteins from the identified systems were separately clustered at 50% identity using MMseqs2 and subsequently aligned using MAFFT. The alignments were used to create a new set of signature gene profiles as input to the next iteration. For BREX and Type I RM, Applicants used preexisting pfam profiles for the signature genes in place of iterative HMM profile searching. The final abundance was calculated as the number of system hits divided by the number of genomes ( $n$ ).

**[0259]** Bacteria and phage strains. Phages T2, T3, T4, T5, T7, P1,  $\lambda$ ,  $\phi$ V-1, M13,  $\phi$ X174, MS2, and Q $\beta$ , as well as host *E. coli* strains K-12 (ATCC25404) and C (ATCC13706), were obtained from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC). The genome of phage  $\phi$ V-1, originally isolated from a measles vaccine (Milstien et al., 1977; Petricciani et al., 1973), was sequenced and found to be 92% similar to enterobacteria phage 285P, a T7-like phage (Xu et al., 2014).

**[0260]** Cloning. To facilitate experimental validation using coliphages, the source organism of each candidate defense system was chosen to be as similar as possible to *E. coli*, in particular, from other strains of *E. coli* whenever possible. Candidate defense systems were cloned into a variant of the low-copy plasmid pACYC184 containing 7 synonymous mutations in the chloramphenicol resistance gene to remove restriction sites. When possible, genomic DNA from source organisms was obtained from ATCC, NCTC, or DSMZ, and the genes of interest were amplified with Q5 (New England Biolabs) or Phusion Flash (Thermo Scientific) polymerase, using primers with 5’ ends homologous to the ends of the plasmid backbone. Plasmids were assembled using the NEBuilder HiFi DNA Assembly mix (New England Biolabs). When the source organism was not readily available from public culture collections, genes were chemically synthesized (GenScript) with optional human codon optimization of the open reading frames. When possible, the native promoter was retained. For some source

organisms outside of Enterobacteriaceae, or when the candidate system was operonized with other upstream genes, the system was placed under a *bla* or *lac* promoter.

**[0261]** Sequence verification of plasmids. The full sequences of all plasmids were verified by high-throughput sequencing. To prepare sequencing libraries, 25-50 ng of each plasmid was mixed with purified Tn5 transposome loaded with Illumina adapters and incubated at 55° C. for 10 min in the presence of 5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub> and 10 mM TAPS buffer (Picelli et al., 2014). The quantity of Tn5 was titrated to generate an average fragment size of ~100-400 bp. Tagmentation reactions were subsequently treated with 0.5 volumes of 0.1% sodium dodecyl sulfate for 5 min at room temperature and amplified with KAPA HiFi HotStart polymerase using primers containing 8 nt i7 and i5 index barcodes. Barcoded amplicons were sequenced on a MiSeq (Illumina) with at least 150 cycles for the forward read. Reads were aligned to the reference plasmid sequence by the Geneious read mapper, and error-free plasmids were retained for subsequent experiments.

**[0262]** Competent cell production. *E. coli* strains K-12 and C were cultured in ZymoBroth with 25 µg/mL chloramphenicol and made competent using Mix & Go buffers (Zymo) according to the manufacturer's recommended protocol.

**[0263]** Phage plaque assays. *E. coli* host strains were grown to saturation at 37° C. in Luria Broth (LB). To 10 mL top agar (10 g/L tryptone, 5 g/L yeast extract, 10 g/L NaCl, 7 g/L agar) was added chloramphenicol (final concentration 25 µg/mL) and 526 µL *E. coli* culture, and the mixture was poured on 10 cm LB-agar plates containing 25 µg/mL chloramphenicol. For phages T2, T4, T5, P1, λ, M13, MS2, and Qβ, dilutions of phage in phosphate buffered saline were spotted on the plates, and plaque counts were recorded after overnight incubation at 37° C. If individual plaques were too small to be counted, the most concentrated dilution at which no plaque formation was visible was recorded as having a single plaque. For phages T3, T7, φV-1, and φX174, a total of 3 µL of phage containing 5×10<sup>6</sup> virions was spotted, and the area of the plaque was measured after incubation at 37° C. for 68 hr.

**[0264]** Phage cultivation. Phages T2, T3, T4, T7, φV-1, M13, φX174, MS2, and Qβ were propagated in liquid culture. The host *E. coli* strain for each phage was grown to an OD<sub>600</sub> of 0.2-0.4 at 37° C. in LB and infected with a slab of top agar containing phage plaque from a previous lysis. Cultures were grown overnight at 37° C. with 250 rpm agitation. Phages T5, P1, and λ, were propagated by the double agar overlay method; after overnight incubation at 37° C., plaques were scraped in LB. For both liquid culture and double agar overlay, phage samples were centrifuged to pellet cellular debris, and the supernatant was filtered through with a 0.22 µm sterile filter.

**[0265]** Whole transcriptome sequencing. *E. coli* ATCC25404, containing either an empty vector or the candidate defense system, was grown to log phase in LB and diluted to an OD<sub>600</sub> of 0.2. The culture was then split into two tubes, one of which was infected with phage T2 at an estimated MOI of 2. Both subcultures were incubated at 37° C. for 1 hr with 250 rpm agitation. RNA was extracted using TRIzol Reagent (Thermo Fisher Scientific) and treated with DNase I, followed by a RiboMinus ribosomal RNA depletion kit (Thermo). Sequencing libraries were prepared using NEB Ultra II directional RNAseq library prep kit (New

England Biolabs) and paired-end sequenced (2×75 cycles) with a NextSeq (Illumina). Adapter sequences were trimmed from sequencing reads using CutAdapt (with parameters—trim-n-q 20-m 20-a AGATCGGAAGAGC-A AGATCGGAAGAGC (SEQ ID NO: 472)), and trimmed reads were aligned to the *E. coli* MG1655 reference genome using the Geneious read mapper.

**[0266]** RNA secondary structure. Minimum free energy RNA secondary structures were generated using the Turner (2004) energy parameters at 37° C. (Turner and Mathews, 2010).

**[0267]** *E. coli* growth kinetics. Cells were grown to log phase in LB and diluted to an OD<sub>600</sub> of 0.2. Cultures were infected with phage T2 at varying MOI at grown at 37° C., and the OD<sub>600</sub> was measured every 2 min for a total duration of 4 hr on a Synergy Neo2 plate reader (BioTek).

**[0268]** Anantharaman, V., Iyer, L. M., and Aravind, L. (2012). Ter-dependent stress response systems: novel pathways related to metal sensing, production of a nucleoside-like metabolite, and DNA-processing. *Mol Biosyst* 8, 3142-3165.

**[0269]** Aravind, L., Iyer, L. M., Leipe, D. D., and Koonin, E. V. (2004). A novel family of P-loop NTPases with an unusual phyletic distribution and transmembrane segments inserted within the NTPase domain. *Genome Biol* 5, R30.

**[0270]** Aravind, L., Leipe, D. D., and Koonin, E. V. (1998). Toprim—a conserved catalytic domain in type IA and II topoisomerases, DnaG-type primases, OLD family nucleases and RecR proteins. *Nucleic Acids Res* 26, 4205-4213.

**[0271]** Burroughs, A. M., Zhang, D., Schiffer, D. E., Iyer, L. M., and Aravind, L. (2015). Comparative genomic analyses reveal a vast, novel network of nucleotide-centric systems in biological conflicts, immunity and signaling. *Nucleic Acids Res* 43, 10633-10654.

**[0272]** Cobián Güemes, A. G., Youle, M., Cantú, V. A., Felts, B., Nulton, J., and Rohwer, F. (2016). Viruses as Winners in the Game of Life. *Annu Rev Virol* 3, 197-214.

**[0273]** Danot, O., Marquet, E., Vidal-Ingigliardi, D., and Richet, E. (2009). Wheel of Life, Wheel of Death: A Mechanistic Insight into Signaling by STAND Proteins. *Structure* 17, 172-182.

**[0274]** Doron, S., Melamed, S., Ofir, G., Leavitt, A., Lopatina, A., Keren, M., Amitai, G., and Sorek, R. (2018). Systematic discovery of antiphage defense systems in the microbial pangenome. *Science* 359.

**[0275]** Emond, E., Holler, B. J., Boucher, I., Vandenbergh, P. A., Vedamuthu, E. R., Kondo, J. K., and Moineau, S. (1997). Phenotypic and genetic characterization of the bacteriophage abortive infection mechanism AbiK from *Lactococcus lactis*. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 63, 1274-1283.

**[0276]** Farzadfard, F., and Lu, T. K. (2014). Synthetic biology. Genomically encoded analog memory with precise in vivo DNA writing in living cell populations. *Science* 346, 1256272.

**[0277]** Faure, G., Shmakov, S. A., Yan, W. X., Cheng, D. R., Scott, D. A., Peters, J. E., Makarova, K. S., and Koonin, E. V. (2019). CRISPR-Cas in mobile genetic elements: counter-defence and beyond. *Nat Rev Microbiol* 17, 513-525.

**[0278]** Goldfarb, T., Sberro, H., Weinstock, E., Cohen, O., Doron, S., Charpak-Amikam, Y., Afik, S., Ofir, G., and

- Sorek, R. (2015). BREX is a novel phage resistance system widespread in microbial genomes. *EMBO J* 34, 169-183.
- [0279] Gordeeva, J., Morozova, N., Sierro, N., Isaev, A., Sinkunas, T., Tsvetkova, K., Matlashov, M., Truncaite, L., Morgan, R. D., Ivanov, N. V., et al. (2019). BREX system of *Escherichia coli* distinguishes self from non-self by methylation of a specific DNA site. *Nucleic Acids Res* 47, 253-265.
- [0280] Hille, F., Richter, H., Wong, S. P., Bratovič, M., Ressel, S., and Charpentier, E. (2018). The Biology of CRISPR-Cas: Backward and Forward. *Cell* 172, 1239-1259.
- [0281] Horsefield, S., Burdett, H., Zhang, X., Manik, M. K., Shi, Y., Chen, J., Qi, T., Gilley, J., Lai, J. S., Rank, M. X., et al. (2019). NAD. *Science* 365, 793-799.
- [0282] Hyatt, D., Chen, G. L., Locascio, P. F., Land, M. L., Larimer, F. W., and Hauser, L. J. (2010). Prodigal: prokaryotic gene recognition and translation initiation site identification. *BMC Bioinformatics* 11, 119.
- [0283] Klompe, S. E., Vo, P. L. H., Halpin-Healy, T. S., and Sternberg, S. H. (2019). Transposon-encoded CRISPR-Cas systems direct RNA-guided DNA integration. *Nature* 571, 219-225.
- [0284] Kojima, K. K., and Kanehisa, M. (2008). Systematic survey for novel types of prokaryotic retroelements based on gene neighborhood and protein architecture. *Mol Biol Evol* 25, 1395-1404.
- [0285] Koonin, E. V., and Aravind, L. (2002). Origin and evolution of eukaryotic apoptosis: the bacterial connection. *Cell Death Differ* 9, 394-404.
- [0286] Koonin, E. V., Makarova, K. S., Wolf, Y. I., and Krupovic, M. (2019). Evolutionary entanglement of mobile genetic elements and host defence systems: guns for hire. *Nat Rev Genet*.
- [0287] Lampson, B. C., Inouye, M., and Inouye, S. (2005). Retrons, msDNA, and the bacterial genome. *Cytogenet Genome Res* 110, 491-499.
- [0288] Lampson, B. C., Sun, J., Hsu, M. Y., Vallejo-Ramirez, J., Inouye, S., and Inouye, M. (1989). Reverse transcriptase in a clinical strain of *Escherichia coli*: production of branched RNA-linked msDNA. *Science* 243, 1033-1038.
- [0289] Leipe, D. D., Koonin, E. V., and Aravind, L. (2004). STAND, a class of P-loop NTPases including animal and plant regulators of programmed cell death: multiple, complex domain architectures, unusual phyletic patterns, and evolution by horizontal gene transfer. *J Mol Biol* 343, 1-28.
- [0290] Lim, D., and Maas, W. K. (1989). Reverse transcriptase-dependent synthesis of a covalently linked, branched DNA-RNA compound in *E. coli*. *Cell* 56, 891-904.
- [0291] Lima, T. M., and Lim, D. (1997). A novel retron that produces RNA-less msDNA in *Escherichia coli* using reverse transcriptase. *Plasmid* 38, 25-33.
- [0292] Makarova, K. S., Gao, L., Zhang, F., and Koonin, E. V. (2019). Unexpected connections between type VI-B CRISPR-Cas systems, bacterial natural competence, ubiquitin signaling network and DNA modification through a distinct family of membrane proteins. *FEMS Microbiol Lett* 366.
- [0293] Makarova, K. S., Wolf, Y. I., and Koonin, E. V. (2013). Comparative genomics of defense systems in archaea and bacteria. *Nucleic Acids Res* 41, 4360-4377.
- [0294] Makarova, K. S., Wolf, Y. I., Snir, S., and Koonin, E. V. (2011). Defense islands in bacterial and archaeal genomes and prediction of novel defense systems. *J Bacteriol* 193, 6039-6056.
- [0295] Makarova, K. S., Wolf, Y. I., van der Oost, J., and Koonin, E. V. (2009). Prokaryotic homologs of Argonaute proteins are predicted to function as key components of a novel system of defense against mobile genetic elements. *Biol Direct* 4, 29.
- [0296] Marchler-Bauer, A., Bo, Y., Han, L., He, J., Lanczycki, C. J., Lu, S., Chitsaz, F., Derbyshire, M. K., Geer, R. C., Gonzales, N. R., et al. (2017). CDD/SPARCLE: functional classification of proteins via subfamily domain architectures. *Nucleic Acids Res* 45, D200-D203.
- [0297] Milstien, J. B., Walker, J. R., and Petricciani, J. C. (1977). Bacteriophages in live virus vaccines: lack of evidence for effects on the genome of rhesus monkeys. *Science* 197, 469-470.
- [0298] Odegrip, R., Nilsson, A. S., and Haggard-Ljungquist, E. (2006). Identification of a gene encoding a functional reverse transcriptase within a highly variable locus in the P2-like coliphages. *J Bacteriol* 188, 1643-1647.
- [0299] Ofir, G., Melamed, S., Sberro, H., Mukamel, Z., Silverman, S., Yaakov, G., Doron, S., and Sorek, R. (2018). DISARM is a widespread bacterial defence system with broad anti-phage activities. *Nat Microbiol* 3, 90-98.
- [0300] Petricciani, J. C., Chu, F. C., Johnson, J. B., and Meyer, H. M. (1973). Bacteriophages in live virus vaccines. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144, 789-792.
- [0301] Picelli, S., Björklund, A. K., Reinius, B., Sagasser, S., Winberg, G., and Sandberg, R. (2014). Tn5 transposase and tagmentation procedures for massively scaled sequencing projects. *Genome Res* 24, 2033-2040.
- [0302] Punta, M., Coggill, P. C., Eberhardt, R. Y., Mistry, J., Tate, J., Boursnell, C., Pang, N., Forslund, K., Ceric, G., Clements, J., et al. (2012). The Pfam protein families database. *Nucleic Acids Res* 40, D290-301.
- [0303] Shmakov, S. A., Faure, G., Makarova, K. S., Wolf, Y. I., Severinov, K. V., and Koonin, E. V. (2019). Systematic prediction of functionally linked genes in bacterial and archaeal genomes. *Nat Protoc* 14, 3013-3031.
- [0304] Shmakov, S. A., Makarova, K. S., Wolf, Y. I., Severinov, K. V., and Koonin, E. V. (2018). Systematic prediction of genes functionally linked to CRISPR-Cas systems by gene neighborhood analysis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 115, E5307-E5316.
- [0305] Silas, S., Mohr, G., Sidote, D. J., Markham, L. M., Sanchez-Amat, A., Bhaya, D., Lambowitz, A. M., and Fire, A. Z. (2016). Direct CRISPR spacer acquisition from RNA by a natural reverse transcriptase-Cas1 fusion protein. *Science* 351, aad4234.
- [0306] Simon, D. M., and Zimmerly, S. (2008). A diversity of uncharacterized reverse transcriptases in bacteria. *Nucleic Acids Res* 36, 7219-7229.
- [0307] Steinegger, M., and Soding, J. (2017). MMseqs2 enables sensitive protein sequence searching for the analysis of massive data sets. *Nat Biotechnol* 35, 1026-1028.

- [0308] Steinegger, M., and Soding, J. (2018). Clustering huge protein sequence sets in linear time. *Nat Commun* 9, 2542.
- [0309] Strecker, J., Ladha, A., Gardner, Z., Schmid-Burgk, J. L., Makarova, K. S., Koonin, E. V., and Zhang, F. (2019). RNA-guided DNA insertion with CRISPR-associated transposases. *Science* 365, 48-53.
- [0310] Suttle, C. A. (2013). Viruses: unlocking the greatest biodiversity on Earth. *Genome* 56, 542-544.
- [0311] Toro, N., and Nisa-Martinez, R. (2014). Comprehensive phylogenetic analysis of bacterial reverse transcriptases. *PLoS One* 9, e114083.
- [0312] Turner, D. H., and Mathews, D. H. (2010). NNDB: the nearest neighbor parameter database for predicting stability of nucleic acid secondary structure. *Nucleic Acids Res* 38, D280-282.
- [0313] Wang, C., Villion, M., Semper, C., Coros, C., Moineau, S., and Zimmerly, S. (2011). A reverse transcriptase-related protein mediates phage resistance and polymerizes untemplated DNA in vitro. *Nucleic Acids Res* 39, 7620-7629.
- [0314] Xu, B., Ma, X., Xiong, H., and Li, Y. (2014). Complete genome sequence of 285P, a novel T7-like polyvalent *E. coli* bacteriophage. *Virus Genes* 48, 528-533.
- [0315] Zimmerly, S., and Wu, L. (2015). An Unexplored Diversity of Reverse Transcriptases in Bacteria. *Microbiol Spectr* 3, MDNA3-0058-2014.
- [0316] Zimmermann, L., Stephens, A., Nam, S. Z., Rau, D., Kithler, J., Lozajic, M., Gabler, F., Soding, J., Lupas, A. N., and Alva, V. (2018). A Completely Reimplemented MPI Bioinformatics Toolkit with a New HHpred Server at its Core. *J Mol Biol* 430, 2237-2243.

TABLE 5

Source organism strains of validated defense systems.					
#	System	Genes	Organism	Strain	Promoter
	BREX type I	6	<i>E. coli</i>	DSM5212	Native
	Druantia type I	5	<i>E. coli</i>	DSM5212	Native
	RT-Abi-P2	1	<i>E. coli</i>	ECOR30	Native
1	RT_retron-TIR	1	<i>Shigella dysenteriae</i>	NCTC2966	Native
2	RT_retron-TOPRIM (Ec67)	1	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC8623	Native
3	Nuc_deoxy + RT_retron (Ec86)	2	<i>E. coli</i>	BL21	Native
4	RT_UG2	1	<i>Salmonella enterica</i>	NCTC8273	Native
5	RT_UG15	1	<i>E. coli</i>	21-C8-A	Native
6	RT_UG16	1	<i>E. coli</i>	KTE25	Native
7	RT_UG1-nitrilase	2	<i>Klebsiella pneumoniae</i>	NCTC9143	Native
8	RT_UG3 + RT_UG8	2	<i>E. coli</i>	ECOR12	Native
9	ATPase_AAA + Ada	2	<i>Citrobacter rodentium</i>	ATCC51459	Native
10	ATPase_KAP_TM	1	<i>E. coli</i>	ECOR25	Native
11	ATPase_KAP + QueC + DNase_TatD	4	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC9009	Native
12	DUF4011-Helicase_SF1_Dna2-Nuclease_Vsr-DUF3320	1	<i>E. coli</i>	ATCC43886	Native
13	ATPase_GHKL + Helicase_SF2_HepA	2	<i>Vibrio harveyi</i>	ATCC43516	bla
14	MBL + Protease_S1-ATPase_STAND	3	<i>Erwinia piriflorinigraans</i>	CFBP5888	bla
15	DUF4297-ATPase_STAND	2	<i>Salmonella enterica</i>	NCTC13175	Native
16	ATPase_STAND	1	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC9087	Native
17	Nuclease_Mrr-ATPase_STAND	1	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC11132	Native
18	SIR2-ATPase_STAND	1	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC13384	Native
19	SIR2-DUF4020	1	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC9112	Native
20	SIR2	1	<i>Cronobacter sakazakii</i>	NCTC8155	Native
21	SIR2 + Helicase_HerA	2	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC11129	Native
22	Nuclease_DUF4297 + Helicase_HerA	2	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC11131	Native
23	vWA + phosphatase_PP2C + STK-IB	3	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC9094	Native
24	Phosphoesterase_PHP-ATPase_SMC	1	<i>E. coli</i>	NCTC8620	Native
25	Nuclease_DUF1887	1	<i>Salmonella enterica</i>	NCTC6026	Native
26	ATPase_AAA + Protease_S8	2	<i>E. coli</i>	ECOR52	Native
27	ATPase_DUF499 + DUF3780 + Methylase_DUF1156 + Nuclease_PLD-Helicase_HepA	4	<i>E. coli</i>	ECOR58	Native
28	RT_IG9 + DNA Po1A	2	<i>Pseudomonas brassicacearum</i>	Wood1	lac
29	RT_retron _ ATPase_AAA + HNH (Ec78)	3	<i>E. coli</i>	ECONIH5	Native

TABLE 6

PCR primers used to amplify genomic DNA source organisms containing validated defense systems.		
#		Primer Sequence
BREX type I	Fwd	gctaaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaACAGCACACGTTTCATCTTCC (SEQ ID NO: 98)
	Rev	ccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgGTTCAATAAATAGTTACTACGTTAATTCACACCC (SEQ ID NO: 99)
Druantia type I	Fwd	gctaaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaGGTGAACGTTTGGTTGATAGGG (SEQ ID NO: 100)
	Rev	ccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgCTCAATGGGCATAATTTTACATTGTGC (SEQ ID NO: 101)
RT-Abi-P2	Fwd	gctaaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaACATCCCGTCATCATGCCATC (SEQ ID NO: 102)
	Rev	ccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgCTCCTCGGAATAGAAATGTTATGTTTCG (SEQ ID NO: 103)
1		Synthesized
2	Fwd	gctaaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaCGCGCTATCACGTAAAATAGGC (SEQ ID NO: 104)
	Rev	ccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgCGAAAAATCAGCCTTAGCGTTCATAAC (SEQ ID NO: 105)
3	Fwd	gctaaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaGCTCATGTTATGCATGTGCATG (SEQ ID NO: 106)
	Rev	ccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgATTAGGTCTTCGCTTTATTTAAAGGGTTC (SEQ ID NO: 107)
4		Synthesized
5		Synthesized
6		Synthesized
7	Fwd	gagctaaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaGTCCTTAAACACGACAAAACCTGTG (SEQ ID NO: 108)
	Rev	ccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgCGCAATGTAACACCCACCC (SEQ ID NO: 109)
8	Fwd	gctaaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaTCTCAACTTCCCAATGTCCG (SEQ ID NO: 110)
	Rev	ccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgTTAGCAAAATACGCCACGAAGTC (SEQ ID NO: 111)
9	Fwd	gctaaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaGAGGATTTATGCACAAAATCCTGATGC (SEQ ID NO: 112)
	Rev	ccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgGATTTAATCTGTTGTTCCGAACGG (SEQ ID NO: 113)
10	Fwd	gctaaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaACCGTGCTGGCATGTTTTTAC (SEQ ID NO: 114)
	Rev	ccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgAGGAAGATCCGTGACCAGGAG (SEQ ID NO: 115)
11	Fwd	gctaaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaGAAATTATTTGGAATGGATGATGGCG (SEQ ID NO: 116)
	Rev	ccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgACTTCTACCTCCCTTAGAAAAGTTAATG (SEQ ID NO: 117)
12	Fwd	gctaaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaCGGATTGAATCTGTTTATGAAATTTGGCTG (SEQ ID NO: 118)
	Rev	ccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgCCGACAGTTGTCACTGTTCTTATTACC (SEQ ID NO: 119)
13	Fwd	ccctgataaatgcttcaataatattgaaaaaggaagagtATGGCGGTGCTTCAATAGAC (SEQ ID NO: 120)
	Rev	ccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgTTAGTTACTTGTGTTGTAATAACCGTTAATGG (SEQ ID NO: 121)
14	Rev	ccaaggggdattgctagttattgcgTCAATCCGTAGCCTTTCATTCTCG (SEQ ID NO: 122)
	Fwd	ataaatgcttcaataatattgaaaaaggaagagtATGGTAGCGATAAAAATGTATCCGGC (SEQ ID NO: 123)

TABLE 6-continued

PCR primers used to amplify genomic DNA source organisms containing validated defense systems.		
#	Primer	Sequence
15	Fwd	gctaaacttacattaattgcggtgcgcaACAATTTTTGCCATAAGACGCTTTC (SEQ ID NO: 124)
	Rev	ccaaggggdatgctagdatgctgCGATTAGGACTAGTAGAAAAGTCTTGGG (SEQ ID NO: 125)
16	Fwd	gctaaacttacattaattgcgdgcgcaGGGATTTCCACCACCTCCC (SEQ ID NO: 126)
	Rev	ccaaggggdatgctagdatgctgGCATAGCCAATGAAGATAAACGTG (SEQ ID NO: 127)
17	Fwd	gctaaacttacattaattgcgdgcgcaGCGCAGCTGACAAAGATTGAC (SEQ ID NO: 128)
	Rev	ccaaggggdatgctagdatgctgCGATAATAAAAAGGCTCCAATCCCTG (SEQ ID NO: 129)
18	Fwd	gctaaacttacattaattgcgdgcgcaACTAGCTAAGCAATAAGGGCG (SEQ ID NO: 130)
	Rev	ccaaggggdatgctagttattgCGCAATCTCCGAGGTGGCCC (SEQ ID NO: 131)
19	Fwd	gctaaacttacattaattgcgdgcgcaTATTTGCGTAGCTAGAACGCAATC (SEQ ID NO: 132)
	Rev	ccaaggggdatgctagdatgctgTGGGTATTAGCTCATATCAGAACTAATACCC (SEQ ID NO: 133)
20	Fwd	gctaaacttacattaattgcgdgcgcaGTAGACAAGGGTTGAGCAGGC (SEQ ID NO: 134)
	Rev	ccaaggggdatgctagdatgctgCAATGGTGGGCTGATTAATTAGATGAG (SEQ ID NO: 135)
21	Fwd	gctaaacttacattaattgcgdgcgcaTAGCTATTGTGACTATGCTAACCATATG (SEQ ID NO: 136)
	Rev	ccaaggggdatgctagdatgctgTTCAGTCTAAATACATACCTGTCCGGG (SEQ ID NO: 137)
22	Fwd	gctaaacttacattaattgcgdgcgcaGTGCGCCTTATGTGATTACAACG (SEQ ID NO: 138)
	Rev	ccaaggggdatgctagdatgctgCTCTCAGCCTAATGATTCCAGAATAG (SEQ ID NO: 139)
23	Fwd	gctaaacttacattaattgcgdgcgcaCGTGATGAATGAAGCGGCTAAATAC (SEQ ID NO: 140)
	Rev	ccaaggggdatgctagdatgctgGTAAATCCTCGGGAAAACACAGG (SEQ ID NO: 141)
24	Fwd	gctaaacttacattaattgcgdgcgcaGATGGACTGGTACTGTAGATTACCC (SEQ ID NO: 142)
	Rev	ccaaggggdatgctagdatgctgCAAAGACGCAGAGGCCATCAG (SEQ ID NO: 143)
25	Fwd	gctaaacttacattaattgcgdgcgcaGGGCTGTTTGGTTGAATAAAAATACG (SEQ ID NO: 144)
	Rev	ccaaggggdatgctagdatgctgCCTTGATTTAAACTATCAGTAGTAGGAACG (SEQ ID NO: 145)
26	Fwd	gctaaacttacattaattgcgdgcgcaATAGAACGATGAAGGATGGAAGCTAC (SEQ ID NO: 146)
	Rev	ccaaggggdatgctagttattgCGTTGTATTTTGTGTATGGGCGG (SEQ ID NO: 147)
27	Fwd	gctaaacttacattaattgcgdgcgcaCGTGATTGAGTTCGCCAGAC (SEQ ID NO: 148)
	Rev	ccaaggggdatgctagdatgctgCACTCGAAATGGATACCTTGAG (SEQ ID NO: 149)
28		Synthesized
29		Synthesized

TABLE 7

Predicted protein domains within validated defense systems. Transmembrane helices were identified using TMHMM, and all other domains were identified using HHpred.						
ID	Gene Domain	Representative HHpred Hit	Probability	Start	End	Residues
BREX type I	A DUF1819	PF08849.11	100	6	189	201
	B DUF1788	PF08747.11	100	65	187	200
	C ATPase	PF07693.14	96.66	43	348	1213
	C DUF499	PF04465.12	99.88	247	846	1213
	D Methyltransferase	PF02384.16	99.7	210	622	1201
	E PglZ	PF08665.12	99.12	474	650	865
Druantia type I	F Lon protease	PF13337.6	100	30	484	694
	F Lon protease	PF05362.13	99.9	486	693	694
	A DUF4338	PF14236.6	99.92	45	339	404
	B CoiA	PF06054.11	99.77	1	182	548
	C Macoilin	PF09726.9	96.72	167	323	627
	E Helicase	PF00270.29	98.45	99	388	1836
RT-Abi-P2	E Helicase	5V9X_A	97.55	1071	1208	1836
	E DUF1998	PF09369.10	98.92	1626	1710	1836
	1 A RT	PF00078.27	99.09	68	291	515
	1 A RT	PF00078.27	99.43	105	309	542
	1 A TIR	PF13676.6	97.91	411	536	542
	2 A RT	PF00078.27	99.45	48	262	586
	2 A TOPRIM	cd01026	96.88	367	465	586
	3 A Nuc_deoxy	PF15891.5	96.04	29	128	307
	3 B RT	PF00078.27	99.52	53	248	320
	4 A RT	PF00078.27	99.63	54	328	425
	5 A RT	PF00078.27	99.12	67	296	540
	6 A RT	PF00078.27	99.14	59	263	494
	7 A RT	PF00078.27	99.06	80	382	1232
	7 A Nitrilase	PF00795.22	98.89	953	1216	1232
	8 B Transmembrane	—	—	4	26	144
	8 A RT	PF00078.27	99.39	53	251	398
	8 B RT	PF00078.27	98.96	63	323	667
	9 A ATPase	PF07693.14	99.6	33	364	851
	9 B Adenosine deaminase	PF00962.22	99.52	166	831	856
	10 A ATPase	PF07693.14	97.62	39	390	1273
	10 A Transmembrane	—	—	160	177	1273
	10 A Transmembrane	—	—	199	218	1273
	11 A ATPase	PF07693.14	99.8	15	385	643
	11 C QueC	PF06508.13	99.67	150	369	457
	11 D TatD DNase	PF01026.21	99.94	13	254	263
	12 A DUF4011	PF13195.6	99.81	33	308	1911
12 A ATPase	PF13086.6	97.93	427	552	1911	
12 A Helicase	PF01443.18	97.82	1379	1636	1911	
12 A Endonuclease	PF18741.1	98.7	1683	1780	1911	
13 A GHKL ATPase	5V44_A	99.46	1	241	2511	
13 A GHKL ATPase	5V44_A	99.03	1544	1756	2511	
13 B Helicase	6BOG_B	100	1	873	893	
14 A MBL-fold hydrolase	PF00753.27	98.79	8	324	386	
14 B Protease	PF02122.15	98.23	2	187	1935	
14 B ATPase	PF14516.6	99.36	204	535	1935	
15 A DUF4297	PF14130.6	98.41	8	223	2092	
15 A ATPase	PF14516.6	99.44	250	597	2092	
16 A ATPase	PF14516.6	98.93	316	643	1484	
17 A Mrr	PF13156.6	97.05	17	162	1587	
17 A ATPase	PF14516.6	99.07	204	476	1587	
18 A SIR2	cd00296	99.26	22	244	769	
18 A ATPase	PF14516.6	97.6	312	464	769	
19 A SIR2	cd00296	99.44	21	253	1275	
19 A DUF4020	PF13212.6	98.39	1114	1268	1275	
20 A SIR2	cd00296	99.47	21	240	1207	
21 A SIR2	cd00296	99.59	26	338	415	
21 B HerA helicase	4D2I_B	100	10	608	610	
22 A DUF4297	PF14130.6	99.05	1	191	394	
22 B HerA helicase	4D2I_B	100	7	568	571	
23 A VWA	PF00092.28	98.93	14	203	277	
23 B Phosphatase	PF00481.21	99.74	5	232	239	
23 C Kinase	PF00069.25	100	34	296	561	
23 C ssDNA-binding	PF01336.25	96.18	344	435	561	
24 A PHP	cd07436	99.36	4	238	891	
24 A ATPase	PF13166.6	99.74	266	836	891	
25 A DUF1887	PF09002.11	92.5	1105	1272	1272	
26 A ATPase	PF13654.6	97.36	5	349	384	
26 B Protease	PF00082.22	99.87	264	561	754	



TABLE 7-continued

Predicted protein domains within validated defense systems. Transmembrane helices were identified using TMHMM, and all other domains were identified using HHpred.						
ID	Gene Domain	Representative HHpred Hit	Probability	Start	End	Residues
27	A ATPase	PF07693.14	96.47	49	312	1022
	A DUF499	PF04465.12	100	79	745	1022
	B DUF3780	PF12635.7	100	1	187	195
	C DUF1156	PF06634.12	99	18	81	945
	C Methyltransferase	PF01555.18	96.08	150	202	945
	C Methyltransferase	PF01555.18	97.76	548	682	945
	D PLD	cd09179	99.17	4	177	907
	D Helicase	6BOG_B	100	218	865	907
	28	A RT	PF00078.27	99.35	136	351
B DNA PolA		2KFZ_A	100	31	515	515
29	A RT	PF00078.27	99.37	34	241	311
	B ATPase	PF13175.6	99.8	64	432	550
	C HNH	PF01844.23	97.57	43	85	216

TABLE 8

Amino acid sequences of validated defense systems.	
#	Gene Sequence
BREX type I	<p>A MIKNDKAWIGLLGGPLMSRESRVIAELLLTDPDEQWQEQIVGHNILQASSPNTAKRYAATI RLRLNTLDKSAWTLIAEGSERERQQLLFVALMLHSPVVKDFLAEVVDLRRQFKEKLPGNSW NEFVNSQVRHLPVLASYSYSSIAKMGNNLVKALAEAGYVDPVRRRNLQAVYLLPETQAVLQR LGQDLSIILEGKR (SEQ ID NO: 150)</p> <p>B MIDPVLLEYRLSQIQSRINEDRFLKNNNGSGNEIGFWIFDYPAQCELVREHLKYLRLHLEKDH KFACLNVFQIIIDMLNERGLFERVCCQEVKVGTECLKKQLAGPLNQKKIADFIKAKVDLAAQ DFVILTGMGNLAWPLVRGHELMASALQDVMGFTPLLMFYPGTYSYGNLSPLTDTGSQNYRAFR LVPDTGPAATLNPQ* (SEQ ID NO: 151)</p> <p>C MNIEQIFEKPLKRNINGVVKAEQTDASAYIELDEYVITRELENHRHFFESYVPATGEPRI R MENKIGVWVSGFPGSGKSHFIKISL YLLSNRKVTHNGTERNAYSPFEDKIKDALFLADINKA VHYPTVEVILFNIDSRANVDDKEDAILKVFVKVNERIGYCADFPPIAHLERELDKRGQYETF KAAFADINGSRWEDERDAYYFISDDMAQALSQATQQSLESRRQWVEQLDKNFPPLDINNFCQW VKEWLLDNGKNI LFMVDEVGQFVGKNTQMMKLQTI TENLGVICGGRAWVIVTSQADINAAI GGMSRRDGDQDFSKIQGRFSTRQLSSSNTSEVIQKRLLVKTDEAKALAKVWQEKADILRNQ LAFDTTTTALRPFTSEEFVDNYPFVPHYQILQKVFESIRTKGAAGKQLAMGERSQLEAF QTAQQQISAQGLDSLVPFRWFYAAIESFLEPAVSRITQACQNGILDEPDGNLLKTLFLIRY VETLKSFLDNLVTLSDRIDADKVELRRRVEKSLNTERLRLMLIARVEDKYVFLTNEEKEIEN EIRNVVDVDFSAINKKLASII FDDILKSRKYRYPANKQDFDISRFLNGHPLDGAVLNDLVVKI LTPKDPITYSFYNSDATCRPYTSEGDCILIRLPEEGRTWSDIDLVVQTEKFLKDNAGQRPEQ ATLLSEKARENSNREKLLRVQLESLLAEADVWAI GERLPKKSSTPSNIVDEACRYVIENTFG KLKMLRPFNGDII SREIHALLTVENDTELDLGNLEESNPDMAREVETWISMNIEYNKPVYLRD ILNHFAARRPYGWPEDVKKLLVARLACKGKFSFQQNNNVERKQAWELFNMSRRHSLELRHLKV RRDHQAQRKAAQTMADIAQQPFNEREEPPALVEHIRQVFEEWKQELNVPRAKAEAGGNNPKN EIESGLRLLNAI LNEKEDFALIEKVSSLKDELDFSEDRELDVDFYRQKQFATWQKLGAAALNG SFKSNRSALFKDAKAAVKAALGELSIWQMPPEYKHLNRI TPLIEQVQVNHQVLEQHRQHALLER IDARIEESRQRLLEAHATS ELQNSVLLPMQKARKRAEVSQS IPEILAEQQUETKALQMDADKK INLWIDELRKKQEAQLRAANEAKRAADSEQTYVVVEKTVIQPVKKTHLVNVVASEMRNATGG EVLETTEQVEKALDTRTLLAVIKAGDRIRLQ* (SEQ ID NO: 152)</p> <p>D MNTNNIKKYAPQARNDFRDAVQIKLTTGLIAADKKGNLQIAEAETIGETVRYGQFDYPLSTL PRRERLVKRAREQGFVLEHCAYTWFNRLCAIRYMELHGYLEHGFRLSHPETPTAFEVLD HVPEVAEALLPENKAQLVEMKLSGNQDEALYRELLLGQCHALHHAMPFLFEAVDDEAELLLP DNLTRPDSILRGLVDDIPEEDWEQVEVIGWLYQFYISEKKDAVIGKVKSEDI PAATQLFPT NWIVQYLVQNSVGRQWLQTYPDSPLKDKMEYYIEPAEQTPVQQAALAI TPASIEPESIKVL DPACGSDHILIEAYNVLKNIEEYGRGRDIPQLILENNIFGLDIDDRAAQLSGFALLMMARQ DDDRIFTRDVRNLNIVSLQESLHLDIAKLWQQLNFHQVQVTGSMGDMFAENNALQTQDSAEYQ LLMRTLKRFINAKTLGSLIQVQEEEAELKVFLDALYREQEGDFQKQTAAKAFIPIFQQAWI LAQRDVAVANNPYMGGNYMETELKNFVSSYYPQKADLYSDFMVRLLQLKDNRTLSLMTPT FTWNNLSSFEELRKIILTNSIQSLVQPEYHSFFESAYVPI CAFISNTPLSWNAKFFDLSDFYGEKIQAPNFQYAIKNDKCHWKYNRI TTDFTLPGYVIAYSLPDSALS CFKTSKLLHDVCN LKQGLITGDNERYLRFSHESIYNSFSLNEKRKKTWFPYKGGAYRKWYGNNDYVVDWENDG YSINKFNYPDKGLRSRPFQIQFYCKEGLTWTSLTISLSMRYVPNGYIPDAKGPMPKSSLD IWNILGYANSKVIDIPLKQLAPTMDYSQGPVGNVFPKFDNGDLNEIKELVNIHKRDWDENE TSFPEKRDMLVHFSRDINTIKGSFTLRQGENKAINRTKFLPEEMNSFFINCFNLTDILSP E IELNKLITHTATIEIDIQKII SYAIGCQMGRYSLDREGLVYAHEGNNGFADLVAEGAYKSF P ADSDGLLPLMDEEWFDDVTSRVKEFIRTVWGEYLRNLDFAEVLKPKKGESALEITIRR YLSTQFQKDLHMKYKRPYIYWLFSGKEKAFECVLYLHRYNDATLSRMRTEYVVP LLARYQA NIDRLNDQLDEASGGES TRLKRERDSLIIKFS ELRSYDDRLRHYADMRI SIDLDDGVKVN YG KFGDLLADVKAITGNAPEVI* (SEQ ID NO: 153)</p>

TABLE 8-continued

Amino acid sequences of validated defense systems.	
#	Gene Sequence
E	MNQQDFIAGLKAKFAEHRI VFWHDPDKRFI EELEQLKLESVTLINMTHESQLAVKKRIEIDE PEQQFLWPPHDAPPHEQDWLDIRLYSSEFHADFAAI TLNLTGI PQLGLREHIQRRKAPFS TKRTQALKNLATEQEDEASLDKKMIAVIAGAKTAKTEDILFNLI TYQYVNNQI EDDSELENT QAMLKRHGLDSVLWEMLNHEMGYQAEPSLENLLKLFCTDLSAQADPQQRWLKENVLLTP SGRASALAFMVTWRADRRYKEAYDYCAQQMQAALHPEDHYRLSSPYDLHECETTLS IEQTI I HALVTQLLEESTTLDRFAFKLLSERQSKYWCQTQPEYYAI YDALRQAERLLNLRNRHIDGF HYQDSATFWKAYCEELFRFDQAYRLFNEYALLVHSGAMILKSLDDYIEALYSNWYLAELSR NWNVELEAENEMQAWQIPGVPRQONFFNEVVKPQFQNPQIKRVFV I I SDALRYEVAEELGNQ INTEKRFTAELRSQGLVLPSTYQLGMAALLPHEQLCYQPGNGD I VYADGLSTSGIPNRDTIL KNYKGMAIKSKDLELKNQEGRD LIRDYEVVYIWHNTI DATGDTASTEDKTFEACRTAVAE L KDLVTKVINRHLGTRIFVTADHGFLLPQQALSVDKTTTLQIKPENTIKNHKRFIIGHQLPAD DFCWKGKVADTAGVSDNSEFLIPKQQIRFFSGGARFVHGGTLMQEVCPVQLKALQKTAEE KQPQRFPVDIVAYHPMIKLVNNDKVSLLQTHPVGELYERPRI LN IYIVDNNANNVSGKERI SFDSDNNTMEKRVREVTLKLIGANFNRRNEYWLI LEAQOTETGYQKYPV IIDLAFQDDFF* (SEQ ID NO: 154)
F	MQTHHDL PVSQVSGAGEIAS EGYDLDALLNQHFAGRVVRKDLTKQLKEGANVPVYVLEYLLGM YCASDDDDVVEVQGLQNVKRI LADNYVRPDEAEKVKSLIRERGSYKI IDKVSVKLNQKKDQVY EAQLSNLGIKDALVPSQMVKDNEKLLTGGIWCMI TVNYFFEEGQKTS PFLMTPKPIQPMNM DMEEVDFARKHFNRDQWIDVLLR SVGMPEPANI EQRTKWHLI TRMI PFVENNYVNCVCLGPRGT GKSHVYKECSPNSLLVSGGQTTVANLFYNMARSQIGLVGMWDVVAFDEVAGITFKDKDGVQI MKDYMASGSPSRGRDSIEGKASMVFGNINQSVETLVKTSHELLAPPPTAMIDTAFDRPHAY IPGWEI PKMRPEFPTNRYGLI TDYLAEYMRMRKRSFSDAIDKFFKLGNNLNQDVI IAVRRT VSGLLKMLHPDGAYS KEDVRVCLTYAMEVRRRVEKQLKGLGLEFFDVFNSYIDNETLEEFF VSVPEQGGSELI PAGMPKPGVVHLVTQAESGMTGLYRFETQMTAGNGKHSVSLGNSNTSAKE AIRVGFDFYFKGNLNRVSAAAKFSDHEYHLHVLEHNTGSPSTATS LAALI ALCSILLAKPVQE MQMVLGSMTLGGVINPVQDLAASLQLAFDPSGAKRVLPMSSAMD IPTVPAELFTKQVSVFY SDPVDVYKALGVN* (SEQ ID NO: 155)
Druantia type I	<p>A MHKYPISIVNINLREAKLKKKVRHQLS LGFTRSDSGALQAPGNTKDVI RALHSSQRAERIF ANQKFTLRAAKLIKFFASGNEV I PDKI SPVLERVKS GTWQGD LFRLAALTWSVPVSSGFGP RLRYLVWDESENGKLI GLIAIGDPVFNLAVRDNLIGWDT HARSRLVNLMDAYVIGALPPYNA LLGGKLIACLLSRDLYDDFAKVYGD TVGVISQKKKQARLLAI TTTSSMGRSSVYNRLKLDG IQYLKSI IGYTGGWGHPHI PDSLFI ELRDYLRDMDHAYADHYMFGNGPNRRLRTT KAALNALG FRDNLMKHGI QREVFISQLAENATS ILQTKGEPDLTSLLSAKEI AECAMARWMVPR SIRNP EYRLWKARDLDFDISNDSLNFPPFDEIAKTVV* (SEQ ID NO: 156)</p> <p>B MNYAIDKFTGTLEAARATKYAQYVCPVCKKGVNLRKGVIPPYFAHLP GHGTSDCENFVPG NSIIVETIKTISKRYMDLRLIPVGSNSREWSLELVPTCNLCRAKILTDVGGRSQTLDMRS MVKSRQIGAEBSVKS YRIVSYSGEPDPKFVTEVERECPGLPSEGA AVFTALGRGASKGFPRA QELRCTETFAFLWRHPVADFPDELEIKSLASKQGWNLALVTIPEVPSVESISWLKSFTYLP VVPARTSITAIWPFNLQKTSINHVECVYSDTIL LSTNMAPTSSENVGPTMYAQQSSLLLSAV GVETSPAFFILNPGENDFVGVSGSI BQDVNLPFSFYKKNVSVPRKYP SIDLVFTKRKKEKTI VSLHQRRCIEVMMEARMFGHKLEYSMPSGVEGVARIQRQTESNVIKLVSNDDIAAHDKSMR LLSPVALSQSDCLANLTHCHEIDFLGLGKIFLPGSSMLSLDDGKFI ELSPNLRSRILSFI L QMGHTLHGFSLNDFLLVEKLVLDLQPEPHLLPHYRALVKEVKTNGFECNFR* (SEQ ID NO: 157)</p> <p>C MSYQSQEAKERISKLGQSEIVNFINEISPTLRRKAFGCLPKVPGFRAGHPTEIKEKQKRLI GYMFQSHSPSEERKAWKFSFLFWQFVAEEKIDKFSMI DNLGLKENS GFI IRELAKNFPKV ARENIERLFI FSGFADDPVINA FNLPFAVVLARDIVIDTLPRILDELEARI SLIADNVEK KNNHIKELELKIDAFSEQFDNYFNNEKSSLIKINELQSLINSETKQSDIANKAIDELYPHNE KKKLI LSLQEKLDFNALAMNDI SEHEKLIKSMANDISEFKNALTILCDNKIKNNELDYVNE LKKLTERIDTLEINTSQASEVSVTNRFTKFHEIAHYENYEYLSSESDISNRI SLNLQAVGLT KNSAEKLARLTLATFVSGQII IQFSGSLADI IADAIATAGAPRYHIWRVPVGI ISDMDAFDI ETIAESRCLLLKGANLSAFEIYGAAIRDIVVQRQIHP TNYDHLALITWKQGPATFPDGGM LAELGPVIDTDLTKMRGLSATLPQLKPGCLAKDKWTNIDGLHLDSVDDYVDELRALLDEAGF DGGTLWKRMIHI FYTSLRIPNGNYIYDLYSVLSFYTLTWAKI KGGPVQKIEDIANRELKNY SAKISS* (SEQ ID NO: 158)</p> <p>D MEWRVSRDKALDMLSTALNCRFDDEGLRI SAVSECLRSVLYQYSISETEEARQTVTS LRLT SAVRKRVLVLPWDIADIDNAIHPGIMSI LNSLAEGLDMIKLEGGNWL TAPPHAVRIDNKMAV FFGGEPSTFTSGVAKSAGRVRVLVEEKVCTGSEIWDANEWIGAPAEAGNEEWSRLLSGTI SGFIDAPGNMSETTAYVRGKWLHLS ELSFNKKQIYLCRMSVDNHF SYLGEI BAGLRCRMS LESDDVRRRLRFLDTKCNCLKVRIKI SNGLARLRLTRRLPRRET KVLLLGGWRESGFENEH SGTI THVFPPEI LPIVRSAPFEGGLGI IWINEFTRRNET* (SEQ ID NO: 159)</p> <p>E MINKNKVTERSGIHDTVKLSLENLRKYIEAQYHIRDEGLIAERRALLQONETIAQAPYIEAT PIYEPGAPYSELPIPEAASNVLTLQSELGIGLQRPYKHQSQALESFLGENASDLVIATGTG SGTESFLMP IIGKLAIESSERPKSASLPGCRAILLYPMNALVNDQLARIRRLFGDSEASKI LRSGRCAPVRFGAYTGRTPYGRRSRRRDELFIKPLFDEYNKLANNA PVRAELNRI GRWPSK DLLDAFYGQSASQAKTVYSGKTKGQVFLNNWGERLI TQPEDRELMTREI QNRCPELLITNY SMLEYMLMRPEIRNI FEQTKEWLKADEMNELI LVLDEAHMYRGAGGAEVALLIRRLCARLDI PRERMR CILTSASLGSIEDGERFAQDLTGLSPTS SRKFR IIEGTRESRPESQIVTSKEANAL AEFDLNSFQCVAEDLESAYAAIESLAERMGWQKPMI KDHSTLRNWLFDNLTGFGPIEITLIE IVSGKAVKLNILSENLFPPSQQIAERATDALLALGCGYARADGRVLIPTRMHLFYRGLPGL YACIDPDCNQRLGNHSGPTILGRLYTKPLDQCKASCGRVYELFTHRDCGAAPIRGYVSSSEM DFWHQPNGLSEDEDIDLVPIDILVEETPHVHSDYQDRWLHIATGRLSKQCQDEDSGYRKVF</p>

TABLE 8-continued

Amino acid sequences of validated defense systems.	
#	Gene Sequence
	<p>IPDRVKSGSEITFDECPVCMRKT RSAQNEPSKIMDHVTKGEAPFTLWTQISHQPASRPIDG                      KHPNGGKKVLI FSDGRQKAARLARD IPRDIELDLFRQSIACSKLKDINREPKPTSVLYLA                      FLSVLS EHDLLI FDGEDSRKVV MARDEFYRDYNSDLAQAFDDSFSPQESPSRYKIALLLKLLC                      SNYYSLSGTTVGVPEPSQLSKKMWEDVQSKKLNIESKDVHALAVAWIDTLLEFFAFDES ID                      STLRIKAAGFYKPTWGSQGRFGKALRKT LIQYPAMGELYVEVLEE IFRTHLTLGKDG VYFLA                      PNALRLKIDLLHVWKQCNDCTALMPFALEHSTCLACGSNSVKTVEPSESSYINARKGFWRSP                      VEVLVSNRLLNLSVEEHTAQLSHRDRASVHATTELYELRFQDVLINDNDKPIDVLSCTTT                      MEVGV D IGS LVAVALRNVPPQRENYQORAGRAGRRGASVSTVVYTSQNGPHDSYFFLNPERI                      VAGSPRTPEVKVNNPKTARRHVHSFLVQTFFHHELMEQGIYNPAEKTAILEKALGTTTRDFFHG                      AKDTGLNLDSENNWVKNRI LSTNGDLRTSVAAWLPPVLETGGLSASDWFVAKVABEFLNTLHG                      LAEIVPQTAVLVDEENEDDEQTSGGMKFAQEELLEFLFYHGLLPSYAFPTSLCSFLVEKIVK                      NIRGSEFVRTVQQPQSSISQALSEYAPGRLIVIDRKTYSGGVFSNALKGLNRRARLKNP                      KKF IHC DKCSFVRDPHNNQNSENTCPICGGILKVEIMIQPEWGPENAKELNEDDREQEITYV                      TAAQYQPQVDPEDFKFNNGGAHIVFTHAIDQKLVTVNRGKNEGESSGFSVCCCEGGAASVYDS                      YSPAKGAHERPYKYIATKETPRLCSEGEYKRVFLGHDFRDL LLLRITVGSPLVTDTSNAIVL                      RMYEDALYTTIAEALRLAASRHKQLDLDPAEFGSGFRILPTIEEDTQALDLFLVDTLSSGGAGY                      AEVAANLDDILTATLALLESECDTSCDCLNHFHNQHIQSRDRKLGASLLRYALYGMVP                      RCASPIIQVEKLSQLRASLELDGFQCI I KGTQEAPMIVSLNDRSIAVGSYPGLIDRDPDFQHD                      VYKSKHTNAHIAFNEYLLRSNLPQSHQNI RKMRL* (SEQ ID NO: 160)</p>
RT-Abi-P2	<p>A MKKYVELTSEEALSYFLRHDSYTTLELPAYINF TLLNDINSSIHNNKI KI EPTAKELMGKD                      INYEVLSKDG LYSWRRIITLINPLYVYFCRKIITAPATWEIITEKPKSFE SNDLFTCSSIPV                      RKNDSNNIAASVMNWNWEDFEQKSLALALEYEFWSTDISNFYPSIYTHSPEWVFI SKEEAKK                      KSKNNPGLLIDSHIQMMMNQNTNGIPLGSTLMDTFAELILGQIDI ELRKKTNELKI INYKWR                      YRDDYRIFSNKDDLDIISKCLVNLGDFGLDLNSKKT ELYEDI ILSHLKQAKKDYIKEKRH                      KSLQKMLYSIYFLSKLHPNSKTTVRYLNDFLRNLFRKRTIKDNGQQVDAMLGISSIMAKNP                      TTYPVGTAI FSKLLSFLYGD DTKKLT KLEQLHKKLDKQPNTEMLDIWFQRTQAKINLEWKN                      SYKSALCVRINDELTKKTFSVNWLNI DWIQKETS PNKAKILSLLRKTKI VDTDKFKDKM                      DNITPEEVNLF FKEHSN* (SEQ ID NO: 161)</p>
1	<p>A MSLHDKLLMHNALANKKSPDFI SELPQIEPKPYSGHKKIWINHTLSTEVTPPDNLKIC                      ILIESGEIATSVSDIANLLGVPAGQLLYILYRKKDNYRTFEIEKKNKKRVINAPCGGLSI                      LQRLKFLVLYFVRPKSAHGFD CGKSIITNAGMHIKKNFNNIDLENYFESISFARVYGIK                      SKPFNFAPHAATVLAQLCTHNGKLPQACTSPI LAMASASLDKQLTQFAGRKKI SYSRYADD                      ITFSFNQRNIDI IKKNDGSGYSLESETIDNISKNGFKINYDKFRVQTRNRQSVTGLWNDKV                      NINRRIIRITRSMIHRWTDKLYALFATEKGYQAKDNHAIQI FRNH IYGR LSP I KMVRG                      KDYPGYLKLMSYMSHNDPLKTQEGLRAMKETENFDVFI CHASEDKKDI AIP IYDELTKLKI S                      AFIDHVEIKWGD SLIDKINAALVKS KYVIAILSANSVNKEWPQKELRAVLASEISSGDVKLL                      TLLKKEDEEVVNLSP LLSDKFYMVYDNNPEVVANNIKSLLQR* (SEQ ID NO: 162)</p>
2	<p>A MTKT SKLDALRAATSREDLAKILDV KLVFLTNVLYRIGSDNQYQFTIPKKGKGVRTISAPT                      DRDKDIQRRI CDLLSDCRDEI FAIRKISNNYSFGFERGKSIILNAYKHRGKQIILNIDLKDF                      FESFNFGRVRGYFLSNQDFLLNPVATTLAKAACYNGTLPQGSPCSPIISNLICNIMDMRLA                      KLAKYGCYSRYADDITISTNKTFPLEMATVQPEGVVLGKVLVKEIENS GF EINDSKTRL                      TYKT SQEVTGLTVNRI VNI DR CYKTRALAHALYRTGEYKVPDENGVLVSGGLDKEGMF                      GFIDQVDKFNNIKKKLNKQPDYVLTNATLHGFKLKNAREKAYSKF IYKFFHGNFCPTII                      TEGKTDR IYLKAALHLSLETSYPELFRKETS KKKELNINIFKSNKTKYFLDLSSGGTADLKK                      FVERYKNNYASYGSPKQPVIMVLDNDTGPSDLNLFNRKVKSCPDVTEMKMKYIHWYN                      LYIVLPLSPSGEQTSMEDLFPKDI LDIKIDGKFKNNNDGDSKTEYGKHI FMRVVVDKRR                      KIDFKAFCCIFDAIKDIKEHYKMLNS* (SEQ ID NO: 163)</p>
3	<p>A MNKFTDEQQQLIGHLTKKGFYRGANIKITIFLCGGDVANHQSWRHQLSQFLAKFSDVDIF                      YPEDLFDLLAGQQHSLLSLENILAEAVDVIILFPESPGSFTELGAFSNNENLRKLCICIQ                      DAKFKSRSF INYGPVRLLRKFNSKSVLRCSSELKEMCDSSIDVARKLRLYKKLMA SIKKV                      RKENKVS KDI GNILYAERFLLPCIYLLDSVNYRTLCELAFAKAIKQDDVLSKII VRSVVSRLI                      NERKILQMTDGYQV TALGASVYR SVFDRKTLDRLRLEIMNFENRRKSTFN YDKIPIY AHP*                      (SEQ ID NO: 164)</p> <p>B M KSAEYLNTFRLRNLGLPVMNHLHMSKATRI SVETLRLTYTADFRYRIYTV EKKGPEKRM                      RTIYQPSRELKALQGWVLRNIDLKSSPFSIGFEKHQSILNNATPHIGANFILNIDLEDF                      PSLTANKVFGVPHSLGYNRLISSVLTKICYKNLLPQGPAPSSPKLANLICS KLDYRIQGYAG                      SRGLIYTRYADDLT LSAQSMKVVKARDFLFSHPSEGLVINSKKTCSGPRSRQKVTGLVIS                      QEKVIGIREKYKEIRAKIHIFCGKSSEIEHVRGWSFILSVDKSHRRLITYISKLEKKYK                      KNPLNKAKT* (SEQ ID NO: 165)</p>
4	<p>A MNNDYPWFRRKGYLHFDEPVSLKAVKYVSSPEKIKHSLPFLSFEVKSFKIKKDKSTKQ                      LSKTEKLRPIAYSSHLDSHIYAFYAEYL TGHYELLIQENNLHENI LAFRSLNKSNI EFAKRA                      FDTITEMGECSAVALDLSGFFDNLDHQILKHQWCKVIGTEALPQDHFAYKSI TRYSKVDKN                      RAYEILGISKNPKYNRRKICTPVDFRNKIRKNGLI TVNNSQKGI PQGSPT SALLSNIYMLD                      FDTFEMRDAQERGGHYRYCDDMLFIVPTKYNTLAGDVAQR I KHLKVEMLNTKKT EIRDFIY                      KDSTLVANMPLQYLGFI FDGSNILLRSSSLARYSERMKRGVRLAKATMDSKNR IRENKGEAL                      KALFKKLYARYSHIGRRNFLT YGYRAAKIMNSKAIKRQLKPLQKRENEILK*                      (SEQ ID NO: 166)</p>

TABLE 8-continued

Amino acid sequences of validated defense systems.	
#	Gene Sequence
5	<p>A MVI FDEKRHLHYEALLRHNYFPNQKGSISEI PPCFSSRTFTPEIAELISSDTSGRRLQGYDC VEYYATRYNNFPRTL SI IHPKAYSKLAKHIHDNWEERIRFIKENENSMIKPDMHADGRI IIMN YEDAETKTIRELNDGPGRRFKVNADISGCFTNIYSHSTPWAIVI GVNNAKIALNTKVNQDKH WSDKLDYFQRAKRNETHGVP IGPATSSIVCEI ILSAVDKRLRDDGFLFRRYEDDYTCYCKT HDDAKEFLHLLGMELSKYKLSLNLHKKITNLPGTLNDNWVSLNLSNPSPTKKRFTDQDLNKL SSSEVINFLDYAVQLNTQVGGGSILKYAISLVINNLDEYTIQVYDYLLNLSWHYPMLIPYL GVLIEHVYLLDDGDEYKKNFNEILSMCAENKCS DGMAWTL YFCI KNNIDI DDDVIEK IICFGD CLSLCLLSDSDIYEEKINNFVSDI I KLDYEYDIDRYWLLFYQRFFKDKAPSPYNDKCFDTMK GYSDVDFMPDENYKTKAESYCHVVMNPFLLEDGDEIVSFNDYMAIA* (SEQ ID NO: 167)</p>
6	<p>A MTSTIDFYESDFSATLYPLKTNQILLKHHSQEMSEYIYQKVINPAYPTDSFLSQQKVFSTKP KGLHRRTVKLDPVAEYFTYDVTYRNRKI FRPEVSESRKSPGYI FRNGSRIP IHVSYNEYKQS LKKYSLEYSHS IHFDIASYFNLSL YHHD IHWFSSEKGVSPADVEALGQFFREINSGRSIDFM PQGIYPAKMI GNEFLKFVDLHGRKLSAQIVRFMDDFTI PDNDIETLNDNFIRIQQLLGGQVSL NINP SKTTFDNVMGDVNETLTQIKSSLKEI I TEYEH IPTASGV EWE T NIEI IKHLDD EQV NK LIDLKDEKIEESDADLILGFLRTHNDSL SQMPMLLGRFPNLIKHIY TICSGITDKSGLVK LILSYLNTN NNPLEYQLFWIGAI VEDYLLGVGEYGSVLHKLVELSGDFK IARAKVLEIPEQG FGFKEIRNEYLR TGQSDWLSWSSAIGTRNLKSAERNYI LDYFSGKSPINYLVASCVKKL* (SEQ ID NO: 168)</p>
7	<p>A MKLLDKKYNNLEPKYBYLKD SFI LGLAWKKTDSFVRTHN WYADILELDKCAPDI SDEVTNWS NEISKNALSKSDIELIPAPKGASWF INQGWKTNKDNKRIRPLANIS IRDQSFATAVTMCLA DAIETRQKDCSLSNLGYAEHVKNKVVSYGNRLVCDWNERARFRWGGSEYRKFSSDYRSFL QRPIYI GRETVNKVSGIDDDVYI I SLDLKNFFGSI KINLLEKI KKI SADHYAAKFINDNEFW TLANRILSWDWPEESLSLLES LDKENVGLPQGLASAGALANAYLIEFDESLSIKLRTKIED SQIILHDYCRYVDDIRLVI SGEALESNKIKES IHALVQGILDETLAQNPSDNEPYL KINDSK TYILELSDIDNGSGLTNRINEIQHEVGASSIPERNGLDNNI PALQQLLLETEQDNFSEDVDSL FPGFKNDKSIKVESVRRFS AHRLEKSLAKKSKLISPEERKQFDNETSLIAKLLKAWLKDPS IMVI FRKAI AINPNLDAYS T ILEI IFSRIQRNRDKRDKYIMLYLSDIPRSVIDVYRNLESE YVDYQKLMGEVTLFAQKILSCKSFIPNYAYQALFYLAVINKPFIASNKASFDLARLQCVL IKQHLEPLNSDGYLFEVSAQISKDYRANA A FLSSH TSNKVVDL IIEKFAFRGGEFWNAIW KEIVRMQDKDRINEFRWAI SKYESKPNSS EHYLSSV I SPKENPFRYEHALLKLGVALVELFD DTEKNVWQPDGKQYS PHEIKVKLEGNSTSWGELWRPNF S I SCSIDKKGEPGKDPRI I SPEWL ANYPQTQNDQKIYVWCVLSR SAALGNVDYTORNDLKLDKAKYDGIHSQFYKRRMGMLHTPE SIVSGYGTITDWFASFLQHLQWPGFSSSYISQEDILSITNIIIEFKNCLLERLGYLNKQICI SSNVPTLPTVVRPELASNHFRIVTVQQLFPKDTNFHPSDVTLANPDVRWKHREHLAEICKL TEQTLNAKLTESREHTSTADLIVFSELA VHP EDEDIVRALAFRTKAI I FSGFVPCEQDGRI VNKARIIIPDSS ESGTQWRV RDQCKHHMTSDEVALGIQGYRPSQHI I SIEGFIPEGPFKLTG AICYDATDIKLAADLRDLTDMFVIAAYNKD VDTFDNMSALQWHMYQHI VITNTGEYGGSTM QAPYKEKYHKLISHAHGTGQIAI STADIDLAAFRRLQTYKKTQTQAPAGYNRKH* (SEQ ID NO: 169)</p> <p>B MDTLVKLATIISPLISAGVAIWAILVAKKTISESKEIAKKT IADTAYQAYLQ LAMENPQFSK GYSADCRQERDPMYDQYVWYVARMIFCFEKIIEVEVNLKDSWANTLEKHLKFKHSEHFKKTN VVEBALYIPPILDLIRCAAN* (SEQ ID NO: 170)</p>
8	<p>A MLNQSFVSNLIKLLKKTDPKRYKTRGNSAEYKKYIADKVNCSIETYSFGSISNSRTNNKNV YIFKDFMDVLVARKINDNIKRYSVKQNNRHDIIKKVNTVLESEPVNYIYRLDIKSFYESID KNIVFQRINNNPIISHNTKFKINGL FKHNAFSAANGLPRGMGLSATLSEIFMEEFDAELARL PEV FYASRYVDDIIVFSFYKIPDYKNYFSRILPNGLHLNERKCS EYTI EDTSTKHSIEIFL G YSPIIHGGLKNQRHVIRISEEKIKKIRRIALAVKDYSMNSDAELLKRIKYL TGNRLVN SNSNKT DALYSGIYNYQHLTDK TQLKELDIFKNRMLFSSKGEVGRKILAAAGHLLTAPKKY SFLAGFEKRLSSFKREDI IKINKV* (SEQ ID NO: 171)</p> <p>B MKIKISKSDYKRVLLTDILPYEVPILFSNBEFYKLI SENKVLPGTFSEGLKLD SYTIPYSYK IKKGLASSRSLGI IHPSTQLRICDFYDKYEHLVMHMTKSPFSLRYP SKIGSYEYKDFLKS RINLKDGLVQPHNHGPD SQETSSSHFSYKYPFIYK FYESYEFHRLERKFRKLLKLDIAKC FSHIYTHSVSWAVKSKFVKVNR TYNSFEGCLDKLFPQDANYGETNGI IIGPEFSRIFAEIL QRVDLNVESHNLNLEPGIVKDKSYATRRYVDDYFI FADDDETFKLEFVLANELEKYKLYLNE SKKEFIERPFVATGMAKNDIAEII EDLYGSLIHEKLELDEL TAMVNLNPDVKIQPENMNDLF PLKGVNKKLHADKFIKRIKIAVRKNNTFDLVSSYLLSAIKSKFPKVI RLLRMFDLSGKED ITYKFFSIFNEVIFFIYAMD FRV RQTYIISQVILEINSFANKQASDI SEVIKKNTPDEL LMC MKMGNIHERPVELSNLLI CMKGLGEBQYKLNPD EFKD LLI SENECFYDLEYPSTCSMLHYI GDDVLYLKMKEDIVLAIQSLISGRNDIKKDTETFMFLDMMTCPYLVTKHKRIIYR TYVEAN TGQKRFTNAV IDSEIDSLKNNVI IFFNWSGDADLEHVLYKKELR TAYE* (SEQ ID NO: 172)</p>
9	<p>A MTSEIVLNLDFPEYKDDFC TDSIDEQDNELWQQQANKLLSFL EVMGEEARRYKENNSRSTH PHYKTLSSYHHAIFISGAR GAGKTVMRNARFSWQKHYNKDLKRPKLYFIDVTDPTLLNIDD RFSEVI IASTYATVEKRMKQPDIAQNIKDNFINSLKTL SGALGKSKDYDEYRGIDR IQKYRS GIHLEKYFHQFLISSVELLDCDALVLPIDDDVMKIDNAGVLDLIRCLLSCPLVLPVSGDN DLYRFTAKSFEELLNRKANSYAKEGSEI AERLSEAYITKVFP SHVKIPLQPIDELLPYLY IHSNEDENKQHTSYSEFIKLVQKQFYFLCNGQERSTNWPQPRSAREV TQLIRSLPPSTLSKE DSDGTDLWQRFVAWAERRDGLALTNVESYLF IKNKA VEDLNL SNL IAFNPLLQKGYK PWA EKDFYKQSQRRKELNAPETNSGILNTVVFSEQRKDFILR SMPALELIMEPMYVTKTVAEKND</p>

TABLE 8-continued

Amino acid sequences of validated defense systems.							
#	Gene Sequence						
	NSALIAIYTHSDYYSQQNRRCHIFFGRAFEIMFWSVLAKTENLPQEFYKDKFKSLFGNIF KKVPFYISFSMNPTKVVEENDDGSEPDPSQKLDLDSINELVEDIYI WATSNKLRAPKKNLI PLMTCVFNKVFSPMNLVRKNVQDRVKFRDEHLSDLAKRFEYMFINAETPIREGVVVNTNAT GAAPARVRLNSEPNRYDKLRSRNMGSILSVKEDNGLTIVKESGD IADLLEFIWHSPLFKLT TRTCYPIGKINSQNTAQENLSSDFNSFFENGINFELIKQYYWQTSNHDNIRTADVREWATSR LNEAII LFSWMKESKSIKAKIDGQSYEGR LFRGLQQALEGYEEV* (SEQ ID NO: 173)						
B	MFNQDPVWLIPTLCLASDRIFYAQLRDHLGQKSSGGERKKEKNGYI LVQAAQDYQFYFGGRIR KEDVQNNALMWQIETGNENCLSM LDSLAYSFLTWGNCPEVRRERLEPWLMI CSVIDPAWII AYAYQQLIKQNVVCDSELI SLLTEHQCPFAFPKGRGDI SFADNVHVLNNGHYSS ISMLNFID GNYKVKKGIKWPYRQYETLFESEGLDKNDLPRWLSAYSSCLLKNVNSFPQQGRSEVDFTC KDAVETVLADEKYYFLEVASLYDVVTLQQRVLYEAAQQKYHSHQRWLLYTCGIMLGTESED YANALANLIRISNILRNYMVVSAVGLGQFIDDFGFNYRRI TKPADTNNRVHYDS SAGI SREY RVSPDFVLGSGVMPDIYARQLDFDYCTQARKGVPEQGHI VVHFTRSFDPDKKSTYDKLLTECR ERLSQCDYFGRFLTSLTLQSI EYKNLSTDEDRSIDIRKLVRGYDVAGNENELQIEVFAPVL RVLRAAKFKGEGVNFKRLQRPFI TVHAGEDYCHILSGLRAMDEAVEFCMLGEGDRI GHGLAL GVDIKLWANRQKRAYLTVGQHLDNLWVAYHQAVLLSQHIV EHIPVMHEL RDKIHYWSHQLYS EYTPDLLFKAWLLRRNRPDYKSI SDPANINEWVPDQHILVSTDETTAKARKI WERYLNSG LAENDVFNRI ISVNCAPDTAQNF SMTFNENEDILSKGELLLEYA IQDFLEKYSRLGLVIEA CPTSNIYIGRLEKYHEHPLFRWNPPDSQWI KPGGKPNRFGLR TGPLSVCINTDD SALMPTTI ENEHRLMRDCAIHFYIGITWMADLWINSIRIKGIEIFKGNHLSQDLNLI* (SEQ ID NO: 174)						
10	A MIMSTPWLPTIVADSDHAEANAVSYEALTPTELDSDKAGCYISALNYAYEHPDIRNIAVTGP YGAGKSVLKTWCKAHNGTLRVLTVSLADFDQRHVDESNGDSSDEGTNKGTSVEKSEYSE LQQILYKKNKHELPCSRIDRISDVTAGQILRSASF LTGTLLSGAALFFLADPYVTTKLSLP GAFARYLLECPFGVRSVAVASVMGSLCLLLNQLHRIGIPDRKVS LDKVDLLKGAVTRASS PSLLNVYIDEIVYFPDS TKYDWI FEDLDRFNNGRIFVKLREINQI INNCLSDRKNVYKFIYAV RDGIFNSAESRTKFFDFVMPVIVPMDNQNA YEHFVKFKKEEINNNLSECSRIATFI PNMR VMHNTNEFRFLYQNLVNSRENLAKLAMIAIYKNLCAEDYHGIDSKKGVLYHFIQSYLDHEIQ NELLHSANNELEDMAQSLVAITNEKLANRENLEELLMPYLSKNYS GALVIFYTEGRQI SLDL LIQDEDEFLMLLDKENIQVVT PYNRQNF LMINQRDTEKLLKQQY EKRCHELIETKSV DNI TRVK NNISLESLE RTEILSGTVADIAEKMTNEGFVAWIKKKEDTGVLTIQSEHEQIDFIFLLSSG YLSTDVMSYRSIPIPGLS ETDNLF LKDVMSGKGP EKTFSFHLDNVNNI VERLKKLGLVLRD NAQHPAVIRWLI DNDPDTLKNMIMALLSQTGSQRVVS LMLMQNDPTTYVRLRYLEIFMSDE HILNRLLAHL CASEERTPEQKFFVQETAHLLCLTEKSNIWQSV INKRIGELIDSSPILIT AVPKYGDAPFEVLKNDTL SVSYIPGDVGEKCSVIRKTAGAGL FKYSVSNLKNVYLC L TQD KNEERMSFSLYPHCL ESLAI SELTEILWTNIEDFILSVFIESE EEDRIPEL LNSSEVSM TV VEQIIAKMDFCINLDDI INRSECADNMASGRNIYSMLLQHDRIPPSFDNI EHLHLDTSINT SGELVQVWNEKHFEFEP SDIVINDTGI FNPNFISELICSPVI SEEALLKVL SNLNVV I IDVPE NIPLRNAELLCS EKKLAPT VNVFTVLFNALSEN VDDINRMTLLGNLIAQRPEIITQEPEDI FYIEGDFDEELASELFRHKLI GMNIKVAALRWLRDNKPGILDKSYLLSLDI LAELS P WMGDD DLRLTL LKRC L VAGDAGKDALCVVLSFADES YHGLLPHDRFRKI PHSVDLWEVAELI SNLG FIQPPKMGSGRDEHKIVTTPVRYVRDVEFYD* (SEQ ID NO: 175)						
11	A MFLNDQETSTDLLLYTAIASTVVRLVDETS DAPI TIVGHGDW GAGKSVLKMLEAA CEKDKD THCIWNGWTFEGFEDAKTVIETI VEDLVASRPMSTKVAAEAKKVLRRIDWLKMAKAGGL AFTAFTGIPTFDQIKGMYELASDFLSAPQDKLSAADFKAFABKAGGFIKEADTNSNTLPKHI HAFREFRALLDAAEKL VVI VDDLDRCLPKTAIETLEAIRLFLFPEKFAVIGADEAMI EY AVKDHPDLPQSTG PVS YARNYLEKLIQV PFRIPALGTAETRIY TLLLAENALGSEDDNFK ALLNKAREEMKRPWI SRGLDREAVMAALNGKI PEWENALFLSHVTPMLSSGTHGNPRQIKR FLNSMMLRQAIA DERGFSDIKRPVLAKIMLAERFYP SVYKGLVQLVSNHPEGKPEALAEFE ALVRGGKTAPKSRADSKENSSSEEDVQNLKIDWAI GWAKAEPALSGEDLRPYV FVTRDKHS TSLNVVSSHLPIMEKLLGPKIGMVKI KGDLEKLSPPDADEL FEMLSDKLFPQEDS FNRKPR GFDGLYLVETQPHLQRRIDFARRIPVKKAGGWLATRIAQSLVDP TLI EBYTKLIQEWAS DENLSLSKSAKATLQLSGYQH* (SEQ ID NO: 176)	B	MGTSKAYGGPVHGLIPDFVENSPPTLPPVDPADDS TLDTPLI PPDSSGSGPLSTPKANFTR YSRSGRS S LKKA VAGYVRNGVGGAGRASRRMGASRAAAGGLLGLISDYQQGGATQALERFN LGNLAGQAS TALLSLVEFLC PPGGSVDEGVARQAMLETIADMSDVGEENFDELTPDQLKEW IGFVVHISIEGR LMADIGKNGIKLPDDIDAIVSIQEDLHDFVDGATRTQLREELRNL TGLSGD AIDRKEEIIYTVAFELLAREGERLE* (SEQ ID NO: 177)	C	MSHHTLVARLGTDDNSDLQLSRQSTHLTEINFLKENGKLD FGLGQALNGLS DLGLTPMDVSV DLALLAATVTAADTRISRGHNAQDLWTR EIALYIPVASPTLWNSQTGLLSRMLNFLTGRDWT IHFRSPVIEFII GLIQRSSKERSVNP TSVCLFSGGLDSFIGAIDLNSNGTPLLISFIYWDT TTSVYQKCAQLLSERYGQSF SHVRARVGF EKT TIEGEGENTLRGRSFMFFSLATMAADAL GGPVTINVPENGLISLNVPLDPLRVGALS TRTTHPFYMARFNEL LGNLGISAHLENPYAYKT KGEMAICHDFLQRQAADTMS CS SPQSTRWNPALNEQQS THCGRCVPL IRRASLTAFG TDDTIYRIPDLRSRVL DSSKPEGEHVR AFQFALARLARS PSRAKFDIHKPGPLSDY PDCLAE YEGVYLRGMKEVERLLSGVITRPLT* (SEQ ID NO: 178)	D	MKLAGQKPAQWVDFHCHLDL YPNHSALIRECDI SRVATLAVTTPKAWMRNRELTSDSPYV RVALGLHPQLIAEREHEIALLEHYLPSARYVGEI GLDASPRFYRSFEAQERIFSRILNACFE QGDKELSIHVSRAAKVGLHLENTRLTENCKAVLHWFTGSI SEARRAVELGCYFSINEEMLR SPKHRLVSLPFRILTE TDGPV FHEEKAI HPRDVRQTVHEIAQIHHVSDTDAAMRILYN LRLSVTNSHSENS* (SEQ ID NO: 179)
B	MGTSKAYGGPVHGLIPDFVENSPPTLPPVDPADDS TLDTPLI PPDSSGSGPLSTPKANFTR YSRSGRS S LKKA VAGYVRNGVGGAGRASRRMGASRAAAGGLLGLISDYQQGGATQALERFN LGNLAGQAS TALLSLVEFLC PPGGSVDEGVARQAMLETIADMSDVGEENFDELTPDQLKEW IGFVVHISIEGR LMADIGKNGIKLPDDIDAIVSIQEDLHDFVDGATRTQLREELRNL TGLSGD AIDRKEEIIYTVAFELLAREGERLE* (SEQ ID NO: 177)	C	MSHHTLVARLGTDDNSDLQLSRQSTHLTEINFLKENGKLD FGLGQALNGLS DLGLTPMDVSV DLALLAATVTAADTRISRGHNAQDLWTR EIALYIPVASPTLWNSQTGLLSRMLNFLTGRDWT IHFRSPVIEFII GLIQRSSKERSVNP TSVCLFSGGLDSFIGAIDLNSNGTPLLISFIYWDT TTSVYQKCAQLLSERYGQSF SHVRARVGF EKT TIEGEGENTLRGRSFMFFSLATMAADAL GGPVTINVPENGLISLNVPLDPLRVGALS TRTTHPFYMARFNEL LGNLGISAHLENPYAYKT KGEMAICHDFLQRQAADTMS CS SPQSTRWNPALNEQQS THCGRCVPL IRRASLTAFG TDDTIYRIPDLRSRVL DSSKPEGEHVR AFQFALARLARS PSRAKFDIHKPGPLSDY PDCLAE YEGVYLRGMKEVERLLSGVITRPLT* (SEQ ID NO: 178)	D	MKLAGQKPAQWVDFHCHLDL YPNHSALIRECDI SRVATLAVTTPKAWMRNRELTSDSPYV RVALGLHPQLIAEREHEIALLEHYLPSARYVGEI GLDASPRFYRSFEAQERIFSRILNACFE QGDKELSIHVSRAAKVGLHLENTRLTENCKAVLHWFTGSI SEARRAVELGCYFSINEEMLR SPKHRLVSLPFRILTE TDGPV FHEEKAI HPRDVRQTVHEIAQIHHVSDTDAAMRILYN LRLSVTNSHSENS* (SEQ ID NO: 179)		
C	MSHHTLVARLGTDDNSDLQLSRQSTHLTEINFLKENGKLD FGLGQALNGLS DLGLTPMDVSV DLALLAATVTAADTRISRGHNAQDLWTR EIALYIPVASPTLWNSQTGLLSRMLNFLTGRDWT IHFRSPVIEFII GLIQRSSKERSVNP TSVCLFSGGLDSFIGAIDLNSNGTPLLISFIYWDT TTSVYQKCAQLLSERYGQSF SHVRARVGF EKT TIEGEGENTLRGRSFMFFSLATMAADAL GGPVTINVPENGLISLNVPLDPLRVGALS TRTTHPFYMARFNEL LGNLGISAHLENPYAYKT KGEMAICHDFLQRQAADTMS CS SPQSTRWNPALNEQQS THCGRCVPL IRRASLTAFG TDDTIYRIPDLRSRVL DSSKPEGEHVR AFQFALARLARS PSRAKFDIHKPGPLSDY PDCLAE YEGVYLRGMKEVERLLSGVITRPLT* (SEQ ID NO: 178)	D	MKLAGQKPAQWVDFHCHLDL YPNHSALIRECDI SRVATLAVTTPKAWMRNRELTSDSPYV RVALGLHPQLIAEREHEIALLEHYLPSARYVGEI GLDASPRFYRSFEAQERIFSRILNACFE QGDKELSIHVSRAAKVGLHLENTRLTENCKAVLHWFTGSI SEARRAVELGCYFSINEEMLR SPKHRLVSLPFRILTE TDGPV FHEEKAI HPRDVRQTVHEIAQIHHVSDTDAAMRILYN LRLSVTNSHSENS* (SEQ ID NO: 179)				
D	MKLAGQKPAQWVDFHCHLDL YPNHSALIRECDI SRVATLAVTTPKAWMRNRELTSDSPYV RVALGLHPQLIAEREHEIALLEHYLPSARYVGEI GLDASPRFYRSFEAQERIFSRILNACFE QGDKELSIHVSRAAKVGLHLENTRLTENCKAVLHWFTGSI SEARRAVELGCYFSINEEMLR SPKHRLVSLPFRILTE TDGPV FHEEKAI HPRDVRQTVHEIAQIHHVSDTDAAMRILYN LRLSVTNSHSENS* (SEQ ID NO: 179)						

TABLE 8-continued

Amino acid sequences of validated defense systems.	
#	Gene Sequence
12	<p>A MSTVDTSTAEELNQGGSDFILTSLEAMRKKLLDLTSRNRLLNFPITQKGSRLRVDELPEQL                      YETLCEI PMEFAPVDPDTPRAQLLEHGYLEKVGPDGDKIQRAHPSAKDWAHVLGIRTDPDFLP                      DSHTKTVSDSDRELLKAKHQFELQYAQQNGKLTGIRSEYVNOGIALSALKEACCLAGYBGL                      EDFERQAKAGNEI S I S S S N P S H D D N R I Q A L L Y P N E L E A C L R A I Y G K A Q T A L E E S G A N I L Y L A                      L G F L E W Y E S D S S E K A R Y A P L F T I P V R C E R G K L D P K D G L Y K F L Y Y T G E D I L P N L S L K E K L Q A                      D F G L A L P L F N E E E T P E S Y F A S V K K V E Q H K P K W S V K R Y G A L S L L N P G K M M M Y L D L D P A R W P C                      D K R N I L S H E V I R R F F T S Q S C G Q E N S G L P G G F G Q H E Y C I D S Y P D I H D K V P L I D D A D S S Q H S A L                      I D A I R G Q N L V I E G P P G S G K S Q T I T N L I A A A L L N G K K V L F V A E K M A A L E V V K R R L D R A G L G Q F                      C L E L H S H K T H K R K V L D D I N A R L V S Q A T M P T M E E I D A Q I L R Y E D L K Q Q L N E Y A A L I N N Q W A Q T                      G K T I H Q I L S G A T R Y R H K L D I D A T A L H I E N L S G K Q L D K V T Q L R L R D Q I V E F S R I Y K E V R E Q V G                      A N A E I Y E H P W S G V N N T Q I Q L F D S A R T V D L L Q T W Q T S I I D F Q H S Y Q E Y V D K W A L E G E S L N T L Q                      Y I E Q L V E D Q S N L P V L C G S E H F P A L S E L D S P D A I A R V R H Y L D R F E L L Q G H Y V A L S Q V I E P Q K L                      R L L E Q Q G S C D F P R E E L E K Y G A A E D F T L R D L V R W L E S I Q S I H D E L S S I Y A Q L N D F K N A L P D G I                      A S Y I D D S Q A G L L F C S E L L S I L G A L P T E L I R V R D P L F D D D D I D A V L R D L M C Q I E T L R P L R D G L                      S T I Y Q L D Q L P S Q E M L A H A V A V I Q Q G L F A W F K S D W R S A K A L L M A Q S R K P D T K F A E L K R C S A D                      L L K Y S E L L Q R F E Q S D F G N Q L G N A F R G L D T D C E Q L M L L R D W Y K K V R A C Y G I G F G K R V A I G S G L                      F N L D G E I I K G V H L I E K S Q I S S R L M T L V K R V E H E A K L L P R I S S L L E H A S W L G E Q G V L M Q S Y R                      Q V R N T L I A L Q G W F I N P D I S L E Q M T H S S E I L Q N I N D L Q I S L E N D S L Q L G A F L Q L T P A C G A Y K N                      K Q L T L D T I N D T L N F A E Q L V D K I N C V S L A T Q I R H L A S G S D Y D L L C R D G G E I V S K W N E Q I K N A E                      L Y A L E T K L E R S Q W L K S T D G S L N T L I E R N E R A I Q Q P R W L N G W N F I R C Y E Q M H E N G L Q R I W S A                      V L A G S L P I E K V E L G L A L A I H D Q L A R E V I H I H P E L M R V S G S Q R N A L Q K S F K E Y D K K L I E L Q R Q                      R I A A K I A C R N I P E G N S G G K K S E Y T E L A L I K N E L G K K T R H I P I R Q L V N R A C N A L V A I K P C F M M                      G P M S A A H Y L E P G R M E F D L V M D E A S Q V K P E D A L G V I A R G K Q L V V V G D P K Q L P P T S F F D R S A D                      G E D D D A A A L S D T D S I L D A A L P L F P M R R L R W H Y R S R H E K L I A Y S N R H F Y N S D L V T P P S P N A E                      S P E Y G I K F T Y V S K G R F S N Q H N I E E A Q A V A E A V L H H A H R P G E S L G V V A M S S K Q R D Q I E R A I D                      E L R R N R P E P N D A I D G L H A M E E P L F V K N L E N V Q G D E R D V I F I S F T Y G P S E H G G V Y Q R F G P I N                      S D V G W R R L N V L F T R S K K R M H V F S S M R S E D V L T S E T S K L G V I S L K G L Q F A E S G K L D S L T T H T                      G R A P D S D F E V A V M E A L N H A G F E C E P Q V G V A G F F I D L A V K D P G C P G R Y L M G I E C D G A A Y H S A K                      S A R D R L R Q E V L E R L G W R I S R I W S T D W F S N P D E V L S P I I R K L H E L K T L A P D V V V P S Y E Y V E                      T I E S S A E V A S D S I D S L M P N L G L K E Q L K Y F A T H V I E V E L P N V D A D R R L L R P A M L E A L L E H Q P L                      S R S E F V E R I P H Y L R Q A T D V Y E A Q R F L D R V L A L I D G A E A E A N D A A F E S E L A *                      (SEQ ID NO: 180)</p>
13	<p>A MAGASIDAIGVINQIKDNLTDYEDGFPVLKEIIQNADDAGANELTIGWSKGFCAENELLN                      APALFFINDAPLAEHRDAILSIAQSSKATSKASVGKFGKGLMKSFLPHMGAEFFPMSDQWRIE                      HWASDVFNPNWKYRDADWNEFGENDKQCQIATKLGKFLSTDKPWFVWVPLRTKALAKAHNNYI                      IINNFSGDEKLPSPFNQAHLSSEKTSBILPQLKLNKDIGFFCESDKGVFDEVTSIQLHEDSSR                      SSPCGEPRNLNGDSFAVFSGKIYSNSNEERCALDYAGCERVIFDERLNQLKDEENMGWPKSYQ                      FDKKANLPVEALDKAEQHASVTF SRPKTKGQAVKANWAVFLPLSQTKELVAVPIEGEYDYN                      LYLHGYFFVDAGRKGLHGHNDLGFSTSEHVKNDEKKLREVWNIILASEGTFNLVLPALNEF                      CQLRLRPHQIKTVLTALYDLLEIRYRKEVSKSANWIIINDDKGAAWSLLDKNAQCLPIPRP                      ENSDYRSRISWTLPLGLSKLLDKKSLYEATGNEFLTEQNQRDSWNIITLLEEALSGGVVNAFYRS                      INIEYLLQFLQLAKEQCTTEDFDNLIIPQPREVLSTHKLAELESLNKALNTQVFELVSAPKTV                      VLPIDKDDQSIEWELVCKIIPAKLLLPKFLSTHNKPIHDNVTEBELTLVDSYIKKQGER                      LSGDESACERLITFVIDCVNASEYIQKSDFYQKSGHLKLLKVEALGSSQSTKYRSLNELIV                      LKKEYQLFLRGGERNFGKGLGKELVAVVGLLELCFISKDFEIGGLYEGLTACSEAAACLRLLS                      TYPNLGNSARLALTKVFSAELESTDEEKRGFRYL IHGSKEDDLRQTLWKNRATNPVMMKIW                      RMCQPEDFPGWCLEDEEFSNALTNYEHFIVGKEQFYKDIISEYRTILPECNFDNPDDEWEVE                      QLLADIGSQGDERLWKALPVHRTAHNTRVAITTKCLMEGSATVPSEWDVHLIQHSAIAEVAA                      CQHKWVNHGLPKELIETALQSSPAQYSAFILDQLCAIRIANEGI EHELEGKINNTKWLRLA                      SGT E V S P E A I L S F S A N E L P E S A K F E L K E S N I Y M F S Q L D G N M F E H D Q A R G F L R E W A K S N S S                      V C S C I L A E A A Q H Q S Y V V G N F S N I S A Q V L E Q I S C I P P L M Q L S A G W G L L V E L Y Q S Q Y L S V N E N K                      Q V M L C K E T E P Q S L W W A L E R I A D D D I P I G Q S K E L R K A F L E A L C N T E G G V D Y L P K L R P R N E N G S                      Y V S G N T L V S N V A Q V V A D N L I S P Q E Y A V I E S Y C S K S A L T N G N T S K I I E L A G D N A P V L S D Y F D D                      W E G M V P P D A I A T F I A L F A K S G G V E K L V N N Y L R Q S T L E S I K Q G Y E E K W N S G K G R R G E F S H Y P Y                      S S L Y K S V D F E L A I C A E N A A Y M T S I F G E R I Q V K L Q K T P D S L L V H Q A N K S K T K R I E L R R V D T K N                      V S K D Q L L R M L A K A V E T I F T D V F G A E C I R F E S E F L K R F G A S E Q V D I Q I T R Q I V L E N V P L L E R                      L Q V R E E G L C D L R S D Y K R E Q R V L A S S D P S V L Q D R S R L N S V L T K I K E T L E N N E K V Q S L V L E S V R                      K E M S K H F Q S P F S V P F E L F Q N A D D A L C E L I E M Q G D S T N V L T R F D V S G S D G T L N F Y H W G R E V                      N Y C K S S V A G K N Q F D R D L E K M V S L N V S D K S D G K T G K F G L G F K S S L L T D I P R L V S G D I C A E I                      H A G V L P S V P S K P V M T E L N Q N V D E Y K I G N R K P T L I Q L P K C D K K R A D L K L V L G R F K S N A G I L T V                      F S R Q I R E I N D E Q R F G W S G Q A L H N I P E V L V G E V K L P T N T S E E S N V I L R S N R V L I I N T E S G Q F                      L F A L D S N G V V S L S R N K N L S S F W V L N P I D E D L K L G F C I N A P F A V D I G R S Q L A V D N G D N I D L S S                      S L G K A S A V L V K M F A A S S N W N E F A B E V G L Q S S T P I K F W A S L W D V I T A H W P A R L G E T N S K A                      E L E Q M P T V E D G L L A F Y Q R C A A L P R N L G V K E D S L V Q L K N V D T G A N K P L T K A F N T L G N H I L Q R                      L Y K D Q Q L V G H D T F E F L K S I D F R P N N G A L T K L E L I D L I G Q D F P H N E V N H D R A S F Y G R L F G K N F                      E K L M S N F E M T V T E K K V L E E R F S E L K F L N K T G V Y V T A S K L I V E G S P E R D L L S K F A P D S A K L S E                      K Y D A S M D L S V R I R R D V S Y D I H S W A Q I R S E E S N R G G K Q E G L C S F L V E G G Y L A S L L R K L Q T                      D H P A F L T K G R F D P S V L T E K W R W S S K A S A F I S I W I D T E E D K A R F I V R Q A Q K E F I P N V T N G E Q                      I L E N I T N W W N Q C R N Q S L I D Y D K Q L Y A Q P M P W K A M T E D F E L E T L E V K K G W L K L F Y L G S C Q T L G                      F N I N D V A N R N V S W F E D K G W W D K L A V A N G P S P E V W K E L M E E Y L Q T A R V D E R Y R V I Q V L P L Y R                      F A T K L K D Y V A L F M N A S F I D N L D D L L K P N S N K L S G S G I Q V S E L K G T L G I G I N F I L R E L Q R H Q</p>

TABLE 8-continued

Amino acid sequences of validated defense systems.	
#	Gene Sequence
	<p>VLEREYCEDIQKYAFVLPARLRKLLKMGAGLSFDAEPENSERAYDYFVSALNSETHPLLLKD                      FDIPFRVLLADKQAFERCFNFALDEQFEEVYG* (SEQ ID NO: 181)</p> <p>B MDNI IRVHPKPGVGTVEFEKAETSLVRFEHGFEECLKSELEAVADLKSDLVSGQSVAAASEL                      ALKTLAHSLSKSVNENWSVFSKSNINLLPHQLWVCHRVLQRWPTNQLIADDVGLGKTI EAGLI                      LWPLIERKRVKRLLI LTPAPLVEQWHQRMLDMFDIRLSMYAPENDTSRVNYWDSNNMVVASL                      PTLRNDKNGRLERMLNAEPWDM LIVDEAHLNSTEDKGGTLGFRFIQTLLIENDKPFESKLFFT                      ATPHRGKEHGFFSLLQLLRPDLFNVKQMDEREMRPFVKDVLIRNNKQFV TDMNGERLFPKPLS                      VSSRTYSYSEQEQFI FYDLLTKFIVSGQAYASSLNSRDQRAVMLVLTAMQKLASSSIAAIEER                      ALKGRI EKHKLGKQLQDI EVQQAALLEKRESESESSESEIYSDELAQLELEFIETTRVQL                      MDELPRIMELLSACQKVGSETRILTILDI L ETEFKDRTVVFTEYKATQALLMGALNKKYG                      EGCVTFINGENRLLNVENSGVCVDYVTDRYNAAKRFNEGKVRFIISTEAGGEGIDLQQNCF                      SMIHVLDLPWNPMLRHLQRVGRNLNRYGQVKNVEVITLRNPDTVESRIYSDELNTKIDLIMRSVGG                      AMDEPENLMELILGMADSTLFNLFTEANRNKNSSELSANFDHKTTFGGESWQVKDLIGR                      AEKFDYQDLEAVPRLDLDLGPFFTQMLSFNQRRCKYDENGGLSFLTPHAWLQGFQTRRSYE                      LKHFDRKAKQLDSEADIIGFGHPMFSAVNQGEQIPGSYAFNLNGI EKDLVVFVKVQDQVGTGD                      ASVKVSI VGLVLDNDGDCELVKDEDLIGYLNEYLKI SNDVDSKRTPEDLVSVIQTANDYLME                      NVSSIGLPPRLPNSSEPLTVFYKASN* (SEQ ID NO: 182)</p>
14	<p>A MVAIKMYPKDGDAFLIICDEEKSAFLIDGGYAE TFRQHILPDLRELSFNNGYRLRLVMATHI                      DSDHIGGLVDFFLVNGHAAEPAVITVDRVWHNSLRAMTRPENNAQKVSREITD FLRRRYHV                      EADKAKPHEI SARQSSLAASLLAGDYHWNKGYQCI CTGTSIPNLKMCNSLITLSPSKER                      ISALCLWRRQLASLGFSGRS SSSSEAFDDAFEFCKREASQVPLPHVINARTPLLEFRDYARD                      TSPNTGSSIAFSLVNLNKRILMLGDAAEWTS LGASGASHHFDI IKISHHGSIRNTSPNLL                      KIIDAPVYLITDQKKHARHPNLAVLKAIVDRPAAFTRTLYFNANSASAFMKNYLSASGAQ                      FRIIEGSTDWITL* (SEQ ID NO: 183)</p> <p>B MRYAATE TETIRNATVLI ECAGYTGSGTLIAADKVLTAHCVVSDDPETPI TVTFFGADEDVC                      VNATISEIDTSCDACLTLSDSVDI PPI TLMQPEREGSQWKAFGYPASRNGPSHYLHGTIS                      QIILPRLPHGVDMLSDVSADCVLEEYSGVSGAAILSENKCIAMVRI RMDGGLGAVSLDKLSGL                      LIRNGLIPDDIASLPDSSLSGVEVLNRT EFRDNFESFVLEHKGRAVLEGGSPGSGKTTFCRH                      YQPRSQAVAGVYEFTPEDGAGTFPKI LPEVFADWLHNQVSI LLSGRPARRETEKINLTO                      KVSDDLHTFSDYWKHKGYGVIFIDAVNEASECGDEAVSRFTALLPVTLPENVKLVFTAPSL                      SSAGKAFRHWLTPQDCISLTLSSHREVLQLTARELKTSAPSLSLLTRVSDIAQGHPLYLRYI                      LGLKAMPDQVNL EIPFVFSGSIETYYERLWQGLVKDES AVNLLGILSRMRWIGIDISLIPV                      LTPQEQT VFPVPTLDRIQHLLNDKSSALCHQSFAAFINSKTAVINSLHGRLLADFLCTSGES                      YGLINRAYHLLASHDRHPEAALVCTQEWADACIVKGAQPDDEL IHDIRQTLKNTLIRADAVA                      SIRLLELFPQMTFRHFLP LQSAHYHSGLALAAALGRPDEALEQLIPSGSLVVDVDAIVSAQT                      LARMGNSEHALKLEKVKSAVDQEFERNPVNLSDFI GLSLAWRAELMAGVVDGHRTRTEVV                      EYLYGCGQVVRDNFEQSAHSKSAYTRAFYPLQAEAEAVNIAFNDRSVSLRTVKEKFGSLPEN                      ILDLMLSSVMRAHDI LQHQLPMPQHALQPVVNLDRLHLDI PYSNEIRFNSLSSLI PFNA                      PSALIRRMAGSFEVVEITLLENEEITAADSIDVSEGGQLWLVSAYLNETQPCPDI KHPSQG                      CEWKLTLTEAIFWYSGQARRAVIDGNDEKLELLLVKQNDILPALSYSLEERMAWPNSWAM                      PEQIIPMI YEELVNMFGACWPKISVTTDFILAHTPQQCGLYSEGYTIRLLNRIQTLLNEH                      RFLGQSDTTFQLETLFIAFVSAFTENRQELVPELLNIIPAYISLDAPQLAQDITYTELLGVS                      MGPDWYKEDQFALMTMLRVI PQHTDINTTLSQVAGFLEHASGEMTFRRVVRQEKSQFIGEL                      IIRGNYAHGFNYRQQSCGSHEEMLTQLSHPAADSPHPLKGMRFPGGALDEEHAVECIVSEL                      RNRVDWRLRWGLLEIFSGFSIGNLAVPFAELINEFSADTEDLNEIPKRLHNLHGDVPPSEH                      RNFIKNFTEHLADNHKPLFAEFISLSEDTSDNDVPPPPSGDANQKGTSDSDVAMQPGLFG                      KRSAINRAEACMENARKAAARRNTVRAS ELAVESLHI IQDGDWSVVRKNNHLEARTRTYILD                      NSADAGSVIRAYASLVEKERYAPAWV IASHLTEIAASKFSQEAQAINQIVLEHNRHMLGNT                      EADA AHFSFLNEPDTSDAGEETLYFLFWLLEHPLKFRREALEVLKWLASDDDKILGQCUTE                      ALVSDIASRAEALMALTDWVSARSQRIWDFIVKERSLFEWLEGTALSQVHLLERVTSRAG                      FVLRNEIAAFERPRKLLLTSEASQRNI PENLPTWVQSLSQTLAVMEKQGIDIPALLTLEK                      RVLQSGGLADITVAFELEBCLLARGFTVNRTPSHRWETMVRFALNQIIEHAAAQDELQNI                      PLLRAWNPASBECVEPWEV CNRAKQIICAVMEGRHQASGIEDGFPLHYLDEVEVSRREGQTH                      LVEISAVLTTAHNGHESLRPGAESFNATQTPDERTLSVHLTCQRVKMQPLLPFGGATPAAVS                      KKFQMGTGLTSPDFIRQRWRSGRSLSKNRWGEPI SRGSLLLMKRTTTLPLPGLGLAWVTVDG                      KLMNIFSYAPRRR* (SEQ ID NO: 184)</p> <p>C MKYSMETPKTREEFEARCFHLLNAIKLGRYHGIPGEGNKEQVPFLPNGRVDLANIDTMTRLS                      MNSLYDFHYNRDNYQFDLSENDENEATD* (SEQ ID NO: 185)</p>
15	<p>A MSDSLLVRTSRDQDGFHYLWAARRALRLLLEPQSTLVALTIEGASTTEMGSQPWEDGEELTDI                      AEYYGSNELATATTVRYMQLKHS TMHSDTPFPSPGLQKTIEGFATRYKALIQKIPVETLR TK                      LEWFVTVNRPVSSSFEAINDAANQHVTRHPHDLAKLEKFTGLQGAELSI FCQLLEIEGQD                      DLWSQRNILLRESAGYLPDLDT EAPLKLKELVNRKALTESAANPSTRMDVLRALGVDETDL                      FPAPCRIERIENSVRTQEATLVQRVVEAFGAPV I IHADAGVGKSI FSTHIEHLPTGSVSI                      LYDCFLGQYRNASSYRHHRTALVQMANEMASRGLCHPLIPNAGTISQYMR AFLHRLSQS                      ISILRASEPLAVLCI IIDAADNAQMAAEEI GETRSFIKDLIREKLPDGVCLVALCRFYRREL                      LDPPP EALTL SLQTFNRDETA AHLHQKFPDASESDVDEFHRLSSCNPRVQALSQNLPLND                      TLRLGPNPKTVEDTIGEVLEKSIARLRDTAGISERAQIDTICSAALILRPLIPLSVLSAIS                      GVAGSAIKSFALDLGRPLIVSGETIQFFDEPAETWFRFRPSAADLHQFITKLRPLTKDSS                      YAASVLPALMLEGNQLSELEI LAISQALPETS AVERRDIELQRLQFALKAALRTGRYQDAA                      KLALKAGGECAGDNRQRVLLRDNIDLAAKFPVSGNGVQELVSRNAFPD TGWPGSRNAYYAAAIL                      SEYPELSGEARSRLRLTMEWLTNWSQLPDDERSQRNVTDQDRAVMLIACLNIHGAEAAAREL</p>

TABLE 8-continued

Amino acid sequences of validated defense systems.	
#	Gene Sequence
	RRWRPRKLSFDAGKIVAMQLLAHARYDELDDQLAIAAGNDISLVMGIVLEARKLHRPVAEQAI RRTWRLLKSRVSIKDRNHANNQTIAAITGMVEMALIQSVCTESESIQLLDRYLPKVPPYAL TSEYSKERVAYVRAYALQANLMGSQLALSDLASTEVKKEKMAEKRHGESDRLRQLKQYSGVL IPWYNLWAKVILGKTRKADLESELSDTQKESTAIKGHSYSEHLSNSEIANVWFDI LEAGNV SKDDVENI IKWSQHKGNRVFTPTLHRFSSVCAEISGLGELS YHFAELALSLWRDEHSDAQIK ADGYIDLRSRLISLDEPEAKEYFNQAEIVTNKLGDENLSRWEAILDLAEYVAGKTQVPPETS YKLARCAELTREYVDRDKHFAWSDTVEILAEELCPSSALAIISRWRDRTPFGNHRISLAWTIEH LVKKNKINALDALPLITFENDWHKCDLLDSVLSSTDDDKIMAFEVVYHYTKFNVQNIQNL KKLDAISTSLGI EHTLKERISGLQHTETVSKKSLSSNDNEQGHQEWESIFKDCDLSSID GISAAAYEKFRNVPEFYSKETFIKKAISRVKTGKECSFITAI GAIFHWGLYDFKYILESIPDE WTSRLS IKTTLAGLIKEYCQRFCMRIRKSRVYEIFPFLASRLSGISEKEIFGITLEAIAES WPANSDRLFLPGLLVSKLESNEALDVLSDYALDLFDEVLDKEDGDPWNEKLSPPTHVEDS LAGYIWARLGSPEAEMRWQAHAHVALCRMSRTCVIGIFQHAINATLFPFCDRNLPFYTLH AQLWLMIAARVALDDGKSLIPNIGYFYHYATTDQPHVLRHFHAARTLLALHSDLSIPAQ EENKLRNIQSTTLPLVLDKVEDHRGEDSYTFGIDFGPYWLKPLGRCFGVSQKQLEPEMLRII RDVLGFKGSRNWDDEERNKRRYYQDRDNHSHSGSYPRVDDYHFYLSYHAMFMTAGQLLATKP LVGSDYDDVEDVFDQWLRHRHISRNDHRWLADRRDIPPKERSWLNSSDNRDEWLASISEN VFNETLCPSPGLLTLWGRWSDVCSDRKESIIVHSALVSPERSLSLRLALQTTKNVYDYKIPD AGDNLEIDHAHYQLKGWIKDIAEYCGEDEFDPWAGNVRFP IPEPAFIIIDAMKLTDDKDRHW VTSFSDVEPAMISIIWGHLSGKNDEEKSHGYRLCASIHFKSALETNMDLILEVDVDRYSR NSRYERNNEELDNI PSSTRFLFRHDGTIHTLYGNRNGEKTS* (SEQ ID NO: 186)
B	MAHHIAELIYDAEHCDDIIVRTAKQAEIRDSIWSFNRYELPIGSRPFQLEPIRLTLKGL DPENEQPRFPSPYRDLINVEKETSEVQKWLTAAKDIDSAKILIDYCLSLAAENAIKKSQEW VELAQAAGLNKVDLLEIRIFQLRGTPANTDNPNAQRRILEKRQKRLEAFLLLSGLSNEQL KSQLEALPAIEDEPTDDDED* (SEQ ID NO: 187)
16	A MEPI SIVATYVATKLIQDFISQEGYGCIKKALFPQKRYVDRLYQLIEETAIEFEETYPVES GALPFYHSEPLFEMLNEHIFFEKFPDKEILLDKFKEPSITPPTQQQLSLFYEMLSLKIINNC SKLKLKHEEYKEKIFDINEELIQVKLILRSIDEKLTPHLSDDWLNEKNSQAIADLGGRYT PELNVLLEIAEIPDGLGRNTDFSKIYSHIDSPLVAGKKLHSCDVISSELFEINQSLKEISD IYQEIFNSKLEIPIINKFNMYVSCQTAIGGAVSILWELREKSEQVGETKHYSKYSSTLRM LREFDYACNELRIFINSTTVKLANPFLLEGGKAGIKSHLLADVIKNR IASGYPSLLILGQ QLTSDDESPWQIPKRLQKITSREPLEKLNLYGKKTGKRVLVFIDAINEGNGKFNWINDINS FVDEIRCFEHLGLIMSVRTTYRNVTISHENVVRNNEFEIHEHIGFQNVLEAVSLFYDYVNE RPSSPNLNPEFKNPLFLKLLCEGIIKKNGLTKVPVGFNGISNIFNPLVEGVNKSLSAPKYYAF DPFPLVKDALNEIIFKLEIGRNSISLKAHSVQSVVNDYVADKTFLSALIDEGLLTKGI VRNDDNSTEEVVYVAFERFDDHLTVNFLNDVNIIESEFKPDGRLKKYFHDCEDFYIKSGIV EALSIQLPERYEKELYEFLPEFSNNLKLLEAFIDSLIWRDIKAIDFEKIRPFINEHVFKPKD SPDFLEAVISIISGLVGHFPNANFLHDWLKDYSLANRDSFWTTELYKYSEDSAPRHLIDWA WARTDKSFVSDESI ELVATSLCWFLTSSNREL RDCSTKALVSLLEPRIPVLRKIIDKFYGVN DPYVWERI FAVALGCTLRDNIKELKYLAETVYQVFCISKYVYVNIILRRDYAREIIEFANHL GLELESIELSKTRPPYNSIWPDKIPSKEELESYDKEPYRELWSSIMEDGDFSRYTIGTNYN HSDWGGCKFNETPVDRKQWTKFKCKLTDQQKLDYADTPFIYDDKCEGIFKGRVVRGKAQEE IKASKKLFKNSLSYDLLSEFENEIEPYLDHNNNLETDKHFDLRLAQQFIFNRVIELGWDPE KHGNFQQIGTGRGRREAFQERIGKQYQWIAEYEMARLADNFRFEGYGERKENPYQGPW EPYVRDIDPTILLKETGTPGSKNEMWLNDEVFDTCSNEDWVKSTTIITNSYAFIEVKDD NGDEWIVLESHPSWKEPKIIGNDDWGHPRKEVWYQIRSYIVKVEEPEFRCAIAQDFMGRW MPBCTDRYQLFNREYVWSEAFKSFKSDYGGSDWTSVTDRESGAKIADVSVTSINYLWEEEF DKSKIETLNLKPSNLI FEKMGKSGEVEGSGFNDENGTMCFAAEAVYASKPHLLVKKEPFL TMLRDNQFEI VWTLLGEKGVIGGSLISSHHYGRQEPGSAFYEDSQTGSHKTSFTR* (SEQ ID NO: 188)
17	A MVKPNWDNFKAKFSENPOGNFEWFCYLLFCQEFKMPAGIFRYKNQSGIETNPITKDNEIIGW QSKFYDTKLSDNKADLIEIEKSKKAYPGLSKIIFYTNQEWGQGRKSHEPEGDKNADNYLET VGNNDPKIKIEVDQKAYESGIEIVWRVASFFESPFVIVENEKIAKHFFSLNESIPDLLEEK RKHTENVLYEIQTNI EFKDRSIEIDRRHCI ELLHENLVQKKIVIVSGEGGVGKTAVIKKIYE AEKQYTPFPYKASEFKKDSINELFGAHLGDDFSNAHQDELKRVIVVDSAEKLELNTIDPF KEFLTVLIDKQWQVFTTRNNYLADLNYAFIDYKITPGNLVIKNLERGELIELSDNNGFSL PQDVRLELIIKNPFYLSYLRFYTGESIDYVSPKKEKLNKIIVKNKPSREQCFLATAFORAS EGQFPYSPACDTGILDELVKDGI VGYEAAGYFITHDIYEWALEKKISVDYIRKANNEFFE KIGESLPVRRSFRNWSERLLDDQSIKPFIAEIVCGEGISNFWKDELWVAVLLSDNSIIF NYFKRYLLSSDQNLKRLTFLRLACKDQVDYLLKQLGVNSDLSIKYVLTQPKGTGWQSV IQPIYENLDEIRGNINFI LPVIQEWNQRNKVGETRLSSLIALKYQWITIDEDVLSGRDN EKNI LHITLHGAAMI KEEMEEVLVKLKNRWKEHGTYPFDLMTLITLTDLDSYPVWASLPEYV LQLADLFWYRPLKETGERYFISMDI EDEFGLFRSHHDYYPESPQTP IYWLQSQPKKTIDF ILDFTNKTTICFAHSHFAKNEEVDVPIEEGKFIKQYICNRLWCSYRGTQVSTYLLSSIHMA LEKFFLENFNKADSKVLESWLFLLRNTKSASISAVVTSIVLAFPEKTFNVAKVLFPQTKDFF RFDNMRLVDRTHKSSLSILRDLGFGGTDYRNSLHEEDRIKACDDVHRNTYLENLALHYQIFR SENVTEKDAIERQQVLDI FDKYYNQLPDEAQETEADKTWRCLARMDRRKMKITTEKDEG IETSFNPEIDPKLKQYSEEAIKKNS EHMKYVTLKKLWAS YKREKDERYKNGYMEDNPQIALQ ETKEI I KLNNEEGGEDFRLLNGNIPADVCVLLLDYFNQNLNNEEREYCKDIVLAYS KPLPKE GYNYQQDGTTS AISALPV IYHNPMERETIKTILLTLFNDHSIGMAGGRYSVFPMSVIMK LWLDYFDDMQSLFLGFLILPKYVILSRKI IHESYRQVDYDIKKININKVFLNMYKHCISNV



TABLE 8-continued

Amino acid sequences of validated defense systems.		
#	Gene Sequence	
	IDNKKIS IDDLGSMKVLHI LNTAFQLIPVDTVNI EHKKLVS LIVKRFSTSLSSVREDRVYD ALRQSFLERFAYFILHAPVSDIPDYIKPPLDGFNGSEPISELPFKKFI LVEDRLNTYAKFWKV WDLFPDKVVTLCCKDGRYVVDKIIKSYLFAESPWKENSNGWHTPKDSNSQPFCDVSR TMGH CPRTLYSLAKSLNNIASCYLQGI TWLSEILSVNKKLWEKKLENDTVYYLECLVRRY INNERE RIRRTKQLKQEVLVILDFLVEKGSVVGYSRENIL* (SEQ ID NO: 189)	
18	A MQVQHHTPEPNLKNIEIVALFKASQLIPFFGSGFTRDIRAKNGKVPDAIKFTELIRNLAAEKEG LTQTEIDEILRISQLKKAFFGLNMEEYTPKRKSKALLGNIFSECKLSDHEKTKI INLDWPHI FTFNIDDAIENVNRKYKELHPNRAVQREFISANKCLFKIHGDI TEFIKYEDQNLIF TWREYA HSIEENKMSLSFLSEAKNSAFLFIGCSLDGELDLMLHLSRSTPFPKKS IYLLKKGYLNL EEKIA LSEYIGIEKVI TFDTYDQIYQWLNNTLQNVKRSPTRSFELDDSKLMKEEAINLFANGGPVTK IVDNKRLRNSITFSQRDVCDDAIKALRNHDYILITGRRFSGKSVLFFQII EAKKEYNASYY SSDTPDPSIKNSLIKFNHIFVFDNPFNAQSIDEILTRVHPSNKVVLCSFSGDAELYRF KLKDKKILHTEIQKNLLINEEGNYLNDKLSFEGPLPKYSSETLLNFAYRYSEYKRNLSGS NLFNKQFDEDSMFVLIILAAFNKATYGHINSHNKYFDIQNFISQNDRLFELSTNTDPSGVI ICNSPWSLLRVI SEYIDKNPAS YKTVSDLI ISLASKGFLAASRNLI SFDKLNELGNKGNVHK FIRGIYKIEAHTYREDMHWLQRAKSELISAHTIDDLVEGMSYASKVRLDSAEFKNQTYTSA TLVLAQLSARALSINNDKI YALSFESSLESIRNYNNSRHINKMMDKNDGGFRYAIQYLKD NPLIELLPRKDEVNELINFYESRKK* (SEQ ID NO: 190)	
19	A MQFITNGPDIPEDELLQAHEEGRVVFPCGAGISYPAGLPGFKGLVELIYQRNGTTLSEIEREV FERGQFDGTLDDLERRLPQQRIVRRRALEKALPKLRRRGAIDTQAALLRLARSREGALRLV TTNFDRLFHVAAKRTGQAFQAYVAPMLPIPKNSRWDGLVYLHGLLPEKADDTALNRLVVTSG DFGLAYLTERWAARFVSELFRNYVFCVGYISINDPVLRYMMDALAADRRLGEVTPQVWALGE CEPGQEHRKAI EWEAKGVTPILYTVPAGS TDHVSVLHQTLHAWADTYRDGIQGGKAIWKHALA RPQDSTRQDDFVGRMLWALS DKSGLPAKRFAELNPAPPLDWLLKAFSDERFKYSDDLPRFCVS PHVEIDPKLRFSLVQRPAPYELAPQMSLVSGCVSASKWDVMSHIAHWLVRYLGDPRLLIWI AERGGQIHDRWMPLEI ESELDRLAALMREKTS ELDEILHLSPLAIPGPPMSTLWRLLLSGRV KSPLOQLDLYRWQNR LKNEGLTTTLRLELRGLLSPKVMLRRPFRYSEDDSSSTDEPLRIKQL VDWELVLTADYVRSTLFDLADSEWKS SLPYLLED FQQLLRDALDLRELGESDDRHRDHSWD LPSITPHWQNRGFRDWSLIELLRDSWLA VRAKDSQASRI AQNWPELPYTPFKRLALFAAS QDNCIPPERWVNWLEEDGSGWLLWATDTRREVFRLFVLQGRHLTGIAQERLETAI LAGPPREM YEDNLEADRWHYLVVAHSVVLCLAKLRGAGLVLGESAATRLTEI STAYPKWQLATNERDEFSF IWMSTGTDGPGFEESI DVDI APRKWQELVQWLAKPMPERLPPFYEDTWSDV CRTFRFFHSLYALR KLSQDDVVPVGRWREALQTWAEPMILRSWRYAAPLVLDMPDAVLQEI SHAVTWMMEEASKT ILCHEFTLALCRRVLMIE TSPESSTIRNGIETYPVSTAINHPI GHVTSQLITLWFQKPNP DNLLPVELKTLPTKLCNVQIELFRHGRVLLGSRLIAFFRVDPRPWEQYLLPLFAWNSPVEA KAVWEGFLWSPRLYEPLLI AFKSDPFLESANHYSDLGEHRQQFAIFLTYAALGPTTEGYTVEEF RTAI SALPQEGLEVAQAALYQALEGAGDQREYWKNRVQPFWQQVWPKSRNLATPRISELST RMVIAARGEFPAALAVVQDWLQPLEHLSYDVRLLLESDICSRYPADALS LLNAVTAQBHWGP RELGCQLLQIVQAAPQLEQDVRYQRLENEYSRRRSV* (SEQ ID NO: 191)	
20	A MTNKNKIKPLLNNI SARLWDGRAALIGAGFSR NAKPLT SKARKFPMWNLGDIFYESVYCK KNDNRYSNVLKLGDEVQAAPGRATLDKIMDHVPDKEYE PSLKLVSLSLSPWIDVFTTNYDT LLERASVNVDSRKYD IVLNKNLDMNAERPRI IKLHGSFPPSERPFI VTEEDYRKYPLENSPFV NTVQQLI ENTTLCLIGFSGDDPNFLNWI GWRDNLGTENSPKI YLIGLFSFNEAQRKLEKRN NISIVDLSFLGDFGKDHLYAHQRFI QFLYESKNRDNLI EWPIETNYDRI VFNDGIELKTEKI KKCI LEWAQSRQSYPNWLI LPESNRNLWQNT IDWLSVANYDVAWDGSDDLDFGYEITWRNLN KALLPI FNDTSEFLFKLIEKYEINYVSGINNKI IDPDEKYSHI TSLMRFCRQENLIDKWK LNDLLIQNLDRLTPEVKSDYYYENI LFSYFNLFDEARNKLSNWETNKL LPHHEIKRAGLLA EFCMLDEAINLLEETLSTIRNLSLLSRNIDYSSSEQAEGYIYILRMFKRSRLRDSKDDYS SEYNSRLATLSQYRSDPENI KYLEIKLES LPGTFKNTNDTDFDLNKRVTTYLGGSPTEVR SLDAFSFFLLAABELGLPFHIPGMNIFSGIVENAAHIIYQYSPWEAIFSI PRFTFNKDKAKSLF NRNRISLSELRKVEDLFDGYKYEQII TKKIEDRLNDKLEIEISTLSI IPEILSRLVTKVS FNKKKDI IHLKLFNSDNFHYMETKDLLKRTT SNLSDLQKISLIDEFIDFAPSAPPNTQLH MQQRYNLTPFECLLGVITIPPKENS KKIASAKLKKDINDLKS DNLDLRKAVSQKLI TLYNL EMLNKSDTTKLI KNLWSKRDNFGFP IGSYKFFPINNLPDNENIADKFI SIKTYKFPVQ EGKRSITGGLEDEYCTELNGALHHSI LPEKTLSEIISKIHDWYVKDRAWLEKRD LAKEFTL RFRNITNIITTI LEHKKDLHAESINEISSLLDKMKEDKIPVNSAVTMLCLKNKSTYLERKD IENGLYSFNKDDVIEAINSYVYFIRNNEPPLTII QAISDKI AWRNRPRLPDCYNLAIYINS CEFTLPDYLIKILRGLAYQINIDDRDFVNNYELNHLKKSATKLAASMPFRKNETLGDIDQ PSIIQEWKNCNSRNEFDEIRNEWNINI* (SEQ ID NO: 192)	
21	A MSIIYQGGKNLNEDDFRSHVYSLCQLDNVGVLLGAGASVCGGKTMKD VVWKSFKQNYPELLGA LIDKYLVSQIDSNNLVNVELLIDEATKPLS VAKTRRCEDEEEPRKI LSSLYKEVTKAAL LTGEQPREKNQGGKDAFKYHKELISKLISNRQPGQSAPIFTTNYDLALEWAAEDLGIQLFN GFSGLHTRQFYPQNFDLAFRNVNAGGEARFGHYHAYLYKLHGS L TWYQNDSLTVNEVSASQY DEYINDI INKDDFYRQQLIYPGANKYSHTIGFVYGE MFRFRGFESIKPQTALFINGFGFGD YHNRISLGLALLNPSPHVV IYYPELKEAITKVSKGGGS EA EKAIVTLKNMAFNQVTVVGGGS KAYFNSFVEHLPVPLFPRDNI VDELVEA IANLSKGE GNVPF* (SEQ ID NO: 193)	B MSLFKL TEISAIGYWGLEGERIR INLHEGLQGR LASHRKGVS SVTQPGDLIGFDAGNII VVA RVTDMAFVEADKAHKANVGTSDLADIPLRQII IAYAI GFVKRELNGYVFI SEDWRLPALGSSA VPLTSDFLNI IYSIDKBEELPKAVELGVD SRTKTVKI FASVDKLLSRHLAVLGS TGYKSNFN

TABLE 8-continued

Amino acid sequences of validated defense systems.	
#	Gene Sequence
	<p>ALLTRKVFSEKYPNSRIVIFDINGEYAQAFTGI PNVKHTILGESPNVDSLEKKQKQKELYSEE                      YYCYKKIPYQALGFAGLKLRLPSDKTQLPALRNALSAINRTHFKSRNIYLEKDDGETFLLYD                      DCRDTNQSKLAELWDLRRRLKRTNWWPPFKSLATLVAEFGCVAADRNSNGSKRDAFGFSNV                      LPLVKI IQQLAEDIRFKSI VNLNGGELADGGTHWDKMSDEVDPYFPGKEKQENDWNVHIV                      NMKNLAQDHAPMLLSALLEMFABELFRGQERSYPTVLLLEEAAHYLRDPYAEIDSQIKAYE                      RLAKEGRKPKCSLIVSTQRPSELSPVLMCSNWFSLRLTNERDLQALRYAMESGNEQLLQK                      ISGLPRGDVAFGSANFLPVRISINQARPGPKSSDAVFSSEWANCTELRC*                      (SEQ ID NO: 194)</p>
22	<p>A MDRSAVDTIRGYCYQVDKTIIEI FSLPQMDDSIDIECI EDVDVYNDGHLTAIQCKYESTDY                      NHSVISKPIRLMLSHFKDNKEKGANYLYGHYKSGQEKLTLPKLVDFPKSNFLTYTEKKIKH                      EYHIENGLTEEDLQAPLDRLVININAKSPDDQKKEITQIKNHFQCEDYEAEHYLYSNAFRK                      TYDISCNKDRRIKKSDFVESINKSKVLFNWIPYQYEGRKEYLRKLESFIRRSVNTSPYAR                      FFILFEPQDKTDIKTVKDCIYKIQSNWSNLSKRTDRPYSFPLFFIGTSDANLYELKNQLFNE                      DLIFTDGYPFKGSVFTPKMLIEGFSNKEIHFQFINDIDDFNETLNSINIRKEVYQPYTENCL                      DIPSQLPQVNIQVKDFADIKKIV* (SEQ ID NO: 195)</p> <p>B MSRRNDINAEEVSVSPNKLKISVDDLEEFKIAEKLGVGSYLRVSDNQDVALLAIIDNFSIE                      VKESQKQYMI EASPIGLVKNKGFYRGGDSLALPPKKEPAKLDEIISYSDSIDINDRFTF                      SSSLNLTKVSVVNGNRFNKHIAIVGSTGSGKSHTVAKILQKAVDEKQEGYKGLNNSHII                      FDIHSEYENAFPNNSVNLVNDTLLTPYWLNGDELEELFLDTEANDHNQRNVFRQAITLNKKI                      HFQDDPATKEIISFHSPYYFDINEVINYINNRNNERKNKNDNEHIWSDDEENPKFDNENAHRL                      FKENVTPDGSAGALNGKLLNFVDRLOKSI FDKRLDFILGEGSKSVTFKETLETLISYGD                      SNITILDVSGVPEVLSICVLSISRLIFEPGYHKKIKRKSNEHQDIPILIVVEEAHKYAPK                      SDLSKYRTSKEAIERIAKEGRKYGVTLLLASQRPSEISETIFSQCNTFISMRLLNPDQNYV                      KRLLPDTVGDITNLLPSLKEGEALIMGDSISIPSVKIEKCTIPSSIDIKYLDWRKEWVD                      SEFDKIEQWSKS* (SEQ ID NO: 196)</p>
23	<p>A MAYEAQISRTNPAALFVVDQSGSMSDKMSGRSKAEFVADALNRTLMNLI TRCTKSEGVDR                      YFEIGVLGYGGQVSNNGFSGSLGGQVLLNPI SALEQNPARVEDRKRKMDGAGGIIETAIKFP                      WFDPTASGGTMMREALTRAAEELVWCDAPDCYPTLHVTDGESNDGPEEIANHLRQI                      RTNDGEVILINIHVSLGNDPIRFPSSDTGLPDAYAKLFRMS SPLPEHLVRFPAQEKGHTVG                      IESRGMFNAEAAELVDFDITGRASQLR* (SEQ ID NO: 197)</p> <p>B MKLEFLGTVPKDPPEYKANEDKFAFSEDRRLALCDGASESFPNSKLWADLLARKFTADPKVN                      PEWVASALAEYSATHDFRSMWSQQAAFERGSFATLIGVEEFEEHQAVEILAI GDSITMLVD                      CGKLCIAWPFDPNPEKFNERTPLLATLYAHNNFVGGSTFWTRHGKTFYLEKLTQPKLLCMTDA                      LGEWALKALAEADSGFIELLSLQTEELAEVLRLRERAAKRMHIDDSLTLLVLSF*                      (SEQ ID NO: 198)</p> <p>C MPYPSLEQYNQAPQLHSKLLIDPELKSQTAVTTGLGLPLAISGGFALTYTIKSGAKKYAVRC                      FHRESKALERRYEAISRKISSLRSPYFLDFQPQPGVQVVEGISYPVKKMAWAKGETLGEFLE                      VNRSSAQAI AKLSASIESLAAYLEKEKIAHGDFQGTGNLMVSDGGATVQLIDYDGMFVDEIKT                      LGSSSELGHVNFQHPRRKATNPFNHTLDRPFLISLWLAKALQIDPSIWDKNSSELDIAEFRA                      NDFVDPGSSSILGMLSGIQQLSTHVKNFAAVCASAMEKTPSLGDFIASKNIPI SLASISMGNG                      DIPVSRLLKPGYI GAYTVLSALDYSAQLQVRVGDKVEVIGKIDVKNLKNTRNGKPYIFVNF                      RGNIFKISIWSEGISALSPKPDASWIGKVISVIGLMEPPYVSGKYKYSHISITVTTIGQMTV                      LSEPDARWRLAGPNESTRQTLTSTSSNQEALERIKSKSTTSPMPMNTNATTANQAILNKLRA                      STQTVAARAQTQHWPNKSSTHYVAPTGTASQPVQNI PPSASTSKQOTSQKNI VTKILKWL                      FG* (SEQ ID NO: 199)</p>
24	<p>A MVGSRWYKDFHNHTPASHDYKIPDISPREWLLAYMKQHVDCVVTSDHNSGAWVDVLKGELE                      NMSRDASTGDLPEFRPLTFPPGVELTATGNVHILAVLHTHSTADVERLLAQCNNSPIPSE                      VPHNQVLQLGPPAGIISNIRRNPKAVCI LAHI DAAKGVLSLTNQALTAAFQESPHAVEIRH                      RVEDITDGTRRRLIDNLPWLRGSDAHHPEQAGVRTCWLKMSPPDFGLRHALLDPENCVLF                      QLPPEEPASYLRSKFRTRHCHPVGQDSASVEFSPFYNAVIGSRGSGKSTLIESIRLAMRKT                      EGLTATQSGKLDQFIRTGMEADSFIECI FHKEGTFPRLSWRPDSKHELHIFSDGEMWPDSSH                      SADRFPFLSIYSQKMLYELASDTGAFLRVCDSEPVVKNRAWKERWDQLEREYLNQITLRLGLR                      ARQGSADSLRGELSDAERAVSQQLSAYYPVCRQLALARNELSAATLPLEHFERRIAAIQAL                      AEPPLQRSDIIPPEPSGLLMAFMARLSSVQQQYDQRLNTLLAEYAAELAGIRREQSPIALRTA                      VSDQETNVESEAVSLRARGLNPDVNLNEMARCESLKNELRNVDGLDGAISASVARSEQLLAE                      MRAHRMALTDRKAFPLSSLSALEIKILPLCAPYEDVLSGYQTVTGISNFAERIYDNSDGS                      ADEFLQRLDIPPEPSGLLMAFMARLSSVQQQYDQRLNTLLAEYAAELAGIRREQSPIALRTA                      LDALQCWYPPDDGIHRYQTPGGQMEDIAFASPGQKASMLQFLLSYGTDPDLLDQPEDDLDC                      LMLMSVSI PAIMSNKRRQLIIVSHSAPIVVGDAEYVISMQHDRTGLYPGLCGALQEAAPMK                      ALICRQMEGGEKAFRSRYERILS* (SEQ ID NO: 200)</p>
25	<p>A MNEHLSHMDVHTLFEEMDEQADGITFKYSFDDIAKSNALVVTEFVNFERDSTVALLASLLTL                      PAHQSCCLRFELLTSALIHCKGQQIANIDVKKRWVTTGESSIVGEDPAEDWVALVDNKK                      GDYRVLEGVWEAAGFYTQLMVEIVSDMPDTHRYSRLKLAIQAILRLSDVICARSGLYRFQEG                      ADEFPSLDTAGLDEKTLCSRVTLSERSLRAEIGIKLADLAPFII LEPHSISMLGNQVPGEGML                      EQRPLRLTRDGI VVVLP TAMTIALRQAVITFAKRTSELSELDKALANVYSLTFSEMPVFGNG                      GRLLRLTWEKYSRRTMVTISVDAGHLMVLQFVLPISIQYADTGFNNLLQLDEETQFLDN                      SVEQITVDLAKQPGFQRGIVVRIACGWAGFMGVPVQLPDGWGFEMSGADFVRFGALPDM                      PIAFWRVQDAVETIRQAGVRLINMSGTLNLLGWI RANDGHMVPHDQLPDDRI TPEHPLMLMI                      PTNLLRGIRI AADTGYDRHRI SDNNGKWHVRMPSAEDFFPPTERQSKCYASIDDLAQRLTC</p>

TABLE 8-continued

Amino acid sequences of validated defense systems.	
#	Gene Sequence
	VYEGQGNLWVTELEPEMEDWMLLVELAKMVRTWIGRIGEALVLSAQPIKKSCLKVYLHFDGN DNIGRFDGENSDMMNTFWRLERIHEHGAIKRVVLDQGYLAGFRLPDNRABRALVRLGTAFAT LLRMKEFVDKGVTEQIAVFNDRARSFHIMQAYDFNQYLGRSLTKRLLAEDIDSAARELAW RAYSTADPSRYQKKEVGLKLLNDWDVLIQDLSELSRFDRKQTVMRLLENVVKARCEEAHWR STAAAVLGLHAGEEGVEETIAQEMSRYAGAALTSRLIIELAICVCPTSGGIEPSDMALSKLL ARASLLFRIGGMSDAVRFGALPADIRISPLGDLFRDELGKMLVLEPMLSKVITNERFEEQAAQ FEQHYVKTAGGDDENSKQDSVAAETTEDQTDIFLAFKWAEMGFTLEDGMRFIQFLESIGEQE SABEMRRSQLADAASKAGLADETDIAFLNQFII SARPKWDVVPDGFDSLIDYVWFRGRRLSV AVRPLLQEEHSDPLIIVIAPGLNLSLKYVFDGAYTGQFKRDFRTEGMRDWTWLGAREGHTF EKTLERELRETGWTVRRGIFPEERRNLPDGDIDLLAWRSRDNQVVLVECKDLSLARNYSE VASQLESEYQDDIKGKPKLKKHLKRVLLAKENIDNFAKFTSIANPEIVSWLVSFGASPIAY AQSKEALAGTNVGRPSDLLNF* (SEQ ID NO: 201)
26	A MDYLSEVLKIEGATKANASMASNYAGLLADKLEQKGEVKQARMIRERLLRAPQALAGAORA GGGISLGSPLVDIDSRLNTVDVSYPKLDSSEIFLPAAI STRVEEFTINVRQYDFVKADAAL PSRMLVYKPGTGTMLSKYIATRDFPPLTVRCDTLISLLGQTSKNLRQVFDYVMQRPVS LFLDFDALAGARGNERDIGELQRVVTSLLQNMADAASEDTVIIASTNHEQLLDPAIWRRPSP RIPMLPDIHQRELIWKNRLLKNNICSDLDLSDLSRKSEGLSGAIEBQVSLDARRDAVI EGAS VINHHKLYRRLYLAQSLMEGVNLSYDEIRWLRSKDKKLFSLRVLANLYKLSRVISNILK ESGAYEQKGYTV* (SEQ ID NO: 202) B MSRRGTQFSNAKVTNPMRLIPFSSDLGAIVNAGGGAKVLVDVTAEYRQGLVRNLTTSKHYL ESKLSEYPSGLTFLVKLRDQGI AKTHRPNKIAQEAGLQNAHAKIDEMLVAAHAGCFDVE SVILHRNIKAILANLSAERIEPWDENRKPVGDTGLFESSNII LVRLEFYTGEDATYNNYENV ISLLEQHGKYEIRQKCGPLLRIMDLSPNDRIIDILIDYPIGIRTLIPEPKYSAFPVSVS DSVGIETNSFPVPEELPIVAVPDTGVSPIAATI TPVWVSRETYVIPPDTSYEHGTMVSSLI SGAHLNDNHPWIPDTKSKIHVDVCALENGSYISDLILRLADAVNKRPIKVVNLSLGGGPC NEQTFSDPFAMELDRSLDKFGILFVVAAGNYVDEP IRTWPNPDLPGGLDLS SPGESVRALTV GSVSHMEANDALSEIGTPTPYTRRGGPVFTPKPDI IHAGGGVHRPWNV GASSLKVVGPDNR LCSNFGTSPAAPIVASLAHTWQRIATNTDFNVSPSLIKALLIHSQLS SPDYSPSERRYL AGIPNBEVIE TLVYSDDRFTLIPQTFVLPVGRWRKDNYPISALIQNGKFKGEIVITAAAYAPP LNPAGSEYVRANVELSFGLEENNTIKGKVPMEGEGQSGYERAQIEHGGKWSPVK IHRKAF NKGITSGNWALQAKTTLRANEPALMEPLVTVIVVTLKSLDGNTQVYADGVRALNANNWAHYP LPARVPVSV* (SEQ ID NO: 203)
27	A MKTVRSACQLQPKALEINVDQIEQLDQIINDTNGQYEFKKTFTIDGFKTLKSGMARLAGK SNDTVPHLKQAMGGGKTHLMVGFGLLAKDAALRNSHLGSMPYQSDPFGSAKIAAFNGRNNPHS YFWEIARQLGREGVFREYWESEGAKAPDEQAWINIPDGEPIILILLDEMPPYFHYSTQVLG QGTIADVVTRAFSNMLTAAQKKKNVICVSDLEAAYDTGGKLIQRALDDATQELGRAEVSIT PVLNESNEIYELRKRLLFLSLPDKNEVSEIATYASRLAEAAKAKTVERSAEALANDIESTY PFHPSPKSI VALFKENEKFKQTRGLMELVSRLLKSVWSEDEEVYIIGAQHFDLSIHDVREKL AEISEMRDVIARDLWSDTSAHAQIIDLNNGNHYAQQVGTLLLTASLSTAVNSVKGLESESE LECLIDPNHQSSDYRNAFTELAKSAWYLHQTEGRNYF SHOENLTKKLQYADKAPQNKVDE LIRHRL EEMVRPVTKEAYEKVLPPEMDEAQA TLRSGRALLIISPDKTTPPGVGNFFKGLV NKNNILVLTGDKSSIASIEKAARHVYAVTKADNEITASHPQRKELDEKKAQYEQDFQTTVLS VPDKLEFPGNRGEVLRPKALDSTYPSNEPYNGERQVVKLTSDPIKLYTQINENFDALRA RAESLFGTLDEARKTDLLDKMKQKQMPWLP SRGFDQLAIEAYQRGVWEDLGNGYITKKPK PKTTEVIEISDSSPDAGTVRLKIGVANAGNSPRIHYAEDDEVTESSPVLSDNTLATKALRV QFLAVDPTGNLGNPTTWKNRLLTLRNRPFDEVARTVELFVAPRGTIKYTLDDGSEARNGETYT VPIQLADQEATIYVFAECDGLEEKRNFTFAAAGSKEIPIIKDKPATLVSPSPKRMDSAKTY EGLKIAKEKGI EPEQISLMVGSAPKVIHISLGMKISAEFIETVLTHLQTVLSPPEAVVMTF KKAYTQTHDLEQFVKQLGIEIGNGEVEQR* (SEQ ID NO: 204) B MNKTVDGAPSEFGMHFYVEIPAAPRDVVIYEDYGFDESRRETVECRLLILARELWTKI RDDVRRDFNARLKI KQSSGTWSTGKVKLDRFLGRELCVLGWAABHASPEDECLVICQKWLAL RPEERWLYSKTAAEAGRDDQTRGWRKALYCALSDGANIKLETKKPKSKKIQVEDETQDL FGFMEKGEF* (SEQ ID NO: 205) C MALQPFWRDKPSLIEHLFPVQKISAEFTKERMASHGQLLVSLGAFWKGKPLHNKACILGS LLPATDPLEDELVFELLMGIDSESMQKRIEASLPASKQETIGDYLVLPYAEQIRIAKRPEE IDESLFWHIWNRVNNHLSAHTFAQLVEELGVARFGHRPRVADVFSGSGQIPFEAARLGCD VYASDLNPI S CMLTWGALNVV GASAQKRVIEIDKAQRDVIKVKQKEIDELDIESDGRGWRAKV FLYCVETPCPESGWRVPLIPLSLIISNSFRVVAELKPVPAERRYDISIREVSTDELEEFYKSG TIQDGEVHSPDGKTYRVNDCTIRGDYKEGKENLNKLRMWEKTFAPRPDDIFQDRLFCVQ WMKKPKGQSYFFRVTVNDLREKREKVI EHVASKLDDWQKQGLVPMVIEAGDKTDEP I R TRGWTWHHLFPHRQLLFLSLVNYSLAEGKFNFLQCMNFILSKLTRWRPQAGGGGSAATF DNQALNLYNYPRVATGSIENILAAQHNCGISENVSVVNSHPAPELVDENDIYITDPPYG DAVKYBEIEFFIAWLRKNPPKEFAHWTDWSSRSLAVKGEDEGFRGMVAAYRKMAQKMPDN GLQVLMFTHQSGAIWADMANI IWASGLQVTAANYVVTETDSALRGGSNVKGTTIILIRKRHO ALETFRDDLGEIEEAVKEQVESLIGLDKVKRSQGAEGLYTDADLQ MAGYAAALKVLTAYSR IDGKDMVTEAEAPRQKGGKTFVDELIDFAVQTAQVFLVVPVGFKESEWQKLAVERFYLMKAE MEHQGAKTLNRYNQFAKAPKVHFDQLMSDASKANSARLKLSTEFRTMMSGDAAETGTPLR ALLYALFEISKEVEVDVLLHLMENCENYLPNKQLLAKMADYLAEKREGLKGTTFNPEQEA SSARVLAEAIRNQL* (SEQ ID NO: 206) D MATKRFSSRTERLDTEFLAESLGAAYFRIAGYFRSSIFELVGEETIAKPEVKIICNSELD LADFQVATGRNTALKERWNEVDVEAEALLKKERYQILDQLLHSGNVIEIRWPRERLFLFIGKA

TABLE 8-continued

Amino acid sequences of validated defense systems.	
#	Gene Sequence
	GSIHYADGSRKSPIGSVNESKSAFAHNYELVWQDDDEESADWVEREFWALWTEGVLPDAIL AEIHRVSNRREVTVDLKPEEVPAAAMAEAPIYRGGEQLQPWQRSFVMTFLEHREIYGKARL LLADEVGVGKTLMSATSALVALLDDGPVILAPSTLTIQWQIEMMDKLGVPAAVSSQKKV WLGVEGQILSPRGDASSIKKCPYRIAIISTGLIMHQREKTDVFKAGMLLKNRFGTVILDEA HKARIRGGLGDQASEPNLMAFMLQIGRRTRHLVLTATPIQTNVRELWDLGLNSGAEFV LGDALSPWHDHEQAIPLITGQTQVTSEAEVWHWLSNPLPPSNEHHTVQQIRDYLSIDNKSFG YSHRFEDLDYMIQSLWLSECMTPSFFKENNPILRHTVLRKRKQLEDDGLLERVGVNTHPIKR NLAQYQSRFVGLGPIPTNTPFQVAYEKAEBSKLLQSRTRAGFMKSLMLQRICSSSFASGLKT AQKMLKHTVSDDEDLVEDVEHLLESMTPAEVACLREIETQLSRPEAVDSKLNTPVWFLTEF RTDGKTWLEHGCIIFSQYYDAEWTAKEKAKSLKGEVVAVYAGVGSGLFRGQFNVEREL IKSAVKTRREILLVATDAACEGLNLQTLGLTLINVDLPWNPRLQRLGRIKRFGQTRKPFVDM LNLWSETQDEKVVNLSERLRDITYDFGSLPDTIDDEWIDNEEELNTRMDEYMHERRKKAQDA FSVKYRGTLPDPAHLWERCATVLSRRDIVSKLSEPWGS* (SEQ ID NO: 207)
28	<p>A MSEQFVSEAAGTPHLAEQDDGLKLNKLLLEESFNTEKLNSEQKQLQELRSILSPLLKGGVLA                      ADLFDQDKVLAFFIPDIVDSVLQHLNQDMRDWPTDTLQHKDLLSNKQSLHEVLHELLENGG                      QYIGSFRSVYNIKKKGLGIRYSLETDYDFRPIYQAICTFLIQFYDPLLSHRVLSHRFNKDRK                      SEKYIPKSRIDLWQTFEGVTRTALSNNQSLLATDLINCYENITETIRTAFFERSIEHINTSG                      PNKVLIRNAVQTLGNLRSRWGYSERHGLPQNRDASSFIANWLNLDIHEMVRLEGYDYRYVDD                      IRYICPNTRVAKKALTELINQLRKVGMNINSKTKILTQDSTANEVDEFPPTSDDRSLTIDN                      MWRSRRRVIRASAKYIQELKECIEEKQTSRQFRFAVNRLLIKLTDAGIFDIHAT IATDLK                      ALLSSLEDHAASDQYCRLLGLLDLNEHELNDIYNHLSHERSVHSQWPHLWLLANRKY                      KSTNLI TLATARIESDILQPEIAAIFYLKCVGEAQLIDNISKFESAWPYHYQRNFFLLACS                      KFDHNQKPLILSKLGPKLKWTGSRAPKPYFTNGMPLVERDKIAMLDLYDEITPYD*                      (SEQ ID NO: 208)</p> <p>B MTESKALLFIADYTDQGDRIFLWSDGTGGEVTSIDLVDQKHELVCHELDLWLIAPSLYRATN                      KLPSNITDIEELRILTSGKKKERESRDKKISQLLSFVSEETIARYKEIFNRKIPLDEAVL                      SSIGEALLKCSSEWKS DANTAGEWERFITERPVNDYLIRSTSEGISISEEKLRYHKNI EFEF                      YMALKSFSSDYDMPLEVPDQAVIEYLEPKGDFDTGLDQVYILNFPVMQSHFAEDLIRLRKI                      QNRRVLAAILPLSQSRIYPIVDSFGSITSRIRYFKDPSLQNLAKHHRDILIPDNTKQLSYIDY                      DQPEAGVMAALSDEKLELLELYNSDVVEIAAKEIFDDKSKRQAKRFLSYAYGMKRQHI LA                      AAQGFADQRNAKFFEQFKTFAWKVLVHEEFHRTGRIGTALGNMHRERKGLTSKEKRS                      AISQIVQGTASLIFKALLCLSSISEVKLKLPMHDAVLEHPADYDMDRVINIFSEIMSEHF                      QNKIQGKASLSQPHEDL* (SEQ ID NO: 209)</p>
29	<p>A MSVIRGLAAVLRQSDSDISAFVLVAPRKYKVKIPKRTTGRVIAQPAKGLKDIQRAFVQLY                      SLPVHDASMAVMKGGKIRDNAAAHAGNQYLLKADLEDFNSITPAIFWRCEMSAQTPQFE                      PQDKLFIKILFWQPIKRRKTKLILSVGAPSSPVISNFCMYEPDNRIHAACKKVEITYTRYA                      DDLTFSSNIPDVLKAVPSTLEVLKDLFGSALRLNHSKTVFSSKAHNRHVTGTINNEETLS                      LGRDRKRFIKHLINQYKYLLEDNEDKAYLIGLLAFASHIEPSFITRMEKYSLELMERLRGQ                      R* (SEQ ID NO: 210)</p> <p>B MTKQYERKAKGGNLLSAFELYQRNSDKAPLGEMLVGEWFEMCRDYIQDGHVDESIGFRPDN                      AFYLRLRLTKDFRRFSLLEIKLEEDLTVIIGNNGKGTSLIYAIKTLVSWFVANILKEGGSG                      QRLSEMTDIKNDADRYSDVSTFFFGKGLKSVPIRLSRALGTAERRDSEVKPAKDLADIW                      RINEVNTINLPTFALYNVERSOPFNRIKDNTRREERFDAYSQTLGGAGRFDHVFVEWYIY                      LHKRTVSDISSIKELEQQVNDLQRTVDGGMVSVKSLLEQMKFKLSEAIRNDAAVSSRVLT                      ESQVKSIVEKAI CSVVPISNIWVEMITGSDLVKVTNDGHDVTDIQLSDGQRVFLSLVADLA                      RRMVMLNPLLENPLEGRGIVLIDETELHLHPKQEQEVLNLRSAFPNIQFITTHSPIVLS                      IEKRCIREFEPNDGDQSFILSDPMQTKGSENAQILEQVMNVHSTPPGIAESHWLGNFELL                      LDNSGELDNHSQVLYDQIKAHFGIDSIELKADSLIRINKMKNLNKIRAEKKG*                      (SEQ ID NO: 211)</p> <p>C MRELARLERPEILDQYIAGQNDWMEIDQSAVWPKLTQMGGFCAYCECRNLNRCHIEHFRPRG                      KFPALTFIWNLPFGSCGSRKSGGWSRCGIYKDNAGAGAYNADDLIKPDENPDDYLLFLTGTG                      EVVPAI GLTGRALKKAQETIRVFNLDGDKLFGSRRRTAVQAIMPVNEYLTLLLEPEDEDDWN                      EMLRDELEKIESDEYKTKALKHAWTFNQEFA* (SEQ ID NO: 212)</p>

[0317] Sequence of vector backbone. Inserts were cloned between the HindIII and EcoRI restriction sites (underlined).

(SEQ ID NO: 213)  
 CCCGCGCCACCAGGAGCTGACTGGGTGAAGGCTCTCAGGGCATC  
 GGTCGAGATCCCGGTGCCTAATGAGTGAGCTAACTTACATTAATTGCGT  
 GCGCAAGCTTCTGCAAGAAATTCGAATAACTAGCATAACCCCTGGGGCCT  
 CTAACGGGTCTTGAGGGTTTTTGTGAAACCTCAGGCATTGAGAAG  
 CACACGGTCACACTGCTCCGGTAGTCAATAACCGGTAACACAGCAATA

-continued

GACATAAGCGGCTATTTAACGACCTGCCCTGAACCGACGACCGGGTCCGA  
 ATTTGCTTTCGAATTTCTGCCATTCATCCGCTTATTATCACTTATTCAGG  
 CGTAGCACCAGGCGTTTAAAGGCACCAATAACTGCCTTAAAAAATTACG  
 CCCCCTGCCACTCATCGCAACTGTTGTAATTCATTTAACATTCTG  
 CCGACATGGAAGCCATCACAGACGGCATGATGAACCTGAATCGCCAGCGG  
 CATCAGCACCTTGTGCCTTGCCTATAATTTGCCCATAGTAAAAACGG

- continued

GGGCGAAGAAGTTGTCATATGGCCACGTTTAAATCAAACCTGGTGAAA  
 CTCACCCAGGATTGGCTGAGACGAAAAACATATTTCAATAAACCCTTT  
 AGGGAAATAGGCCAGGTTTTACCGTAACACGCCACATCTTGCGAATATA  
 TGTGTAGAAACTGCCGGAATCGTCGTGGTATTCCTCCAGAGCGATGAA  
 AACGTTTCAGTTTGTCTATGAAAAACGGTGAACAGGGTGAACACTATC  
 CCATATCACCGACTCACCGTCTTTTCATCGCCATACGGAACCTGGATGAG  
 CATTTCATCAGGCGGCAAGAATGTGAATAAAGGCCGGATAAACTTGTGC  
 TTATTTTTCTTACGGTCTTTAAAAGCCGTAATATCCAGCTGAACGGT  
 CTGGTTATAGGTACATTGAGCAACTGACTGAAATGCCTCAAATGTTCTT  
 TACGATGCCATTGGGATATATCAACGGTGGTATATCCAGTGATTTTTTTC  
 TCCATTTTAGCTTCTTAGCTCCTGAAATCTCGATAACTCAAAAATAC  
 GCGCGTAGTGATCTTATTTCATTATGGTGAAGTTGGAACCTCTTACGT  
 GCGGATCAACGTCTCATTTTCGCCAAAAGTTGGCCAGGGCTTCCCGGTA  
 TCAACAGGGACACCAGGATTTATTTATCTGCGAAGTGATCTTCCGTCAC  
 AGGTATTTATTCGCGCAAAGTGCCTCGGGTATGCTGCCAACTTACTGA  
 TTTAGTGTATGATGGTGTTTTTGAGGTGCTCCAGTGGCTTCTGTTCTAT  
 CAGCTGTCCCTCTGTTACGCTACTGACGGGTGGTGCCTAACGGCAAAA  
 GCACCGCCGGACATCAGCGCTACGGAGTGATACTGGCTTACTATGTG  
 GCACGTGATGAGGGTGTGAGTGAAGTCTTCATGTGGCAGGAGAAAAAGG  
 CTGCACCGGTGCGTCAGCAGAATATGTGATACAGGATATATTCGCTTCC  
 TCGCTCACTGACTCGCTACGCTCGGTCGTTTCGACTGCGGCGAGCGAAAT  
 GGCTTACGAACGGGGCGGAGATTTCTGGAAGATGCCAGGAAGATACTTA  
 ACAGGGAAGTGAGGGGCGCGCAAAGCCGTTTTTCCATAGGCTCCGCC  
 CCCCTGACAAGCATCACGAAATCTGACGCTCAAATCAGTGGTGGCGAAAC  
 CCGACAGGACTATAAAGATACAGGCGTTTTCCCTGGCGGCTCCCTCGT  
 GCGCTCTCTGTTCTGCTCTTTCGGTTTTACCGGTGTCATTCCGCTGTTAT  
 GGCCGCGTTTGTCTCATTCACGCCTGACACTCAGTTCGGGTAGGCAGT  
 TCGCTCCAAGCTGGACTGTATGCACGAACCCCGTTTCAGTCCGACCGCT  
 GCGCCTTATCCGGTAACTATCGTCTTGAGTCCAACCCGGAAGACATGCA  
 AAAGCACCCTGGCAGCAGCCACTGGTAATTGATTTAGAGGAGTTAGTCT  
 TGAAGTCATGCGCCGGTTAAGCTAAACTGAAAGGACAAGTTTTGGTGAC  
 TGCGCTCCTCAAGCCAGTTACCTCGTTCAAAGAGTTGGTAGCTCAGAG  
 AACCTTCGAAAAACCGCCTGCAAGGCGGTTTTTCGTTTTTCAGAGCAAG  
 AGATTACGCGCAGACCAAACGATCTCAAGAAGATCATCTTATTAATCAG  
 ATAAAATATTTCTAGATTTTCAGTGAATTTATCTCTTCAAATGTAGCAC  
 TGAAGTCAGCCCCATACGATATAAGTTGTAATTCTCATGTTAGTCATGC

Example 3—Diverse Enzymatic Activities Mediate Antiviral Immunity in Prokaryotes

[0318] Bacteria and archaea are frequently attacked by viruses and other mobile genetic elements and rely on

dedicated antiviral defense systems, such as restriction endonucleases and CRISPR, to survive. The enormous diversity of viruses suggests that more types of defense systems exist than are currently known. By systematic defense gene prediction and heterologous reconstitution, here Applicants discovered 29 widespread antiviral gene cassettes, collectively present in 32% of all sequenced bacterial and archaeal genomes, which mediate protection against specific bacteriophages. These systems incorporate enzymatic activities not previously implicated in antiviral defense, including RNA editing and retron msDNA synthesis. In addition, Applicants found a diverse set of other defense genes. These results highlight an immense array of molecular functions that microbes employ against viruses.

[0319] Domain-independent identification of uncharacterized defense systems

[0320] Many antiviral defense genes in bacterial and archaeal genomes show a distinctive tendency to cluster together within defense ‘islands’ (7, 10). As a consequence, an uncharacterized gene whose homologs consistently occur next to, for instance, restriction-modification genes has an increased likelihood of being involved in defense (11, 12).

[0321] Applicants found that additional, unknown defense systems exist which either lack annotated domains, or only contain domains that are not typically associated with defense but have been co-opted in specific instances to perform defense functions. Applicants developed an expanded computational approach in which novel defense systems were identified independent of domain annotations (FIG. 16A). Applicants analyzed all bacterial and archaeal genomes available in Genbank as of November 2018, collectively encoding 620 million proteins. To identify candidate novel defense genes, Applicants first compiled a list of all genes within 10 kb or 10 open reading frames away from known defense systems (see Methods). This initial list ( $n=8.7 \times 10^6$ ) which evidently contained both novel defense genes and non-defense ones, was clustered to yield  $6 \times 10^5$  representative sequences (“seeds”). To distinguish between defense and non-defense seeds, Applicants identified all homologs of each seed present in Genbank and analyzed their gene neighborhoods. The seed was predicted to be a defense gene if these neighborhoods resembled those of known defense gene—in particular, if a high percentage of homologs were located in proximity to known defense genes (“defense score”) and displayed context diversity (FIGS. 16B, 21A-21D, and Methods). All clustering and homolog detection steps were performed based on amino acid sequences, without invoking existing domain annotations and thus allowing the identification of novel types of defense genes.

[0322] After all filtering and curation steps, Applicants identified a total of 7,472 seeds that represented candidate defense genes, along with 4,555 seeds for known defense genes under the same analysis parameters (FIG. 16C). These seeds were analyzed with additional, more sensitive analysis of their domain content. Of the uncharacterized genes, 1,687 (23%) had either no annotated domains or contained only domains of unknown function (DUFs), and an additional 2,756 (37%) contained only domains that are different from the characteristic domains of known defense genes. These results suggested the existence of a diverse set of defense genes with mechanisms that remain to be investigated.

[0323] Candidate defense systems exhibit antiviral activity in a heterologous system

**[0324]** To characterize the functional diversity among the predicted defense genes, Applicants selected 48 candidate systems to test experimentally for defense activity. Candidate systems were prioritized based on the presence of predicted molecular functions not previously implicated in defense; broad phylogenetic distribution; the presence of at least one protein larger than 300 amino acids (to increase the likelihood of the presence of enzymes); and, for multi-gene systems, conservation of the component genes. Because wild-type bacterial strains are likely to harbor multiple active defense systems, thereby maintaining phage resistance even if one of the systems were knocked out (13), Applicants elected to assay activity by heterologous reconstitution. For each system, 1-4 homologs were selected, cloned from the source organism into the low-copy vector pACYC and transformed into *Escherichia coli* (FIG. 17A), comprising a total of 395 kb of exogenous DNA (see tables 9-16 for sequence, accession, and source organism information). Three previously identified defense systems, BREX type I (13, 14), Druantia type I (4), and the abortive infection reverse transcriptase RT-Abi-P2 (15) were included as positive controls. Each system was then challenged with a diverse panel of coliphages with dsDNA, ssDNA, or ssRNA genomes, and phage sensitivity of the bacteria was compared to that observed with the empty vector control (FIGS. 17B-17C).

**[0325]** Applicants observed anti-phage activity for 29 of the 48 tested candidates (60%) (FIG. 22). Systems from source organisms outside the Enterobacteriaceae family, which had *Escherichia* and closely-related genera including *Salmonella* and *Klebsiella*, had little to no activity, suggesting the importance of host compatibility. The most active representative in each of these 29 systems (representing 4% of the uncharacterized defense seeds) was further tested with an expanded panel of phages in two *E. coli* strains (FIGS. 17D and 23). All 29 systems were active against at least one dsDNA phage, and four were active against ssDNA phages (M13 or  $\phi$ X174). Phage specificity was typically narrow and varied widely across systems. The abundance of these defense systems among the sequenced bacterial and archaeal genomes spans two orders of magnitude, ranging from ~0.1% to ~10% of the genomes (FIG. 17D). Overall, 32% of all sequenced bacterial and archaeal genomes contain at least one of these novel defense systems, which are broadly distributed across bacterial and archaeal phyla (FIG. 24).

**[0326]** RADAR with a divergent adenosine deaminase that edits RNA in response to phage infection

**[0327]** Applicants identified a two-gene cassette consisting of an ATPase (~900 residues) and a divergent adenosine deaminase (~900 residues) that was active against dsDNA phages T2, T3, T4, and T5. Because deaminase activity had not been previously implicated in antiviral defense, Applicants focused on this system for further investigation. The system appeared in diverse defense contexts and forms three subtypes (FIGS. 18A and 25A). In most cases, it had the ATPase and deaminase only, but some variants also included a small membrane protein, either a SLATT domain (16) or the type VI-B CRISPR ancillary protein Csx27 (17). Mutations in the ATPase Walker B motif or in the putative divalent metal cation-binding HxH motif of the deaminase abolished defense activity, whereas the SLATT domain membrane protein was required for resistance against phage T5 but not against phage T2 (FIG. 18B).

**[0328]** Given the large size of the deaminase compared to typical metabolic adenosine deaminases and its sequence divergence due to large insertions within the deaminase domain (FIG. 25B), Applicants found that it acted on nucleic acids rather than on free nucleosides or nucleotides. Applicants performed whole-transcriptome sequencing and found an enrichment of A to G substitutions in sequencing reads at specific sites in the presence of phage, whereas C, G, or U bases were not affected (FIGS. 18C and 26A), consistent with RNA editing of adenosine to inosine. Furthermore, the overall expression of phage genes, including early genes, was reduced by ~100-fold even at a multiplicity of infection (MOI) of 2 (FIG. 18D). Since most of the cells in the culture were expected to be infected, this suggested that defense activity occurs early in the infection cycle, which was not evident from efficiency of plating (EOP) alone.

**[0329]** RNA editing occurred only when both the defense system and the phage were present; expression of the defense system without the phage resulted in a near-baseline level of editing, and no editing was detected in the absence of the system. Mutations in the ATPase or deaminase active sites abolished editing, and no DNA editing was detected (FIG. 26B). Editing sites were broadly distributed throughout the *E. coli* transcriptome (FIGS. 18E, 26A, 27, and table 17), and editing could also be induced by co-expressing specific phage proteins with the system (FIGS. 28A-28F and table 18). RNA secondary structure predictions indicated a characteristic stem-loop structure at strong editing sites; specific adenosines in loops were edited with up to ~90% frequency, whereas adenosines within the stem were not edited within the limit of detection (FIGS. 18E and 27). Finally, some of the editing sites were deleterious to the host cell, resulting in nonsynonymous mutations such as at the UAA stop codon of the transfer messenger RNA (tmRNA) (FIG. 28B), which rescues ribosomes stalled during translation (18).

**[0330]** Based on these results, Applicants named this system phage restriction by an adenosine deaminase acting on RNA (RADAR). Growth kinetics at varying phage multiplicity of infection (MOI) revealed a threshold MOI above which RADAR-expressing cells had a lower OD600 compared to the empty vector control, suggestive of RADAR-mediated growth arrest (FIG. 18F). Together with the abundance and broad distribution of editing sites in the host transcriptome (FIGS. 26A-26B, 27), these results are consistent with an editing-dependent abortive infection mechanism that is activated by phage.

**[0331]** A widespread family of defense systems containing reverse transcriptases

**[0332]** Applicants discovered that a family of uncharacterized reverse transcriptases (RTs) are active defense systems. Although most RTs in prokaryotes are components of mobile retroelements, distinct clades of RTs that lack the hallmarks of mobility also exist, including 16 'unknown groups' (UGs) (19-22). Applicants independently identified many of these uncharacterized RTs via the pipeline, suggesting that they might be defense genes (FIG. 19A). Indeed, six of these candidates (UG1, UG2, UG3, UG8, UG15, and UG16) provided robust protection against dsDNA phages. In all cases, mutations in the RT active site ((Y/F)×DD (SEQ ID NOS: 1-2) to (Y/F)×AA) abolished activity (FIGS. 19B and 29A-29B). Applicants named these genes defense-associated RTs (DRTs).

**[0333]** Each of these RT systems displayed a distinct pattern of phage resistance (FIG. 17D). Moreover, while UG2 (drt2), UG15 (drt4), and UG16 (drt5) act as individual genes, the UG3 (drt3a) and UG8 (drt3b) RTs were components of the same defense system (DRT type 3), with both RTs required for defense activity. Like RADAR, some subtypes of the UG1 (DRT type 1) and DRT type 3 systems were also associated with small membrane proteins (FIG. 19A). Moreover, DRT type 1 encompassed a much larger protein (~1200 residues) than the other five RTs and also contains a C-terminal nitrilase domain. Mutation of the catalytic cysteine of the nitrilase (C1119A) abolished the activity (FIG. 19B). Nitrilases typically function in processes unrelated to defense, such as nucleotide metabolism and small molecule biosynthesis (23). Thus, DRT type 1, which is divergent from typical nitrilases and forms a distinct clade in the phylogenetic tree of the nitrilase family (FIGS. 30A-30C), exemplifies a non-defense domain that was apparently co-opted for a defense function.

**[0334]** To further characterize these RTs, Applicants performed whole transcriptome sequencing of RT-expressing *E. coli* during phage infection. These experiments revealed substantial differences in phage gene expression across the different RTs (FIG. 19C). For instance, DRT type 1 strongly suppressed the expression of phage late genes, such as capsid proteins, whereas early and middle genes were not substantially affected, suggesting that it is active prior to the late stage of infection but does not prevent the injection of phage DNA into the host cell. In contrast, DRT type 3 did not strongly suppress expression of any of the phage genes, despite growing at a rate similar to DRT type 1 during phage infection (FIG. 31A). Transcriptome sequencing also identified a highly expressed, structured non-coding RNA at the 3' end of the DRT type 3 system that is required for activity (FIGS. 19B, 19D-19E).

#### **[0335]** Retrons Mediate Anti-Phage Defense

**[0336]** Applicants also found that retrons, a distinct class of RTs that produce extrachromosomal satellite DNA (multi-copy single-stranded DNA, msDNA), are active anti-phage defense systems. The retron msDNA is produced from the 5' UTR of its own mRNA and is covalently linked to an internal guanosine of the RNA via a 2'-5' phosphodiester bond (24). First identified over 30 years ago, retrons have been harnessed for bacterial genome engineering (25), but their native biological function has remained unknown. Applicants found that the original *E. coli* retrons Ec67 (26) and Ec86 (27), as well as a homolog of the Ec78 retron (28) and a novel TIR (Toll/interleukin 1 receptor) domain-associated retron, mediate defense against dsDNA phages. Of note, the Ec86 retron is natively present in the widely-used laboratory *E. coli* strain BL21. Mutations in the (Y/F)×DD (SEQ ID NOS: 1-2) active site motif of the RT, as well as at the branching guanosine, abolished activity, indicating that the defense function depends on msDNA synthesis (FIGS. 19B and 29C). Furthermore, perturbations to the msDNA also abolished activity (FIG. 31), suggesting that its structure, and not simply formation, is essential for the defense activity. Indeed, a single nucleotide mismatch in the msDNA hairpin reduced activity by 100-1000 fold, but introducing a second mutation on the complementary strand to restore the structure of the msDNA also restored wild-type activity (FIG. 31). Notably, these retrons are associated with other domains, including TOPRIM (topoisomerase-primase) (29),

TIR (30), a nucleoside deoxyribosyltransferase-like enzyme, and the Septu defense system (4), all of which play a role for activity (FIG. 19B).

#### **[0337]** Additional Molecular Functions of Defense Systems

**[0338]** Applicants investigated several additional systems with diverse components (FIGS. 20, 32A-32B). These include a three-gene system containing a von Willebrand factor A (vWA) metal ion binding protein, a PP2C-like serine/threonine protein phosphatase, and a serine/threonine protein kinase that provided strong protection against T7-like phages (T3, T7, and  $\phi$ V-1). This system, dubbed TerY-phosphorylation triad (TerY-P), has been previously analyzed computationally in the context of tellurite resistance-associated stress response and might operate as a phosphorylation switch that couples the activities of the kinase and the phosphatase (31).

**[0339]** Additional systems include proteins containing a SIR2 (sirtuin) deacetylase domain that is also present in the recently-discovered Thoeris system (4) and has also been detected in the same neighborhoods with prokaryotic Argonaute proteins (32); ApeA, a predicted HEPN-family abortive infection protein (33) and a putative ancestor of the type VI CRISPR effector Cas13; a ~1300 residue P-loop ATPase containing an unusual insertion of two transmembrane helices into the ATPase domain, similar to the KAP ATPases (34); and a four-gene cassette containing a 7-cyano-7-deazaguanine synthase-like protein (QueC), suggestive of small molecule biosynthesis. All of these components are essential for defense activity (FIG. 20).

**[0340]** Finally, Applicants also demonstrated defense functions for several predicted NTPases of the STAND (signal transduction ATPases with numerous associated domains) superfamily (FIG. 20). This expansive superfamily comprise multidomain proteins that include eukaryotic ATPases and GTPases involved in programmed cell death and various forms of signal transduction (35, 36). Typically, STAND NTPases contain a C-terminal helical sensor domain that, upon target recognition, induces oligomerization via ATP or GTP hydrolysis, leading to activation of the N-terminal effector domain. The role of the STAND NTPases in prokaryotes has long remained enigmatic (35, 37); the few for which experimental data are available contain a helix-turn-helix domain and have been shown to regulate transcription (36). Several STAND NTPases were active against dsDNA phages (FIG. 17D); these proteins contained different putative effector domains, including DUF4297 (a putative PD-(D/E)×K-family nuclease), an Mrr-like nuclease, SIR2, a trypsin-like serine protease, and an uncharacterized helical domain. Applicants named these systems antiviral ATPases/NTPases of the STAND superfamily (AVAST). As homologs of essential eukaryotic programmed cell death effectors, AVAST systems are likely to function via an abortive infection mechanism, i.e. by causing growth arrest or programmed cell death in infected hosts.

**[0341]** These findings substantially expanded the space of protein domains, molecular functions, and interactions that are employed by bacteria and archaea in antiviral defense. Some of these functions, including RNA editing, have not been previously implicated in defense mechanisms. The high success rate of defense system prediction based on the evolutionary conservation of their proximity to previously identified defense genes supported the defense island concept (4, 7, 10) and demonstrated its growing utility at the

time of rapid expansion of sequence databases. Furthermore, the computational approach implemented in this work provided for a substantial expansion of the range of the identified putative defense systems. Many of these previously unknown defense systems contain enzymatic activities as well as predicted sensor components that potentially could be engineered for novel biotechnology applications.

**[0342]** Despite similarities in domain architectures among some of the identified defense systems, their phage specificities differ significantly, emphasizing the importance of multiple defense mechanisms for the survival of prokaryotes in the arms race against viruses. These observations are compatible with the concept of distributed microbial immunity, according to which defense systems encoded in different genomes collectively protect microbial communities from the diverse viromes they confront (38). Additionally, several of the identified defense systems incorporate molecular functions from typically non-defense sources, highlighting the versatility of activities that are recruited for antiviral defense. These include the RADAR deaminase, nitrilases, and reverse transcriptases of different families, including retrons. The demonstration of defense functions for multiple RTs, which are generally associated with mobile genetic elements, is consistent with the ‘guns for hire’ paradigm whereby enzymes are shuttled between MGEs and defense systems during microbial evolution (8). Finally, most of these defense systems do not appear to be substantially enriched within prophages, suggesting that they are dedicated host defense genes, rather than virus superinfection exclusion modules (FIGS. 33A-33C and Methods).

**[0343]** The overall patchy pattern of phage specificity observed for the different defense systems was unexpected. In some cases, the same system exhibited widely varying levels of protection against similar phages; for instance, DRT type 3 offered full protection against phage T2 but no protection against phage T4, which is ~98% identical to T2.

**[0344]** The range of domains contained within these systems indicates that they employ diverse biochemical activities. The identification of these defense systems, as well as others Applicants have predicted computationally, provides a foundation for mechanistic investigation.

**[0345]** The results described here have broad implications for understanding antiviral resistance and host-virus dynamics in natural populations of microbes, as well as for technological applications such as the development of antibacterial therapeutics, DNA and RNA editing, molecular detection, and targeted cell destruction.

**[0346]** 1. C. A. Suttle, Viruses: unlocking the greatest biodiversity on Earth. *Genome* 56, 542-544 (2013).

**[0347]** 2. A. G. Cobián Güemes et al., Viruses as Winners in the Game of Life. *Annu Rev Virol* 3, 197-214 (2016).

**[0348]** 3. F. Hille et al., The Biology of CRISPR-Cas: Backward and Forward. *Cell* 172, 1239-1259 (2018).

**[0349]** 4. S. Doron et al., Systematic discovery of anti-phage defense systems in the microbial pangenome. *Science* 359, (2018).

**[0350]** 5. J. E. Samson, A. H. Magadan, M. Sabri, S. Moineau, Revenge of the phages: defeating bacterial defenses. *Nat Rev Microbiol* 11, 675-687 (2013).

**[0351]** 6. J. Bondy-Denomy, A. Pawluk, K. L. Maxwell, A. R. Davidson, Bacteriophage genes that inactivate the CRISPR/Cas bacterial immune system. *Nature* 493, 429-432 (2013).

**[0352]** 7. K. S. Makarova, Y. I. Wolf, E. V. Koonin, Comparative genomics of defense systems in archaea and bacteria. *Nucleic Acids Res* 41, 4360-4377 (2013).

**[0353]** 8. E. V. Koonin, K. S. Makarova, Y. I. Wolf, M. Krupovic, Evolutionary entanglement of mobile genetic elements and host defence systems: guns for hire. *Nat Rev Genet*, (2019).

**[0354]** 9. G. Faure et al., CRISPR-Cas in mobile genetic elements: counter-defence and beyond. *Nat Rev Microbiol* 17, 513-525 (2019).

**[0355]** 10. K. S. Makarova, Y. I. Wolf, S. Snir, E. V. Koonin, Defense islands in bacterial and archaeal genomes and prediction of novel defense systems. *J Bacteriol* 193, 6039-6056 (2011).

**[0356]** 11. S. A. Shmakov, K. S. Makarova, Y. I. Wolf, K. V. Severinov, E. V. Koonin, Systematic prediction of genes functionally linked to CRISPR-Cas systems by gene neighborhood analysis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 115, E5307-E5316 (2018).

**[0357]** 12. S. A. Shmakov et al., Systematic prediction of functionally linked genes in bacterial and archaeal genomes. *Nat Protoc* 14, 3013-3031 (2019).

**[0358]** 13. J. Gordeeva et al., BREX system of *Escherichia coli* distinguishes self from non-self by methylation of a specific DNA site. *Nucleic Acids Res* 47, 253-265 (2019).

**[0359]** 14. T. Goldfarb et al., BREX is a novel phage resistance system widespread in microbial genomes. *EMBO J* 34, 169-183 (2015).

**[0360]** 15. R. Odegrip, A. S. Nilsson, E. Haggard-Ljungquist, Identification of a gene encoding a functional reverse transcriptase within a highly variable locus in the P2-like coliphages. *J Bacteriol* 188, 1643-1647 (2006).

**[0361]** 16. A. M. Burroughs, D. Zhang, D. E. Schiffer, L. M. Iyer, L. Aravind, Comparative genomic analyses reveal a vast, novel network of nucleotide-centric systems in biological conflicts, immunity and signaling. *Nucleic Acids Res* 43, 10633-10654 (2015).

**[0362]** 17. K. S. Makarova, L. Gao, F. Zhang, E. V. Koonin, Unexpected connections between type VI-B CRISPR-Cas systems, bacterial natural competence, ubiquitin signaling network and DNA modification through a distinct family of membrane proteins. *FEMS Microbiol Lett* 366, (2019).

**[0363]** 18. C. D. Rae, Y. Gordiyenko, V. Ramakrishnan, How a circularized tmRNA moves through the ribosome. *Science* 363, 740-744 (2019).

**[0364]** 19. S. Zimmerly, L. Wu, An Unexplored Diversity of Reverse Transcriptases in Bacteria. *Microbiol Spectr* 3, MDNA3-0058-2014 (2015).

**[0365]** 20. N. Toro, R. Nisa-Martinez, Comprehensive phylogenetic analysis of bacterial reverse transcriptases. *PLoS One* 9, e114083 (2014).

**[0366]** 21. K. K. Kojima, M. Kanehisa, Systematic survey for novel types of prokaryotic retroelements based on gene neighborhood and protein architecture. *Mol Biol Evol* 25, 1395-1404 (2008).

**[0367]** 22. D. M. Simon, S. Zimmerly, A diversity of uncharacterized reverse transcriptases in bacteria. *Nucleic Acids Res* 36, 7219-7229 (2008).

**[0368]** 23. H. C. Pace, C. Brenner, The nitrilase superfamily: classification, structure and function. *Genome Biol* 2, REVIEWS0001 (2001).



- [0369] 24. A. J. Simon, A. D. Ellington, I. J. Finkelstein, Retrons and their applications in genome engineering. *Nucleic Acids Res* 47, 11007-11019 (2019).
- [0370] 25. F. Farzadfard, T. K. Lu, Synthetic biology. Genomically encoded analog memory with precise in vivo DNA writing in living cell populations. *Science* 346, 1256272 (2014).
- [0371] 26. B. C. Lampson et al., Reverse transcriptase in a clinical strain of *Escherichia coli*: production of branched RNA-linked msDNA. *Science* 243, 1033-1038 (1989).
- [0372] 27. D. Lim, W. K. Maas, Reverse transcriptase-dependent synthesis of a covalently linked, branched DNA-RNA compound in *E. coli*. *Cell* 56, 891-904 (1989).
- [0373] 28. T. M. Lima, D. Lim, A novel retron that produces RNA-less msDNA in *Escherichia coli* using reverse transcriptase. *Plasmid* 38, 25-33 (1997).
- [0374] 29. L. Aravind, D. D. Leipe, E. V. Koonin, Toprim—a conserved catalytic domain in type IA and II topoisomerases, DnaG-type primases, OLD family nucleases and RecR proteins. *Nucleic Acids Res* 26, 4205-4213 (1998).
- [0375] 30. S. Horsefield et al., NAD. *Science* 365, 793-799 (2019).
- [0376] 31. V. Anantharaman, L. M. Iyer, L. Aravind, Ter-dependent stress response systems: novel pathways related to metal sensing, production of a nucleoside-like metabolite, and DNA-processing. *Mol Biosyst* 8, 3142-3165 (2012).
- [0377] 32. K. S. Makarova, Y. I. Wolf, J. van der Oost, E. V. Koonin, Prokaryotic homologs of Argonaute proteins are predicted to function as key components of a novel system of defense against mobile genetic elements. *Biol Direct* 4, 29 (2009).
- [0378] 33. V. Anantharaman, K. S. Makarova, A. M. Burroughs, E. V. Koonin, L. Aravind, Comprehensive analysis of the HEPN superfamily: identification of novel roles in intra-genomic conflicts, defense, pathogenesis and RNA processing. *Biol Direct* 8, 15 (2013).
- [0379] 34. L. Aravind, L. M. Iyer, D. D. Leipe, E. V. Koonin, A novel family of P-loop NTPases with an unusual phyletic distribution and transmembrane segments inserted within the NTPase domain. *Genome Biol* 5, R30 (2004).
- [0380] 35. D. D. Leipe, E. V. Koonin, L. Aravind, STAND, a class of P-loop NTPases including animal and plant regulators of programmed cell death: multiple, complex domain architectures, unusual phyletic patterns, and evolution by horizontal gene transfer. *J Mol Biol* 343, 1-28 (2004).
- [0381] 36. O. Danot, E. Marquet, D. Vidal-Ingigliardi, E. Richet, Wheel of Life, Wheel of Death: A Mechanistic Insight into Signaling by STAND Proteins. *Structure* 17, 172-182 (2009).
- [0382] 37. E. V. Koonin, L. Aravind, Origin and evolution of eukaryotic apoptosis: the bacterial connection. *Cell Death Differ* 9, 394-404 (2002).
- [0383] 38. A. Bernheim, R. Sorek, The pan-immune system of bacteria: antiviral defence as a community resource. *Nat Rev Microbiol* 18, 113-119 (2020).
- [0384] 39. D. Hyatt et al., Prodigal: prokaryotic gene recognition and translation initiation site identification. *BMC Bioinformatics* 11, 119 (2010).
- [0385] 40. M. Punta et al., The Pfam protein families database. *Nucleic Acids Res* 40, D290-301 (2012).
- [0386] 41. A. Marchler-Bauer et al., CDD/SPARCLE: functional classification of proteins via subfamily domain architectures. *Nucleic Acids Res* 45, D200-D203 (2017).
- [0387] 42. M. Steinegger, J. Soding, MMseqs2 enables sensitive protein sequence searching for the analysis of massive data sets. *Nat Biotechnol* 35, 1026-1028 (2017).
- [0388] 43. M. Steinegger, J. Soding, Clustering huge protein sequence sets in linear time. *Nat Commun* 9, 2542 (2018).
- [0389] 44. R. J. Roberts, T. Vincze, J. Posfai, D. Macelisi, REBASE—a database for DNA restriction and modification: enzymes, genes and genomes. *Nucleic Acids Res* 43, D298-299 (2015).
- [0390] 45. D. Cohen et al., Cyclic GMP-AMP signalling protects bacteria against viral infection. *Nature*, (2019).
- [0391] 46. G. Ofir et al., DISARM is a widespread bacterial defence system with broad anti-phage activities. *Nat Microbiol* 3, 90-98 (2018).
- [0392] 47. K. Katoh, K. Misawa, K. Kuma, T. Miyata, MAFFT: a novel method for rapid multiple sequence alignment based on fast Fourier transform. *Nucleic Acids Res* 30, 3059-3066 (2002).
- [0393] 48. L. Zimmermann et al., A Completely Reimplemented MPI Bioinformatics Toolkit with a New HHpred Server at its Core. *J Mol Biol* 430, 2237-2243 (2018).
- [0394] 49. J. C. Petricciani, F. C. Chu, J. B. Johnson, H. M. Meyer, Bacteriophages in live virus vaccines. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144, 789-792 (1973).
- [0395] 50. J. B. Milstien, J. R. Walker, J. C. Petricciani, Bacteriophages in live virus vaccines: lack of evidence for effects on the genome of rhesus monkeys. *Science* 197, 469-470 (1977).
- [0396] 51. B. Xu, X. Ma, H. Xiong, Y. Li, Complete genome sequence of 285P, a novel T7-like polyvalent *E. coli* bacteriophage. *Virus Genes* 48, 528-533 (2014).
- [0397] 52. S. Picelli et al., Tn5 transposase and tagmentation procedures for massively scaled sequencing projects. *Genome Res* 24, 2033-2040 (2014).
- [0398] 53. E. S. Miller et al., Bacteriophage T4 genome. *Microbiol Mol Biol Rev* 67, 86-156 (2003).
- [0399] 54. D. H. Turner, D. H. Mathews, NNDB: the nearest neighbor parameter database for predicting stability of nucleic acid secondary structure. *Nucleic Acids Res* 38, D280-282 (2010).
- [0400] 55. Y. Zhou, Y. Liang, K. H. Lynch, J. J. Dennis, D. S. Wishart, PHAST: a fast phage search tool. *Nucleic Acids Res* 39, W347-352 (2011).
- [0401] 56. D. Arndt et al., PHASTER: a better, faster version of the PHAST phage search tool. *Nucleic Acids Res* 44, W16-21 (2016).
- [0402] 57. J. Strecker et al., RNA-guided DNA insertion with CRISPR-associated transposases. *Science* 365, 48-53 (2019).
- [0403] 58. S. E. Klompe, P. L. H. Vo, T. S. Halpin-Healy, S. H. Sternberg, Transposon-encoded CRISPR-Cas systems direct RNA-guided DNA integration. *Nature* 571, 219-225 (2019).
- [0404] 59. E. V. Koonin, K. S. Makarova, Y. I. Wolf, Evolutionary Genomics of Defense Systems in Archaea and Bacteria. *Annu Rev Microbiol* 71, 233-261 (2017).
- [0405] 60. S. Yamamoto, K. Kiyokawa, K. Tanaka, K. Moriguchi, K. Suzuki, Novel toxin-antitoxin system com-

posed of serine protease and AAA-ATPase homologues determines the high level of stability and incompatibility of the tumor-inducing plasmid pTiC58. *J Bacteriol* 191, 4656-4666 (2009).

**[0406]** Materials and Methods

**[0407]** Detection of known defense systems. All bacterial and archaeal genomes (n=174,080) were downloaded from Genbank (NCBI) in November 2018. For genomes where gene annotations were incomplete or missing, genes were predicted using Prodigal (39). Known defense-related protein domains were annotated using RPSBLAST version 2.8.1 and the set of position-specific scoring matrices curated from the NCBI Conserved Domain Database (CDD) (4, 10, 40, 41). To reduce the false positive rate, a multi-gene system containing a ubiquitous protein domain was required to include two or more of its component genes in close proximity. For example, the type I restriction-modification endonuclease hsdR was called as a defense gene only if the corresponding methylase (hsdM) or specificity protein (hsdS) was also encoded in the vicinity. Genes were predicted for known defense systems including HsdRMS, McrBC, BREX, Druantia, Zorya, Wadjet, Thoreris, Hachiman, Lamassu, Gabjia, Septu, Shedu, Kiwa, pAgo, and other RM systems. Toxin-antitoxin systems were excluded from the set of known systems due to their overall low enrichment within defense islands (FIGS. 21A-21D).

**[0408]** Candidate novel defense genes. All translated protein-coding sequences within either 10 kb or 10 ORFs of known defense systems (whichever was greater), including the components of the known defense systems themselves, were compiled into a preliminary list ( $8.7 \times 10^6$  genes), which was expected to consist of both defense and non-defense genes. Highly similar sequences (at least 98% sequence identity and coverage) were discarded using the linclust option in MMseqs2 (42, 43) with parameters—min-seq-id 0.98-c 0.98, resulting in a reduced list of  $2.5 \times 10^6$  sequences. These sequences were then further clustered using the cascaded clustering option in MMSeqs2, yielding a final list of  $6.0 \times 10^5$  representatives (“seeds”).

**[0409]** Scoring candidate genes for defense enrichment. For each of the  $6.0 \times 10^5$  seeds, a “defense enrichment score” was computed as (number of homologs in proximity to one or more known defense systems)/(total number of homologs). A gene was considered to be located in proximity to a known defense system if it occurred no more than 5 kb or 5 ORFs away from the locus encoding that system. CRISPR-Cas systems were omitted from the defense score calculation due to their low defense island association (10). Candidate sequences with a defense enrichment score of 0.1 or higher were retained for subsequent analysis, with the exception of predicted mobilome components (such as transposons), which were discarded. This cut-off was chosen because more than 90% of the known defense genes scored higher than this value, whereas most mobilome, toxin-antitoxin, and other non-defense genes scored lower (FIGS. 16B, 21A-21D). To identify homologs of the candidate proteins, all  $6.2 \times 10^8$  proteins in Genbank were tabulated, and highly similar proteins (at least 98% sequence identity and coverage) were removed, resulting in a reduced list of  $1.3 \times 10^8$  proteins. Each seed sequence was then searched against this non-redundant protein sequence database using MMseqs2. To qualify as evidence of homology, the resulting alignments were required to have a minimum coverage of 70% and a maximum E value of  $10^{-5}$  (parameters—coy-

mode 0-c 0.7-e 0.00001). The set of identified homologs was further clustered at 90% sequence identity to perform stringent redundancy reduction. In order to accurately compute defense association frequencies, seeds with fewer than 50 homologs after redundancy reduction were discarded.

**[0410]** Filtering defense-enriched genes based on context diversity. To select for genes that are likely to encode components of independent defense modules, defense-enriched seeds were further required to have sufficient context diversity. For each seed, the number of homologs within 5 kb or 5 ORFs of different defense system categories was counted, and the seed was retained if the entropy of this list, defined as  $-\sum p_i \ln p_i$ , where  $p_i$  is the normalized frequency of category  $i$ , was at least 0.9. This value corresponds to halfway between 2 and 3 non-zero entries in the case of a uniformly distributed frequency vector. Seeds were further filtered based on the proportion of homologs next to predicted toxin-antitoxin/Abi, mobilome, and CRISPR-Cas genes (FIGS. 21A-21D).

**[0411]** Refining the classification of putative defense genes. A total of 12,027 seeds passing filter was identified, consisting of both known and putative defense genes. To determine whether each gene was putative or known, the original classification was refined as follows. A list was compiled of the amino acid sequences of reported homologs of known systems, including 288,776 restriction-modification proteins from REBASE (44); 517 proteins for BREX (14); and 27,775 proteins for other recently-identified systems (4, 45, 46). This list was supplemented with additional curated homologs and, following redundancy reduction, searched against the putative defense seeds using MMseqs2. Seeds that matched one or more of these known defense genes (at least 70-80% coverage with a maximum E value of  $10^{-5}$ ) were labeled as known. A subset of labels were adjusted by an additional round of manual curation, resulting in a classification of 4,555 known and 7,472 putative defense genes.

**[0412]** Domain analysis of predicted defense genes. The 7,472 putative defense seeds were further analyzed with additional, more sensitive methods to assess their domain content. For each seed gene, a multiple sequence alignment (MSA) of its homologs was created using MAFFT (47). If the number of homologs was 1,000 or fewer, all homologs were included in the alignment; otherwise, 1,000 homologs were randomly selected for inclusion. MSAs were searched against the Pfam 32.0 database using HHpred (48), and domain predictions with at least 80% probability were retained. Of these 7,472 genes, 3,029 (41%) contained at least one pfam domain that has been reported to be defense-associated (4, 10, 45). Although some of these 3,029 proteins could be distant homologs of known defense proteins, many were included in this category because they contained ubiquitous pfam domains that are also employed by some known defense systems (in particular, AAA-family ATPases, helix-turn-helix (HTH) motifs, and (P)D-(D/E)×K-family nucleases); these are predicted to be uncharacterized defense genes. The remaining 59% either had no domain hits or contained only domains that were not in the set of defense-associated pfams.

**[0413]** From genes to defense systems. For each selected candidate defense protein, the gene neighborhoods of 30 homologs in proximity to known defense genes were randomly chosen and examined to identify conserved (predicted) operons that contained the seed and could be

expected to constitute a minimal, intact defense system. Protein domains were predicted using HHpred, and the resulting prediction was used to infer the potential involvement of the respective proteins in the activity of the respective predicted defense system.

**[0414]** Estimation of defense system abundance. To estimate the abundance of each validated defense system in microbial genomes, Applicants downloaded  $n=205,214$  genomes available in Genbank as of August 2019. For each defense system, initial protein sequence seeds encoded by the corresponding signature genes were taken from experimentally validated loci. Initial seeds were aligned and converted into HMM profiles. Applicants then used a constrained 2 iteration HMM profile search to generate highly specific HMM profiles and retrieve related systems as follows. Each ORF of size 150aa or greater, with one or more hits, was searched against all MINI profiles using HMMER3.1 and assigned to the profile that had the highest scoring match. For each system, ORFs with profile hits with less than 500 bp of intergenic distance on the same strand were grouped into candidate loci. For multi-protein systems, a putative locus was considered a hit if every signature gene profile for the system had a match in the locus with a bit score of at least 25. For single gene systems, a locus was considered a hit if the protein had a match to the system's single signature gene profile with a bit score of at least 50 and an alignment coverage of at least 70%. Signature proteins from the identified systems were separately clustered at 50% identity using MMseqs2 and subsequently aligned using MAFFT. The alignments were used to create a new set of signature gene profiles as input to the next iteration. For BREX and Type I RM, Applicants used preexisting pfam profiles for the signature genes in place of iterative MINI profile searching. The final abundance was calculated as the number of hits for the given system divided by the number of genomes ( $n$ ).

**[0415]** Bacteria and phage strains. Phages T2, T3, T4, T5, T7, P1,  $\lambda$ ,  $\phi$ V-1, M13,  $\phi$ X174, MS2, and Q $\beta$ , as well as host *E. coli* strains K-12 (ATCC25404) and C (ATCC13706), were obtained from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC). The genome of phage  $\phi$ V-1, originally isolated from a measles vaccine (49, 50), was sequenced and found to be 92% similar to enterobacteria phage 285P, a T7-like phage (51).

**[0416]** Cloning. To facilitate experimental validation using coliphages, the source organism of each candidate defense system was chosen to be as phylogenetically similar as possible to *E. coli*, in particular, from other strains of *E. coli* whenever possible. Candidate defense systems were cloned into the low-copy plasmid pACYC184. When possible, genomic DNA from source organisms was obtained from ATCC, NCTC, or DSMZ, and the genes of interest were amplified with Q5 (New England Biolabs) or Phusion Flash (Thermo Scientific) polymerase, using primers with 5' ends homologous to the ends of the plasmid backbone. Plasmids were assembled using the NEBuilder HiFi DNA Assembly mix (New England Biolabs). When the source organism was not readily available from public culture collections, genes were chemically synthesized (GenScript). When possible, the native promoter was retained. For source organisms outside of Enterobacteriaceae, or when the candidate system was operonized with other upstream genes, the system was placed under a bla or lac promoter.

**[0417]** Sequence verification of plasmids. The full sequences of all plasmids were verified by high-throughput sequencing. To prepare sequencing libraries, 25-50 ng of each plasmid was mixed with purified Tn5 transposome loaded with Illumina adapters and incubated at 55° C. for 10 min in the presence of 5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub> and 10 mM TAPS buffer (52). The quantity of Tn5 was titrated to generate an average fragment size of ~100-400 bp. Tagmentation reactions were subsequently treated with 0.5 volumes of 0.1% sodium dodecyl sulfate for 5 min at room temperature and amplified with KAPA HiFi HotStart polymerase using primers containing 8 nt i7 and i5 index barcodes. Barcoded amplicons were sequenced on a MiSeq (Illumina) with at least 150 cycles for the forward read. Reads were aligned to the reference plasmid sequence by the Geneious read mapper, and error-free plasmids were retained for subsequent experiments.

**[0418]** Competent cell production. *E. coli* strains K-12 and C were cultured in ZymoBroth with 25  $\mu$ g/mL chloramphenicol and made competent using Mix & Go buffers (Zymo) according to the manufacturer's recommended protocol.

**[0419]** Phage plaque assays. *E. coli* host strains were grown to saturation at 37° C. in Luria Broth (LB). To 10 mL top agar (10 g/L tryptone, 5 g/L yeast extract, 10 g/L NaCl, 7 g/L agar) was added chloramphenicol (final concentration 25  $\mu$ g/mL) and 526  $\mu$ L *E. coli* culture, and the mixture was poured on 10 cm LB-agar plates containing 25  $\mu$ g/mL chloramphenicol. For phages T2, T4, T5, P1,  $\lambda$ , M13, MS2, and Q $\beta$ , dilutions of phage in phosphate buffered saline were spotted on the plates, and plaque counts were recorded after overnight incubation at 37° C. If individual plaques were too small to be counted, the most concentrated dilution at which no plaque formation was visible was recorded as having a single plaque. For phages T3, T7,  $\phi$ V-1, and  $\phi$ X174, a total of 3 of phage containing  $5 \times 10^6$  virions was spotted, and the area of the zone of lysis was measured after incubation at 37° C. for 68 hr. A total of 2-4 technical replicates was collected for each infection condition. Initial screening of defense system candidates was performed in *E. coli* K-12 (ATCC25404), excluding phage  $\phi$ X174 due to its inability to infect *E. coli* K-12; systems with observed defense activity were further tested as described above.

**[0420]** Phage cultivation. Phages T2, T3, T4, T7,  $\phi$ V-1, M13,  $\phi$ X174, MS2, and Q $\beta$  were propagated in liquid culture. The host *E. coli* strain for each phage was grown to an OD<sub>600</sub> of 0.2-0.4 at 37° C. in LB and infected with a slab of top agar containing phage plaque from a previous lysis. Cultures were grown overnight at 37° C. with 250 rpm agitation. Phages T5, P1, and  $\lambda$  were propagated by the double agar overlay method; after overnight incubation at 37° C., plaques were scraped in LB. For both liquid culture and double agar overlay, phage samples were centrifuged to pellet cellular debris, and the supernatant was filtered through with a 0.22  $\mu$ m sterile filter.

**[0421]** Phage genome sequencing. DNA from phage  $\phi$ V-1 was isolated using QuickExtract DNA extraction solution (Epicentre) following the manufacturer's recommended protocol. After tagmentation and PCR amplification steps described earlier for plasmid sequence verification, the library was sequenced on a MiSeq with 200 cycles for the forward read and 110 cycles for the reverse read. Trimmed reads were assembled into contigs with SPAdes 3.13.0 using the—careful option, and contigs were subsequently scaf-

folded into a full genome using the genome sequence of enterobacteria phage 285P (51) as a reference.

**[0422]** Whole transcriptome sequencing. *E. coli* ATCC25404, containing either an empty vector or the candidate defense system, was grown to log phase in LB and diluted to an OD<sub>600</sub> of 0.2. The culture was then split into two tubes, one of which was infected with phage T2 at an estimated MOI of 2. Both subcultures were incubated at 37° C. for 1 hr with 250 rpm agitation. RNA was extracted using TRIzol Reagent (Thermo Fisher Scientific) and treated with DNase I, followed by a RiboMinus ribosomal RNA depletion kit (Thermo). Sequencing libraries were prepared using NEB Ultra II directional RNAseq library prep kit (New England Biolabs) and paired-end sequenced (2×75 cycles) with a NextSeq (Illumina). Adapter sequences were trimmed from sequencing reads using CutAdapt (with parameters—trim-n-q 20-m 20-a AGATCGGAAGAGC-A AGATCGGAAGAGC (SEQ ID NO: 472)), and trimmed reads were aligned to the *E. coli* MG1655 reference genome using the Geneious read mapper.

**[0423]** Phage fragmentation. Phage fragments were amplified from the genome of phage T2 by PCR, cloned into an ampicillin-resistant plasmid after an IPTG-inducible T7 promoter, and sequenced verified as previously described. Each fragment was then transformed into NovaBlue(DE3) *E. coli* expressing the *Citrobacter rodentium* RADAR system. Independent colonies for each fragments were grown to saturation at 37° C. in LB with 25 µg/mL chloramphenicol and 100 µg/mL ampicillin. Cultures were then diluted 1 to 5 in the same media, and IPTG was added to a final concentration of 0.5 mM. After 4 h growth at 37° C., cells were pelleted by centrifugation, and total RNA was extracted by a Direct-zol RNA purification kit (Zymo). The *E. coli* mRNA was subsequently amplified by RT-PCR (QuantBio) and sequenced with a MiSeq (Illumina).

**[0424]** *E. coli* growth kinetics. Cells were grown to log phase in LB and diluted to an OD<sub>600</sub> of 0.2. Cultures were infected with phage T2 at varying MOI at grown at 37° C., and the OD<sub>600</sub> was measured every 2 min for a total duration of 4 hr on a Synergy Neo2 plate reader (BioTek).

**[0425]** Classification of phage genes. Phage T2 genes were classified as putative early, middle, or late genes based on the closest promoter on the same strand, as annotated based on the genome of phage T4 (53). Genes that could not be unambiguously classified were labeled as unknown.

**[0426]** RNA secondary structure prediction. Minimum free energy RNA secondary structures were predicted using the Turner (2004) energy parameters at 37° C. (54).

**[0427]** Prophage analysis. Prophage and phage DNA sequences were downloaded from PHASTER (55, 56). All clusters (seed gene plus identified homologs) with hits matching the experimentally validated systems, as well as one cluster matching the *rexA* gene of phage lambda as a positive control, were searched against the PHASTER database with tblastn for near identical matches (≥95% identity). For each cluster, phage association frequency was calculated as the number of proteins in the cluster with unique matches to the PHASTER database divided by the total number of unique proteins in the cluster (number of proteins after clustering at 90% sequence identity). The cutoff for frequent phage association of a system was defined as half of the frequency for *rexA*. Applicants note that PHASTER does not predict all instances of prophages and prophage remnants, and Applicants have also considered an alternative

approach of identifying prophage association based on proximity to integrases, which may allow a greater number of prophages to be identified. However, a challenge with the latter approach is that defense islands often appear to derive from mobile genetic elements other than prophages and contain many integrases that originate from non-phage sources (e.g., CRISPR-associated transposases (57, 58)), leading to a high rate of false positives. The use of PHASTER provided the advantage of substantially reducing the false positives that would otherwise be expected for an approach based on integrase association.

**[0428]** Computational analysis of the RT (UG1) nitrilase domain. Homologs of the RT (UG1) defense gene were identified with a PSIBLAST search seeded on the experimentally validated sequence (WP\_115196278.1), and highly similar homologs (≥90% identity) were removed. An MSA of the nitrilase domain was then created using MAFFT, and a custom position-specific scoring matrix (PSSM) was derived from this alignment. Bacterial and archaeal proteins in Genbank (redundancy-reduced at 98% sequence identity and coverage) were then searched against this profile with RPSBLAST, and the E-values of proteins with a match covering a minimum of 20% of the length of the profile were recorded. Known nitrilase enzymes were identified using a separate RPSBLAST search against the same set of Genbank proteins using 36 PSSMs from the CDD database (E-value≤10<sup>-6</sup>; minimum 40% profile coverage): cd07197, cd07564, cd07565, cd07566, cd07567, cd07568, cd07569, cd07570, cd07571, cd07572, cd07573, cd07574, cd07575, cd07576, cd07577, cd07578, cd07579, cd07580, cd07581, cd07582, cd07583, cd07584, cd07585, cd07586, cd07587, COG0388, pfam00795, PLN02504, PLN02747, PLN02798, PRK10438, PRK13286, PRK13825, TIGR00546, TIGR03381, and TIGR04048.

**[0429]** Establishing an abi response. Abortive infection (abi) systems, which are based on altruistic cell suicide or dormancy (59), typically induce non-specific or deleterious biochemical activity targeting the host cell that also interferes with the phage reproduction cycle. Abi responses can be characterized through traditional assays such as efficiency of the center of infection (ECOI), adsorption, host survival, and one-step growth curve measurements. However, because the events of phage DNA injection and expression of toxic early genes are likely to be deleterious to an infected cell even if the production of progeny phages is ultimately suppressed, these assays may not be informative in terms of distinguishing between abi vs. non-abi mechanisms. An alternative approach to establishing the existence of an abi response is to identify the biochemical activity of the defense system, which Applicants have focused on for the RADAR system.

**[0430]** Gene knockouts vs. heterologous reconstitution. To further assess the feasibility of performing knockout experiments in the source bacterial strains for each defense system, Applicants performed analyses which suggested that different defense systems with overlapping phage specificities often co-occur. For instance, *E. coli* strain DSM5212 contains both BREX type I and Druantia type I (FIG. 2D), both of which were included as positive controls; if BREX were to be knocked out in this strain, the presence of Druantia would likely ensure that its phage resistance profile across the 12 phages in Applicants' assay would remain unchanged. Similarly, the SIR2+HerA system from *E. coli*

strain NCTC11129 primarily confers resistance to phage lambda (FIG. 2D); the source strain NCTC11129 additionally contains BREX type I, which also confers resistance against phage lambda. Collectively, these observations sug-

gested that the knockout of a single defense system may not be sufficient to make its corresponding source strain phage-sensitive, motivating the use of heterologous reconstitution as the primary assay for defense activity.

TABLE 9

List of validated defense systems and their domain architectures.					
#	WT	Mutants	Type	Name	Domain Architecture*
1	FIG. 17D	FIG. 19B	Retron	Retron-TIR	RT_etrn-TIR
2	FIG. 17D	FIG. 19B	Retron	Ec67	RT_retron-TOPRIM
3	FIG. 17D	FIG. 19B	Retron	Ec86	Nuc_deoxy + RT_retron
4	FIG. 17D	FIG. 29C	Retron	Ec78	RT_retron + ATPase_AAA + HNH
5	FIG. 17D	FIG. 19B	RT	DRT type 1	RT_UG1-nitrilase
6	FIG. 17D	FIG. 29A	RT	DRT type 2	RT_UG2
7	FIG. 17D	FIG. 19B	RT	DRT type 3	RT_UG3 + RT_UG8
8	FIG. 17D	FIG. 29B	RT	DRT type 4	RT_UG15
9	FIG. 17D	FIG. 19B	RT	DRT type 5	RT_UG16
10.A	FIG. 17D	FIG. 18B	RNA	RADAR	ATPase_AAA + ADA
10.B	FIG. 18B	FIG. 18B	RNA	RADAR	ATPase_AAA + ADA
11	FIG. 17D	FIG. 20	RNA	apeA	RNase_ApeA
12	FIG. 17D	FIG. 20	STAND	AVAST type 1	MBL + Protease_S1-ATPase_STAND
13	FIG. 17D	FIG. 20	STAND	AVAST type 2	ATPase_STAND
14	FIG. 17D	FIG. 20	STAND	AVAST type 3	Nuclease_DUF4297-ATPase_STAND
15	FIG. 17D	FIG. 20	STAND	AVAST type 4	Nuclease_Mrr-ATPase_STAND
16	FIG. 17D	FIG. 20	STAND	AVAST type 5	SIR2-ATPase_STAND
17	FIG. 17D	FIG. 20	Other	dsr1	SIR2-DUF4020
18	FIG. 17D	FIG. 20	Other	dsr2	SIR2
19	FIG. 17D	FIG. 20	Other	SIR2 + HerA	SIR2 + Helicase_HerA
20	FIG. 17D	FIG. 20	Other	DUF4297 + HerA	Nuclease_DUF4297 + Helicase_HerA
21	FIG. 17D	FIG. 20	Other	tmn	ATPase_AAA_TM
22	FIG. 17D	FIG. 20	Other	qatABCD	ATPase_AAA + QueC + DNase_TatD
23	FIG. 17D	FIG. 20	Other	hhe	HEPN_DUF4011-Helicase_SF1_Dna2-Nuclease_Vsr-DUF3320
24	FIG. 17D	—	Other	mzaABCDE	Ankyrin-sigma + ATPase_MutL + ATPase_AAA-Z1 + Nuclease_DUF4420 + AIPR
25	FIG. 17D	FIG. 20	Other	TerY-P	vWA + phosphatase_PP2C + STK-OB
26	FIG. 17D	FIG. 20	Other	upx	Nuclease_DUF1887
27	FIG. 17D	FIG. 20	Other	ppl	Phosphoesterase_PHP-ATPase_SMC
28	FIG. 17D	FIG. 20	Other	ietAS**	ATPase_AAA + Protease_S8
29	FIG. 17D	FIG. 20	Other	Restriction-like system	ATPase_DUF499 + DUF3780 + Methylase_DUF1156 + Nuclease_PLD-Helicase_HepA

\*Dashes (-) indicated domain fusions and (+) represents separate proteins.

\*\*ietAS is also a previously-described plasmid stabilization toxin-antitoxin system (60).

TABLE 10

Source organism strains of validated defense systems and controls.						
#	Source Organism	Strain	Promoter	Codon	Genes	bp
BREX type I	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	DSM5212	Native	Native	6	13703
Druantia type I	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	DSM5212	Native	Native	5	11823
RT-Abi-P2	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	ECOR30	Native	Native	1	1921
1	<i>Shigella dysenteriae</i>	NCTC2966	Native	Native	1	2064
2	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC8623	Native	Native	1	2038
3	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	BL21	Native	Native	2	2188
4	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	ECONIH5	Native	Native	3	3551
5	<i>Klebsiella pneumoniae</i>	NCTC9143	Native	Native	2	4451
6	<i>Salmonella enterica</i>	NCTC8273	Native	Native	1	1780
7	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	ECOR12	Native	Native	2	4995
8	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	21-C8-A	Native	Human	1	1838
9	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	KTE25	Native	Native	1	1608
10.A	<i>Citrobacter rodentium</i>	DBS100	Native	Native	2	5526
10.B	<i>Pluralibacter gergoviae</i>	ATCC33028	Native	Native	3	6689
11	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC8008	Native	Native	1	1981
12	<i>Erwinia piriflorinigrans</i>	CFBP5888	bla	Native	3	7246
13	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC9087	Native	Native	1	5109
14	<i>Salmonella enterica</i>	NCTC13175	Native	Native	2	7175

TABLE 10-continued

Source organism strains of validated defense systems and controls.						
#	Source Organism	Strain	Promoter	Codon	Genes	bp
15	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC11132	Native	Native	1	4964
16	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC13384	Native	Native	1	3411
17	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC9112	Native	Native	1	4212
18	<i>Cronobacter sakazakii</i>	NCTC8155	Native	Native	1	4329
19	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC11129	Native	Native	2	3308
20	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC11131	Native	Native	2	3419
21	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	ECOR25	Native	Native	1	4415
22	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC9009	Native	Native	4	5408
23	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	ATCC43886	Native	Native	1	5958
24	<i>Salmonella enterica</i>	NCTC5773	Native	Native	5	9416
25	<i>Citrobacter gillenii</i>	NCTC9094	Native	Native	3	3605
26	<i>Salmonella enterica</i>	NCTC6026	Native	Native	1	4100
27	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC8620	Native	Native	1	3066
28	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	ECOR52	Native	Native	2	3676
29	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	ECOR58	Native	Native	4	9809

TABLE 11

PCR primers used to amplify validated defense systems and controls.	
#	dfdSequence
BREX type I	FwdgctaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaACAGCACCACGTTTCATCTTCC (SEQ ID NO: 14) Rev ccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgGTTCAATAAATAGTTACTACGTTAATTCACACC (SEQ ID NO: 215)
Druantia type I	FwdgctaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaGGTGAACGTTTGGTTGATAGGG (SEQ ID NO: 216) Rev ccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgCTCAATGGGCATAATTTACATTGTGC (SEQ ID NO: 217)
RT-Abi-P2	FwdgctaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaACATCCCCTCATCATGCCATC (SEQ ID NO: 218) Rev ccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgCTCCTCGGAATAGAATGTTATGTTCCG (SEQ ID NO: 219)
1	Locus synthesized
2	FwdgctaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaCGCGCTATCACGTAAAATAGGC (SEQ ID NO: 220) Rev ccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgCGAAAAATCAGCCTTAGCGTTCATAAC (SEQ ID NO: 221)
3	FwdgctaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaGCTCATGTTATGCATGTGCATG (SEQ ID NO: 222) Rev ccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgATTAGGTCTTCGCTTTATTTAAAGGGTTC (SEQ ID NO: 223)
4	Locus synthesized
5	FwdgagctaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaGTCCTTAAACACGACAAAACCTGTG (SEQ ID NO: 224) Rev ccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgCGCAATGTAACACCCACCC (SEQ ID NO: 225)
6	Locus synthesized
7	FwdgctaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaTCTCAACTTCCCCAAATGTCCG (SEQ ID NO: 226) Rev ccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgTTAGCAAAATACGCCACGAAGTC (SEQ ID NO: 227)
8	Locus synthesized
9	Locus synthesized
10.A	FwdgctaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaGAGGATTTATGCACAAAATCCTGATGC (SEQ ID NO: 228) Rev ccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgGATTAATCTGTTGTTCCGAACGG (SEQ ID NO: 229)

TABLE 11-continued

PCR primers used to amplify validated defense systems and controls.	
#	d/d Sequence
10.B	FwdgctaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaTGTGGTTAGTTATCACAGCACTAACC (SEQ ID NO: 230) RevccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgGTGATAAGAATCCGAGACCGAAC (SEQ ID NO: 231)
11	Locus synthesized
12	FwdataaatgctcaataattgaaaaaggaagagTATGGTAGCGATAAAAAATGTATCCGGC (SEQ ID NO: 232) RevccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgTCAATCCGTAGCCTCTTCATTCTCG (SEQ ID NO: 233)
13	FwdgctaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaGGGATTTCCACCACCTCCC (SEQ ID NO: 234) RevccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgTGCATAGCAATGAAGATAAACGTG (SEQ ID NO: 235)
14	FwdgctaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaACAATTTTTTGCCATAAGACGCTTTC (SEQ ID NO: 236) RevccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgCATTAGGACTAGTAGAAAAGTCTTGGG (SEQ ID NO: 237)
15	FwdgctaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaGCGCAGCTGACAAAGATTGAC (SEQ ID NO: 238) RevccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgCGATAATAAAAAGGCTCCAATCCCTG (SEQ ID NO: 239)
16	FwdgctaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaACTAGCTAAGCAATAAGGGCG (SEQ ID NO: 240) RevccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgCAATCTCCGAGGTGCCCC (SEQ ID NO: 241)
17	FwdgctaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaTATTTTTCGTAGCTAGAACGCAATC (SEQ ID NO: 242) RevccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgTGGGTATTAGCTCATATCAGAACTAATACCC (SEQ ID NO: 243)
18	FwdgctaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaGTAAGACAAGGGTTGAGCAGGC (SEQ ID NO: 244) RevccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgCAATGGTGGGCTGATTAATTAGATGAG (SEQ ID NO: 245)
19	FwdgctaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaTAGCTATTGTGACTATGCTAACCATATG (SEQ ID NO: 246) RevccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgTTCAGTCTAAATACATACCTGTCCGGG (SEQ ID NO: 247)
20	FwdgctaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaGTGCGCCTTATGTGATTACAACG (SEQ ID NO: 248) RevccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgCTCTCAGCCTAATGATCCAGAATAG (SEQ ID NO: 249)
21	FwdgctaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaACCGTCTGGCATGTTTTTAC (SEQ ID NO: 250) RevccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgAGGAAGATCCGTGACCAGGAG (SEQ ID NO: 251)
22	FwdgctaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaGAAATTATTGGAATGGATGATGGCG (SEQ ID NO: 252) RevccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgACTTCTACCTCCCTTTAGAAAAGTAAATG (SEQ ID NO: 253)
23	FwdgctaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaCGGATTGAATCTGTTTATGAAATTTGGCTG (SEQ ID NO: 254) RevccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgCCGACAGTTGTCACTGTTCTTATTACC (SEQ ID NO: 255)
24	FwdtgagctaaccttacattaattgcggttgcgcaATGATGAAGATCACCTAAAATGATAGGTTG (SEQ ID NO: 256) RevccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgCAGCTGTTAATTGTATATTGATGCGATGC (SEQ ID NO: 257)

TABLE 11-continued

PCR primers used to amplify validated defense systems and controls.	
#	dfdSequence
25	FwdgctaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaCGTGATGAATGAAGCGGCTAAATAC (SEQ ID NO: 258) RevccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgGTAATCCTCGGGAAAACACAGG (SEQ ID NO: 259)
26	FwdgctaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaGGGCTGTTGGTTGAATAAAAATACG (SEQ ID NO: 260) RevccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgCCTTGATTTAAACTATCAGTAGTAGGAACG (SEQ ID NO: 261)
27	FwdgctaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaGATGGACTGGTACTGTAGATTCAAC (SEQ ID NO: 262) RevccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgCAAAGACGCAGAGCCATCAG (SEQ ID NO: 263)
28	FwdgctaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaATAGAACGATGAAGGATGGAAGCTAC (SEQ ID NO: 264) RevccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgTTGTATTTTGTGTGTATGGGCGG (SEQ ID NO: 265)
29	FwdgctaacttacattaattgcggttgcgcaCGTGATTCAGTTCGCCAGAC (SEQ ID NO: 266) RevccaaggggttatgctagttattgcgCACTCGAAATGGATACCCCTGAG (SEQ ID NO: 267)

TABLE 12

Protein accession numbers of defense system components (proposed gene names underlined).				
#	Gene	Name	Protein Accession	
BREX	A	brxA	WP_085962535.1*	
type I	B	brxB	WP_000566901.1	
	C	brxC	WP_001019648.1	
	D	pglX	WP_021524842.1	
	E	pglZ	WP_001180895.1	
	F	brxL	WP_001193074.1	
Druantia type I	A	druA	WP_000549798.1	
	B	druB	WP_001315973.1	
	C	druC	WP_021520530.1	
	D	druD	WP_000455180.1	
RT-Abi-P2	E	druE	WP_000608843.1	
	A	—	WP_047657908.1	
	1	A	WP_005025120.1*	
	2	A	Ec67	WP_000169432.1
		B	Ec86	WP_001034589.1
	3	A	—	WP_001320043.1
		B	Ec78	WP_001549208.1
		C	ptuA	WP_001549209.1
	4	A	ptuB	WP_001549210.1
		B	ptuA	WP_001549209.1
	5	A	drt1a	WP_115196278.1
		B	drt1b	WP_040189938.1
	6	A	drt2	WP_012737279.1
	7	A	drt3a	WP_087902017.1
		B	drt3b	WP_062891751.1
8	A	drt4	GCK53192.1	
9	A	drt5	WP_001524904.1	
10.A	A	rdrA	WP_012906049.1	
	B	rdrB	WP_012906048.1	
10.B	A	rdrA	WP_155731552.1	
	B	rdrB	WP_064360593.1	
	C	rdrD	WP_064360592.1	
11	A	apeA	WP_000706972.1	
12	A	avs1a	WP_023654314.1	
	B	avs1b	WP_084007836.1*	
12	C	avs1c	WP_023654316.1	
13	A	avs2	WP_063118745.1	
14	A	avs3a	WP_126523998.1	
	B	avs3b	WP_126523997.1*	

TABLE 12-continued

Protein accession numbers of defense system components (proposed gene names underlined).			
#	Gene	Name	Protein Accession
15	A	avs4	WP_044068927.1
16	A	avs5	WP_001515187.1
17	A	dsr1	WP_029488749.1
18	A	dsr2	WP_015387030.1*
19	A	—	WP_021577683.1
	B	herA	WP_021577682.1
20	A	—	WP_016239654.1
	B	herA	WP_016239655.1
21	A	tmn	WP_001683567.1
22	A	gatA	STG85056.1
	B	gatB	STG85057.1
	C	gatC	STG85058.1
	D	gatD	STG85059.1
23	A	hhe	WP_032200272.1
	A	mzaA	VEA06816.1*
24	B	mzaB	VEA06814.1
	C	mzaC	VEA06812.1
	D	mzaD	VEA06810.1
	E	mzaE	VEA06808.1
25	A	terY	WP_115257868.1
	B	—	WP_115257869.1
	C	—	WP_115257870.1
26	A	upx	WP_060647174.1
27	A	ppl	STM52149.1
28	A	ietA	WP_000385105.1
	B	ietS	WP_001551050.1
29	A	—	WP_000860009.1
	B	—	WP_001044652.1
	C	—	WP_001207938.1
	D	—	WP_000985714.1

\*Probable error in annotated protein start position corrected.



TABLE 13

Predicted protein domains within validated defense systems and controls. Transmembrane helices were predicted using TMHMM, and all other domains were predicted using HHpred.								
ID	Gene	Residues	Domain	Representative HHpred Hit	Probability	Start	End	
BREX type I	A	201	DUF1819	PF08849.11	100	6	189	
	B	200	DUF1788	PF08747.11	100	65	187	
	C	1213	ATPase	PF07693.14	96.66	43	348	
			DUF499	PF04465.12	99.88	247	846	
	D	1201	Methyltransferase	PF02384.16	99.7	210	622	
	E	865	PglZ	PF08665.12	99.12	474	650	
Druantia type I	F	694	Lon protease	PF13337.6	100	30	484	
			Lon protease	PF05362.13	99.9	486	693	
	A	404	DUF4338	PF14236.6	99.92	45	339	
	B	548	CoiA	PF06054.11	99.77	1	182	
	C	627	Macoilin	PF09726.9	96.72	167	323	
RT-Abi-P2 1	D	347	(none)	—	—	—	—	
	E	1836	Helicase	PF00270.29	98.45	99	388	
			Helicase	5V9X_A	97.55	1071	1208	
			DUF1998	PF09369.10	98.92	1626	1710	
	A	515	RT	PF00078.27	99.09	68	291	
	A	542	RT	PF00078.27	99.43	105	309	
	2			TIR	PF13676.6	97.91	411	536
		A	586	RT	PF00078.27	99.45	48	262
	3			TOPRIM	cd01026	96.88	367	465
		A	307	Nuc_deoxy	PF15891.5	96.04	29	128
4	B	320	RT	PF00078.27	99.52	53	248	
	A	311	RT	PF00078.27	99.37	34	241	
5	B	550	ATPase	PF13175.6	99.8	64	432	
	C	216	HNH	PF01844.23	97.57	43	85	
6	A	1232	RT	PF00078.27	99.06	80	382	
			Nitrilase	PF00795.22	98.89	953	1216	
7	B	144	Transmembrane	—	—	4	26	
	A	425	RT	PF00078.27	99.63	54	328	
8	A	398	RT	PF00078.27	99.39	53	251	
	B	667	RT	PF00078.27	98.96	63	323	
9	A	540	RT	PF00078.27	99.12	67	296	
	A	494	RT	PF00078.27	99.14	59	263	
10.A	A	851	ATPase	PF07693.14	99.6	33	364	
	B	856	Adenosine deaminase	PF00962.22	99.52	166	831	
10.B	A	907	ATPase	PF07693.14	99.48	29	349	
	B	914	Adenosine deaminase	PF00962.22	97.63	789	901	
11	C	245	SLATT	PF18183.1	96.01	120	241	
			Transmembrane	—	—	44	63	
			Transmembrane	—	—	78	100	
			Transmembrane	—	—	127	146	
			Transmembrane	—	—	151	168	
12	A	601	HEPN	PF18739.1	86.57	507	532	
	A	386	MBL-fold hydrolase	PF00753.27	98.79	8	324	
13	B	1935	Protease	PF02122.15	98.23	2	187	
			ATPase	PF14516.6	99.36	204	535	
14	C	93	(none)	—	—	—	—	
	A	1484	ATPase	PF14516.6	98.93	316	643	
15	A	2092	DUF4297	PF14130.6	98.41	8	223	
			ATPase	PF14516.6	99.44	250	597	
16	B	207	(none)	—	—	—	—	
	A	1587	Mrr	PF13156.6	97.05	17	162	
17			ATPase	PF14516.6	99.07	204	476	
	A	769	SIR2	cd00296	99.26	22	244	
18			ATPase	PF14516.6	97.6	312	464	
	A	1275	SIR2	cd00296	99.44	21	253	
19			DUF4020	PF13212.6	98.39	1114	1268	
	A	1207	SIR2	cd00296	99.47	21	240	
20	A	415	SIR2	cd00296	99.59	26	338	
	B	610	HerA helicase	4D2L_B	100	10	608	
21	A	394	DUF4297	PF14130.6	99.05	1	191	
	B	571	HerA helicase	4D2L_B	100	7	568	
22	A	1273	ATPase	PF07693.14	97.62	39	390	
			Transmembrane	—	—	160	177	
23			Transmembrane	—	—	199	218	
	A	643	ATPase	PF07693.14	99.8	15	385	
24	B	274	(none)	—	—	—	—	
	C	457	QueC	PF06508.13	99.67	150	369	
25	D	263	TatD DNase	PF01026.21	99.94	13	254	

TABLE 13-continued

Predicted protein domains within validated defense systems and controls. Transmembrane helices were predicted using TMHMM, and all other domains were predicted using HHpred.

ID	Gene	Residues	Domain	Representative HHpred Hit	Probability	Start	End
23	A	1911	DUF4011	PF13195.6	99.81	33	308
			ATPase	PF13086.6	97.93	427	552
			Helicase	PF01443.18	97.82	1379	1636
			Endonuclease	PF18741.1	98.7	1683	1780
			DUF3320	PF11784.8	98.1	1841	1885
24	A	679	Ankyrin repeat	COG0666	99.52	10	188
			Sigma	COG1191	99.81	411	657
	B	500	MutL	COG0323	99.81	1	352
	C	952	ATPase	PF13872.6	97.51	117	349
			Z1	PF10593.9	100	437	672
D	342	DUF4420	PF14390.6	100	9	317	
25	A	601	AIPR	PF10592.9	100	245	562
			vWA	PF00092.28	98.93	14	203
			Phosphatase	PF00481.21	99.74	5	232
			Kinase	PF00069.25	100	34	296
			ssDNA-binding	PF01336.25	96.18	344	435
26	A	1272	DUF1887	PF09002.11	92.5	1105	1272
27	A	891	PHP	cd07436	99.36	4	238
			ATPase	PF13166.6	99.74	266	836
28	A	384	ATPase	PF13654.6	97.36	5	349
			Protease	PF00082.22	99.87	264	561
29	A	1022	ATPase	PF07693.14	96.47	49	312
			DUF499	PF04465.12	100	79	745
			DUF3780	PF12635.7	100	1	187
	C	945	DUF1156	PF06634.12	99	18	81
			Methyltransferase	PF01555.18	96.08	150	202
	D	907	Methyltransferase	PF01555.18	97.76	548	682
			PLD	cd09179	99.17	4	177
			Helicase	6BOG_B	100	218	865

TABLE 14

Sequence of vector backbone. Inserts were cloned between the HindIII and EcoRI restriction sites (underlined).

```

CCCGCGCCACCGGAAGGAGCTGACTGGGTGAAGGCTCTCAAGGCATC
GGTCGAGATCCCGGTGCCTAATGAGTGAGCTAACTTACATTAATTGC GTT
GCGCAAGCCTTCGCAGAATTCGCAATAACTAGCATAACCCCTGGGGCCT
CTAACGGGTCTTGAGGGTTTTTTGCTGAAACCTCAGGCATTTGAGAAG
CACACGGTCACACTGCTTCCGGTAGTCAATAAACCGGTAAACAGCAATA
GACATAAGCGGCTATTTAACGACCCCTGCCTGAACCGACGACCGGGTCGA
ATTTGCTTTCGAATTTCTGCCATTCATCCGCTTATTATCACTTATTCAGG
CGTAGCACCAGCGGTTTAAAGGCACCAATAACTGCCTTAAAAAATTACG
CCCCGCCCTGCCACTCATCGAATACTGTTGTAATTCATTTAACATTCTG
CCGACATGGAAGCCATCACAGACGGCATGATGAACCTGAATCGCCAGCGG
CATCAGCACCTTGTGCGCTTGGTATAATATTTGCCATAGTGAAAACGG
GGCGAAGAAGTTGTCATATGGCCACGTTTAAATCAAACCTGGTGAAA
CTCACCCAGGGATTGGCTGAGACGAAAAACATATCTCAATAAACCCCTTT
AGGGAAATAGGCCAGGTTTTCCAGGTAACACGCCACATCTTGCGAATATA
TGTGTAGAAACTGCCGAAATCGTCGTGGTATTCACCTCAGAGCGATGAA
AACGTTTCAGTTTGTCTATGGAACCGGTGTAACAAGGGTGAACACTATC
    
```

TABLE 14-continued

Sequence of vector backbone. Inserts were cloned between the HindIII and EcoRI restriction sites (underlined).

```

CCATATCACCAGCTCACCGTCTTTTCATCGCCATACGGAACCTGGATGAG
CATTTCATCAGCGGGCAAGAATGTGAATAAAGGCCGGATAAAACTTGTGC
TTATTTTTCTTTACGGTCTTTAAAAAGCCGTAATATCCAGCTGAACGGT
CTGGTTATAGGTACATTGAGCAACTGACTGAAATGCCTCAAAATGTTCTT
TACGATGCCATTTGGGATATATCAACGGTGGTATATCCAGTGATTTTTTTC
TCCATTTTAGCTTCTTAGCTCCTGAAAATCTCGATAACTCAAAAAATAC
GCCCGGTAGTGATCTTATTTCAATATGGTGAAAGTTGGAACCTCTTACGT
GCCGATCAACGCTCTCATTTTCGCCAAAAGTTGGCCAGGGGCTTCCCGGTA
TCAACAGGGACACCAGGATTTATTTATCTGCGAAGTGATCTTCCGTAC
AGGTATTTATTCGGCGCAAAGTGCCTCGGGTATGCTGCCAACTTACTGA
TTTAGTGTATGATGGTGTTTTGGAGTGCTCCAGTGCTTCTGTTTCTAT
CAGCTGTCCCTCCTGTTGAGTACTGACGGGGTGGTGCCTAACGGCAAAA
GCACCGCCGACATCAGCGCTAGCGGAGTGATACTGGCTTACTATGTTG
GCACCTGATGAGGGTGTGAGTGAAGTCTTCATGTGGCAGGAGAAAAAGG
CTGCACCGGTGCGTCAGCAGAATATGTGATACAGGATATATCCGCTTCC
TCGCTCACTGACTCGCTACGCTCGGTGTTGACTGCGCGGAGCGGAAAT
    
```

TABLE 14-continued

Sequence of vector backbone. Inserts were cloned between the HindIII and EcoRI restriction sites (underlined).

GGCTTACGAACGGGGCGGAGATTTCTGGAAGATGCCAGGAAGATACTTA  
 ACAGGGAAGTGAGAGGGCCGCGCAAGCCGTTTTTCCATAGGCTCCGCC  
 CCCCAGCAAGCATCACGAAATCTGACGCTCAAATCAGTGGTGGCGAAAC  
 CCGACAGGACTATAAAGATACCAGGCGTTTTCCCTGGCGGCTCCCTCGT  
 GCGCTCTCTGTTCTGCTTTTCGGTTTACCGGTGTCAATCCGCTGTAT  
 GGCCGCGTTTGCTCATTCACGCCTGACACTCAGTTCGGGTAGGCAGT  
 TCGCTCCAAGCTGGACTGTATGCACGAACCCCGTTTCAGTCCGACCGCT  
 GCGCCTTATCCGGTAACTATCGTCTTGAGTCCAACCCGAAAGACATGCA

TABLE 14-continued

Sequence of vector backbone. Inserts were cloned between the HindIII and EcoRI restriction sites (underlined).

AAAGCACCCTGGCAGCAGCCACTGGTAATTGATTAGAGGAGTTAGTCT  
 TGAAGTCATGCGCCGGTTAAGGCTAAACTGAAAGGACAAGTTTTGGTGAC  
 TGCGCTCTCCAAGCCAGTTACCTCGGTTCAAAGAGTTGGTAGCTCAGAG  
 AACCTTCGAAAAACCGCCTGCAAGCGGTTTTTTCGTTTTTCAGAGCAAG  
 AGATTACGCGCAGACAAAACGATCTCAAGAAGATCATCTTATTAATCAG  
 ATAAAAATTTCTAGATTTTCAGTGAATTTATCTCTTCAAATGTAGCACC  
 TGAAGTCAGCCCCATACGATATAAGTTGTAATTTCTCATGTTAGTCATGC  
 (SEQ ID NO: 268)

TABLE 15-A

Sequences of validated defense systems (sequences shown in Tables 15-B and C)

Row No.	#	Name	Description	Source Organism	Strain	bp	Gene Name	Accession	Residues
1		Control BREX type I	—	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	DSM5212	13703	A brxA	WP_085962535.1*	201
2							B brxB	WP_000566901.1	200
3							C brxC	WP_001019648.1	1213
4							D pglX	WP_021524842.1	1201
5							E pglZ	WP_001180895.1	865
6							F brxL	WP_001193074.1	694
7		Control Druantia type I	—	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	DSM5212	11823	A dnuA	WP_000549798.1	404
8							B dnuB	WP_001315973.1	548
9							C dnuC	WP_021520530.1	627
10							D dnuD	WP_000455180.1	347
11							E dnuE	WP_000608843.1	1836
12		Control RT-Abi-P2	—	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	ECOR30	1921	A	WP_047657908.1	515
13	1	—	Retron-TIR	<i>Shigella dysenteriae</i>	NCTC2966	2064	A	WP_005025120.1*	542
14	2	Ec67	Retron-TOPRIM	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC8623	2038	A Ec67	WP_000169432.1	586
15	3	Ec86	Nuc_deoxy + retron	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	BL21	2188	A	WP_001034589.1	307
16							B Ec86	WP_001320043.1	320
17	4	Ec78	Retron + ATPase + HNH	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	ECONIH5	3551	A Ec78	WP_001549208.1	311
18							B ptuA	WP_001549209.1	550
19							C ptuB	WP_001549210.1	216
20	5	DRT type 1	RT-nitrilase (UG1)	<i>Klebsiella pneumoniae</i>	NCTC9143	4451	A drt1a	WP_115196278.1	1232
21							B drt1b	WP_040189938.1	144
22	6	DRT type 2	RT (UG2)	<i>Salmonella enterica</i>	NCTC8273	1780	A drt2	WP_012737279.1	425
23	7	DRT type 3	RT (UG3) + RT (UG8)	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	ECOR12	4995	A drt3a	WP_087902017.1	398
24							B drt3b	WP_062891751.1	667
25	8	DRT type 4	RT (UG15)	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	21-C8-A	1838	A drt4	GCK53192.1	540
26	9	DRT type 5	RT (UG16)	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	KTE25	1608	A drt5	WP_001524904.1	494
27	10.A	RADAR	ATPase + deaminase	<i>Citrobacter rodentium</i>	DBS100	5526	A rdrA	WP_012906049.1	851
28							B rdrB	WP_012906048.1	856
29	10.B	RADAR	ATPase + deaminase	<i>Pluralibacter gergoviae</i>	ATCC33028	6689	A rdrA	WP_155731552.1	907
30							B rdrB	WP_064360593.1	914
31							C rdrD	WP_064360592.1	245
32	11	apeA	ApeA (HEPN)	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC8008	1981	A apeA	WP_000706972.1	601
33	12	AVAST type 1	MBL + protease- STAND	<i>Ervinia piriflorimigrans</i>	CFBP5888	7246	A avs1a	WP_023654314.1	386
34							B avs1b	WP_084007836.1*	1935
35							C avs1c	WP_023654316.1	93
36	13	AVAST type 2	STAND	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC9087	5109	A avs2	WP_063118745.1	1484
37	14	AVAST type 3	DUF4297-STAND	<i>Salmonella enterica</i>	NCTC13175	7175	A avs3a	WP_126523998.1	2092
38							B avs3b	WP_126523997.1*	207
39	15	AVAST type 4	Mrr-STAND	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC11132	4964	A avs4	WP_044068927.1	1587
40	16	AVAST type 5	SIR2-STAND	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC13384	3411	A avs5	WP_001515187.1	769

TABLE 15-A-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (sequences shown in Tables 15-B and C)										
Row No.	#	Name	Description	Source Organism	Strain	bp	Gene	Name	Accession	Residues
41	17	dsr1	SIR2-DUF4020	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC9112	4212	A	dsr1	WP_029488749.1	1275
42	18	dsr2	SIR2	<i>Cronobacter sakazakii</i>	NCTC8155	4329	A	dsr2	WP_015387030.1*	1207
43	19	—	SIR2 + HerA	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC11129	3308	A		WP_021577683.1	415
44							B	herA	WP_021577682.1	610
45	20	—	DUF4297 + HerA	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC11131	3419	A		WP_016239654.1	394
46							B	herA	WP_016239655.1	571
47	21	tmn	Transmembrane ATPase	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	ECOR25	4415	A	tmn	WP_001683567.1	1273
48	22	qatABCD	ATPase + QueC + TatD	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC9009	5408	A	qatA	STG85056.1	643
49							B	qatB	STG85057.1	274
50							C	qatC	STG85058.1	457
51							D	qatD	STG85059.1	263
52	23	lhe	DUF4011-helicase-Vsr	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	ATCC43886	5958	A	lhe	WP_032200272.1	1911
53	24	mzaABCDE	MutL + Z1 + DUF + AIPR	<i>Salmonella enterica</i>	NCTC5773	9416	A	mzaA	VEA06816.1*	679
54							B	mzaB	VEA06814.1	500
55							C	mzaC	VEA06812.1	952
56							D	mzaD	VEA06810.1	342
57							E	mzaE	VEA06808.1	601
58	25	TerY-P	vWA + PP2C + STK-OB	<i>Citrobacter gillenii</i>	NCTC9094	3605	A	terY	WP_115257868.1	277
59							B		WP_115257869.1	239
60							C		WP_115257870.1	561
61	26	upx	DUF1887	<i>Salmonella enterica</i>	NCTC6026	4100	A	upx	WP_060647174.1	1272
62	27	ppl	Phosphoesterase-ATPase	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC8620	3066	A	ppl	STMS2149.1	891
63	28	ietAS	ATPase + protease	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	ECOR52	3676	A	ietA	WP_000385105.1	384
64							B	ietS	WP_001551050.1	754
65	29	—	Restriction-like system	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	ECOR58	9809	A		WP_000860009.1	1022
66							B		WP_001044652.1	195
67							C		WP_001207938.1	945
68							D		WP_000985714.1	907

\*Probable error in annotated protein start position corrected.

TABLE 15-B

Sequences of validated defense systems	
(Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Cloned Sequence
1	Control acagcaccacggttcattctctcttttttaactgattttacagagactttaatacaggttaaaatttta
2	tttctgagctgtaaatcgattaaagttgatgcattttaattgggaatgatataagggtcatttccagctc
3	cacttatagaatggctaaagcatgactctcgccaaaacggtttatgtgttgatcataacgcgcatc
4	atccctctcacaattggcttttctcatggcatctcgccgggtccccattacaatcaactttttgt
5	tttttgcgagctgcattccagctcttcagagggtttttcgatgattaaaaatgacaaggcatggata
6	ggagacttgcctgggacgctcatgagcagggaagcgcgctcattgcccgaactgttgctaaacc
	gatccccgatgaacagacatggcaagagcaaatgttggccacaacattttacaagcctcttctcct
	aacaccgcaaaacggttacgcggcaacaatcaggcttcgcctgaacacgctggataaaagcgcgtgg
	acattgatgtcccgaaggtagtgaacgggaacgccaacaacttctggttgtggctctgatgcatcat
	tcgcccgtagttaaggattttctggctgaagtggtgaacgatctgcgcaggcagttcaaggaaaag
	ttgcctggcaatagctggaacgaatttggtaatagccagggttcgcctacatccggctactcgcagc
	tactcagattcatctattgcaaaaatgggaacaactctgggtgaaggcgttgcggaagcgggttat
	gtggatcgcggccagacgtaaacctgcaggcagttaccttttaccggaaactcaggcagtggtta
	cagcgcctgggacaacaggacttgatattctctggagggaacacgggtgatagatccgcttcttg
	aatatcgccctgctcaaatccagagtcgcataacgaagatcgcttctcaaaaataacggctccg
	gaaatgaaatgggttttggatctttgattatcccgccagtgccgaactgcaggtaacgggagcatt
	tgaaatctcgctccggcatctggaaaaggaccataaatttgcctgtctgaatgcttccaaatca
	tcctcgatctgctcaatgaacgcggccttttcgagcgcgtctgcccagcaggaagtcaaaagtggtta
	ctgagacgctgaaaagcagcttgcctggcctgtaaatcagaaaaagatcgctgattttatagcga
	aaaaagtcgatctggctgcccaggattttgtcatcttaccggcatgggcaacgcctggccattag
	tacggcgtcatgaaactgatgagtgcttgcaggatgtcatggggttcacccactgctgatgtttt
	atcctggccactacagcgggtacaacctttccccgctcacagacaccgggttcaaaaaattattatc
	gccccttcagactgggtaccagatcggggaccgcagcaacattgaatcctcaatgaagagcataaac
	aatgaatattgaacagatttttgaaaaacctctaaaacgaaatataaacggggtagtcaagcaga
	gcaaacccgatgatccagcgcgtacatcgagttagatgaatatgtcatccccgcgaaactggaaaa
	ccatcttcgccatttcttcgaaatcctatgttccctgcccactggccggaaacggatccgctatggaaa
	caagatcggcgtatgggttccaggcttctcggttcaggtaaatcgcacttttataagattctttc
	ttatcttttatctaacgcgaaagttacacataaacggtacggaaactaatgcttactcctctttgga

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	agataaaatcaaagatgcattatccttgcogataatacaaaagcgggtgcattaccgactgaagt cattctgttcaaatattgattcgcgtgccaacgtagatgacaagaagatgccattcttaagtcct cctgaaagtttcaacgaacgcattggatactgcgctgatcttccgcatatgcccactctgagcg cgagctggataaacgcggcagtcagtatgaaacctttaaagccgcttggccgatacaatggctcgcg ctgggaagacgagcgcgacgcttactactcatcagcagatgacatggcacaagcattaaagccagc cacgcagcagagctcttgaatcctcccaccaatgggtggaacaaactcgacaaaaacttcccgtgga tacaataatcttgcagtggttaaagagtggtggatgacaatggtaagaacatcctcttctat ggtggatgaagtcggctcagttcattggcaaaaatcgcacaatgatgctgaagctgcagactattac tgaaaacctggggtaatttgcggtggccgcgcatgggtatcgtgacttcgacggccgatataca cgcggcaatcgggtggtatgagcagtcgcgacggaacagacttctccaagatccagggcgctctc taccgctcgaacttccagctcaacacatcagaagttatccagaacagcttgggtggtaaagac tgacgaagcaaaagcggcactggcaaaagtggtgcaagagaaagccgatccctgctaacagct ggctttgacactacaacaactactgcactacgtcctttaccagcgaagaagagtcgttgacaa taccgcttctgcccgtggcactatcagatctgcaaaaagtggttgaatctatccggaagaaagg tgcagcgggtaaacaaatggccatgggtgagcgtctcagctggaggcattccagacggcggcgca gcaaatctcagcgaagggctggatctctggctcttctggcgctctatgcccgcattgagag ctctctggaaacctgcccgttagccgcacacatcactcaggttgcagaaatggcattcttgatgagtt cgatggcaacctgcttaaaacgctgctcctgatccgctatgtgaaacgctgaaaaagcaccctgga taacctggctacatgtctatcgataggatcgatgcccgataaagttaggttgcgcccggggctcga aaaaagctcaaacgcttgaacgctgatgctcattgcccgcggttgaagataaaatagtgttctc gaccacaagagaaagagatcgaaaacgagatccgtaacgcttgatgctgattctctgctgacaa caaaaaactggcactcgatcattcttgatgacattctgaaagccgtaaatatcgttatccggctaa caagcaagacttgatatacagccgctcctgaaacggcattccatagacggcagtcgttaacga tctggtggtagaatcttgacccctaaagatccgacttatctgttctataacagcagatgagcctg tcgccccttatcgtcagaagggcagcggctgatcttctgattcgtctgcccgaagagggcgtacctg gagcgatattgatttagtcgtccagactgaaagttcctcaagataaacgcccgggaaacgtccgga acagggcaacctgctctcagaaaaagcggctgaaaacagcaaccgggaaaaatctactcctggtca gttggaatcactacttcgagaagcagacgtctgggagattggcgaacgcttaccgaaaaaatcctc cacgccatcgaaccattgtcgatgaaagcctgcccgttagctgattgaaaacacctccgcaagctga gatgctgcccgtcttaacggtagacatctcccgtgaaatcctgcatctactgacggttgagaacga cacgcaactggatctcggtaacctcgaagagtcacaaccccgacgcatgcccggaggtagaacctg gatcagcatgaaatcgaatacaataaacctgtgattttagcagatattctgaaaccttctgcccgt tcgcccctatggctggcccgaagacgaagtgaaactgctagtagcccgtctggcctgcaaaaggtaa atcagctcagccagcaaaacaacagctcagcgaaaaacagggcgtgggagttatataaacag ccgcccctatagcgaattgctgctgcataaaagttcgcgctcagatgaaagcaggtgctgcaaaagc cgcgcaaacctagcctgacatcgctcagcagcggcttcaacgaaagcgaagagcggcggctggtga acatattcgtcaggtatttgagagtggaagcagagctgaaacgtatccgcccgaagcagaggg cggaaaacatccggggaaaacagagatgaaatccggctcgcgctgcttaagccattcttaatga gaaagaagatttggccctgatcgaaaaagtcctatcgcctgaaagatgaaactctggattctcagcga agaccgtgaagatttggctgactctaccgtaagcaattcggcaccctggcaaaaactgggtgctgc gctgaaatggcagctttaaataaacgcagcggctggaaaaagacggcgcagcggcttaaagcgtc gggcgagctggaaagcattcggcaaatgcccgaaccttataagcattcctaatcgcatcacgcccgt gatgaaacaggtccagaacctcaacctcagtagtcgaacagcatcgcagcagcggctcgaacg catgacgcccgttaggaaagcggctcaacgcttctggaagcgcagcccaagcggagctgca aaacagcgtctcgtcgcgatgcaaaaagcagaaaacgctgaagtcagccagtcgatcccgga aatcttggcggaaacagcaagagacaaaagcggctgcaaatggatgcagataaaagattaacctgtg gatcgaagcagctcgtgcaaaagcagaagcacaactccgggcagcaaatgaaagcctaaacgcccgt cgactcagaacagacttatgtgtggtggaaaaaacgcttaccacaacggctaccgaaaaaacgca tctggtgaaatgcccagtgagatgcttaatgccaccgggtggtgaaattctggaaaacgaccca ggtggaagggcggctcagacgcttaccgcaaacgctgctggcggctcattaaagcagcggatcgcat tcgcccctcagtaactccatttccagggcagcactcgtgccccttggcaggatttctatgaatcac caataacattaaaaaatatgcccacagggcccgtaacgacttccgctgagcgggtgacccagaagct aacgacgcttgggattcgtgcagataaaaaaggcaatttgcagatgcccgaagccgaaacctgg cgagaccgctgcttaccggtcagtttgattaccgcttatcgacccttcccgcggcgaacggcgtggt aaaaacgcccggtagcaggggtttgaggtgctggttgagcactgcccctacacctgggttaaccg cttatgtgcaattcgtatattgagctacacggcttatcttgagcagcggctcctgatgtgtgccc cccggagacgcccagccgctttgaggtgctggatcatgtgcccgaagtgccagaagccctgctgccc ggaaaaataggcgcagctggtgaaatgaagcMccggtaatcaggacgaagccctgaccgcaac tgcgtctggggcagtgccaacgcccgcaccacgcgatgcccgttctggttgaagcggtagatgacg aagcggaaactgctgtgcccggataacctgacccgtaccgactctattctgctggggctggttgatg atattccggaagaagactgggagcaggttagaggttatccgctggctgattcagttctatattcgg aaaaagagatgcccgtatggcaaaagtggtgaagagcgaagatattcctgcccaccagcggctgt ttagcgcacaactggattgtgagatctggttcaaaaactcggctggcccggcagtggttgcagacct accgggactcggcgtgaaagacaaaatggagtagctacatcgagcctgcccgaacaaacgcccgaag tccagggcagctggcggcgattaccocagccagcattgaaccgaaagatataaagtgctcgacc cagcctgcccgtccggctcattttgatgaaagcctataatgtgctgaaaaatatacgaagagc gtgggtatcggggcgctgatattccacaactgatctggaaaaataatatttgggtcttgatcgc acgaccgcccggcacagcttccggcttgcattataatgatggcgctcaggtgacccgagaa tatctaccgctgatgactctgaaatattgtctcttgcaggaaagcctgcatctggatctgcca aactctggcagcaactgaaattccaccagcaggtacaacccggcagtagggggatagttgctg aaaaacgcttaaccacaactgacagcgcagaatcagctgctgagcagcgtgaaacgct ttgtgaaatgcaaaaacgctgggctcactgattcaggtgcccaggaagaagaagcgaactgaag

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems  
(Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)

Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	<p>tattcctggacgcgttgtatcgctggaacaggaagcgatttccagcagaagacggcggcaaaag  cgtttattccggttattcagcagcgtggattttagcgcagcgatgatgcccgtagtggcgaatc  cgccgatatggggggaattatggagacagaactaagaatttcgctctcttactaccctc  aaggaaagcggatctttattcttcatttatggtcagattactttacaataaaagataaatcgca  cttttaagcctaatgacccccttacttggatgaatttatcatcatttgaagagctccgaaaaatta  tacttacaatttcagcatcagtcattagtacagcctgaatatcatctttttgagtcagctt  atgtcccaattttgtgcttttagcatttcaaatccccattaaagctggaatgcaaaatttttgatt  tatcagatttttatggagaaaaaatcaagctccaaatttcagatgcaattaaaaatgacaata  aatgtcatggaaaataaacagaatcaccacggacttctatgtactcccggatatacattgctt  actctctgctgatcttgcggttattcttgcctcaaaaacatccaaaaaacttcatgatgttgcgaatc  taaaaacaggatataactactgggtgataaatgaaagatacctaaagatctggcgaatcagctata  actcttcagtcctcaatgaaaaaagaaaaaaacaaaatgggtcccatataaaaaggtgggtgcat  accgtaaatggtaggtaataatgattatggttgcactgggagaatgatgggttatccattaaaa  acttttataatgacaaaaggtaaatcagctcagccctcaaaaacatacaattttattgtaaaagg  ggttaaacatggacaagtttaactatttcgctcactatcgatgagatgatgaccaaatggatata  ttgatgcaaaaggcctatggttttccgaaatcctcttggatctcggaaatattcttggctatg  cgaatgcaaaagtataagatataatttctcaaaacattagcgcaccatggatattctcaagggc  ctgttggaaatgtcccattcaaatttaacgatgggtgatggaacgagataataaagaactcgtaa  acattcacaacgtgactgggatgaaaaatgaaacatctttgagtttaagagagatagtgggtc  attttcaagagatatacaactataagggtagttttacactaaggcaaggggaaaaataaaaaag  cgatatacagaacaaaaattttagaagaatgaataacttttcttataaatgctttaatctaa  ctgatattttatccagaatgaaactaaacaaaatcagcttaacgcatgcaactatgaaattg  atattcaaaaaataatttcataatgcaataggctgccaaatgggacgttactcccttgatcgcaag  gtctggatatacgcctcatgaaggcaataatggcttcgcccgatctgtcgccgaaggtgctataaaa  gcttcccggtgatagtgaaggcattctgcccgtaatggatgaagagtggtttgacgatgacgtca  cctctcgctcaaggagtttatacgcaccgtttggggcgaagaatattgcccgaacacccctgatt  ttatagccgaagtctcaagcccaaaaaaggcgaatctgcccgtggagaccattcgtcgtatctt  cccccagttctggaaagatcatctgaaaatgtataaaaagcgtccaatctactggctattcagct  ccggtaaagagaaaagcgtttgagtgcttgggtgatctgcatcgctataacgatgcccgctgca  gaatgctgacccaatattggtggcggctgctggcggcttatcaggccaatattgatcgctgaaacg  atcaacttgatgaggcttctggcgggtgaatccacacgtctgaaacgcgaacgcgacagcctgatca  aaaaatcagcgaactgcgagctatgacgatcgccctgctcactatgctgatagagaatcagta  ttgatctcgacgatggcgttaagggttaactacggcaagtggcgatctgctggcagatgtcaaaag  ccatcaccggcaatgcccagaggtgatctaaaccagacggcagctctcctgttgcgggtctg  cccgtggcaaataccaccgggaaacgcgcgctgctgacatttctccacctcaactcatgataaa  atgcccaccgtgtcaaaatctccttttcgctgtttggcgttcttattcatcgtacaacatgg  gatgtgaacttgcaaaatcaggactttatgctggccttaaaagctaaatttgcgcaacatcgcat  cgttttctggcagcatccgataaaacgttttattgaggaactggaacagctcaagcttgaagcgt  cagcctaatcaacatgaccacagctcagcgtggcggtaaaaaaacgcacatcgagattgatgagcc  agaacagcagttcctgctgtggttccccatgatgcccgcctcatgaaacaagactggctgctgga  tatccgctttacagcagcgaattccatgcccattttgcccgcacacccctgaacaagcgtggcct  tccccagcttggcctgcccagcagcatatcagcgaacgcaaggcctctcagcactaaacgcacgca  ggcgtgaaaaatctggcgaacagaaagagatgaagcctcgctggatagaaaaatgatgcccgt  gatcgctggcgaacagccgcaaaacgaaagacattttgttcaacctgatcaccagtcgcttaa  ccaacaaatagaagacgacagcgaactggaaaacacgcaggcagatgctgaaacgccacggctcggga  ctcggatgtgtgggaaatgctcaaccacgaaatgggctaccaggcagaggagccatcgctggaaaa  cctgctcctgaaactgtttgtaccgatctctcgcaccggcgaaccaagcagcagcgcctggct  ggaaaaaatgctcctgctgacgccatccggcagagcattgcccctggcatttatggtgacctggcg  tgcgatcgtcgtataaagaggttatgactactgctcagcaaatgcaaggccgctcgcacc  ggaaagatcataccgactcagctcgcgctgatgttgcacgaatgcaaaacacccctcagcatcga  acaacattatcctgctgctggttaacacagctgctggaagagagcaccacgctcagatcgggaaagc  ctttaaaaaactgctctctgagcgcagagcaaatactggtgctcagacacaaccagagattacgc  catctatgagcattgcccagcgtgagcgggtgctgaacctgcccgaatcgccacatcgatgggtt  ccactaccaggacagcgcacccctctggaaagcctactgccaagaactgttccgcttcgaccaggc  ttatcgctgtttaatgaatagccttggctggtcacagcaaaaggagcagatgctcctcaagagcct  ggatgattatcgaggcctctacagcaactggtatctggcagagttaagccgtaactggaacga  agtgctggaagcggaaaaatcgtatgcaaggcgtggcaaatccctggcgtgcccgtcagcagaactt  cttcaatgaggtggtgaagccacagttccaaaaatccgcaaatcaaacgcgtgtctgctgataattc  cgatgcccctcgcttgaagtggcggaggagctggggaatcaaatcaatccgcaaaacgctttac  cgcagaactgcgctcgcagctcggcgtgctccccagctacaccacactgggaatggcggcattgct  gccccatgaacaactttgctatcaaccggtaacggcagcattcgtttatgctgagggctgctgac  ctgggtatctcaaccgcgataccatctgagaagaactaaagggaaatggcgaataaaatcgaagga  cctctggagttaaaaaatcaggaaagggcagacacttattcgcgattacgaagtggtgataatctg  gcataaacagatgatgccactggcgaacggcattccacggaagataaaaacttcgaagcgtgccc  cagggcgggtgaaactgaaagatttagtcaaccaaggtgatcaaccgctccacggcacaacagcatt  tttgttaccggcggatcacggttctcgttccagcaacaggcgttctcgttccaggtataaacccac  tctgcaaaatgaagcggaaaaacacatcaagaaccacaaacgctttattatcgccatcagcttcc  cgcgctgattttgctggaaagggaaagtgccggaatccgcagggcgtgagcgaacaacagcaggtt  cctgatccgaaagggatccagcctccattctctggcggcgcgctcctgctcagggcgcac  catggtgacaggaggttgcgttccggtatgagataaaagcctgcacaaaaacggcgcgagaaaa  acagccacagcgcgcgcccgggtggatattgctcgttaccatccgatgataagctagtgaacaat  cgataaagtgagcctgtgcagacgcatccggtggcgaacttatgaaccgctgctcctgaacat</p>

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	ttacattgtcgacaacgcccaacaatgtggtctcgggcaagagcgcacagctttgacagtgaatacaacaccatggaaaaacgcgtacgcgaagtacgctgaagctgatggcgctaactcaaccgctgcaatgagtagctggttgatactggaagcgcacaacggaaacggggtatcagaagtaccgggtcatatcgatctggcgttcaggatgatctcttaagtaggagcgcatacgaacccatcatgatttacctggttcaggcgtatccgcaggggaaattgcctccagggttacgatctggacccctgctgaaccagcattttgctggtcgctggtgctgtaaaagatctcaccagcaactcaaggaaggggcaaacgtcccggtgatgtgcttgatctgctcgccatgtactgcctctgacgatgacgatggtcgagcaaggggtgcaaaaacgttaagcgtatctggctgataactatgtgcgccggatgaagcggagaagtgaaagtcgctgatccgcagcgtggttcgtacaaaatcatcgataaagtgctggtaaacgaaccagaaaaagacggttacgaagccagctttctaacctcggcatcaagacgcgctggtgcccctcgagatgggttaagacaacgagaagctactgacggcggtatctggctgatgattaccgtcaactattctttgaaagaagggcagaagacctcaccctctcatgatgacgctcaagcctatccagatgccgaatattggatattggaagaggtgctcgatgcgctaaacacttaaccgtgaccagtggtatcgatgctgcaaacgcgtgggtatggagcccgaatattgagcaacgcaccaaatggcaccttatcaccgtatgatcccgctcgtggagaacaactataacgtttgcgagctggggcccgctggcacccggtaaaagccatggtataaagagtggtctcctaacctccctgttagttccggcgggcaaacgaccttgccaacttgctctacaacatggccagtcgcccagatcgccctggttgccatggtggatggttagcgttcgacgaagtcgccccggtacactttcaagataaagacggcgtgcaaatcatgaaagattacatggcgtcaggatctttctcgcggcagagattcgattgaaggtaaagcgtcgatggtttctcgccggaacaacaatcaaacgctagagactctcgttaaaaccagccatttgctggccaccatctccgactcgatgatgatcacagcattttcgaccgctttcatgctatattcccggtgggaaatccccaaatgcccggaaatctttaccacaacgctacgggctgattacggatattctcgctgaatattgcccgaatgcaaacgcagtttctctgatgctgatgataaaattcttaagctgggtacaacactcaaccagcgtgacgtattgcccgttcgacgtaccgtgctggggttggttaaaactcatgcatcccgatggcggtaacaagaagatgtgcgagctcgcctgacctatgcgatggaagtcgcccggcgtgaaagagcaacttaaaaaactggcggtctggagttctcgatgtgaacttagctacatcgacaacgaaacgctggaagattttgtgagcgtaccggaacagggcggcagcgaactattctcggcgaatgccaagccgggtgtgtgcatctggctcactcaggcagaagcggcatgaccgggctgtatcgttttgaaacacagatgactgcccgttaagcaatagctgtatcggtctgggttcaaatcactccgcaagaaagctatcccgctcggtttcgattacttcaaggaactttgaaatcggtgagcggccgcaaatctccgatcatgaatataccttcagctcggtgaactgcaataactggcccagcaccgcaaccagctctgctcgcttatcgctttatgttcgatattgctggcaaacgggtgcaaggaacagatggtggtgtgggcagtagacgcttggtgggtaataaacgggtgcaaggtcttgcccagcttgtagctcgcctcgacagcgggtgcaaaaacgggtctgctgcccagctgctcggctatggatattccaacgggtccggcaggtatttaccaggttcaggtaggttttactcagaccgggtgtagctgttataaagcgtgggtggaataacgtagtaactattttaatgaac (SEQ ID NO: 269)
7	Control ggtgaacggttggttgatagggtagtaaaactagtaatcatcctataaattagctatattcgtggtt
8	attagattgaaaacagataacatatacaaaatctataaatcgatttgaaatgatatttttctatcaat
9	actggttgaagctcctgctatcaaaagttttgcaacacaatctataagctcccagaattgcttgtat
10	aaatgctatcattggcgctgctccgatcgagggagcaaggaggggactcctctgtgcccagcatt
11	aatcactggggctcctaagtgaaatttagtgggactaaataactaaattggaacgtgagataaaaatgc
	acaaaatcctctataaatagttaatatacaaccttcgagaagccaaactgaaaaagaaggtacgtg
	agcatttacaatcctgggtttacaagatctgattctggagcgtccaggcccccgggaaatacca
	aagatgtaaacgggctctcatagttctcaacgagctgagcggatatttgcaaaccaaaagttca
	taacgctaaagagcggcaagcctataaaattttgcacatccggcaatgaggtcattccggataaga
	tttccagctacttgaacggtgaaagtcaaggaacctggcaaggagatctctttaggttagcagcat
	taacttggtccgtacctgctcaagcggatttggaagggcgtctccggatcttctgattgggatgaaa
	gcaacggaaaaattgatagggtgatcgcaattggtgacctgtgttcaaccttgcaatccagata
	atttgattgggtgggatactcatgccagaagttcccggcttgttaatttgatggatgcatacgtcc
	tcggctctctccccttataatgccctgctgggaggaaaaatataatgcatgtctgctcgtagcc
	gcgatctttatgatgactttgcaaaaggtctatggtgataccgtggagtaataatctcaaaaaaga
	aacaagcagctctttggctattacaacaacatcgctctgggggcgtcatcggtataaacggtt
	taaagctggatggaattcaatattaaaatcgattggatatacagcgggtgggggcatttcata
	tacctgatagcttggtcatgaaatcagtgattacttacgtgatattggatcacgcttatgcagatc
	attatagtttggttaattgggctaaactggcgtttacgtacaactaaaggcagctttaaattgcaactag
	gatattagagataatttgatgaagcatggaattcaacgtgaagtgattatcagtcagctagcagaaa
	atgcaactagtagctgcaaacagggcaaggtgaaccagatctaacctcttgctttctgctaaag
	agatagctgaggtgctgcatggcagcatggatggttcacagatcaattcgcaatccagaatattcggc
	ttggaaagcaagagatctattgattttatagtaatgactcgtcaaacctttcccctgttgacg
	agatagcgaaacaggtgtctaatcttaactgaagggggagtaagtgaaatcacgctattgataagt
	tcaccgggacactgatattagcagctcgagcaacgaaatagctcaatattgcttgcaccagttgta
	aaaaaggtgttaacctccgtaaagggaggttataccctcatatttgctcatttgcccggcaatg
	gtacgtcagactgtgaaaatttggtcccggaaattctcatgtcgaaactattaaaactatt
	caaaagcagataatggatttgccgttatgattcctgctcggaagtaaatgctgagagtggtcattag
	aattagtggtgccaacctgtaatttatgtagagcaagataacgttagatgtaggagggcagaagcc
	aaaacgcttgatattgaggagtaggttaagagtcgcccagatgggtgctgaattatcagtaaaatctt
	accgtattgcttcatatagtggtgaaccagatccaaaatttgtaacagaagtgaaagagaatgcc
	cagggttacctctgagggagcagcagtttctactgctttaggcgtggggcatcgaaagggatttc
	cacgagcaacaagagttaaagatgactgaaacattgccttctttggcgacacctgtgctccag
	attttctgatgaattagaataaaaagtttagctagtacaagggatggaatttagctctgttata
	caattctgaagtcctctctgtaggagattttcatggctaaaacttttacaactctctgtgtg

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	<p>tctctgccagaacatctattacagcaatttggccgttccctaaatcaaaaaacaagtataatcatg  tcgaatgtgtttatctcgacacaatattgttgtcaacaaatattggcaccacatcatcagaaaaatg  ttggaccacactatgtacgcacaaggttccctcttatacttccagcgggtgggtgtgaaacatcac  ctgcttctctcattctaaatcctggagaaaaatgacttctggggcgttctggctcaattgagcagg  acgtaaaactattttttctctataaaaaaacgttctgtaccagaaaaatccctcaatag  atttgggttttactaagaggaataaagaaaagaccatcgttccctacatcaaaagaagatgattg  aagtattgatggaagcagcaatgttggccataaattagaatacatgtctatgctctctgggtgtg  aaggagtggcaagaattcaagacaaaactgaaagtaattgttatagttagttctaatgatgaca  ttgcagctcatgataagagcatgccgttactatctcctgttgcgttatctcaattatctgatgtct  tagcaaacctaacatgtcatgtagaaaatagatttttttaggtcttggtaaaaatttttacctgggt  cttctatgctatcattagatgacgggaaatttatgaaatctcctcaatctcgcctcagggat  taagttttatactcaaatgggacacccctccatgggttttagtttaaatatgatttttattag  ttgagaaattagtggatttgcagccggaaccacacttattaccgcatatagagcattggtaaaaag  aagttaaagaccaatggatttgaatgtaaccgctttagataaagggtgccttcgaatgagttaccaata  tagccaagaggcaaggacggatctctaagttgggacaatccgaaatgttaactttatcaatga  gatttctccaactttacgcagtaaaagcttttggttggttaccaaaagtaccgggattcagggcagg  acatcccactgaaataaagaaaaacagaaaagattgattgggtatagttccagtcacatccttc  ctctgaggagagaaaaagcatggaagttttctctcttttggcagtttgggctgaagagaaaaat  tgacaaatcatttagttagtgataaattaggattaaaagaaactctggctctattttatttag  agagcttgcctaaaaacttctcaagttgctagagagaatctcagcgcctgtttatcttagtgg  gtttgctgatgatccagacgtataaaatgcatttaaccttttctcctcagttgtcttgcccg  cgatctcgtgatgatactctccaatcgttttagatgagcttgaaagcagctattagtttaattgc  cgataatgttgagaaaaaaataatcatataaagaacttgagttaaaaatagatgcttttccga  acagttgatataactttataaatgaaaagagcagtttaaaaaataatgatgaactacaatcttt  gataaactcagagactaaacaatctgatattgctataaaagctattgacagcgtttatcattttaa  tgaaaaaaccaaacagcctaataattatctctcaagaaaaatagattttaaagctctggctatgaa  tgatattctgagcatgaaaaatgataaaaagttggctaatgacatttcagaatttaaaaaatgc  attaacgatcttgtgtgataataaaaataaagaataacgagttagattatgtcaatgaattaaaaaa  actcactgaaacgaatagatacacttgaataaaacacatctcaagctagcgaagtgaggtcaccaca  tagatttcaaaaatccatgaaatagcgcactatgaaaatattagattatctcctccggaagac  atctcaatagaatttctttaaatttacaggctgttggattgacaaaaaatcagcagaaaaattg  gctagattgacattagctacctcgttctggacaaaatcattcaattcagtggtctcttggcagat  attatcggcagatgcaattgccaatgctattgggtgacccagcttaccatattggagaggtccagtt  ggattattctcagacatggatgcttttgattttatagagactatagctgaatcactcctcgtctc  ctttgaaaggggccaactcttcagcatttgagatttatggagcggcaattagagatattagttgt  caacggcaaatatcaccacaaatattgacatctggcattgatagctactggaaacaaggcca  gctacatccctgatggaggaatgtggccaggtgggacctgtattgatctgatcattaaaa  atgctgggtttatcagctacttaccocaaatgaaaccaggtgtcttgccaaggataaatggaca  aatattgatggactacatcttgatagtggtgatgatattgtagatgaattaaagacatcactggac  gaagctggatttgatgggggaactttgtggaagagaatgatcattttctatacttcaactcata  aggatccctaattggaaattatatttgatcttattctgtcttgctcttttactcttcaatgg  gcaaaaataaaggtggcccgctccaaaagatagaagatattgccaatcgtgaattaaaaaattat  agtcaaaaaatctctcttgaggaggtggtaattggagtgagagcagttatcagagacaaaagc  tggatattgatacaatgcataaattgtcgatttgatgatgaaaggttgagaattcagcagttt  cagaatgcttaaggagcgtatatacaatattctataatctgaaacagaagaagctaggcaaacctg  taacctcgtctcagactcactagtgacagtaaggcgaaaaattggtaacctttatggccagacattgctg  atattgataatgctatcactcgggcatattgctctatattgaaacagcttggctgaattgggtgaca  tgatataagttagaaggtggttaattggctaacagctccccacatgcagtagcaattgacaataaga  tggctgtttttttgggtggagagccttctgacattttcaacgggctggtagctaaatctgctg  gaagagttcgttgggtgaaagaaaaagtgtagctggaagtggtgaaatctgggtagcaaatgag  ggattgggtgccccagcagaaggcaatgaagaatggtcatccagactactatctggaactattccg  gctttatcagatgcacctggcaatattgagtgaaacgactgcataatgtcgggggaaaaatggctccatt  tgtcagaactttcttttaataaaaagcaaatctactatgcagaatgtccggttgataatcactttt  cctattattaggagaaattgaaagctggacgcttattgagaatgaattcgttagaattcgtctgatg  atgtcagaagattacgtttttctctgatacaaaaagataattgtccgctaaaggtccgatacaaaa  tactaatgggctagcaagatagatataaccagaagattaccaagcagagaacgaaggtactcc  tgctaggctggagagaatcaggttttgaaaaatgaacatcaggaaataaacacccatgtattccccg  aggaaatattaccatagtcgtagcgttttgaagggcttggtattatttggattaaagcaattca  cgcagcgggaatgaaatagatataaaaaataaagtaactgaaacgctcaggtatcagatgacagct  gaaaagccttagtgaaaatctgagaaaaatcattgagggcacaatcattatccgggtagaaggggt  aattgctgagcagcagagcgttttacagcaaaaatgaaactattgctcaagctccttataagaagc  aaccocaaacttctaatgccaattatggaaaaatggcgatgaaatctccgaaagcagcaagtaattg  gctaacccaactatcagaacttggaattggcctctatcaacgcccctataaacaccatcacaggc  acttgagtcatttcttggcgaaaacgctctctgatctggctattgcaaacaggtacaggtccggtaa  gactgaaagcttctaatgccaattatggaaaaatggcgatgaaatctccgagagacctaatac  tgcatccctccaggttgtagagcaattttatataatccaatgaaatgatttagttaacgatcaact  tgctcgtatcagacgctcttttgggtgattctgaagcctctaaaatctgagatctggaagatgtgc  ccctgacgcttggcgcttatacgggaagaaacgcttaccctggctcgtcgtgactctagacgaga  cgagctttttatcaaacccctttctgatgagttttacaataaacctcgcaataaacgcccctgacg  tgcggaactgaaccgcatggctcgtggccaagttaaagatcttgatgctttttatgggcaaaagcgc  atctcaggtcaaaaactcagctcaggcaaaaaaacgggttaagcaatttggttgaaacaaatgggg  ggagaggctaataccagcctgaggatcgtgagctaatgaccggcatgaaatcagaatcgtctg</p>



TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	tccagaattactgataocgaactactccatgcttgagtatagctgatgacacatcgagcgtaa tatttttgagcagactaaggaatggctcaaagctgatgagatgagcttatcttagtgcctga tgaagcgcataatgatagaggagcaggggagcagaggtagccctttaaactcgtcgcctctgtgc tcggttggatattcccgggaacgtatgctgcatcctaccagtgctagcttagggccattga ggatggagaacgctttgccaaagacttaactggcttatcaccacccctctcgagaaatttogaat tatagggtacaaggaatcgcgtcctgagtcacaaatggtaccagtaagaagctaatgcact ggctgaatcgaccataaattcattcagtgctgagctgaggtatctgaatctgcatatgcagcaat agagtcctctgcccgaacgaatgggctggcaaaagccgatgataaaagatcatagtacactacgtaa ttgggtatttgataattgactgggtttgggtcctattgaaacgctattgaaatagttcaggtaa agcgggttaagctaaatctcttagtgtaaaaccccttttccagactctccacagcaaatcgagagcg agcaacagatgcatctactcgcattgggttgcctatgctcagagggcatccgatggcagagtgcttat tccaaactcgcataccttttccggggattaccaggtcttatgcctgatagatcccgatg taatacaactttgggtaccatagcggggcaactatcctggccgcctttatcgaiaaccactgga tcaatgtaaatcgcttcaaaaggcgagtcacgaatatttaccacggctgactcgggtgcggc ttttatcgtggatcgttagttcggaaatggactttgtagggaccagcogaacggaccattatc agaagatgaggatcgcatactgctcccatagatattgggtcgagaaacacccatgtagatag tgattaccagggacagatggctacatagcaacagggacgcttctaaacagtgcaagatgagga ttctgggtatcgtaaagctttatcctgacccaggttaagttctggatcagaaattacattgatga atgccctggttgtagcgtgagcaagaagtgctcagaatgaacccgtctaaattatggatcagt tacaagggggaagcaccctttacaacggttagtacctacagatattcaccagccagcagtgctg tcctattgatggtaaacatcccaatgggggaaaaaaagtaactattttctgatggccgacaaaa agcagctcggctgacagtgatattcctagagatattgagcttgattggtttcggcaatccattgc tctcgcctgttcaaaactgaaagatatacaactgggaaccccaaacacacagtaactttacctgc tttctatcagtcctttctgaacatgacttgcctattttgatggggaagattcacgaaaagtgt aatggcccgctgatgaattttatcgtgattataatagcagctcggctcaagcttttgatgatagctt cagccccaaagagtcaccgctcagcatataaaatagcgttgctttaaacttttagtagcaattacta ttctctttccggaacaacagttgggtttgttgaaccatcgcagcttaaatcaaaaaaatgtggga agatgtgcagtcacaagaagctcaatattgagagcaaggatgctcatgctttagctgtgcttggat tgatcacttactcactgaatttgcttttgatgaatctattgatcgcacactcgaatcaaaagcagc tggattctacaacccacttgggttagtcaaggacgggtttggaagagctcttaggaaacccctgat acagatcctgctatgggggagctttatgtggaagttttggaggagattttcgtactcactgcac attagaaaaagatgggtgctacttcttgctcacaatgcaactcagctctgaaaaatagatctctgca tgtctggaacaatgtaagactgcacggcactaatgccatttgctttagaacattctacttgct tgcttggtgtagtaaacagtgtaaaaacagctcagcggctcggaaagcagctatattaatgcacgaaa aggattctggcgttcgcccgtgagaagaagtttgggttcaaatcgcggcttcaaaccttagcgt tgaagagcatactgctcaactctcacatagagataggccagcgttcatgocactacagaactcta cgaactgagattccaagatgtcttataatgataaacgacaagccattgatgtaacttagttgtac gacagcagtggaagtgggggttgatattggatctctgggtgctgtgctttaaagaaacgtccctcc gcaacgagaaaaattatcagcaactgctggggcagcagggccgctggcgcactctgtttcaacgggt gggtacatatttcaaaatggccctcatgatagttattttcttcaatcctgaacgcatgttgcc aggttctcctcgtacacctgaagtgaagtaaatatcccaaaatagccagaagacagctcactct tttttagtccagacccttttccacaggttaaggaacaaggaattataatcccagagaaaaac tgccatcttgagaaagcacttggtagtaccagagattttttcatggagcaaaagatactggcct aaactcagtagctttaaataatgggttaaaaaccgctattctactactaatgggtgatttgagaac aagtggtgcagcatggcttctcctgcttctgaaactggagggctttctgocagtgactgggttgc taaggtagcagaggaatttttaataacactccatgggctggctgaaattgttccacaacactgccc tctgttgatgaggaataatgaagatgatgagcagactctgggtggaatgaaatttgcaacaaga attacttgagttcctggtttaccatgggttattaccaggttatgcatttctcaaacgctctgtag tttctggtagaaaaattgtaagaatattagaggttctttgaggtgcaacagttacaacagcc tcagcaatcaattctcaggtctgagtgaaatagcccgggacggttgattggtattgataggaa aacctatcgtctgggtgggttttttctaatgcatgaaagggcaactaaaccgggcaagaaagct tttcaataatcccaaaaagttattcattgcataggtgcttttgctccggatcctcataataa tcagaatagcgaataacttgctcagatctgtggggcattctaaaagttagaaataatgatcagcc cgaagctttggacctgaaaatgccaaaggaacttaaggagcagcagagagcaagaaatcaccta tgtaacagcggcacaatatacaaacctgttgatcctgaagatttaagttcaataatggaggtgc tcatattggttttactcacgcaatagatcagaaactggtagcgggtgaaccgaggggaaaaatgaggg ggagtcagtggttttctagtagttgccaatgggtgcccctcctgttatgattcctactcacc ggcaagggggggcactgaaagacgctataaataatagcaactaaggaaacgctcgtctatgctc tggcgagatataaacgcttttctcggacatgatctccgtagctgattgctttatcagaataac cgttgggtctccgcttgtaactgatactcaaatgctatggtttaccggatgtagaagatgcat atatacaatagcgaagcactaaggcttgacagctagtcgcaataaaccaactggatcttgatcctgc tgagtttggctcgtggtttcagaattttaccactatagaggaagatactcaggtatggatctctt ccttatgatactttatccggcggtgcccgttatgccaagtagcagcagcgaatctagatgacat tctactgcaaacactcgcattgttagaaagctgtgagtcgcatcctcgtacagatgtctcaa tcaattccacaaccagcatatacaaaagcgtctcgataggaaactaggtgcatcttactcgtta tgcaatcaggaatgggtcctcgttgcttcaactgatactcaggtagaaaaatgtctcaatt gagggcaagtctggaatggatgggtttcaatgcaataaagggaactcaggagcaccctatgat tgtgagttgaaatgaccgctctattgacagtggaagttatcctggctcttatgtagaccgactt tcaacacagcgtatataagtcaagcactaataatgctcatatagcctttaaagaaatctctctcg ttcaaatctgccacaatcgatcaaaatattagaaaaatgtgctgtagtagcagcagatttgag gcccataaagcctgttagggcactcaaggtttcagtcgctgagcgggcttcaactgaagcctaaa

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	tgtacgtatgggagaaaatgtgaccatttaactgcgcagcaactattgcacaatgtaaaattatgcccattgag (SEQ ID NO: 270)
12	Control acatcccgctcatcatgccatcacgacgcgctgagacgctgaaaaataaaaatcagcaccaccgtcagcgcgagtgctttccccgcctcgcgcgcgcgcttcacgagacgggttttaatgcagttgcattatgtccccgctcctcagtgctgcgctccatcctgattacaaaaaccgttatcaaaaacacatgcaaatagacgcagtcaaatgcgctaccgcctctcgcaatacctcaatttcatgataaaaaacatcatccctaacaagagcatatcctcatgaaaaaagtatatgaactaacacagtgagaagcactgctcatatttcttcgccatgactcctacacaacattagaattaccggcttatataatttcaccacattatataatgatatataatctatcctatacaaaaaaattaaaaatgaaaccaaccgcaaggagctgatgggtaaagatatcaattatgaggtgcttgctcagtaaaagatggctctatatagctggcgtaggataaaccttcaatccccctttatgtctacttctgtagaaaaatcacagcaccagcaacctgggaaatcataacagaaaaatcaaatcttttgaatcaaacgaccttttaccatggtcgaagcatccccgtcagaaaaagacaactcgaacacatgtgctgcgctctgtaaatggaattggggggaagatttgaaacaaaaagccttgccccctgtctgaaatcgaattcctgttcagcactgacatctcaaaccttctaccctcaaatatatactcatagtttgaatgggtatctatcaaaagaagaggcaagaagaaaaaaagcaaaaaataaccagggggatcaattgacagccacatcaaatgatgatgaacaaaccagacaatgggtatccactcggcagcacatgatggatcacattgctgagcttatctgggtcaaatcgatatagaattaaagaaaaaaactaacgaaactcaaaataataaactacaaggtagtacgctaccgtgatgataccggatcttctcaatagcaaaagatgatttagacataatcaaaatgttagtcaatgtatggggcattttgggttagatctaaactcaaaaaaactgaactatagaagacatcatctcattcgttgaacaagctaaaaagactacatcaaaagaaaaagacataaagtcaactccagaaaaatgctctatcaaatatatttatttcacttaaacatccaaactcgaaaaacaaccgttagatactcaaatgattttcttaggaatttataaagcgaagacaataaagataacggccaacagggtgatgctatgctgggtattatcaagcactatggcaaaaaaccctcacacgtaccagtaggaacggcaattttctcaaaactcctcagtttctttatgggtgatgacaccccaaaaaaatacaaaagctagaacaactccataaaaaactggataaacaaaccaatcacagaatgctgacataggtttcagcgaactcaagcaaaaaataaacctagagtggaataaactctataagtcagctctatgctccgtataaatgatgaactcaaaaaagagaaaaactttctgtaaataattatggaatattgactggatccaaggaagaaagaaacaaagccccaataaagccaaaaatattccttgcataagaaaaacaaaaatcgttgacacagataaatttgataaaatggatgacaataaacacctgaagaagttaactctttaaagagcagcaattaaatcccacaaagcattgtagtaacataacatggcttttttaaatcactcattatcagttatcaagaacgaacataacattctatccgaggag (SEQ ID NO: 271)
13	1 agttaatgactattgtgagcgagaaacgcgctactactatataagacagacaagatgcacttactgaataaactcataacggagaaaccagctgtatagtgaacaatagatttccagtagcatattttacttcaacttttagttatataatgatataaactacggctctgcccataaatttgtagggtgtttcgcctcgaaggaaactaatggttaggacatcgcaccaagctcagtcgatggtaaacgctcttaactagtggtccgctaagtgatgcgcaaaagtgatggggcagagccgaaacggttacaatccgataggagtgggttttgctgctacatgataaattattaatgcaaaactcgcattagccaataaaaaaagccctgactcattatcgaactcctcaaatgaaactaaaccatacagcaatggacataaaatataatggaataaacacacacttactagcactgaagttactccccctgataaactgatataaatatgcatattgattgagtcaggggaaattgctataacatcagtaagtgatattgccaatttacttggagttcctgctggccaatctcttataatctatcgtaaaaagataatctcgtacttttgaatagaaaaagaaatggtaaaaaaagagtcataatgctccttgtagggcgtctatcgatactccaaacgagactaaagccggttcttgaatattctacagggcaaaagaaactcgtcctatgggtttataaaaaggaagagcatctactaatgctgggatgcataaaaaaaattttgctgtaaacattgatcagaaaaactattcgaatcaataagttttgctagggtttatggaatatttaaaagtaaaccttttaattttgctcatcctgcagctactgttttagctcagttatgtaactcaaatggaaaaatcactcaaggtcgtgtacatcgcacatattagcaaatattgcatcagcttctcagacaacacagctcaccacatttgcaggaagaaaaaaatctctattctaggatgctgacgacataaacttttcttcaatcagagaaatattgataatacaaaaaaacgacgaggaagttatagcttagtgaactatagacaatattttcaaaaaatggctttaaataaattatgataaaatttagagttcaaaaccagaaatacaagcaaaaggttactggcttagtggttaatgataaagttaacataacagaagatataaagaattacacgtcaatgatcacaatagtgacagatgataagctaaagtatgcacttctctttgctacagaaaaaggatcagggcaaggataaataaccacgcaattcaaatttccgaaatcatatttatggaaggcttagctttataaaaaatggttagaggggaaagactatccaggatatttaaaactgatgctacatcagtgatcaatcagatccattaaaacccaagaaggattgagcgaatgaaagaaacagaaaaactttgatgttttatatgccaatgcaagcagacaaaaaagacatgccaattccaatataagcaggttaactaaacttaaaattcagcctctcatagatcatggttagataaaatggggcagactccttaattgataaaaaataatgcagcactagttataacaaaaatgtcatcgctattttatctgctaaatcagtaaaaggaatggcctcaaaaaagataagagcagtttagccagcaaatatcgagtgccagcgtaaaaactttgacacttataaaaaaagaagacgagggtcgtaaacctatcatctcttacttagtgataagttttatattgctctatgataataatcctgaagtagtcgcaacaataataaactcactctacaacgataatctctcaaaaaagaaatgtagcagattgatcgctataagttatcaatctgacatcaaaaaaaataaaaaataacatctttcataactttagg(SEQ ID NO: 272)t
14	2 cgcgctatcacgtaaaataggcaaaatactctggaaaacagaaagtgaagtgatattgctcataaacacgcagtagcagatttggttggttgtaaatcgcaaccagtgccctaatggcaggagggaatccccctcaaaactccttgatcagagctatacggcaggtgtgctgtgcgaaggagtgccctgcatgcccctctcctggcctttttctctgggatgaaagaagaaatgacaaaaacatcaaaactgacgcacattagggcgtcactcagctgaagacttggtcaaaattttagatgtaagttgggtatttttaactaacgttctatagaatcggctcggataatcaatacactcaatttacaataaccgaagaagggaaaag

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	<p>gggtaaggactatttctgcacctacagaccgggttgaaggacatccaacgaagaatgtgacttac  tctctgattgttagagatgagatccttctataaaggaaaatagtaaccaactatcctttgggtttg  agaggggaaaaatcaat aatcctaagtcttataagcatagaggcaacaaaataatataaatatag  atccttaaggattttttgaaagctttaaattcggacgagtagaggatattttcttccaatcagg  attttttattaaatcctgtggtggcaacgacacttgcaaaagctgcatgctataatggaacctcc  cccagggagtgcatgttctctatctcaaatctaattgcaatataatggatagagattag  ctaaactggctaaaaaatatggatgacttatagcagatagctgtagatatacaaatctcaaa  ataaaaatcacattccggttagaaaaggctactgtgcaacctgaaggggtggtttgggaaaagt  tggtaaaagaatagaaaactctggatcgaaaataatgattcaagactaggcttactgataaga  catcaaggcaagaagtacgggacttacagtttaacagaatcgttaatatgatagatggtattata  aaaaactcgggcgtttggcacatgcttctgtagcagagtgaaatataaagtgccagatgaaaatg  gtgttttagttcaggaggtctggataaacttgaggggatggttggtttattgatcaagttgata  agtttaacaatataaagaaaaactgaacaagcaacctgtagatagttatgactaatgagactt  tgcatgggttttaaataaagtgaatgcccagagaaaaagcataatagtaaatatttactataaat  ttttctatggcaacacctgtctacgataatcacagaagggaagactgatcggatatttgaagg  ctgctttgcattctttggagacatcatctcctgagttggttagagaaaaaacagatagtaaaaga  aagaaataaatcttaataatataatataatctaatgaaaagacaaaatatttttagactcttctggg  gaactgcagatctgaaaaaatttgtagagcgtataaaaaataatgatctcttatatgggtctg  ttccaaaacagccagtgattatgggtctctgataatgatacaggtccaagcagatttacttaatttc  tgcccaataaagttaaaagctgccagacgatgaactgaaatgagaagatgaaatataatctatg  ttttctataatataatagttctcacaccatgagtccttcggcgaacaaacttcaatggagg  atcttttccctaaagatattttagatatacagatgtaggtaagaaaatcaacaaaaataatgatg  gagactcaaaaacggaataggggaagcattttttccatgaggggtgtagagataaaaagcggga  aaatagatttaaggcattttgtgtatttttgatgctataaaagatataaggaacattataaat  taatggtaaatagctaatgaacagccctaacgttatgaacgctaaagctgatttttcg  (SEQ ID NO: 273)</p>
15 16	<p>3 gctcatgttatgcatgtgcatgaaaaccactgcataaagcgggcaggcgtggcggggatacagagcg  cgcgccatggttggatggagatggatctatcataaactgtagtataaagttagaaaaaaagcggg  gagattatgataaaaaattaccgatgagcagcaacaacagcttataggacatctcacaagaaa  ggcttctatcgaggagcctaataataaaataaccatttttctatgtggtggtgacgttgctaatcat  caatcttggcgtcatcaatatacacaatttttagcaaaagtccagtgatggtgatatatttatcca  gaagatctatttgatgacttttggtggcgaagggcagcatagccttttaagtttagaaaatatt  ctggctgaagctgctgtagtaataattttatttccctgaaagtcggggcttccacagagcttggt  gcgttctcctaataatgaaaacttaaggagaagtgatgtagcattcaagatgcaaaaattaaaatca  aaacgtagcttataactatggtcctgctgcctgctgctgtaagtttaattcaaaaactggtttg  cgtgtgagttcaaatgaactaaaagaatgtgtgattcatctattgatgtgcccagaaaattacga  ttatataaaaaattatggcatctattaaagagtttaggaaagaaaataaagatcaaaaagatt  ggaaatataatatacgcagagcgggttctatgacctgtagctatctactggatagtgctcaactac  cgcacactgtgtgaactagcttttaaagcagataaagcaagatgagtttatctaaaattatggt  agatccgttggtttctcgtctaatataatgaacgaaaaatactcaaatgactgaggttatcaggct  actgctttgggggctagctatgttaggagcgtcttgatagaaagacacttgaccgatgcccgtt  gagattatgaaattttgaaaaccgttagaaaatcaacatttaactatgataagattccgtatgcccac  ccttagcagagaggtttatcataaaggtcaacctctggatggttttccggcatcctgcatgaaatct  gagttactgtctgtttccttgttggaacggagagcatcgcctgatgctctccgagccaaccagga  aacccgtttttctgacgtgaaggtgcccactttcatgaaatccgctgaaatatttgaacactttt  agatgagaaaatctggcctaccctgcatgaaacaatttgcatgacatgctcaagggcactcgcata  tctgttgaaacactcgggtggttaactatcacagctgattttcgcctataggatctacactgtagaa  aagaaaggccagagagaagagaatgagaaccatttaccacactctcagaaacttaaagccttcaaa  ggatgggtctcagtaacattttagataaaactgctcgtcctccttttctatggattgaaaag  caccatctattttgaataatgctaccocgcatattggggcaaaccttatactgaatattgatgtg  gaggatttttcccaagtttaactgctaacaaaagttttggaggtggtccatctcttggttataat  cgactaatatctcagttttgacaaaaatagttggtataaaaaatctgctaccacaaggtgctcca  tcatcacctaaattagctaactctaatatgttctaaacttgattatcgatttcagggttatgacaggt  agtccgggcttgatatacagagatagccgatgactcacttatctgacagctctatgaaaaag  gtgttaagcagcagtgattttttatttctataatcccaagtgaaaggttggttatctcaaaa  aaaacttgatagtgggcctcgtagtcagaggaaggttacaggtttagttatttcaacaagagaaa  gttgggataggtagagaaaaataaaagaatagagcaaaagatcatcatatatttggcgttaag  tctctgagatagaacacgcttaggggatggttgctcatttttaagtgtggattcaaaaagcct  aggagattataacttataatagcaaatagaaaaaaaataggaagaacccctttaaataaagcg  aagacctaat (SEQ ID NO: 274)</p>
17 18 19	<p>4 acgtgctctgatttaagttgacttcaagactataaagctcctaagtaaacagtcggttagcttccctc  atgggttggtcatgccgggttgtaagtaggctggttgcgataagctttaaataactcttagcgt  tggacggttacgtctagtcgggtgattagccagactcaactatgaaaccttaaggggtgcga  aagtgctgcaacccagatcgttctctcctgggttgcgacacttctcgttctcctcaagtaaaaggt  gaagccggcgcaaatgcccggggcattttcaggtactggttatgtctgattatctggtgattagct  gcccgtttactgcaaaagtactccgatatacagcccttcttctgtaaccgcccagagaaagtacaaa  gtttcaaaaatccctaaagcgtacgacgggatttagagtcattgcccagcctgcccagggctaaaa  gatatacaacagagcctttggtcagctctatagctcctgctcatgatgcttcaatggcctatag  aaaggaaggggaatctgtgataatgctgacgacactgctggcaaccagatctcctaaagggcagat  ctggaggattttttaaactcaatcacaccggcaatttttggcgtgcatgaaatgctcctgctg</p>

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	<p>caaacacctcaattgaaacctcaggataagctttttattgaaaagatcctttctggcaaccgata  aagcgtcgcaaaaccaaattgatattgagtggtgcgcttctcaccagtcataccaatttc  tgtatgtatgagttcgataatcgattcatgaggctgcaagaagggtgagat aacatacacacgc  tatgcagatgatctcagcttctcgtctaatatccctgatgtactgaaagcagttccttcaacgctt  gaggtcttactgaaggatttatttgaagcgcctcagacttaatacacagcaaaacgggtttttca  tcaaaagcacataaccggcatgtgactggtataacaataaataatgaagagacacttctcctcggg  cgcgatagaaaaagatttatcaaacatctgattaaccagatataagtatggactccttgataatgag  gataaagcttctctgatcgggctgttagcatttggcagccataatcgagcctagtttcatcacacgg  atgaacgaaaaatactcattagaactcatggaacgcctgagaggacagagatgaccaagcaatag  aaagaaaagcaaaagggtggaatttactgtcagcattcgaactttaccaacgtaatagtgataaag  cgctggctcgggtgaaatgttagtgggtgagtggttcgaaatgtcgagggatfacatcagatg  gacatgttgatgagtcaggaatatttctgctcagataatgcttctctctogcgcctgacgttaa  aggattttcgcctgttctctctctcggaaattaaactcgaagaagatctgacagtcattattggca  acaatggttaagggaagcaagatctcttatatgcgattgcaaaaacgctgagtggttcgtcgcga  acatcctgaaggaagggtggtagtgacaaagggttaagcgaaatgactgacataaaaaatgacgctg  aagacaggtattcagatgtcagtagcacttctctcttggcaaaaggacttaagagtgtgcccagca  gatgtcagcctcagccttggtagcagccgaaaggcgggacagcagggtaagcctgccaaaggatt  tagctgatataagcagagtcacaaatgagtgaaatcagatcaacttgcgcagcttctcttaca  acgttgagcagatcgcaaccgtttaaaccgcaacataaaagataataccggacgcagagaagagcgt  ttgatcctatagtcacaacgctcgggtggcgcagagcgttctcagatctctctgtagtggtacatt  acctccataaagcgtactgtatcagatctcaagttctataaagaacttgaaacacaggttaatg  acttacagcgtaccgttgatggcggtaggtttcggtaaaatcactctcggacagatgaagttta  agcttagtgaagctatagaagaatgatgctgcggttctcctgagagtgtaactgagctgtctc  aaaaaagtattgttgagaaagcaatctgctcgggtgtctccttagtatcagcaatataatgggttgaa  tgataacgggttctgatattagtcacaaatgataatgagggatgatgtactattgaccaattat  ctgacgggacagcgtgtattctgtcgttggtggcagatctgcccgaagaatgggttatgctgaatc  ccctgctggaanaatccattagagggagcgtggcatgttttaattgatgaaatagaacttcaacctc  atcctaagtgagcagcaggaagttatcctgaacctgcccagtgcatctcctaacttcaatttatta  ttacaacacacagtcctcattgttcttctacaattgagaacgctgtattcgtgagttgagccca  acgatgatggcagcaatcatctctgatctcccgatgcaaaacaaagggaagtgagaatgctc  aaattcttgagcaggtaatgaacgtacattctacaccgctgggtattgctgaatctcattgggttag  gtaatttgaaactattgcttttagataaattctggagaacttgataaccactctcaagtgctttacg  accaaatcaaggcgcactttggcatcgatagatagagttgaagaaagcagatagccttattcgc  ttaataagatgaagaataaactgaacaagataagggccgagaaggggaaatagtaatgagagagtt  agccggctgagagagacggagattcttgaccagtatatagccgggtcaaaatgactggatggagat  tgatcagctctgcccgtatggcgaatataactgaaatgacggggcggattttgctcctatgagagtg  ccggttgaaacagatgtcatatgagcattcaggccaaagggaaggttctcctgctctgacgtttat  ctggaataaccctgttgggtctctgctggcagatcaagaaaaagtgccgggtgggtcagctgcccgt  atataaggacaatgggtgctggcctacaatgctgatgatcttataaaacctgatgaagaaatcc  tgacgactacctgctatttctcactactggagaggttgtaaccggctatcggactcagggggagagc  gcttaaaaaagcgcaggaactatccgtgttttaacctgaacgggtgacataaagttggttggcag  tcgcagaactgcagtgcaagcaatcatgcttaatgtcgaatatttgtatactctactcgaagagtt  tgacgaagatgactggaatgaaatgcttagagatgagctcgaanaagatagaatctgatgaataca  aacggcctaaaaacatgcatggacttcaaccaagagtgccataatcctaaa  (SEQ ID NO: 275)</p>
20	5
21	<p>gtccttaaacacgacaaaaacctgtgatacttaccatggattcctctatgaaggaaaggtagtatg  ccattttgggtgatacatacagtgaaatgctattgctgtagtgaaagtgagtaagagcgttaagat  taagttgagagaaaatgaaactacttgataaaaagtatacaacctcgagcccaaatatgagtagc  ttaaggactcatttattaggactggcatggaaaaaacagatagtttgtaagaactcacaatt  ggtagcagatattttagagctggacaagtgctgctttgatattagtgatgaagtcactaatgggt  caaacgagatctcaaaagacgctcttccaaaagtgtatataatgataaccggctccaaaaggag  caagctgggtcattaatcaaggtaaatggactaccaataaagataatagaagataaaggccttgg  ctaacatatactattagggatcagctcttctgctacagcagtaaacatgtgcttctgctgatgctatg  aaacaagacagaagactgttctgttgagcaatctggctatgctgagcagtgaaagaacaagggtg  ttagttacggaaataggctgtctgctgagattgggacaatgaaagggcaagatctcgttggggaggaa  gtgaatataataggaaagttctctcctcagatatacgaagccttctcaaaagcctatctataaggca  gggaaacagtaaaatgaagtagcggaaatgtgatgtatataatcatcagtttagatctgaaaaatt  tttccgttctataaaaaataaacctctctgttagaaaaaatcaaaaaaatatccgctgatcattatg  cagctaaatcataaatgataatgaattttggactttggcgaatcggattttaaagttgggtatggc  ctgaagaatcttatacttacttgagagttggatataaaagaaaaaatgttgggtcttccccagg  gatagctctctggtgctctgcccgaatgcatatctcattgagtttgatgaactctttaaattcta  agctctgactaagatagaagacagccaaataatactgcatgatatttgtcagatgtcagatgata  ttagattagtgatttcaggagaagcactagaaagtaataagatgaaggaatctattcatgcattag  ttcagggcctctctgtagagacattggctcaaaatccgctcagataatgaaccaatttaaaaaata  acgatagcaagacttatattctgagcttccagacattgacaacgggaagtgggccttacaatacgaa  tcaatgaaatcagcatgaagtaggagctcctcagatctccagagcgtaacggactcgataataata  tccgggacttcaacaattatctgaccgaaacaggataattttccggaggtggtgatagttat  ttccgggttcaaaaatgataagtcgataaaggtagaactctgtacgtagatttctgccataggc  tggaaaaagtttggctaaaaaaagcaagctaatctcactgaggagaggaacaaatttgataatg  aaacctcactgattgcaaaaaaatataaaagcttggctaaaagatccatcaattatggttatct  tccgaaagcagatagctatcaatcctaatctagatgcttatagaccattcttgaattatTTTTT</p>

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	<p>caagaatacaacgcaatcgtgataaacgagataaataataatgctgtatcttcttctgatatat  tccgtagcgtcattgatgtctatcgaacctaagaatcagaatacgtcgagatatacaaaattga  tgggtgaagttacattgtttgcccaaaaatactttcctgcaaatctttattccaattacgcat  atcagcaagcattatctcgcagtgatcaataaacatttatagctagtataaagctctct  ttgatcttgcaaggctcaatgctcttaattaacagcattagaaccgtgtaatagttagtgatg  gatacctatttgaggtatctgctcaaatcagtaaacactaccgagcaaatgccgctttctacttt  ctcacaacaaatagtaacaaagtagtagacttaataatcgaaaaattgctttccgaggagggtgaat  tctggaatgcaatttggaagaaattgtaggatgcaagataaagataggattaacgaatttagat  gggcatatcaaaatagtgtaaacgcaaatagttcggagcactatcttcatcagtgatcagtt  tcaagaaaaccctatttagatagaacatcgctctcgaagctagggtgagcattagttgaaactct  ttgatgatacagagaaaaacgtatggcaacctgatggaagcagatctccacatgaaataaaag  taaaatagaaggtaacccaacctcatggggtgaattatggcgtccaattttagttatctgct  cgtatagataaagaagggtgaacctggtaaacaccacgctataataagccctgagtggtggcaaat  atccacagactcaaaatgatgaaacaaaaatctattgggtttgcaagtgctgtaagaagtgctgctt  taggcaatgtagattatctcaagaaatgatttaaaacttgataaagctaaagtatgatggtatcc  attctcagtttacaagcgagctatgggaatgttacatcacccagagtcattgttggtcatatg  gaactataacagatgggtttgcaagtttctcagcagtgattgcaatggccaggtttctctctt  cgtatataagccaagaagataatgtcaatctactaatatattgagtttaaaaactggttattgg  aacggctaggtacttaataagcagatagttatctcgaatggtccaacctaccgactgttg  tcaacagggctgaattagcactaaccaatttagaattgttacgggtcagcagttatttctcaagg  atactaatctccatctctgacgtgactttggctaaccogagtgctgagcagcagagagc  accttgggaaatctgtaagctaacggagcaaaccttaaatgcaaaacttaaaactgagtcaggg  aacatacaagccacagctgataatcgtttttctgagttagcagttcaccagaagatgaagata  tagttagagcactggcatttagaaccaagccatcttttccggctttgctctctgtaacaag  atggcgaatagttacaacagctcgttggattatccagactctcagagctctgggaccaatggc  gtgtccgtgactcaggggaaacatcatagaccagtgatgaagtggtcttggtcaaggatata  gaccatccaacatataattcaatgggggtcaccctgagggaccatttaaattaactgggtgca  tttgcacgatgcaacagatataaagcttgcggcagatctgagagatgtgactgacatgtttgtca  ttgcagcatacaataaagatgtgacacatctgataatagggctcagcactacaatggcatatgt  atcagcatattgttatcagcaatcggggaagataggaggtcaactatgcaagcccgtaaaaag  agaatatacaaaatgattctcagctcatgggactggtaaatagcaattagtactgctgata  tagatttagcagcattcaggcgaagctacaacatataaaaaagaccaaacccagcctgctggat  acaatagaaaaatcaaggattttatggatctttagttaaagttagtacaattatttctccatt  aattagtgctggagtagctatttgggcaattttgggtgctaaaaaaaccatcagtgaaagcaaa  aatggcaagaaaaccatcgtctgactcggcctaccaagcatattgcaattagccatgggaaacc  acaatttctgaaaggctacagcgcagatgttagacaggagcagagccctatgtatgatcaatgt  ttggtacgtggctaggatgatattctgcttgagaaaatcatcagggttgaagtaaacctaaaaga  tagttcttgggcaaatcgttggaacaaacatttgaagttcatctgaaacatttaagaaaaagaa  tgtgtcgaagaggctctctataatccccctattttggatctcataagatgtgagcactaaata  acttatcccaataggattatattccacagataagccactggaaaatgtaaacatccaagatagt  tttgggattggttcccagtgggcggaaagtatcagtagttgtccccccgggtggagctgcaaa  gatttttatggggtgggtgttacattgog (SEQ ID NO: 276)</p>
22	<p>6 acacgatataaaaccatctcattgcttgggttaactgagttgctgaattttttctagaattt  cgcaaaatataataggtaaacctgttttttaaatttacgatgataaaaaatagccctaaac  aaaggtttagggttattgtacaggtgtcgaagctcccacaggtcttggtgaaaccaatcactgtg  acgaggttaagcaaacacttggatgataatcaaatgactccaagctactgatatacagc  atatacaacatttgcggcagaggttcacaatttgtatttaggtactgatgtggatgagaaggttgg  agaagaccacttgggttaagccggaggatgtgtcctagaattgtcgtatctctgcatctccgggt  tttgcatttctcagggaaataaatgaaatagatgatacccatgggtcagaaaaagcgtggtt  atttgcattctgatgaacctgttctataaaaaagcggtaaatatggttctctccagaaaaaa  taataaaacattctttctgccatttttaagcttgaagtaaaatcgttttaaaatcaaaaagaca  aatcaacaaaaaataatagtaaaactgaaaaatagacctaagcctattgcctattcctcaatttggata  gtcatatttatgcatttacgcagaatatactactggacattatgaattatgatccaagaaaaa  atttacacgagaacatcctgcctcagatctttaaataaaagcaatatagaatttgccaagagag  catttgatacaaatcagaaatgggtgagtgagcgtctgtgcatagatcttctgggttttttg  acaatttagatcatcaaatttgaaacaccagtggtgcaaaagtattgggactgaagcgttgccgc  aagaccattttgcatatacaaaaagataaacaagatattctaaagttgataaaaaatagagcgtatg  agatttttaggtatatacaagaataaaccacagataaatagacgcaagatctgccccctgttgatt  ttagaataaagattagaaaaaatggtcttattatagttaaataatccccaaaagggtatccccaa  gctcgccaatttagtctctactttcaaatatataatgcttgactttgatattgaaatgagagatt  acgcgaggaacgtggggccattattatcgtatttggatgatgatgctattcattgtaccaacta  agtataataaaactctagcaggtgatgtagcccagcggatgaagcacttaaggtagaactcaata  ctaagaaaactgagattcgagattttatatacaaaagacagtaaccttagtggcaaatatgccttac  agtatctgggtttattttgatgggagtaataatattacgttcatctctctcgcaagatatt  cggaaacgaatgaaaagaggtgtccgcttagcaaaagctacaatggacagcaagaataggattagag  aaaataaagggtgaagctttaaagctttattaaagaaaaaattatagccagatattcacaatattg  gaagaggaattttttgacttattgggtatcgcccgcaagatcatgaattcgaaagctataaaaa  gacagttaaaaccattgcagaaaagattggaataaataactaaaataaataatttctggccga  atcatacagggccacaatacagttgaaaaaacgctataataaacaacatctaattttatatac  (SEQ ID NO: 277)</p>

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems  
(Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)

Row No.	Cloned Sequence
23	7
24	<p>tctcaacttccccaaatgtccgtatctcatccataaataccctgatttataacaattttacgctttt  ttagtccatcatcgctcgcagccatccagtagaatccgataaagaatgtgtataggattgtgtata  tgttcctggtcggatcatggatctctatcacatgcctttaaacgatatgcagattcggccgctaa  gcctgaagataaaccttatacgccttggggatgggcaaggcttgcctatgcttatagaacctaatgg  aagcaagatagcgggttccgctatcgctatgcccgttaaaccgaagatgctcgcctggcgctta  cccacgatcactcttgcgatgctcgttcccgctcgtgatgaagctcgaaaacttgtggcagaagg  aaagaacctagtgatgtcgaaaagagcaaaagctggctctgcaagcagagtcagagaacgcctt  cgaaaagatagccagagagtggtcacaactaaatctgctaaatgggtcggcaggatgcatcaga  catcatggaagcgttaagaacgacattttccctatgtgggaacaaggcctgtgagtgagattaa  accgctagagctgctgaacgtactgcgtaaaattgagaaacgtggtgcttggagaaaaatgcgtaa  agtcgctcagcgttgcctcgaagtggttcgctacgcaattgcaacgggtgagcggagtagacaatcc  tgcggcagatcttccagcgtctcgaagtgaccaatccaatcatttcccgctcctaaaagctga  tgagataccgaattctcgcgtgccttagagagttacaccgggagtaagcttctccagatagcaac  gaaattactgatgattacggcgctgagaaccatcgaattacgcgcggcattatggcaagaattgga  tctggataacgctatttgggaaattcctgctgaaaggatgaaaatgcccaggccgcatctgtgccc  attgtcgaccacaagcgttagatttactccatgaactcaagataatgacagggaaactatcgcttattg  tttccaggacggaacgatccgaacaaccgatgagcgaagctagcataaatacaagttatcaagcg  tatcgggtacgaagccgactcactggtcaggggttcagacatagttatcaacaatttgcgatga  agaagtttccaatcagcatttattggaagccaattagctcatgttgatagaaaataataagagg  aactataatcatgcccataaccttattgaaaaggcagaagatgacaaatggtagcagtgattatct  tcgcaaaaaaagggttataatagttaaaccagctcatttccgcttcgaaacttaattaagcttt  taaaaaaacccgatccaaaagatacaaaaatggtaggaattcagctgaaatataaaaaatataatg  ctgataaagtttaaggctcaattgaaacatactcatttggctcgatctcaaatcaagaatataca  acaaaaatgtgatataatgaaagatttattggatgtaactgtcgccaggaaaataaatgataaca  ttaagcgtgtgatagtggttaaacaaaacacagacatgacatcaaaaaaagtaaatcacagtg  taagtgagcctgtaaatatatttaccagcggatgataagagttttatgaatcaatagata  aaaatctcgtttccaagaattataataaacccgatttattctcatataactaaaaatttatca  atggctttttaaacaataacgctttctctgcaaaataacggacttccccgtggtatgggataaagt  cgactttatcagaataatttattggaggaatttgatgctgagttggcgaggctgctgaaagtatttt  atgcttcaagatagtggtgatgatacatagtttttctctataaaaataccagattataaaaaatt  attttcaaggattttaccaaatggatcacatttaaatgaaagaaagtgcagtgagttataccatag  aggacactcaactaaacatctgaaattgagttttgggataattcatttatacacaccaggat  taaaaaatcagcgtcgtcatgtgtgatcagaatttcggaggagaaaaataagaaaaataaaagaa  ggattgcactcgggtaaaagatctcaaaataattctgtagcagaactctgaaagaaaagataaa  agtttaactggtaaatatagtaaaactccaatagtaataaaactgtagctttatagtgga  tttatacaatatacaacatttaactgataaaaacacagctcaaggaaacttgatataatgaaata  ggatgctatttctcaaaagggcaggtggggagaaaaattttagcagcaggctcacaacttataa  ctgcgctaaaaaataactcatttggctgggtttgaaaaacggctactgctctctttaaaccggg  aagatatttataaaataaataaggttgggtgatcatgaaatataaataatcgaagagtgattata  aaagagtagcttctcacggatatttaccatagaagtcctatcctttttctaacgaaggttct  ataagtttaattctgaaaaataaagttttaccgggaacatttccagaaggccttaagctggattct  ataccatccctactcctataaaaataaaaaggggctggcgagttctcgaagccttggcattatca  atcctcaacgcagttaaagaatctgtgattttatgataagatgaacatttgatggttcatatgt  gtcaaaaaagcgttctcgtacgctatcctagcaaaataaggagctattatcagaaaaaggact  cttataaaagtagaataaataaaaagatgggtctgtacaatttcaataatcagcttggattccc  aagaaacttctcatcttccattttcatataagaaataccttctcatatagttttatgag  catatgaaattcatagattggaaggaagtttaggaaacttttaagcttgatattgctaaagtt  ttagtcataatatacacacagcgttccatggcgttaaaatcctaagaatctctcaaggttaata  gaactataacagcttgaaggttggttggaataagcttttcaagatgccaatatgggtgaaacaa  atggcataaataatgggcctgaaatttcaaggatatttgcggagattatatacagcgcgttgact  tgaatgttgagctcatttgaactctgagccaggcatagttaaagataagagctatgctataagac  ggtacggttgatgatttttataatttgcggatgatgataaacatttaagctaatagaatttgtag  tggcaaatgaactcgaaaaaataaagctttattgaaatgaactcaaaaaggaatttatcgaagggc  cattcgtgactggagctacgatggctaaaaatgatattgcagaaatcattgaggatttataggat  cgttaatccatctgagaagttggatgagttaacagctatgggttaatttaaatccagacgtcaaaa  ttcagcctgaaaaataatgaatgaccttttccattgaaaggtgtggaataaaaaagctacacggg  acaaatttataaaacgaatacaaaatgcccgttagaaaaaacataaccacatttgatctgttagct  catacttataaagtgagataaagagtaagttttcaaaagtaattaggtctgtgaggatgttcgatc  tgtcagaaaaagaagataaactataaatacttctcaatattcaatgaggtgatttttttatt  atgctatggattttcgagtcgacagacatcaataatagccaaagttatttggaaataaattcat  ttgctaataagcaagcttcagacattagtgaaagtataaaaaagaatacttttgatgagcttctta  tggcctgaaaaagcattgggtaataatcctagagaggccagtggaattatcctaacttataatgta  tgaaggttgggggagcagataaactcaatccagatgaatttaaggatttgggtggtatagtg  agaatgagtggttttacgatttgaatattttctatagcagcagttacactataggggatg  atgttctctatacaaaaataaagaagatattgcttctgctatcagagatttgataagtggtcgga  acgatataaaaaagacactgaaacatttatgctattccttgatagtagcgtgccatatactta  cagttaaagcataagagaataaattatagaacatagtcgaagcaaatacaggtcaaaaaagattta  cgaatgcagtaattgattctgaaatgattcttcaaaaaataatgtaatttttaactggctg  gagatgctgacttgagcagcttcttataaaaaagagttgcaaacagcattgaaatagtagtatt  ttaattcgttaaaaggttgcgatgctaaagtttcgacctgaagcagataccggaagatcggctt  ttgaaatgctcagcaagatattcgcgatagcttttgaggatggaccgattagacacacattg  ccttttagctaaacaggccggaaagcggccttttaagtaacagatttccctcaccgactctca</p>

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	atacttcccctcagcgtgcccagcccccgcctgccttcgcttaacagactggtttcatg caccoccttaaatcgtctcagaagccaccacacaaggccttcgcgtcaaaaatggcgcagagact catgcggtttcatgcccagatagatatgcactcatagcctcagccagctagggaaaaagcgtaa aaaatcccgtactggaccgagacttcgtggcggtattttgctaa (SEQ ID NO: 278)
25	8 agcatcggagcaaagt aactcaataccgaacaataaatatgagcccttcgtgaaccgggtaaggt caaactcataaaccaacaaaaggggaaaagtgaggat atgtgagcgtgtatgatttttat tttatg ggcttcgttaaaaatgggtgat ttaatagccctttaaat ttaacacttttaacttaactccgagggg ttatggctat tttgacgagaagcgacacctgtacgagcactgctgcccgaat aactactcccta atcagaagagctctat tccgaaatcccccttgtttcagctcccggacctttacaccagagatcg ccgagctgatctctagcgtacctccggccggagatctctgagggctacgactgctggagact atgccaccaggtataacaatttcccacgcacactgagcatcatcccccaggcctactccaagc tggccaagcacatccacgacaat tgggaggagatcagggtttatcaaggagaacgagaacagcatga tcaagcccgatatgcaacgcccagcggcaggatcatcatgaattacgaggatgccgagaccaaga caatcaggggagctgaacgacggattcggcaggcgtttaaggtgaacgcccgat atcagcggctgtt tcaccaat atctctcacagc atccctgggcccgtgatcggcgtgaacaatgccaaagatcggcc tgaacacaaaaggtgaagaatcaggacaagcactggctgataagctggactactttcagcggcagg ccaagagaaaacgagaccacggagtgctatcggaccagccacatcctctatcgtgtgagatca tcttgagcgcctggataagaggtgcgagcagatggctcctgtttcggagatcacagcagatt acacctgctat tgaagacacacgacgatccaaggagttcctgcacctgctgggcatggagctga gcaagtataagctgtcctgaacctgcacaagaccaagatcacaaatctgctggcaccctgaacg acaattgggtgtctctgctgaactgaatagcccaaccaaagaagcgggttcacagatcaggacctga acaagctgagctcctctgaagtgatcaactcctggat taccgcccgtgcagctgaacacacaagtg gcccggctccatcctgaagtacgccatcagcctggctcatcaacaatctggatgagtatccatca cacaggtgtacgactatctgctgaactgtcctggcactaccccatgctgatccttatctggggc tgctgatcagcagcgtgtacttgagcagatggcagcagataaagaacaagtcaatgagatcctgt ctatgtgcccgcgagaacaagtgcagcagatggcctggaccctgtactctgtatcaagaaca atctgcacatcgacgatgacgtgatcgagaagatcatctgctttggcgattgtctgtccctgtgcc tgctggatagctccgacatctatgaggagaagatcaacaattcgtgtctgat atcatcaagctgg actacgagatgat atcgacggctactggctgctgtttatcagagattcttt aaggacaaggccc caagcccctacaacgataaagtgttcgacatcatgaagggtatggcgtggacttcagcctgacg agaattacaagacaaggccgagtcctattgccacgtggggaacaacccctttctggaagacggag acgagattgtgagttcaacgactacatggctatcgcatgacttttaggcctcatt (SEQ ID NO: 279)
26	9 aagtgaacggatgtatattgagtgcaatgtgattaaactatctgttgtacaatatttagataggtg ataaaatgatcatctaccattgat ttttatgaactctgat tttctcagccacat tataccat taaa aaccaatcaaatat tactcaagcatcactcacaagagatgtcagaat atattatcagaaggtcat taactcctgcata tccaacagatagttttctgtctcagcaaaaagctctttcgcataaacctaaaagg tcatttgagacgaactgtaaaaat tagatccagtagctgagat tttat tttatgatgttatctatcg aaacaggaagat atttaggccagaagt aagcagctcagagaaaagctttggat atattttaggaa cggtagcaggat accatccacgtttcctataatgaat ataaacaaagcttaaaaaatattctga gctatattctcacagatatacattttgacatagcatcttattttaatagtttat atcaccatgat at aatccactgggttagctcaaaaagaaggagt tagccctcgggatgttgaagctcctcggaagtttt tcgcgaaat aactcaggacgaagt atcgattttatgcccaaggaatttatccggcaaaaatgat cggtaatgagtttctaaaaatcgttgatttatcattggctgcctaaaaatctgctcaaatagtaagatt tatggatgactttactat ttttgacaatgacattgaacactaaat aatgacttcatcagaataca gcagttat tagggcaagtatccttaaatataaatccgtcaaaaaccacatttgacaatgtgatggg agatgtgaatgaaaccttaactcagatcaagtcacactaaagaaatcat taccgaaatgaaca tatcctcagcctcaggggtagaggt agtcagactaatattgaaatcat aaagcaccctgatga tgaacaagtt aacaataatagacttgctaaaagatgaaaaatagaagagctgatgcccgat tt aatctctgggtttttgagaactcataatgatagtttactttctcagatgccaatgctattaggcag attccc aaat ttaataaaacata tttatcagatctgttcaggat taccgataaatcaggattagt aaaaat attgctcagctatttaaatactaataat aactttttagaat atcaatgttttggttg agcaatagttgaagactatctat taggtgtaggtgagatggctccgttttacacaagttat atga gttatctggtagttttaaaat tgcagagcaaaaagttatagagat accggaacagggttttggttt caaaagaaaataggaaatgaat accctagaacccgacaatcagatgggtatcatggctctcggctat cggtagcagaaaatcctaaatcagcagagagaaaat atattcttgattat tttctcaaaaggtcacc aataaat atctgttgcatcttgcgtcaagaaactttaatttaaaagccacctcttgaaaggtg gcttaaaaaatacctttagttcc (SEQ ID NO: 280)
27 28	10. A gaggatttatgcacaaaatcctgatgcaaaatgttttcaaaaatgtcagggttaacgttctcgcag atctttgcgttacatgtcat tttctggatcctttcccagacaggtaggtttgtgat tgat atgatgcc catctctcatttttagtgatcgttatccctttataaacaggagtttat atgttatct at atgcaata gacttaaatcgataacgtgcgcagcttacgattcaccctctactactacttaaggaaaagaggt gaggggagaattgat tttcat taagat at atgagagaat tatgact agtgaat agtgt taaatc ttgatttcccagaataaaggatgat ttttgactgat agcat tgatgagcaagat aatgagttgt ggcagcaacagggccaataaaaagctactttcgtttctcagggatgagggggagggaagcaagcagat ataaagaaaataat tcccgt agt acgcatccacattataagacat ttagt agt tat caccatgcaa tctttatcagtgccgcgggggggggggaaaactgtttcatgagaaatgccagatttagctggc aaaaacatataat aaagatc taaaacgcccctaaagctatattttattgatgttagtgaaccgacg tatgaaat attgatgaccgtttttctgaagtcattatcgcttcaat at atgctacggtagaaaagc

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	ggatgaagcaacctgatattgcccagaaatcaaaagataatatttatttaattcgcttaagacgttgt ccggtgcatttagttaaatacaaaagattatgatgaatagggggcattgatcgattcaaaaatc gttctggaatccacctgaaaaatattccatcagttcttgattcaagcgttgagttactggatt gcatgcccgtgggtttgccgattgatgatgttgatagaaaatagataacgcttttggtgtctgg acgatattccctgctgctgttgcagtcocatagttctaccattagttagtggggataatgatcttt atcgggtcatgcccagaaagtaatttgaggatatttaaatcgtaaagcaaacctctaatatgcta aagaaagcagcagatagcagaagatatacagaagcatatataactaaagattccccagccatg tgaagatccccctccaaccgatagatgagttggtgccatattcttatatacatctaatgaagatg aaaataaacaacatacaagctattctgaatttatcaaacctgtacaacaaaaattctacttcttt gtaatgggcaagaacagacacaaatggccgcagccgagaagcgcagctgaagttacgcaactaa tccggttcttaccctccgtctactcttagtaaggaagatgattcgggaaactgatttatggcaacgct tccgctgtctggcggaaagaaagcgcagatggattagcattaaccaatgtgaaatcttatctggtta ttaagaatgcaagacagtagaagatttaaatctgtcaaatcttatgcttttaactccttactgc aaaaaggaaaaatccctggcagaaaaaggtttttataaacagcagtcaccaagctcggaagagc tcaatgccccgaaacaaatccaggtatccttaataccgctatttccgaaacaaaggaagatttta ttttaagaagtagcctgcccgtggaaactcattatggagcctatgtatgctactaagcaggtagcag aaaaaatgataatctcgcgcttatagcagctataaccattctgatattacagccagcagcaga acagacgatgtcatatattttggcagagcctttgaaataatgttctgggtcagttatagcgaaaa ctgaaaatctccacaagaattttatgaaaaagataagtttaaatctttatgggtaaatatttca aaaaagttaccattctactcaatattttcaatgaacctacaaggttggtagaagaaaaatgacg atggcagtgaaacctgattttccgcaaaactggacgatagcattaatgaactgggtggaagatata atatctgggcaaccagtaataaattgcccagccttcaaaaaataaaatataatcccttaatgacgt gcgtttttaataaggtattttcacagatcaatgtactgagaaaaaacgtgcaggacagagttaaat ttagagatgaacattgtcagatctggctaaagcatttgagttatattaatgctatcttta ctttcatcagagaaggggtagttgtcaataccaatgtggcaacagggcagcagctcctgccagagtac gtaatttatcagagtttaaataggtatgataaaaacattatccaggaatattgcccggatttatccg tgaagaggataatggctaacgatagtcgaagagagtgaggggcagatccgagatctgttatctg aaatttggcatagcccatttttaaattaacaaccaggacatgtaaccaataggtaaaaataat cgcaaaatccggcccaggaataatttatcagagatttaattcatttttgaaaaatggatcaact tccgattgataaaaaatatttatggcaaacctcaaatcatgataatatacaggacagcagcagttta ggaatgggcaacttcagctctaatgaagcaatcatcctttttcatggatgaaagaaagcaagt ctattaaagcagaaaaatgacggacagagctacgaggggtcggctctttcggggcctcagcagggc tggaaaggttatgaggaggtctgagttatgttaatcaggatccttatggctcatctcctacccttg tctggcatcagaccgaatttttatgcaaatgcccagacccttagggcagaaaaatagcgggtga acgcaaaaaagaaaaaatggatataactggtacagggcggcaagaactatacaattctattttgg cggccgtattcggaaagaggtatgcaaaaataatgccttaatgtggcagatagaaaactggtaatga aaattgcttatcagatgctgatagtttctcagcatatttctcactgagggcgaattgttttga ggtcagcgtgagcagactgaaccctggctgatgatctgtccgtgatagatcccgcatggatttat tgcctatgcataccacaatttgatatacaaaaatgttgatgtgatagtgagcttatctcttctgct gacagaacatcaatgtccatttgcccttccaaaaggcagaggggacatttctcttgctgataatca tgcctctcaatgggtcatgggtatagttcaatttcaatgctgaaactttatagatggaaatataaa ggttaaaaagggtataaaatggccctatcggcaggaatcacccctctttgaaagtggtctctgga taaaaatgatctccccgctggctgtccgcttatagctcttgcttacttaaaaatgtatataattc atttcaacaagaaaaagatccgaggtagatttccacatgtctgaaggtacggctcgaaacgggtgct tgcggatgaggatataatatttttagaggtagcttccgctatagatgtgtcacttgcagca aagagtgcttatgaagccgcccagcagaataatcactcacatcaacgtgggtactgtatactgt cggaaataatgttaggtacagaatctgaagattatgcaatgcccgtggctaacctgatccgaatcag caatattcgaagaaactataaggttgtatctgcccgttggaatgggacaatttatgatttttcgg cttcaactatcgtcgaatacaaaagccagctgatacaaaacacagagttcattatgatctctctgc tggatttccagagaatctcgtgtctcctcctgattttgtaactgggtagcggcgtaatgctgatata atatgcccaggaactttcagatttttatgtaccacaagcagcaagggcgtaccgcaacagggaca tatgtgtgctcattttacagcttcccttccgacaaaaaatcaacatagataaatgtcaaccga ggtcgcggaacgggtacgttctcaggtgatttatttggccgttttttaacatcgcttactttgca gtcgatagaatataaaaatttatctactgatgaagatcgaagcatagacattagaaaatagttcg tggctatgatgtgctggaaatgaaaacagagctcaaaatagaggtatttgcccgggtctccgggt actgctgctgctgctaaatttaagggggaggggtgaaactttaaaggctacagcggccttttattac tgtacatgctgggtgaggattattgtcatatactcagttggccttccggctatggatgaagccgttga attttgtatgttaggagaagggcagatcgtatagggcaggttagctctgggagtagatataaaact atgggcaatcgccaaaagcagcacaactgacgggtggacaacatcttgataatttggttggggc atatcaccagggcagttactttcacaacatattgtcgagcatataccagtaagtcagatgaattaag ggataagatccattatgggtctcacaattatagtgaaacttatccgacagatttactcttaa agcatggctgctccgcccgaactggccggattataagtcacatcatatctgatccagcaaatcaaa tgaatgggtgctgacccaacatattttagtcagtagagactacagctaaaggccagaaaaat tgggaaacttatttaaatagcggctctggcagaaaaatgatgttttaacagaataattcagtaaa ttgtgcccggatcacagcgaataattttcaatgaccttaataaaaaatgaagatttttatccaa agggaaatatttatgtatgaagctatccaggattctcttaacgaaaaataatagtaggtgggttt agtcatagaagcttgcacaacctcaaatattatattggcagactggagaaatatacagagcacc attatccgttggaaatcctcctgactcccaatggattaaacctgggtgggaaatttaactcgtttgg attgcccacaggaactttatctgctgtataaaacagatgacagtgcatgtatgccaaccacaat tgaacaacagacatcgcttaataagagactgcccacatattttatgggtatggaaatggatggc ggatttatggataaactcaatccgcataaaaggtatgaaatattcaaggtaatcatttaagtca



TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	ggatttagataaatttaactctaaatgtaaacagaagaatccacgcaaatgctggattttaagtcaac ttattattctctgaaacgggttaaccgttcggaacaacagattaaatc (SEQ ID NO: 281)
29	10.B tgtggtagttatcacagcactaacctatcttgcagctttttgattgaccaataccatttcttcta attatgaataatgatgctcaaccgatggcgaacgggccaatccactcttctacaactgccatt gtcacgggtggaataataaaaattttagatttttgagattattctcattaccatcttgatttta tttggttttgcatcaaaatctcatagttcacaaagctttctcaactccaaaacaactgtaaaagggat tattgtgaaacagatatacataccattagacagcggagagtctgcggttcttaaggatccagatcac cttactccccgaatatttacgaacagcttactcgatttattgaaaaggctgtaagaagtacc gaagcctcacgaagcgttaaatgaaacccgtagccataaaggctatcgcattgacggcgaagggg gacaggaaaaaacgtcggtgctagtgaatttgaaacgactatctgcagagtaagctcagcaactggc gggaaaaatcatatccttgatcctatcgatccgactctactgaaagtggtgagtgcctgtctt gcattatttggctgctgctgcttcatgataaagagatcaaaactgcccgaagcagagacctcga taagtccagagtggtttaccagaagcttgagaacttggcacacggactggagtccgttgatttgca acagaatcaacgtggaatggataaaaatctgctccttatatggcagcaagcatctggcaaatggcgt tgaagagttttaaaatctgctggtggagttgatcggaaaagaaattatgatactaccgatgtaga tgggacacttcaactaacccggcatttgaaaatctggaaatattgctgctgcttacttactctcc gtatgtttgcccgttagtgagcggcgtcgcctttatgatgaggtctgctggcagagatttca tggaggttgaataaaggatcagcatataatcgcaagaacacatagatattgctagagatttggc aattgagtatcagcgtaaaatctgcccgtaccgcgacagctgagatgcccgatgtaagtgat ctggcagcaagatggtatcgaagttacgctagataaaatggcattcctctgctgtaattttatggc atggttgaaaaatatttactggcccgtgaaatggccttgagggtagtgatttaccctaccgat acctcaatacgtgctttaaaccagttcatcaaccattgcaaggatttaattcgtgagctctctga accattcagaagaagatcagtaacgctggccttactcgtatgtggcaaatgcctgatgtcctct tgatgttcttgaagttttgctgaaaacatcgggaattgagtaaaagagcgaagcgtgaatattgg ggaggcttaacagctattttatgtaggactaaagaatttactgctgggatagtaaggcttatct agaagatgataaacaatctgcatggctcgataggttgtgtgagattttcgttttgaacctaaaggc tggggctgtgttttaacgctcagcgaacagttctgggtctcagggcaggggtgacaatcgc taatacagatcttctgcaactcgccttttcaacctattgcataaatttcgtgtaacagatgt ctttgaaaggtatgatgatcttctgatgggaatctcagttagaacaaggttacgggagagtgg gttgactgccattaaagggcaaaaacgctttaccctatcctgtagcagaagcgggaatataac cagttttaaagtgaggtattgggaagaattagagaactatgggtttgactcgttggaaagcaa ggcaaatttccttttgccacgttgatgcagaggaatttttatcaaaactcaaacagtcagtcgt gataaatttggtagagttttgaaataatatttgcagtagctgtttcggatttagagttggccga cttgcaagaaatagacaacgcttccatttactctgctagcgcgcttgccactcaaaaacggt agatttgggaagaggattttacgaaaaagaatcaagatttatgaaataacagaagtgaaactgacag agacatttctgatgatattctgttgatgtgcgggataaaaaatgaggacgcatggaaaaaaattg tgatgaaataaaccttggaagaaagacacacaatgtggctagtcaaaacttatcacctggctgg ttataaggcttttaataaaacatagtcaggttgctaatatgtgtttgttcccagtggaatgca aaatgttgatgcccctcaaatgttttgtaggggtttttatgcagtttggtcagcatttggttag tttgaaaaaggcgaattgttcggactatccgatgtgggtgctcaactaataattttcggcaaaa aaatttttatcaatgatataactccagagtgatgtggaccgtttacgcctgagcaaaaacaaa ttctgacagcagcagtaggcatatcagcatcgaaaaatgtaggtgaaaaaacagagcggtaag ttatgtatagcaactcatccgctgaaaaaatggatcgacgaggttatcgcgctaggtttaaaca aaaacagaatgctcagattcagaccgagagaaaaatgccgattcaggctgagaaaaattatagat cagcccggcaagagagtttatacaagaaaacttccatataatcacaactcccgggttggttaaaa acgtataaataaacagccttaagatgttatatccaaaactacgataaggctaaaggactcattgatga agttacaaccacttccctcagaatgatccgcgaatttaatacgcctcagaagcatttgcagaact ttaccocgatggtgacaataatgttaactcggctctcaagtgaacatgctgcaagggtgttttct actgatgagcgtctgtcacacgcttctagatattcctttatcgccaccaaggttttgaaacg tggctcatcattgcaaggaggaatcttcaagctgctcgttaagagcagatcagaccgatccacgc acttacccggttaaccgacgtacgcagcttggggaaacatattgtagacaacgggttactgacgag ccgacactacctggctcagatgtcattgaggatcagttactgttgccgaatggcagcttactctat taccgcgaaaaataaggttcaagactcgtgccaatagctgcccgaactcgaccctgcctctagtg ggatggcgtctggcgactggcttttgcaaacgccaccgcccggattgacggacataacccgtgtg gtgatggcagagaatccgtttttgctccacctgctaatgcaggtaaacctttgcccagggggcac gtacatctcgggggagtgacggctggagatactatttggatggctatcttttgaagagattgaa ctacccaaaagcaagatattgtgtgtggggcgcacaagagcagatgatgagttaacaccgttgata aatcgagcaagctcttggctacagttctacttctcgcctcccctcaaacgggtttctgagcaaac caaaatgggttttgatcagcgtaaaactgtatctgagaagtacaaggcatcagaaaccaatggat agcatccatcgtctcccagactggttattgcttgctaaaaagaatcgccgaactgaaagcgtcagc ccggctggcttttaaaccaactggcgcctcgcctccgaaaaaaaacatcccctgctggctgtgg ctgcagctataccttgccactcttatcagcttaaaagacactcactccatggagcgcacggcaata ctctgtttttggcttacggtaaaatgocctacggcgtcacattattatggacggacaggggcttgcc tgttttacgagcgttattttaaaggtgctttacgtgcccgttaagaagctgacagtagcaaatag cgctacctgtttgcccgttaagacgatgtggcgaagtgaaagcatcccgaaggctttctgatcat gagatggtcactggatttctctcgacattgctgaaaaacctccggcatccagctgtttttccaccg tatattttggtagcatgagattaaagccagatgaaacggctgctgctgctatattggagcactggag cgctggcagttttgtggcactttctcgtcttaaaactgcaagtcgcccgaagcagcaaaaggct gatttgaggctaaactggacagaagcggagcagattgttacagaactgtacagtcataatggctgg aatcatcccgtctcttagggggtaaacgttaaccacattttcattttcagccgtgcaactgggttt cggggcttgatgtgcaagggatgaaaacgtactaaaattgcaagctttgcccgatgctgccc tggctacgaagtggttatatcccgtaccagaaggctctgcgccagttatgagttttcatctcag
30	
31	

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	atcatgccggggaggattacgcacatccggcgtcaggattgctgcatattgatgaaacgggtcgc tctcgcgaaatgcgggaggagaccggctaggacatgctctggctctcggaatgaaacctgctc tggcgaaacggcatggtgaaatgatactcctctggatgaacatttagataatcttctgctggcag tggcactatgctacgcttttatcggttcattgctctcgcctcaggcggattaccgctgcttgag cgtagaatgcacgctttatgacgggtgcgaatggtgcaaaaagagacctccgcaaatagataac agtgtggtgggaaacaggcctgtagtgatgataaacctctggaaaatattacacctgatcgcctc tacgggctgctactgcccgtaatgttcatatcgactccagcaactccacggcgggtcccct ttgacctcgaagagaatgtgctgctgcccgttgggcccgcctcagcgataaaggcaatgtggcg ggcagctttatcagcaagacactcgagctccttgacgatatgcccgcgcaactggtagttgtg cgtgtagcggacgaatgggaaactcaggagcttattggcttgggaaatcctggtaaactcgcag caggctctgacggtaagatattcctcaagcattgatacgcggtagagctgcaatttatgcat gctttacaggactattgctagatcactatgatcgtaaagggttaattatagaaccacccaaca tcaaacgtatatacgcgcgattcaaaaagcagtagagcatcctattttcgttggaaatcctccg gatgaaagaactgtgaaaccaggcgtgaatttaactggtatgagattgcccgtgggcccagtcagg gttctggtcaatactgacgatccagggtatgctcctacgacatcagggacggaattttactactg cgagaggctcggatgagcgtggtgtcagccgaacgatggcagaatattggctggaaaggctgccc ctgtacgggctggaaacagttcagcgtaatcatttaaatgtattgaaatttatgaaatagaggatt ttatcgtgagtggtacattccttacttgcaatatacggatgtcaatgggctacaacctaaagctca aagaagagttgaaaaatttacgggaaaaagagttattgtcctactggcctcgtttctgatacgt gaaattcgtttatgctctccattcctcatgcttctcactttttctttgtctgagctgacga agaaagtggggcagaggaagtgtactaatattcttggaaacgctgagttatccttcagtagttgct tgctgtggggatttatattcttgggtgctggttactcctgagtggaagctgcttaactgtaaat acagtcggcaggatcgaatggagttgttggggctcgttaagttaaatataaaatcactgctcatg ttgtatttgttattgcatgctgctttatttgtttttatttattgcaaccaatataaagtgttt atggttttatcgtgtttcttgggttgacattataccattggtaattgaccgtacctgggggtga ctcgtcaaaatgaacgtcacaacctctatacagaagggttagagccctcgatgaattgaatattc tccgggagaaaatgaaatataaattcgaagaatcccatttcatcgagttatgaaagcttgttgatg aagctgatcagggaaaaaccaggatcacgtaagcgtacatcctattttatgacgttgatagaaa ataagctaaaagtgtaatcgggttttaatatgatgctgtataaaaaactacgcaattgcgtggttt ttgtcggactatgagggcaagggtgcccctaaaacagagggttaaacgttgggatgtgatttatgca catcatgcccgtgcccactccagtagaattccgggtcgaaatgtgtataggattgtgtatgatgttctg tccggtctcggattcttatacac (SEQ ID NO: 282)
32	11 ttttagaaatattgtgtaaaactcttactcttactgggtcatccctcagtcgtggaaaaaacaca cttctcaataggttttatttgtgatataatgaacaagtcttatttaagaaacctataaacatt aagcgacggaaatatacatgaaatagtcagcaataccggtttgggatggactaaactgcctgat tatagggtcgttttttatagaagtttggaaaggagatttgtacgtcaacactccttctatttat caatctaaaatgatataacgatgtcaggtgcccagaggagttagtcgaagccatgtagtatcata caagatgataagagtaaaaaagcttatatcaatgatagaagattacaaggtaatttaaaaaaa gactctatagcaaaagacacttttaaaaacttgcatgcaacgctgttaaaaaaattgagactgtt cctgaccocaatctagtaattatattttagaataaaaaacaattgttaaaatagtattatccaaa gaaagtgactattatcagcaacttaaaaagcagctaaaatcatctatttgtctaacgctgatttg aataaaaaagcccgtttaatggactccatttatcaattaaactaaaagctttatggctatctcctg tggaaaggggtattcaccacttatttatataatagaatggagttatctacgagaattaaaaattat ggcagtagagactttccgctcaattaatagttgctctgataaataactataggattcatgat tatacagttattttcttattcccctttgtctaaatctctgatgaaatgaaataatccttgat ggttagctttatcaatcgagaaggtattatataatgaaaaaaactacaataaaattccacaaggggt gaaatctcgggtattagccaaaattgttggtaatacaacagactacgtttccgcccgtggcaggca aatgaaaaactggataaagtcatagatattttagaaatagagaagccagaataataatattagat tctcctgtatgctctacagagttttcaaatggtagattcacacaccgctcagactataaacataggc agattgaaacaattcattacaagtaaaaattacagcatctctgaaatatacctaagtagtccaag gtactctacgagagttataaaaactagacagatagatgtagtactgacaagatcttttaaggtattt agagttgcaaaaagaatcaactcacttgagcaaaaattgctgggctgattggatagctctgaaatgt atctcagagagcactcaggtaatatcattcttggaaataactaacatatacctacgttctatagc actcaagcttagaatttagaattagatatttcaagatttattagaagcccagattgaaagcctatt tcagatagccttttagagattacagccaatcagaaatcctaaatttcgagacctttcttaaaagaa tactttgacatagtgaaaatcgaaaaaacaggaaataaaatttctgatgagttagttccaagggg gatgagtttggcgtttttcgcactataaaaaatattgaaatcattcgggaacgctcaagaaaaataa gatagatttaatgatactaaaaaggatgttgagctcagctttatagaatttacaaggtaagaaat aaaataaacatagagcactacaggaatattaggcccaatagtgatcatctttatagctat ttactaagtgcatatagcacactaatttatagtttaagataaatgcaataaaataaattgaaacca caagatattttaaagcattatattctcgtgagagagtttaattcaatgtgaaagaagaaaa aaactgaaaaatataactatggatgaaataattttatcatagtgaaatgtttctaggtgctgatt c (SEQ ID NO: 283)
33	12 atggttagcgataaaaatgtatccggcaaggatggggatgctttcttattatttgcgatgaggaa
34	aaaagtgactttctgattgacggaggctacgggaaacgttcaggcaacatatttgcctgactta
35	cgtgagctgagtttaacggtaacgggtacgctcgtgctgagcagcaacacatattgattcagatcac atgggtggtctcgtggactcttctctgtaaatggacacgcagcagagcctgcagtgattactggt gaccgctatggcaacaacagcctcagggcagatgacgagaccgaaaaataatgcacaaaaagtgat tcccgaagaatcactgacttttgagacggagatatactgtagagccgataaagccaaaaccgcat gaaatcagcgcgctcaggggagttcactggctgccagcctctggtggcgattatcatggaa

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	gagggaaaagggtatcagtgatctgaccgggtacctccattcccacttgatgtgcgataacagt ctaacaattctgagcccctctaaggagagaatttcagcgcctctgcctgtgggtggcgagacaactt gcatcgctgggcttttcgggacgggtcctcctcgagtgaggcatttgatgatgctttcgaatTTTT tgtaaaaggaagcatctcaggttcctcctccgcatgtcatcaatgcaagaacaccgttgcttgag agggattatgcacgggatacctcgccaacaaatggcagttcgatagcgttcagtcctgggtcctcaat aagaagagaatattgatgctaggagatgctgggcggaagaagttgtgacatctctgggtgccagt ggggctcccattttgatcattaaaaatctcacatcagcgtagtattagaaacacaagccc aatcttttaagatcatagatgctcctgtgtacctgatctcaaccgacggaaaaaagcatgccaga caccctaacctggcgggtctgaaagcagatgtggacagacctggcggcttacgcgaacgctctat tttactatgccaacagcgcctctgctttatgaaaaattaccttctgcaagtgggtgcacaattc agaatcatgaaaggatcaacggattggataaacactgtgagatagctgctactgaaactgaaataa ggaacgcaactgtactcatgaaatgcggggttacactgggtccggaaccctgatcgcagcagaca agtccctacggctgcacattgtgtagtccgagatcctgagacaccaattacagtgacatttt ttgggtcgggatgaagcgtctgtcaatgcgacaatttcagaatagatcacctgctgcatgctc gctgctaacacttctgactctgtcgacattccgcctattacacttatgacacagccggagcgag agggaaaccatggaaagcctttggctatccggcatcagcaatgggcccacattatcttcatg gcaataaagtcagattttaccaggcttttccatggcgttgatagggatttggcggtcagtgccg attgtgtctggaagagtagcagtgagttctgggtgcccgcattctatcagaaaataaatgcatg cgatgggtgcccagcaggtggatgggtggactagtgagtaagttctgataagttaaagcggttgc tgattcgaaaacggcctcatcccagatgacatgcatccctgccagatcctactcctgggtgaaag ttgtcctgaaaccgacagaatttcgacacaacttgaatcgttcgtcctggagcacaggggcgtg cagtgcttttggaaagtagtcccggctctggtaagactacctctgcccgcattatcagcccgt a gtagcaactcgcagtgagggtgtctatgaatttcacccggaagacgggtgctggtagcattca aatctctcctgaggtatctgcccattggctgcataaccaggttctctactgctttcaggtaggc ctgctcgcagggaggaaacagaaaagatcaatctgacccaaaagggtctgacctctacataact tctcagatctcggaaacacaaaaggaaatagggcgtcatttcttgatgctgaaatgaggcaa ggcagtgccgggatgaggcagtagcgccttacagcattactgcccgtgacacttccggagaacg tcaacttgttttcaccgaccatcatctcagctggtaaggttccggcactggctcaccac ctccaggttgtatcagcctaacgcttttaagccatagggaggtgttacagctaacagctcgagagc ttaaaactcgcgccctctttgtcactactcacacagagtagtgatagctcagggccatccac tttatctccgatacattctgggtatctgaaagcgaatccggatcaggttaatctggagatattcc cggttttcagtgccagcatgaaacctactacgaaaggctctggcaggggctgggttaaggatgaga ggcctgttaaatctgctcgggtattctctcgcggatgctcgtgggcatgatttctcactgatcc ctgtttaaacaccgcaggaacagacgggtgtttgttccaaaccttgaccgtattcagcactgctc ttaatgataaatcatcagcatgtgcccacaaatcatttggcggctttatcaacagtaaaacggcgg taatataactcgtgctgcacggagcgccttgccgactctgctctaccagtgagagaggttatggcc tgatataactcgccttatcactgctcctagcctctcagcagacatcctgaaagccgcatgggtgt gcaagcaggaatgggctgagcgcctgtatcgtcaagggggctcagccggatattcaatcagcata tccgtcagaccctgaaagacacgcttatctgcccagatgagtgccatcgattcgtctgttgctgc ttttccaaacgcatgacctcagacaccatttttggttctgacagtcagcttatcactcaggccttg cctggctgcaactggcagaccggatgaggcccttgagcagctcataccatctggaagcctcgttg tgatgaggttgatgcaatgtgcagcagacagctctcgcgcttgatgggaaacagtgaaacgcgc tgaagctattgaaaagggtgaagtcagctgtagcacaagaattgaaacgcaatcccgtcaatctat ctgattttatcggccttccctggcttgggtgagagctgagctgatgggtgggggtgggttgatggcc accgacgcaacagcagaggtgttgtagtatttgtaccggttggtgggcaagtcgctcgcgataatttg aacaaatcagcgcatagtaaatcagcatatacaccgctctttatctcctcagggcagaaatggaa ccgtgaaactagcctttaaagaccgctcgtatctttacggacgggttaaaagaaaagtttggtagct taccggaaaatattcttgatctgatgctcagttcagttatgcccggcagatgacatctctgcaac atcagttgcccagtgcccagcagcttgcacaccgcttgggtacaactctggacagattactcata ctgatattccgtatcgaacgaaaatcgttttaattcattaaagtagccttatttttcaatgcgc cttctgctctattatcaggatggcgggggtattttcttccgaagtagtaccgaaaataacgttgc tcaatgaaagaaaatgagatagcagcagacagcatgacgttagtgaacagggacaactctggctgg tgagccctaccttaatgaaacgcaaccctgtcccagatataaacatccagagtcagggtggtctg aatggctcaagacattgactgaggctatttttgggtacagcgggacggcgcgcgggagttatg accgcaacgtagaagaaaagaaactgcttttagtcaaggtgcagaatgatattctcctgctctt cgtactcgtggaagagcgcagatggcctggcgaattcatgggcaatcctgaaacagatataccca tgatttacgaagagttagtaaacatgttcggcgcagctgctggcccgatagaatcagtgatcactg atttctctggctcatagcctcagcaatgtggactttatccgaggggtacaggcgttactga acagagttatcagactctcctaaatgagcactcgggttttggggcaatctgacacagattcaac tacttgagagctgcatgctgtttgtttctgctttactgagaatcggcagggagctggctcctgaa tactgaaatatttccagcttatattagccttgatgctcctcagctggcacaggacacttactg agcttttagtggtgctgagggccctgactggtacaagaagacaaatttggccctcagcaacta tgctgcccgtgataccacagcatacagacacaaatactacactttcacaagttgcaggatctctg aacatgctcgggtgaaatgacatttaggcgttagttaggcaggaataaacagttatttggcg aactattcgtcgtgggaattatgcacacgggtttaaactattcgtcagcagctcctgcccagccc atgaggaaatgctcaccacaacttagccaccagctgcagatagccctcatccattgaaaggcatgc ggttcccggggggagcgtggatgaggaacatgctgtagaatgcatgtcagtgaaactgcgaaca gactcagctggcggctcgcctgggactcttgaaatattcagcttggcagatttggtaactctg cagtgcccttctgctgaactatcaatgaattttctgcagacactgaaagccttaataaataccca aaaggtgcacaacatttcaatggtgatgtgctttctcagaacacagaaattttcaaaaatt tcacagagcacttgacagaacacataagccactcttctgctgaaatttatcagtttgctatccgaag aactagcgataaacagcgttaagcctccccctctggtgatgctaacagaggggtactgatcct

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	cagatgatgtggcaatgcagccaggactttttgggaagcgttctgcatcaatagggtgaagcct gcatggaaaaatgccgaaaagccgcagcagcagcaaacacagtcctgcaagtgagttagccgttg aaagcctgcatataatcaggatggtgactggtcagctcggagaaagaacacccatctggcggaac ttacacggagctacatattggacaactctcggatgcaggttcggctcatctgcttatgcttcgc ttgtgaaaaaagacgttatgccccggcatgggtaatgctagtcacatcagaaatagcagcca gtaaatctctgcatcaagaagcccaagctattaaccagatcgtactgaaacacaccgccacatgc ttgggaataccgaagcggatgctgcccattttctttcttaatgaacctgatccctcagatgcag gtgaagaaactctattttctggtttggctgctggaaccccactgaaatcagacgcgaacggg ctctggaagtactgaagtggttgcacagacgatgataagatctgggccaatgctgacggagg cactcgtttcagacattgctcagagctgaagcactaatggcatgacagactgggtgtcagcta gatctcctcagcgaatagggactttatagttaagagcgcagccttttgaatggctgaaaggca ctactgcactaagccaagctcctcctggagcagtaaccagcagagcgggatttgttttaagaa atgagattgcccatttgagcgaacccgaaagcttttactgacatcagaagcctctggacaacgga atattccagaaaaatttaccaacatgggtgcaatcctgctgcagacccttggcgtgatgaaaaagc agggaatagatattcccagcttgcttacctactcgaaaaaacgggttttacagcagagtggttgg ctgatatacaggtggcttttgagctggaaaagtacttgcgctgggttttactgtaataagaacac caagtccactcgtcgggagacgatggtgcatgattgcaataaaccagatcacaatgagcggccg cacaggatgaactgcaaaaactgaacccctgctacgtgctggaaccccgcgtcagaggagtggt ttgagcgtgggaggtttgtaaccgggcaaacagattatctgcgctgttatggaaggtagacatc agcaagcttcgggcatagaggatggcttttcttgcattatcttgatgaagtgagggttcccgag aaggtcaaacgcattcgtggaatctcagcgggtgtaaacgacagctcaatggtcatgagagcc ttgagcaggtgcagaagcgaatttaatgcaacacagacacctgatagagcggagccttagtgc tgcaccttaccatgccagcagctcaaaatgcagcctttgcttttgggggagctacgctgcccag tgcgaaaaagtttatgcagatgactggaaactgcttcagactttatcgcaggcaatggcgaa gccggcgttctcttagtaaaaacagatggggggaaccaaataagcagagggaagtctgttactcatga aaagaaacaactaccctccctccaggactgggcttagcgtgggtatgctcactgctgagggagttga tgaatatttttcatatgccccaggaggagatataaatacagttcaatggaaacgcaaaaac gcgagaggaatttgaggctcgtgttttcaactgctcaatgcatcaagttaggacggatcatcag catccgggtgaaaggttaacaaagagcaggttcctttctccctaacggagcaggttgatctggcaaa ccttgatcaccatgactcgcctctcagatgaactcgttatatgatctccactataacagggataatta cccgagttgatctctcagaaatgacgagaatgaagaggctacggattga (SEQ ID NO: 284)
36	13 gggatttccaccacctcccaccgaccatctaagactttatgccactgtccctaggactgctatgta ctaggagcggatgttaactcagactcgtttcagctacatgctgtttgaaataatattccatcata ataactcttgaaaaatgtagcttttcatttataaactgatgacttgcttatctcattgggata tcggaggagaatacttaactatgacaagccgatattatgacactggctatattatagattga tattaaaaatgtaggttaggttcttgcgaaggtgcaagattttagagataggtttaaaccatata aatattgtttacggtagatataacatataatgtaaggcataaacgcttggtaaaaattttaattat tggaaagactaatcatggaaccatacaatatacagtggaacttatgtagcaactaaaacttatt gatcaattcatctcgaagaaggatattggttgattaaagaaagcattattccccaaaaagatatt gtggatagattatcaactaatgaaagagacggcaatgagttgaaagaacatattcagtagaa agtggagcaataccattttatcattccgaaccattggttgagattgtaagagcactcttttt aaagattccctgacaagaagatattatagacaagttcaagaatattcgaagttcactccccca actcaacaacaactcagcctttttatgagatgttatcattaaaaatcaatattgttcgaagttta aaaaagctacatcgaagaacagctataaagaaaaaatattcgatattaatgaagagctcattcaa gtcacaacttattttacggctctatagatgagaaactaacctttcacttaagtagattggttaaat gaaaaaaatagtcagcaatagctgacttgggaggtcgatacaaccccgaactcaacgtaaagcta gaaatagcagagatatttgatggcctcggtagaactaatgatttttctaaaaatattttatcgcat atagatagctttctggctcgtggaaagaaatatacagttgagatgtaatttccctcagaattatt gaaataaacagctccttaaaagaaatttctgatataatcaggagatataattttctaaattagat gaaatccctataaaaaatataaactatggttctagctgccagacagctattggcggagcggta tcaatatttggggaactccgagaaaagttagagcaagtagggtgaaaccaagcattacagtgataag tattcatctactctgcgaatgcttcgggaatttgactatgctgcaatgaattacgtatattcatt aattcaacaacagtgaggtggctaacacccattcttacttctcgaaggaaaaagcaggaattggt aagctcatttactggctgattgattaaaaatcgaattgcttctgggtatccttactactcata ctagggcaacaacttactcagatgaatctccatggctcaaaaactcctcaagagattacagcttaa atcactctcgtgaattcctagaaaaactgaatttatatggcaaaaaaacaggaaaaagagcttata gttttatgtagcttataatgaaggtaatggaataaatctggaatgacaatataaacagtttt gtcgatgaaatcagatgctttgaaatggctggctcagatattgcaagcaaacatataagaat gtaacaattccatgagaatgtgtgcaaaataatttgaaattcatgaacatattggattccag aacgtgagttggaagcgggttagtctattttatgattatacaatattgagagccctcactcct aaccttaaccagagtttaaaaactcctctatttcttaagttattggtggaagcatttaagaaaaat ggtttaacaaagtgctggtggatttaattgggatttcaaatatttttaacttttagttgaaggg gtaaatcaatcattagcatcgcaaaaaaatatgcattcgatcccagttttcctctggttaaaagat gctctcaatgaaatcataaaattcaaattagagattggctgtaaatgattttcacttaagatgct cactcagtggttcaatctgtagttaatgatattggtgctgataaaacctcctcagcgccttgatt gacgaaggattattgactaaaggcatagtgagaaatgatgataattctactgaggaagtagttat gtggcttttgaaggtttgatgatcatttaactgtaattttttattaaatgaggtgaaaaatc gaaagtgaaattaaagctgatggctcgtcgaaaaaatatttcatgatgaatgtagttttatata aatccgggaatagtagggcgtgctattcaattgcccagaaggtatgaaaaagagctttatgaa tttctgcccaggttcagcaataatcttaaatctactagaagcctttatgtagcttgatagggc

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	gatattaagcgtattgatttgcgaaaaattagacctttcatcaatgaacatggttttaaatttaa gatagtttggatcatttctcgaggcagtgatctctatttcaggtttagttggccatccctttaat gctaatctctgcatgattggctaaaagattattctctggcaaatcgagattcggtttggactaca gaacttaaatataaatatagtgaaagactcagcatttggcattcaatcgattgggcatgggcaga acagataaaagctttggtttcggtgagtgcaatcgagctagttgcaactagttatgctggtttta actctagtaaccgagaactcgagattgctcaactaaggcttagtgagttactcgagccaaga attcctgtattgagaaaaataattgatagttttatgggtgaaatgatccttacgttgggaaaga atatttgcagttgcattaggctgtacattgcgaactgataataatgaagaactaaaatattagcc gaaactgtttacaaaaggattttgttctaatgtagtgcacaaatataacttagagattat gctagagagattatgaaatttgctaatcctctggattggaacttgaagcatgaaatattcaag actagaccaccctacaacagcatttggcctgacaagattcctcaaaagaggaactagagtcctt tatgataaagaaccttaccggaactctggagctctattatggaagatgggtgactttcacgatat actattggaacaaattataatcattctgatggctctgggtgcaagtttaagaaacccctgtgac cgtaaagcaagtttttaaaactttcaaatgtaaaactaactgatcaacaaaagacttgtatgatgcc acagatcctttcatattatgatgataaatgccaaggaatataatgggtcgtggtggtagaaaa gcaagggaagaaataaaggcgagcaagaaattattagaattcattgtcatacgatctgttaagt gagtttgaataagaaatagagccatcctgggactcaataataaatctgctggaactgataaacac ttgatctcagactagctcaacaattataatcaatcgtgttatagagctgggtgggtagccggag aagcattggtaattttgaccacaataaggaactggcagtgagcgtagagagcattccaagaacgg attggtaaaaaatccaatggattgcttatatgaataacatggcaaggttagcagataattact cgtttgaaaggttatgggtgacgaacgaaggaataatccatccaagggcctgggagccttacgta agagatagatcccactatcctacttaagaaactggaacgaaaaataaagcaataaagaaatg tggtagctaatgatgaaggtttgatggacttgcctcaatgaagactgggttaaaagtctact actataactaattcatatgctttattgaaagttaaagatgataatgggtgatgaatggatagat ta gaaagtcatccatcatggaagaacaaaaattattgaaacgatgattgggggacccacgaaaa gaggtttggatcagatcagaagttatcgttaagttgaagaattgaaaaatttagatgtgg gcaatagctcaagactttatgggcaggtggatgcccgaatgactgatagataccaattttat agggagtagctattgggtccgaagcatttaagctcttttaaatcagattattatgggtggatctgactgg actcggtaaacagaccgggagctcggagctaaagatagctgatgttagtgtaactcgattaatat ttgtgggaagaggagttcgacaatacaaaaatagaaacttgaatttttgaagcctagtactta atctttgaaaagatgggattaaaagttggggaagtagagggtagcttcaatgatgaaaaatggaact atggtttgcctttgcagctgaagctgtatcgttcaaaagcagcactcactgttaaaaaagaacca ttttaacaatgtaagggacaatgggtttgaaatcgtttggacattattaggtgaaaagggcgtt atagggggctcactcatcaagtcactcatatgggtgcagaggagtttagtggagcattttat gaagcagctcagctcaacaggaagtcataaaaactagctttacagagataaaaatgaaatcagagctg aatataaagtagtattagaacccgggttatacttaagaaatcaatcttaagttgggcagtcgaat ggtagcattatgctagcggcgttaatgcctgtttgttgcataaacagcattcactttagttat ggcagaaaagtatacatgctgggttgggaaagtgtaagaaaggaagattgctgcgcgctttgtc gtcacgcttatcttcatggctatgca (SEQ ID NO: 285)
37	14
38	acaatttttggccataagaagcgtttcctgaaactcttctcattctcagcaggaaagcgttctctc tcaatactctctgggttatagagttataaaaaataggagttatattcctttagtagcccaactgacat aaggacgatgctcaatgtctgacagcctgctgttgcacaccagtagagatggcgatcagttcatt atctttggggcgtcgccgcgctcgaactactggaacctcagtcactcctgttgcctgacca ttgaaggggcatcaacgacggaaatgggctctcagccagtggttagagatggggaggagctgatg atattgtcgaatattacggcagtaacgagctcgaacagcaacaactgtcgttatatgcagctaa agcattcaacaatgcaactcagatactccatttccccctagtgggttcaaaaaaacctcgaaggtt ttgcaaccgcttataggcacttatcaaaaaataccggtagaaacgcttacgcactaaactcaggt tctggttgtgacgaacccgtccagtcagtagcagcttcagtgaaagcattcaatgatgccgcgaacc aacagcttacacgccatccacatgatctggcgaacttgagaaattaccgggcttcaagggcctg agttatcgatattctgcccagctttacatataagaaggtcagcaggagcatttatggagtcagcggg atatcctgctaaagaaatcagcgggattatccccgacctggaactgaagccctctgaaattaa aagagctgggttaacagaaaagcgttaaccgaaaagcggcgaataatccttccattaccagaatggatg tgttgcgtgctttgggggtggatgaaacagatcttttctgcccctgtcgtattgaaagaatag aaaaatccgtctcaagaactcaagaggcgagcgtggttcaactgttgtgaaagcattcggcgcac ctgtgatccatcgcgtagcgggttgggaaatcaattttctcactcatatagaggagcact ttcccactggttctgttagcatcttatatgactgtttcggactgggtcagtagcgtaacgctcct cctaccgccaccaccatcgtacagcattgggtcagatggctaatgaaatggcattcctggtctct gtcactcattgatcccaatgctggtagctggcatatccagatattcgtcgcgttctgcatcgcc tttctcagagcatttcaatactccggcctctgagcccttggcgtatttgggtattatattgatg ctgaggacaatgacagatggcggcggaagaaatcggtagaaacgcttctttatcaagatttaa ttagaaaaagcttctgtaggagctgccttgttgcactttgcccgaataatagcgggaattac ttgatccacccctgaagcactcacttatccctacaaacttttaactcggatgagacagccgctc atcttccaaaaatttccagatgccagcgaaagtgatgtgacaggttccatcgtctaaagctcct gcaacccccgggttcaggctctgtcattatcaaaaaatcttccactgaaacgacacattgagacttt tggggcacaatcccaaacggttagaagatactattggtagaagtgctggaaaaatccattgctcgt taagttatcagccggaatattcgaacgtgctcaaattgatagcatttgggtccgactggcaat tggctcatttaattccattatctgtgctatctgcccatttccggagtagctggttctgctataaaa gtttccgacttgatctgggacgcccgttaactcgttagtggcgagactattcagttctttgatgaa cggccgaaacatgggttccagaggcgtttaggccatcggccgctgatctgcatcagtttattacta aactgagacactaacaagaagatttccatgtagcagcagcttttaccctgattgatgctggaag gaaaccagcttctgaaactgatcagagctagcagatcctcacaagctctgctgaaaccagcggg

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems  
(Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)

Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	<p>t t g a a c g c a g g g c a t a g a a c t t c a a a g a t t a c a g t t t g c g t t a a a a g c a g c c t t a c g c a c a g g t c  g a t a c c a g g a t g c g g c t a a a c t g g c a c t g a a a g c t g g t g g a g a a t g c g c g g g t g a c a a c a g g c a a a  g a g t c c t g c t g a g g g a c a a t a t c g a t c t g g c a g c a a a a t t g t g g g a a g c a a c g g c g t c a g g a a c  t g g t t t c c c g t a a c g c a t t t c c a g a t a c t g g c t g g c t c c a g a a a t g c t a t a t g c c c g c a a  t a c t t t c c g a a t a t c c t g a a c t c t c a g g a g a g c c c c a g t c g c c t t c g a c t c a c c a t g g a g t g g t  t a a c a a a c t g g a g t c a a t t a c c a g a t g a t g a g c g g a g c a g g c a a a a t g t t a c c g a t c a g g a c a g a g  c g g t a a t g c t c a t t g c e t g c o t g a a t a t t c a t g g c g c g g a a g c g g c a g c a a g g g a g c t c a g a a g g t  g g c g g c c t c g a a a a c t a t c t t t g a c g c t g g a a a a t t g t t g c a t g c a g t t a c t g g c c c a c g c c  g t t a t g a t g a a c t t g a t c a g t t g g c t a t t g c g g c t g g a a a c g a t a t c a g c c t g g t t a t g g g a a t t g  t a c t g g a a g c a a g a a a a c t t c a c c g t c c a g t c g t g a a c a a g c a a t c a g a a g a a c c t g g c g c t t g t  t a a a a a g t c a g c g a g t c a g c a t t a a g a c a g a a a c c a c g c t a a t a a c c a g a c a a t a g c a g a a t c a  c t g g c a t g g t t g a a t g g c g c t t a c c a a t c t g t t g t a c t g a a t c a g a a a g c a t c c a g t t g t g g  a t c g t t a t t a c c a a a g g t t c c c c c t a t g c t c t g a c t c t c t g a g t a t a g t a a a g a a a g a g t t g c t t  a c g t c c g g g a t a t g c t c t g c a g g c a a a c c t g a t g g g c t c t c a a t a g c g c t t a g c g a t t a g c c t  c c a c a g a g g t t a a a a a g a a c t t a g g c t g a a a a c c c a c g g c g a a t c t g a t g a c c t g c g t c a a c  t g a a g c a g t a c a g c g g a g t a t a a t c c c t t g g t a t a a t t t a t g g g c c a a a g t a a t t c t t g g t a a a a  c a a g g a a g c a g a c t t a g a a a g t g a g c t a a g t g a t a c t c a a a a a g a a t c g a c g g t a t t a a a g g t c  a t t c t a c t c t g a g c a t t c a t a t c a t c a a a t g a g a t c g c a a a t g t a g g t t t g a t a t c t g a t c g  a a g c a g g t a a t g t a c a a a a g c a g a t g t g g a a a a c a t c a a a t g g a g t c a g c a t a a a g g g a a t a  g a g t a t t c a c a c c a a c g c t t c a c c g t t c a g t t c t g t a t g t g c a g a g a t t t c a g g g c t g g a g a g c  t t t c a t a t c a c t t c g c a g a a c t t g c c t t a t c t t a t g g a g g a t g a g c a c t c t g a t g c t c a g a t c a  a a g c t g a c g g t a t a t a g a c c t t c c c g t t c a c t c a t t t c a c t t g a t g a a c c a g a a g c t a a a g a a t  a c t t t a a c c a a g c g a t t g a a g t t a c a a a a a g t t a g g c g a t g a a a a t t t a a g t c g a t g g g a a g c g a  t a c t t g a t c t t g c t g a a t a t g t t g c t g g t a a a a c g c a a g t c c c t c c t g a a a t t c c t a t a a a c t a g  c c c g a t g t g c g g a a c t a a c c a g a a a t a t g t t g a t c g t g a t a a a c t t t t g c a t g g a g t g a t a c t g  t t g a g a t t t t g g c t g a g t t a t g t c c a t c t c a g c c c t a g c a a t a a a a g t c g t t g g c g t g a c c g t a  c a t t t g g c a a t c a t a g a a g c a t a c t g g c a t g g a c c a t t g a g c a t c t t g t a a g a a a a t a a a a t t a  a t g c a c t c g a t g c a c t t c c t t a a t c a c a t t t g a g a a t g a t t g g c a t a a a t g c g a c t t g c t t g a t  c a g t t t t a t c c t c g t g t a c t g a t g a c a a a g a t a a g a t c a t g g c a t t c g a a g t g g t t a c c a c t a t a  c a a a t t t a a c g t a c a a a a t a t c c a a a a t c t t a a a a a g c t g g a t g c t a t t t c t a c a t c a t t a g g t a  t t g a a c a c a g a a a c t g a a a g a a a g a a t t c a g g t c t a c a a c a t a c t g a g a c g g t t c a a a a a a a t  c c a g t c t c a t c g a a t g a t a a t g a g c a a g g c c a t g a c c a g g a a t g g g a g t c c a t t t t a a a g a t t  g t g a t t a t c g t c t a t g a t g g t a t a g t g c a g c a t a c g a a a a t t t c g t a a t g t t c c t g a a t t c t  a t t c c a a g a a a c c t t c a t c a a g a a a c a a t a a a g c c a g t t a a g a c g g g c a a a g a a t g t a g t t t c a  t t a g t c c a t t g g t g c t a t a t t c a c t g g g g g c t t t a t g a t t t a a a t a t a t t c t t g a a t c t a t a c  c g a c g a a t g g a c a t c t c g t t t a a g c a t t a a a a c c c c t g g c a g g t t t a a a a a a g a a t a t t g c c  a a c g c t t c t g t a t g c g a a t c a g a a a a g t c g c g t t t a c g a g a t t t t c c c t c a g t c t g g c c a g c a  g g c t t t c t g t a t a g t g a a a a g a g a t t t c g g t a t t a c c c t g g a g g c c a t g c a g a a t c g c c a g  a g c c c g a a a c t c t g a c c g t t a t t t a g c c t c c t g g c c t t c t g t t a g t a a a c t g g a g a g t a a t g  a a g c g t t a g a t g t a t a t c t t a t g c c t t g g a t t a t t c g a c a g g t g c t a a a a g a t g a g g a t g g t g  a c g g c c a t g g a a c g a g a a a t a t c t c g c c a a c t c a t g t a g a g g a t t c a c t t g c a g g c t a t a t t  g g g c g c g g g t g g g t t c t c c g g a g g c g g a a a t g c g c t g g c a g g c a g c a c a t g c g g t t c t g g c a c t a t  g t c g a a t g a g t c g t a c a t g c g t t a c a a a g g a a t t t t c a g c a c g c a a t a a a t g c t a c c a c t t a c  c t t t t t g t a t c g c a a t c t g c c c t t t a t a c c c t c c a t g c t c a a t t g t g g t t g a t g a t c g t g c t g  c a a g g g t t g c g c t g g a t g a t g g a a a a t c g t g a t t c c a a t a t t g g t t a t t c t a c c a t t a t g c c a  c t a c t g a t c a g c c a c a t g t a t a a t c c g t c a t t t g c t g c c a g a a c t t a c t t g c a c t g e a t g a t a  g c g a c c t g a t c t c t a t c c c a g c a c a a g a a g a g a a a a a a c t c g a a a t a t a a a c c a g t c t a c g c t c  t c c c t g t g c t t g a t a a g g t t g a a g a t c a t a g a g g t g a a g a t t c a t a t a c t t t g g t a t c g a c t t t g  g c c c t a c t g g c t a a a a c c t c t g g g a c g t t g t t c g g t g t a t c t c a a a a a c a g t t a g a a c c t g a a a  t g c t t c g c a t t a t c g t g a t g t t c t t g g t t t a a a g g t a g c c g c a a c t g g g a t g a g g a t g a g c g t a  a t a a a c g a c g c t a t t a t c a a g a c a g a g a t a a t c a t c a c a g t c a t g g t t c c t a t c c a c g g g t c g a t g  a c t a c c a t t t t a c t t g t c a t c c a t g c a a t g t t a t g a c c g t g g g c a g t t a t a g c g a c a a a a c  t t t c t c g g a a c g a t c a t c g t g g c t c g c c g a t c g g a g a g a t a t t c c c c c a a a g a g c g c t c c a g t t  g g c t t a a t a g c a g t t c t g a c a a t a g g g a t g a a t g g c t a g c g t c a a t c t c t g a a a a t g t a t t t a a c g  a a c a c t a t g t c c a g c c c c g g a c t a t t a a c g c t a t g g g a c g t t g g t c t g a c g t t t g t t c a g a t c  g a a a a g a a t c a t t a t t g t c c a t t c t g c g t t a g t a t c g c c g g a g c g a t c t t a t c g t c c t c a g a g  c a t t a c a a a c a a c t a a a a a t g t a t a t g a c t a a a a a t c c c t g a t g c t g g a g a t a a t c t t g a a a t a g  a t c a c g c a c a c t a c a g t a a a a g g a t g g a t t a a a g a t a t g c t g a a t a c t g t g g a a t g a t g a g t  t g a t c c c t g g g c a g g t a a t g t a a g g t t t c c a a t c c c a g a a c c a g c c t c a t t t a t c a t t g a t g c g a  t g a a a t a a c t a c t g a t a a a g a t c a t c g g g t a t g g t a t c a c c t t c t g a t g t t g a a c c g g c g a t g a  t t c c a g t a t c t g g g g c c a t c a t c a g g t a a a a a t g a t g a g g a a a a a t c a c a t g g t t a t a g g c t a t  g t g c t t c a a t a c a c t t c a t a a a a t c a g c a t t a g a a a c a t t c a a c a t g g a t c t c a t t t a g a g g t t g  a t g t t g a t c g c t a t t c a c g g a a c a g c a g a t a t g a a c g g a a t a a t g a a a a t g a g c t c g a c a a t a t c c  c t t c a a g c a c t c g a c t c t t c c t c t c o g a c a t g a c g g a a c c a t c c a c a c g c a t a c e g g c a a t t a a  g a a a t g g g g a a a a a a c t a g t t g a t g a g c t t g a g c t a a a t g a c t c t g t t g a t a c a t t a a g c a g a t g g  a t g g c t c a t c a t a t c g c a g a g c t c a t t a t g a t g c t g a a c a t t g t a c a g a c g a c a t c g t c c g t a c a  g c t a a a c a a g c g g a g a t t a g g g a c t c t a t c t g g t c a t t c t g g t c t a a c a g a c a g a a t t g c c a a t t  g g t a g c a g a c c a t t t c a g g a g c t c g a a c c t a t t c t a a g a a c c t t a a a a g g t c t t g a t c c t g a a a a t  g a g c a a c c g a g a t t t t t t c a c c t a c c g a g a t c t a a t t a a t g t a g a a a a a a a a c c a g t g a g g t c  c a a a a t g g c t a a c c g c g c t a a g g a t a t t g a t t c a g c a g c a a a a a t a c t g a t t g a t t a c t g t t a  t c g t a g c a g c a g a a a t g c t a t c g a t a a a t c c c a a g a a t g g g t g a a t a g c a c a g a a a g c t g g a</p>

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	tgaacaaagatgttgatctgcttgaattcgtatctttcagttacgaggtacccagccaataca gacaatcccaataatgcacaacggagaatactggaaaaaggcaaaaaaggcttgaagctttctc ttattgggctcccagttaaacgaacaactcaaatctcagcttgaagcctaccagcaattgaggat gagccaacggatgacgacgaagacttttgatgacttggcttagcactggagacggctcacaaga cggaccacataaatgcctaaccaagactttctactagtctaatg (SEQ ID NO: 286)
39	15 ggcgagctgacaaagatggaccgtgagcgctctgatggagaaagacgatagttgctgagtacgata tcgagggtaacatttctctgtgtaggggtagttatttcaaaaaaataggagaataatataatggtc aaacaaactgggataactttaaagctaaatagttagaatactcaaggtaattttgagtgggtt tgctacttgttgtctgtcagaatcaaaaatgcccagcaggtatatttagataaagaatcaatct ggatcgaaactaatccaataaccaagataatgaaatatacggttggcaatcaaatctatgac acaaaatgtcggataacaaagctgatctatagaatgatggagaaagcaaaaaggcttatcca ggattaagtaaaatcattttctatactaatcaagagtggggcaggggagaaagtcctatgaacct gaagggcagataaagaacgctgataattatgggaaactgtcggaaatagtaacgatcccaaaaata attgaagtgtatcagaagcatatgagtcgggtatcgaaatagtaggaggttgctagtttttt gaatcacctgttgaatagttgagaatgaaaagattgctaacaattctctctccttaataaagc atctttgatttattagaagaaaagcgaagcacacagaaaatgttttatagaatcaaccaat atagagttcaagacagaagttatgaaatgacagacgacattgcatagaactctacatgagaat ctagttcagaaaaaatgtcatcgtcagcgggagaaaggtgggttggaaaaacagcagttatcaa aaaatttatgaagcagaaaaacaatacaactccttctatgtctttaaaggctagcaggtttaa gacagcatatagagttatcgggtgcgcatggcttagacgatttctctaatgctcatcaagacgaa ttacgtaaagtcatagtcgtagattctgctgaaaagcttttagaactgaccaatcgcactcttt aaagaattcctgactgttttaataaaggataaatggcaggttggtttcacaacccttaacaattac ttggcagatctgaactatgctttcatagatattatagaataactcctggaaacttagtaataaag aaccttgaacggcgagcttaataagattatctgatcaaatggatttagcctctctcaagatgtt cgatttagaactaatcaaaaatccattttatctaagtgaatatttgaggtctataccggtgaa agcatcgattatgtgagctcaaaagaaaagctatggaaatagattatcgtcaaaaataaacctct cgggagcaggttcttagcagctgctttcagcgggctagtgagggccaaatttttctctcccc gcatgtgataactggaatttttagatgagttagttaaagacggaatttgctggctatgaagctgctgt tacttcatcacatgatatacagaggaatgggcattagaaaagaaaatttctgtcgattatc cgtaaagcgaacaataacgagttcttcgaaaaaataggagaatcactcctgttcgcccgtagttt cggaaattggatctcgaacgattgcttttagatgaccagtcocataaagcctttatcgcagaaata gtctgtggagaaggaatatacaatttttgaaagacgagttatgggtagctgctctctctccgac aatcaagcatatttttaataactttaaagatatttacttagtagtgaccagaatctataaaa agacttacttcttattgaggttgcttgcaaggagctgattacgatctgcttaaacagttaggt gtaagttaattcagatctgctttccattaaatagttctactaagcctaagggaaactgggtggcag agtggtatccaaatttatctatgaaaatttagatgaaataggatcagaaatataatcttataact cctgtgatcaggagtggaatcaaaagaaacaaagtggggtaaacgactcgattatcagtttgata gctctaaaatattcaatggactatagatgaggatgctatttatcggaaagggataatgagaaa aatattctgcatacagattctcagggggcagctatgataaacctgaaatggaaagaggtttagtt aaggttctaaaaaataggggaaagacatggtaacccatatttcgacctatgaccttaactct actgacttagattcactcgggttgggcatctctccggcaatagttctacaattggcagatctg ttctgggtatcggccacttaagaacagggcgaacgttatcagatggatattgaagatgagttc ggctatttaggtctcatcagcactatctccagaaagtcctatcagactcctatatttggtta ctacaatcacagttcaaaaaaacatagactttattctgattttacgaacaagacaacgatagtt tttgcccactcccattttgtcaaaaacgaaatgaaagaagtagatgctttattgaaagaagaaag ttataaagaacaataatagcaactcgtctgtggtgctcataccgaggaacacagcgtctcactac ttacttctcaatcactatggcattggaaaggtttttcttgagaattttaaataatgcagactcg aaaggttggaaagttggcttctttctgttgaagaaatccaagtcagctctatttctgcagta ggtacgagttatgacttgcattcctgagaagacattcaatgtagctaaagactattcacaaca aaggactctctccgttttgatagaatcgaatgggtctagacagaacacataaaagttcattaatc tccctcagggatggcttggcggtagcagatcacgaaactcttgccagaaagatagaatataa gcttgcagatgtagcatagaataacttatctgaaaaatctgccttgcatatcaaatttcagg agtgaataatgtaacggagaagatgacctgaaaggcaacaagtgctctgggatattttgcacaa tactataatcagcttcagatgaagctcaagaaactgaagccgatagaagctggaggctctgcttg gcaagaatggatcggcgaaagatgaaaataactaccaaggagaagatgaagggatgagatataca ttcaatcctgagatgaccctaaactaaagcaatagtgagggaagcaataaagaaaaactccgag catatgaagtatgaacgctgaaactatgggcaagctataaaaagagaaaaggatgaacgttataag aattatggaaatgtagggacaatccgcaaatgtcttcaagagacccaagaaataataaaaaag cttaagtaggaaggggtgaagattcagactataaatggtaataatcaccagcagagcttggctct gtattactgttagattatttaacagttgaataatgaagagagagaactgtaaaagatattgtt ctagcgtattcctaaactcctgtgaaaggaaggtataaatacaggtacaagatggaaacacactcg gcaattcagccttaccctgatttatcattatcctaatggaaagggagactataaaaaaata ttactttgacactgtttaatgaccactctattggaatggcaggtgggctactcagatattctct agtatggatcacaataataggtctagactattttgatgatagcagctcctattgtttggttt ttgattttaagccaaaataatgtaactcttcaagaaaaatcattcatgaaagttatcgtcaagta gactatgacattaaaaaaataaataatgaaggtgttttaataactataagcattgcataatca aattgcatcgataaaaaatctatagatgatttgggaagatggataaagttgactacatatt ttgaacacagcttccaataatccagttgatactgttaataatgaaacataagaaatgggttcc ttaattgttaaaagattttctcaagcctattgtcaagtttcgagaagatagagttgatcagct cttcggcagcttctctggaaagattgctacttccgctcactcagctcactcgcgccgtgagcagatctcc gattatataaaacctttcttgatgggttcaacggctcagagcctatttcagagttatttaaaaa

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	tttattctcgtcgaagatagattaaatcttacgccaaattttggaaaggttgggattgtttttgat aaagtgggttactttgtgcaaggatggagataggatattgggatgtgagataaaattataaaagt tacctttttgctgatctccatggaaagaaactctaatgggtggcacacatttaaagatagcaat agccaattctttgctgatctcaggactatgggcatgcccctcaactttatattctctgccc aaatctttgaaataacattgccagttgctatctaatcaaggtataacttggcttccagaatattg tcggttataaaaaagctatgggaaaagaaatggaaaatgatactgtttattttggaatgtttg ggtaggcggtatatacaatgagcgtgagcgaattagacgaaccaaacagttgaaacaagaggtc ttagtaatatggattttttggtagagaaaaggatcggtgtttgggttatatgtcacgggaaaaat ctgtgatgtagttgaaaataaattttaatgagagctttccaattaggctccagggattggag cctttttattatcg (SEQ ID NO: 287)
40	16 actagctaagcaataagggcgatcggtctctccatagatcgaggccgaatgatgttagcaatgttc actcttggctggaaatctgccagaaatcgaggtcatatggctctgctttgagtgaggagcgaatgg ataaaagccctcatgagttcttttcaatgacctaacctttgagagggcaactgggttagatcatgttt catgtttgcaatacaatataatataaacttaggtttataactaaatgttagttctctgatctaaa ccagatttataactcactcctagagtgaaatgagttagccaagagttgataaaattaacagttttt tttacaatattcggatgtttgctagcgaacagccatctaaaataactatgctgagctaaactaca attcaaatgttaccgaggataaaatgcaagtacaacatcactgaaccaacttgaagaatgaga ttgtggctttattaaagctctcaatgatacttttttggcagtggtttactagagatata gagcaaaaaatggtaagttcctgatgctataaatttaccggagttgattaggaatagcggcgag aaaaagaagggttaacacaacagaaatagatgaaattctaaagatcagccagcttaaaaaagcgt ttggactctcaaatatggaggaatataacccaaacgaaatcgaaagcattataggtaaacatt tttcagagtgtaactctctgatcacgaaaagcaaaaaataaataattagattggcctcatatt tcacgtttaatattgacgatgctatagaaaacgttaataaggaaatcaaaaattctgcatccaaatc gagcagttcagagagaattatactgctaatagtgctattcaaaaatcattggcgatattactg aatttataaatacgaagatcaaaaatctgataatttactggcggtgaatagcacacagatagaag aaaaataatccatgctatcctttttatctgaggaagccaaaaactcagctttcctttctataggtt gcagctcttgatggagagcttgattaatgcaattatcaagaagcacaccattaaagaaatcaatt atttgaagaaggatattttaaattagaagaaaaatagctcttccggagtcggcatcgaaaaag taattactcttgacacttacgatcagatatacaatgggttaataaacacactcagaaatgttgagc gaaaatccccacaagaagtttcgaactcgatgactccaagttaatgaaagaagggtataaatt tattcgtcaatggagccctgtaactaaaatagtggaataaaaagaatcctgcaaaattctataa ctttttctcaacgagatgtctgtgatgataatgaaagcactacgtaatcagactatatacctaa ttacaggtcgagctttcagcggaatctgtacttttatttcaaatatttgaggcaaaaaaagaat ataatgctcttatactctcgactgacacattcgactcctccattaaaaactcattgataaaat tcgagaatcatatactgtttcgactcctaattctttaaagcacaagcattgatgaaattttaa ccacaagggtgcatcctagtaacaaagttggtttatgctcgagttttgggtgacgcagagttata gattcaagttaaaggataaaaagatatacataccgaaatcagattaaaaataacttgatgaaag aagaaggttaactatctcaatgatagcctttctttgaggggctaccactttataatcttcagaaa cgttgtgaaatttgcttatcgatactatagcgagtaaaaaatagactaagtggttcaatttat tataaagcaatttgatgaagatcaatgtttgtttgattttaattgagcttttataaagcca catatgggtcatatacaacagtcacaataaatttttgatattcagaattttatttcgcaaaatgata gatattttgaaatggagtcactaacacagatccaagtgagttataatctgcaattcaccatcct ggcttttaagagttatcagtgagttatgataagaatcctgcatctataaaaacagttatctgatt taataatatactcttgcgtcaaaaaggatttcttgcagcatcaaggaacctataagctttgataaac taaatgaaatgggaaatggaaaaatgtccataaatttatcaggggtatataaaggaaattgac atactatcgtgaagatagcactactggttacaaggggctaagtcagaataatatacggcacaca caattgatgacctcgtcgaaggaatgagttatgcaagcaagtaagactcgatagtcggagttta aaaatacaacttatcagtgccacatagttatagcgcagttgtctcgaagggctctataataa ataatgataaaaataatgctgagctctcttgaagtagcctagaatccatccggaattataata ataactcaaggcacataaacaatgatggaataaaaatgatgggtggctttagatagcaatacaat atcttaaggataatccattataagaactcctcctcgttaaggacgaagttaatgaatttaataact tcttagagagtcgtaagaaataatcactccttaaatataaaatggcaagtaactcattccttgctc attttataactcttaagagccttatccgaaaagttataatctgagctataaagattgtttttca gctatgctatttttattgccaatataatttacacttaagcattgacaggtagcggatagttattt ttggcttgtaaaataagccttttaataatagaactgttaagcaactcgtctgattttttgaaattta tctcaatggttaaatcttccgcttttggcacaacgggctagagcagacagatttaattgagataag ggatagatgaaattctccatacccttgaacgattactccagttgatttgctggtttcagtcct ggggtattaccgggtgtactcttatacagctctcggttgatcgggtttctctgtgtatttgca attgggtttggaccaggtttaagcccataatcgtactccttagcaggtcagaggttatctcca gtgtggatataaggggagcggtaagaattatacagctggatgggaggtgaaaaatgactacttga ctattatgtgagcaatgtcagcttttgacatttagagggccagccatcactgaagtaagcaaaaa tgagtcggatgagccctcaacaatgagggccacctcggagattg (SEQ ID NO: 288)
41	17 tattttgctgagctagaacgcaatacaatctagcagtcgctttgttcggagtcggacattatga ggtggcaagt aaagttagcttgct aggaagcggat ttgcaaggctcggtataat aagatgtaacccc ttgcttcat ttaactcgaatgaaactgacat tggataggaggaaaaggaaatgcaattcattacca acggccctgatattcctgatgagctttgcaaggcgcacggaaggcggctgtgttctctgtg gagcaggcat ttcctaccctgctggtt tacctggtttcaagggttggtagaacatattaccaga ggaacggaacaacacttccagaat tgagcgtgaggttttcgagcgtgggcaatttgacggcacat tagatttgctggaacggccttaccagggcagcgtatagcctcgcagcggcttggaaaaaagccc ttaagccaaagctcctgtagggggcctatttgatactcagggcggctgttacgtttagcccgt



TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems  
(Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)

Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	<p>gcccggagggtgccttcgatggctcactaccaactttgacccgtctctttcatgtggcagctaaac  gtacaggccaggcttttcaggcctatgtagcccgatgctgccaattccaaaaaacagccgctggg  atggacttgtatcctgcattgggctgttacggaaaaggcggatgatcctgcccgaatcgtctgg  ttgttaccagcggctgactttggcttggcttctcactgagcgttgggagcctcgctttgtgagtg  agttatttcgtaactatgtggtctgcttcgttggctacagcatcaacgaccccgactgctgctaca  tgatggatgcttgcagcagatcggaggctcggatgaagtacaccacaagatgggacactggggg  agtgtgagccgggagcagcagcggaaagccatcgagtgaggggccaaaggggtcactcctatcc  tttacaccgtaccggcgggctccactgatcattcagtgctgcatcaaacgttgccagccttgggag  atacttaccagatggatcacaggcgaaggctatagtcgtcaaacatgctctggcccggccgc  aggacagcactcgtcaggacgatttcgttggcggatggtgtgggcccctgtcagataaatcagggt  taccagcaaaacgctttgcggaactcaatcctgcaccgcccggatggatgggtatgaaagctttct  cggacgaacgatttaaatcagcagatctgcccagcttttgtgtatcctccgcatgctgaaattgacc  cgaaacctccgattcagtcctggctcagcgtcctgcgcccctatgagctggcccgcagatgctgctgg  ttctggatgtcagtgctagcaaatgggatgacgtaatgtcccctatagcccgctggctagtctc  ggtatcctgggcccagcctagggtgatcatatggatgctgaacggcgggacaaatacacgaccgtt  ggatgtttctgattgagagcgaactagatcgttagcagcactgatcggggagcgtcagactctg  agttagatgaaattctcttgcattccccctggctattcctggctccacctatgtctactttatggc  ggctctcgtctagtggtcgtgtgaaatcgccattgcaaaacccggatttgtatcgttggcaaac  gcttaagaatgaaaggcttagcagcactacatgctgctggagttacgggggtgctttctcccagg  ttatgttgaggcggccgctttcgtatagtgaaagcagatcagagcagcactgatgaaacctgcaaa  tcaagcaattggggatgggagctgggtgctgactgctgatcagtaacgttcaaccctgtcagacc  ttgctgagcagatcaggaatcgtccttgccatcactggtggaagatttcagcagttgttgcgtg  atgcactggacttgttgcgggagttgggagagtcagcagatcgtcagcagccgctcagcttgggatt  tgcgctccatcactccgcactggcagaaccgggggttcggcagatgggtgagcctgatgaaattac  ttcgggatctcaggttagccgttcagaccaaagcagcagatcaggcctcggcagatgctcagaatt  ggtttgagttgcccataccaccctcaaacgtctggcactggttggcggcaagcgaagcaactgca  taccacctgagcgggtgggttaattgggtgttagaggacgggttcaggtgggtgtggggccagga  ctcggcgagaggtattcagactggttggtttgcagggagcagatcctgacaggaattgcacaagagc  gtctggaaactgctatctggcagggcctcggcgcagatgtaacgaggaatattggaagcagaca  gggtggcatatttgggtggctcattcctgctcgttctgctagcgaagctcaggggagcgggcttg  tttgggagagctgctggctacagcttgcaggaataatccacagcataccccaaatggcaactgg  caaccacagcagcgtgatgaaattctcactggatgagcggaaaccggtgatccaggcttcgaggaga  gtatagatgctcagcatgcccggcgaagtggaagcaatagtgcaatggctcgaagcctatgca  cagaagactgctttctatgaggacactggagtgatgtttgcccagcagcctttttcagcagtc  tgtatcgttagcgaactcaacaagatgagtggtggcctgttggctcggctgagagctcgtc  agactgggctgaaccaggatgatttgctgctcgtggcggtaacggcagccttgggtgcttgaca  tgccctgagcagctactcaggagatttcccacgctgctcacttgggtggatggaggaggctcgaaga  ccatcctctgccacgagggatctactggccctttgctcggggtctgatgatagaacaagcc  cagagctagcaccatcgaaacggaattgagacactatgatcctgcttctcagggcagatcaatc  ccattgggcatgctcagcaatcactgatcaccctatgggtcaaacagaaccggaatgacaatgat  tgcttccctgtgaaattgaaacactttcaccaaattgtgtaattgtacagatagagctatccggc  atggctcgggtgtgctggggtcgggctgatcagctttttcggctagatcgaacctggaccgaac  agtatctattgcccttggcttggagtaatcccgtcgaagcaaaagctgtgtgggaaggcttcc  tctggctgcccagcctgtatgaaaccgttgcctgatagctttcaagtacagatttttggagagcgc  atcactatctgatctggcagcagcggcagcaatcagctatctcctgacttatgagcctcgtg  gcccaccagggatatacctggaggaggttccgaacggcaatagtgctcttccacaagaaggct  tggaggtgcccggcagggcgtataaccagcactgaaagtgccggcagatcagcggcagggatatt  ggaaaaatcgtgtccagccatttggcaaacagggttggcacaagctcccgaacttggccaccacc  gcatatccgaatcgttgactcgtatggatgctgcccagggatgaaattccggcggcttggcag  tgggtcagggactggctgcaaccgctcgaacaccttagctacagcgttcgcccctttgtcagaatcag  atatttgcagccgatcctgcccagcctctatcctgctgaaatgcccgtgattgcccgaacaact  gggggctcagagattggggcaatgcttgcctcaaatgttcaagctgctccacaactggagcaag  atgttcgttatcagcattaaatgaatattcgaaggcgcagcgtgtgaaagtgaagcagcgttgg  acagctgcgaactgtggagcctaaacaggtaaagacactcactgatattgctgcccggctcgtgc  aatgcaatcagattttatcagcggtaattatgggtttaaagttagcccctgacacaggggtg  gtagttggctcgtgcttggatgggtattagttcctgatagagctaaatccca  (SEQ ID NO: 289)</p>
42	<p>18 gtaagacaagggttgagcaggctactaatcgttacacaggctaacaaggcatattaaagcattt  gtagcctgtaaccttgaaaattatgtacaagcggcccgcttaccgtcgtttttaaaggccatcgga  ttcaggcccagcggcttcacgagatataaccgtaaaaatccccccgcatagaacctgaatt  atccccgcggcggcagaaactgacagcgttcagaaccgttaaccctcagaaaatccccgcttt  ttactgtaaaaaacctgcatagggtgcatggttttgcatgctttaccagcagcactgaatcccccg  ccagcggccagcagtagcgtgcccggggcgttaatgcaccgctattaaaagcggcctgttaagc  agcaggcggggggggcgagcattgcccgtcgggtgtaccaattctatattggacatgagcaatc  aaatataaaagggttgggtatattcgtcctcaacgatgtcaaaaactgcaaaagcgtattataa  ttcagatcattttcagaccactattttaatcagcagcaaaaatggaatattgtgagcaaaaataa  aaacaaaatcaaacctattataaatatattcggctcggccttgggatggctgctgagcattat  gataggagctgggttcagtcggaatgcaaaagcattaaacagcaaggcaagaaagttccaatgtg  gaacagcttagtgacatttttatgaaagtttactgcaaaaaaacgacaatagatattcaaa  tgtattgagctaggagatgaagttcaggctgcaattggtagagcagacactgataaattaatc  ggatcaggtccagataaagatataaacatcaaatatcagttccctctttcttccctgcccgtg</p>

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)		
Row No.	Cloned Sequence	
	gattgatgtttttacgactaattatgatacattacttgagcgcgcaagtggttaagtgcgactccag aaaaatgacatgtccttaataaaaaatgatttaaatgaatgctgaaagaccaagaattataaaact gcatggtagcttcccatcagaaaagccctcatagttacggagggaagattacagaaagtaccttt agaaaattctcctttgtgaataccgttcaacaatcattgattgagaatactctatgtctgatagg atthtcgggtgacgatcctaacttcttaaatggattggttggataaagagataatcttgccacaga aaattcaccacaaatatacttgatcgggtctttttcatttaaatgaagcacacgtaagcttttaga aaaaagaaatattccattggtgatttaagttttctaggtgatthtcggcaaggatcattatctagc acaccaacgctttatccaattcttatcgaatcaaaaaatcgagacaacctaatagagtgcccaat agaaccacatgatgacagaattggttttaagtatggcattgaattaaaaactgagaaaaataaaaa gtgtatcttagaatgggctcagtcagacaatcaccgcaactggcttattttgcccgaatcaaaa cagaagttaatttatggcaaacactatagattgggttatctggtgctaattatgatgtcgttgga tggtctgatgatcttgatttggtatgaaattacatggcgactaaataaagctttgctaccaat tttcaatgatcacagaattcttatttaagtgtattgaaaaatagagatcaattacgtttcggg gataaataataaaatcattgactttgatgaaaaactctcatataaccctcagtttaagtattgagatt ctgtcgacaagaaaaccttatgataaatggaagaatcctaacgatttatataatcaaaaacttga tcgattaacaccagaggttaaaactgattatttatgaaaaatataatttttcatcttcaattt aaacttcgatgaaagccagaacaaactctccaactgggaaacgaataaaactctccccatcatga aataaaaagagcaggattacttgccgaatttggaatgcttgatgaagcaatcaatctcttgaaga aactttatctacgattcgaagaaacagtttgctttcactagaaacattgactatccagtgaaatc tcaagaagcatatggaatctataattttgcaaatggttaaacggagtttgogtttagatagcaaaaga tgacgattatctatctgagataaactcgggctggctacattatcacaaatcgcagcgatcctga aaacgaaataaaataccatagaaattaaactagagtcactaccaggtacctcaagaataccaatga cacggatttcgatcttaacaaaagaacggtagaccacttattaggaggaagcccaacagaagtgag gtcattagatgcttttagttcttctactggcagaggaactggcctcctttccacataccagg aatgaaacttttagtggaaatagttgagaatgcagctcgacatattatcaatactctccagagtg ggctatttttcaatattagaaacttaacaaaggaagggcaagagcttatcaatcgaaatag aatctcgtctcttgagcgaaaaaaggttgaagatttatgtaggatactcaaaaaatagagca aattatcaaaaaaaatagaagatagattaaacgataaaactgagatagaaattctacgctatc aatcatctcctgaaattcttccggctagttaacaaaagatcatttaataaaaaagaagacattat tccacttttgcttaaaactgtttaaactcggataattttcatcaatcacatggagactaaagattct aaagcgcactatttcaatttgagcgcactcaaaaagatctcactaatagatattttcatgtatt cccccgcgctctcccaatcccccaattacataggggtcaaaagatacaactctctactccattga atgtctataggggttacaataccccccccaaaagaaactctaaaaaaatcgcatctgcaaaaat aaaaaaagatataaacgatttaaaaaagtgataatttagacttgaggaaagctgtatcaaaaaagct cataacatatacaaaatcacaagaaatgcttaacaaactcgacacgactaaacttaaaaaaaccttg gtcaaaagcgtgataaacttggtatcccaataggcagtggttactataaaattttcttataaacaa ccttaacccagataaatgaaataatagccgacaaattcatttctataaataaaacatacaaaattcc tgtcaagaaggaagaaagagtgatattacaggtgggttagatgagttgtaactgaaactcaatgg agcgtacaccatataagctctccagagaaaacctatctgaaataatttcaaaaaatcacatgactg gtatgtcaaggatcgggctggcttgaaaaaagagatgattagcccaaggagttcactcttagatt cagaataatcaaaaatcacaacgacaattttagaacacccataggacaataatcacatgctgaaatc tataaatgaaatatacaagcctactagataaaatgaaagaagacaaagatacctgtaaactcagcagt aacaaatgctttgtctgaaaaataaaagcacttacctcgagagaataaaagataatagagaatggact atatagctttaaataaagatgattttatgaaagctatacaactcaactatgtctttatagaaacaa tgaatttccactaacatcatcaagctatcagcgataaaatcgcatgggatagaaacctcgct tctgtattgtacaatttaattgcatataaataaactcgtgtgaaatttactctccagattatt aatagagaaataactcagagggtggcattcaaaataaacattgatgatagagattttgttgataa caatgaaatattgaaatcaccttgagaaaaaacttagtgcaacaagctggctgctctatgtttag aaaaaatgaaacactaggtatgaccaaccttctatcattcaagagtggaacaaatggtgcaactc tagaaatgggttcgatgaaataggaatgaaatggaaacaacaatataaaataaaggaagaacccc aatttatattgggtgtctgttcacgaaacctttaccataatcgaatggcaatataaattgaga ttgaaatttattctcatcaatcaatcagccaccattg (SEQ ID NO: 290)	
43	19	tagctattgtgactatgctaaccatataaatctattgtgtgatattgagtaaatgactttttctaat atattgatttttaattgtagtaacttagctaaattttaaatttgtaaaaggatggttatgtcgattta tcaaggtggttaacaagttaaatgaggatgatttcgctctcagctttatctcctgtgcaattaga taattgttggcgttctgttaggtgctggtgcttctgtcgggtgtggtgggaaaaacgatgaaagatgt atggaaatcgtttaagcaaaaactacctgagcttttgggagcacttattgataaataatctctggt ttcgcaaatgattctgatacaatttggtcaatgtgaaactttgatagatgaaagcaactaaatt tctttctgtagctaaaactagacgatgtgaagatgaagaggaggaattcaggaaaaatattaggttc attataaaagaggttacgaaggctgcatttaaacaggagaacagtttagagagaaaaatcaggg taaaaaagatgctttaaatacacaagagtttaatttcaaaaataatttcaaatagacagccgg tcagtcggctccggcaatttttaacaacaaatattgatttggccttagagtggtgctgcagaagatt aggaaatcacgttggtttaagggtttttctgggctacatcacggcagtttatccccagaattttga tttggcttcagaaatgtaaatgcgaagggcgaagcaagattcggacattatcagcgtatctcta taaatcacatggctcacttactggtatcaaaatgatagcttgactgttaacgaagttagtgcac tcaagcatatgatgaaatataatgacataatcaataaagatgacttttatcggggtcaacattt gattttcagggggcgaataaataatagccatacaatcggctcgtttatggagagatggttagacg ttttggggagttatctcgaaacctcaaacagcgttgtctataaattgggtttgggttccggtgat tcatataaatagaataatattagggcgttactgaaatccatctttccatgtgttatataattcc tgaattgaaagaagcaatttcaaaagttaagtaaggggtgggttcggaagctgagaaagctattgt tactttaaaaaataatggcttcaatcaagtactgtagttgggggaggaagcaaggcatattttaa

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	<p>tagtttcgtagaacatctaccataccctgtgctctttccacgagataaatatggtgatgagttggt  tgaagcaattgctaactctttctaagggagaaggtaatgtccctttttaaacttactgaaatctcgg  ctattggatacgttgtaggattagaaggggaaagaataggataaacctgcatgaggggtgcaag  gcagattagcatcgcatagaaaggggtgagctcagtaaccgcaaccaggagatcttattgggttcg  atgcaggtaatatattagttgctgcaagagtgcagatagggatttggtagaagcggataaagcgc  ataaggcaaatgtaggcacatctgatttagctgatatacctctaaagcaaatatcgccctatgcaa  ttggctttgtgaaagggagttaaatggttatgttttatatcagaagattggcgcttacctgcat  tgggttctctgctgttcccttgactcagattttttgaaacatcatttatagattgataaagaag  aactcccaaaagcgggtgaattaggtgtggattctagaactaaaaccgttaagatattgcaagtg  ttgataaattatgtcgcgacacttagccgttcttggtagtacaggatattggtaaatcaaatttca  atgctttggttaaccgaggaaggtttctgaaaaataccctaactcaagaatagttattttgacataa  atggtgaaatacgcgcaagctttacaggtattccaaatgtaaagcacactattctaggggaatccc  caaatgttgatagtttggaaaaaagcagcaaaaggggtgagctatagtgaaagagtattatggt  ataaaaaagataccatatacaggcattagggtttgctgggttaataaattatagaccagtgata  aaacacaattgcccgcattaaagaatgcattaagtgcatttaacggactcattttaaagccgta  atatttacttggaaaaagatgattggtgaaactttcttttgatgatgattgtcgtgacacaaatc  aaagtaaatggctgagtggttggtatttatagggcgtagacgtctttaaagaacgaatgtatggc  caccgtttaaagtttagcgcactttggttgctgaatttggatgttagctgctgaccggttcaatg  gaagtaaacgtgacgcgctttggttttagtaacgtgttgcattggtaaaaatcacaacaacttg  cagaggatataagatttaaatctattgttaatttaaatggaggggtgagctagcagatggtggaa  cgcattgggataaagctatgagtgatgaagttgattactctttggttaaggaaaaggaacagaaa  atgattggaatggtcatatagtttaataagaaaaattggcacaagatcagctccaatgttactta  gtgcattggtggagatggttgcctgagatactatttagacgtgggcaggaacgttcgctatcctacgg  tacttttggtagaagaagcgcattactctgctgaccccttatgctgaaattgactcacagatata  aagcatatgaacgacttgctaaagaaggtaggaaatcacaatgctctttaaattgctcagtaactcagc  gacctcagagctttctcactactggtttggcaatggttcaaaactgggtttcgctacggttgacta  atgaaagagatttacaggctctcagatagcaatggaaagcggtaataagaacaaatcttaaaacaaa  tatcaggttaccagaggtgagctgttgcatttggctctgcatttaatttgctgtaagaattt  caatatacaagcaagccagggccaaaactctcagatgctgtttttctgaaagattgggctaat  gtacagaattacgttgttaattacctgatgtacatggctagtgcaagttggtagcgcattgctata  tgcatttatttgcattggtttattgagtgagcgcacaagcttgatgaccgcaggtatgtattt  agactgaa (SEQ ID NO: 291)</p>
45	20
46	<p>gtgcgcttatgtgattacaacgaaaaataaaaccatcacacccttataatcagggaaaccgga  cgaacccctgagtgcaatagaaaaatttcgacgcccatacgcctcagtgacagcagttatgaaaa  atataacatatacactgatgttattgaaaaatttaaatagccatataaacaagggttacacataa  gctacttttgggggtttcaggcaagaactaaaaattattaacgccatcaaatattcacaatctta  ataattagcattgaaatttaattggttttgggttctttgacatgcaaatggcttcttggggcag  aatcataaagctatgcaatcattgcatgttatttaacacagcatttttataacttttaacacc  ttacctcaaaaaggataaacaagtggacagaagtgccggttgatacaattcgtgggtattggtatca  ggttgataaaaacgattattgagatttttctggtaccacaatggatgactcagattgatatagagtg  cattgaagatggtgatgctacaacgatgggcatttaactgcatcaaatgcaaatatattgaaag  taccgatataaccactccgttatatacaagccatagattaatgttgcacactttaaaggacaa  taagaaaaaaggggctaaattattctttatgggcattataaaactcgggtcaagaaaaaggttaacact  cccataaaagttgactttttcaaatctaatttctcactacaccgaaaaaaaatacaaacatga  ataccattatgaaatgggcttaccgaagaggatctacaagcctttttggatcgggtagttataaaa  tatcaatgcaaaaatcatttgatgatacaaaaaaagaactatacaataataaaaaaccatttcca  atgtaagattatgaggcagagcatatctttatctaatgctttcagaaaaacatagatatactc  ttgtaataaaaaagatagaagataaaaaactgattttggtgaaagatcaacaatacaaaagt  cttatttaacataggttttatcaatagaaagaaagaaatatttaagaaaaataaaagaaatc  ttcatacgcagaagtgtaaacacctcaccttatgctcgtttttcactctagaatttcaagacaa  aactgatataaaaaacagttaaagactgtatataaaaatacaatcaaatgggtcattatctata  aagaacagatcgaccatattctcctttttacttttctggtaccagcagatgccaatttatcga  attaaagaatcaatattcaatgaagatctaattttcaactgatgggtaccctttaaaggaagtg  atttaccoccaagatgtaatacgaaggtttttcaataaagaatccactccaatttatcaacga  catagatgattcaatgaaacactgaacagttataataaagaagaaaggttaccggttttatc  ggaaaaactgcttgatataccatcccaactaccagggtaaacatacaagttaaagactttgcccga  cataaaggagatagtgtaatgagcaggaataatgatataatgcagaagtagtaccggtatcgcca  aataaataaaaatttccgtagacgatctgagaagatttaagatagcagaagaaaaatagggtga  ggatcttatttaaggggttcagataatcaagatggtgctctctggcgcatagatataatcttct  attgaagttaaagaagccaaaaagcagaaatcacatgataagaagcaagttcaaataggtcctgttaa  aatggaaaaattctatcgcggtggagatcacttgcacttctcctaaaaaaggggaaccagcgaaa  ttagacgaaataatatacctatactcagatagtagatataatgaccggttttacttttcaagc  ttatcgttataacaaagttaccgtacctgtgaatgggaatagattttcaataaacatatacgt  atcgtagggtcaacgggttcaggttaaatcccaactgttgcataaaatcaaaaaagccgtagat  gaaaagcaagaaggttataagggatataacaattctcatataatttttttgatatacattctgaa  tatgaaaaatgcatcctcaattcaaatgtataaatgtagatacattaaaccttccatattggcta  ttaaattggtagcaggttagaagagcttttctgacacggaaagcaaatgatcaaatcaaaagaaat  gtgtctcgtcagcgaataacattaaataaaagatacattttcaagggatccagccacaagggaa  ataataagcttccactcgccatattatttcgacattaatgaagttcaatataatacaaataga  aatatgaaagaaaaataaagataatgaacattttggtcagatgaggaaggaatttcaagttt  gacaaatgaaatgctcataggtttatcaaaagagatgtaactcctgatggaagttcagccggtgct</p>

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	ttaaattggaaaacttctcaattttgttgatogattacaaaagtaaaatatttgataagagattagat tctattctgggtgaaggtagcaaatccgtaacatttaagaacattagaaccttaataagctat ggaaaagataaatcaacataacaataacttgatgtaagcgggttccctttgaaagtactagcata tgtgatccatgatctcgattaattttgaatttggctatccatcaaaaaaaataaaaagaaa tctaataaaaaccaagatatcccaatattaattgtttacgaagaagcacataaatatgctccaaa agtgatctgagcaaatacaggacatccaaagaagcaatgagaggatgcaaaaagggtagaaaa tacggagtAACCTTCTCCTGCAAGTCAGAGACCTCTGAAATTTCCAGAAACAATATTTCTCAG TGTAAACTTTTATCTCAATGCGATTAACCAACCCAGACGATCAAAATTTAGTTAAGCGATTACTC CCGGATACAGTAGGTGATATTACAAACCTCCTACCATCGCTCAAGAAGGTGAGGCCTTAATCATG GGGGATCAATATCAATACCTCGATTGTAAGAAATAGAAAAATGTACAATACCCCCATCGTCAATT GACATCAAAATCTTGATGAATGGAGAAAAAGAAATGGGTAGATTCCGAGTTGATAAGATAATTGAA CAATGGAGTAAAGTTAATTTGAGAAGTGGATTCACTCTGCTCAAGAGTGAATCCCTAATATCA TATCCTAATGATATAGTTAATAAAATCTATTCTGGAATCATTAGGCTGAGAG (SEQ ID NO: 292)
47	21 accgtgctggcatgtttttacggagtgacgctttcattaaacctgtacacgaacttctattccggca tcatgacagcctcgcagccactgcgccacttccagcggatcgccctccggcgctaccactctgcct tctttatccataactcgacacaggtgctgcccgcgagacgcaccacaaaatcccacggcaggcc tgataggggtttgagggccaacctacgaaaaagctacggtaagaggaaaaatatacgtcttaaaaa cgatttatgctatcacagtcgctcctcaggttaagtacggttgcctttgctgctttctctcgctc tggtaaggttaagaaatcagagatccatgcttgagataaaagcggataaaaccagtaaaatgta actaaaacaacaacggaaatgtatcaatgataatgtccacaccgtggctgacacccgatcgttgccc atagtgatcatgctgaggaacatgcagtgagctatgaagcactgactccgacagaaactcgactcag ataaagcaggctgttatatcagcgcgcttaattatgcttatgaacatccggatataccggaatattg ctgttaccgggcccgtatggggcagggaaaaagctcagttataaaacatgggtgcaaaagctcacaatg ggacactcgggggtgttaaccgcttctcttgcctgattttgatagcagagacatgggatgaaagta atggggacagcagtagtgacgaaggacgaaaaatactggtagtgtgaaaaatctattgaaataca gtattctgcaacaaatactctcaaaaaataaaaagcagtagcttccctgttccgcattgaccgta tatcagatgtgactgcgggacaaatattgcggctcgcgctctttctgacaggaacctttactga gtggagctgctttattttctcctgcccggatatacgttacaacaagctatctttgcccggagcat tcgcccgttacctcttgaatgcccgtttgggggtgctgtgctcgggtgcagtggeatctgtgatgg gatcgttatgcccgtctttgaaccagttacatcgtatcgggtatattgacaggaagtaagctcttg ataaagtggacctctgaaaggcgtgttaacaaccgggcatcaccctcttacttaatgtct atattgatgaaatgtctattttttgattcagctaaatgatgtagtgatattcgaagatcttg accgctttaaacaatggccggattttcgtgaaatggcggaaatcaatcaaatataaactgccc ttctgacagaaaacctgtaaaattttatgctgtcagagatgggtatttcaactcagcagagt caagaacgaaatcttttgattttgttatgctgttattccagtgatggataaccagaatgcttatg agcattttgttaaaaaatcaaaagaagaagagataaataaacttaagcgaatgtattctcgtat ttgcaatatttcccaatagcgtgtaataatgcaataattacaatgagttcgcactctacaga atttagtcaatagtcgggaaaaatctggccaaactacttgccatgatagcatataaaaaatctctg cggaaagatatacctggtatagatagtaaaaaagggtgttctttatcattttattcaagctacttag accatgaaatcagaatgaattatcattctgcaaatcaacgaacttgaggatattggcacagtcac ttgtagcagatacaaaatgaaaaactcgcaaacgggaaaaatctgcccgaagaactgctcatgcct accttagtaaaaatataagcggcgcgcttgtttttatcagagaaggaaagcacaatagctctgtag atttgatacaagatgaagatgaatttctcatgcttttagataaggaaaaatattcaggtcgttacc cctataacagacaaaatcttctcatgataaatcagcgggatacagaaaaactgaagcagcagtag aaaaacgataccatataatgaaactaaatctgttgataatataaccagagtgaaaaataatatt ccagctcggagtcattgaggaccgaaatcttctccggaactgtagctgatatagcagaaaaagatga caaatgaaggctttgttgcctggataaagaagaagaggatcacaggtgctgacgatcagtcgg aacatgaacagattgattttatattttctgttatcaagtggttatttatcaacagattacatgt cctatcgtcaactctcattcccggagggtgagtgagacagataatttatcttaaggatgtta tgtctggttaaggctccggaaaaaacattctcattccatcttgataacgttaataatattgttgaac gactcaaaaagctgggggtctgcagcgtgacaaatgctcaacatcctgctgtatcagatggctga ttgataatgacctgataccctgaaaaacaatataatggcattactgagtcagacgggttagccagc gtgtggttagtttgcctgatgtgatgcagaacgatttcacaacgtatgttcgctcggctacctgg agattttatgctcagatgaacatatactgaacagatgtctggcacattttatgcccgcagaaagaa gcaacccagcagcaaaagtttttgttcaggaaatagcggcacacctgttatgctgactgaaaaat caaatatctggcaatcgggttgagatataaaacgtatcgggtgagcttatagattcctccccaattc ttattctgctgcccacaaaggatattgggtgagcgtttttgaaagttgaaagataatacacttt cagttctatataattccaggtgatgtgggagacgagaaggttctgttatcaggaaaaatgcccgggtg caggattattcaaatatccgctcagtaacttaaaaaatgtttatcttgcctgacgcaagacaaga atgaagaagaagatgctcattctctcttctcgttccatgtctcagagtcctgagctattctgaa taacagaaatctctgtagctaacatagaagattttatcttccggtatttattgaaatcgaagaga ttgatcgtattcctgaaatgctgaaatctctgaagtcctcaatgactgtgttgaaacagattatag ccaaaatggattttgtataaataatctggatgatattataactcgtcagaggtgctgggacaata atgctcaggggagaaatatactatagcatgctgttgacgatgacaggattttccatcctttgata atattattcatttattgcatgatatacaatataactccgggtgaactgttcagtggtgaaatg agaacactttgaaattgaaccatctgatatagtcataaatgatacaggaatatttaataattta ttctgaaatatttgctcgcagctcattcagaagaagctttactgaaagtagtagtaatttaa acgctgttatctcagatgctgctgaaacattccatgcccgaatgctgaaactgttatgtcagaga aaaaactggcaccgacagttaatgctcttccgggtgtgtttaaactcctcagtgaaaaatgtgatg atattaacaggatgaataactcgtcttggtaaccttatgcccagcgtcctgagattataccagg

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	agccagaagatatttttatatcaggggtgactttgatgaagaactggcaagcgaacttttctgc acaagctaatcggatgaataaaaagttgccgctttacgctggttgcgctgat acaaacccggaa ttcttgataaagactacctgctgcatagatattctggcagaactgagtcctggatgggtgacg atgatctgcgctgacactgcttaaacgctgtctggttgcgccccggtgctggc aagacgcgctt ggctgggtgctgaacagttttgctgatgagagctatcatggactgttaccacatgacaggttcagga aaatccctcactccgtggatttgtgggaagtggccgaat aatcagcaatcttggatttattcagc cgccaaaaatggggcagggcgtgatgaacacaaaattgttatctaccgctacgctatgtccggtg atgttgagtttatgactgagcatcattgatacgggtgttttaattgccttaaacaaaaataaaa acagat aatgcttaatgtgcat aatctgtttt agttatcaatggctgttaattatgttaatt tacattaatctttttcttcaggaagatccgaaaactcctggctcagcgatctctc (SEQ ID NO: 293)
48	22
49	gaaattatttggatggatgatggccttgattactggaacaggtctatgacatgaaggttatgat ttgttactgctatgaggttaacactttaacaatttcccttactattcttgactaatctctcca aatactctgcttgagattaggatttatcctcttctgtagtattttacaataaagatttgtgatgct gatttaaccocagctgttgcagttgcttgcctgtaactaagttcagtatctagaaatagctcttg atcacatgagcgaatcagcgaataatctcccgaccaat aatgacccgtaatggataggatgttg ctgctatttggcttccatgagggacaat atgtttt aaacgat caagaaactcactgacctgct gtactacaccgctatcgccagcagctggtaggcttggtgatgaaacgtcagatgcaccattac gatgggtgctgcatggtgatggggggcgggaaaaatcaagcgtactaaaaatgcttgggctgctg cgagaaaaaggtataaaacgcactgtatctgggttaacggatggacgtttgagggatcgaagatgc taaaactgtaatacagaaacctcgtcagggatctgttgcctcgcgccccgatgagcaccaggt ggcagaagcagcaaaaaaggtcttctcgtcgaattgactgggtgaaaaatggcagaagcggggg actggcgttaccgcatctactggcataccacatttgatcagat taaggggatgtacgaactggc atccgactttctaatgctcgcagggacaagctttctgctgcagattcaaaagcgtttgctgaaaa agcaggggcttcatcaagaggccgatactgatagtaaatcgcctaccacacatattcatgcttt cctgagggagttcagggcctgcttgatgctgctgaaattgaaaagctagtggtgatcgttgacga tcttgatcgtgctgctctaaaaaccgctatgaaacgctcgaagctattcgcctttctctgtttg agagaaaactgcatttgttatcgtgacagatgaagccatgatcgaat atcggtaaaagaccatt cccgcacctgctcaaaagcaccggccggtaagttatgacgcgaactatctgaaaagctcataca ggttccattctcgaatccccgcactgggaactgcagaaaacgcgtat ataccagcttggtgcttgc agaaaaatgcttgggttcggaggacgacaattttaaagcattgctcaataaagcagcgggaagat gaagcgtccttggatcagcgcgggcttgacagagagcagtgatggcagcgttaaatggaaagat tccggagggttggaaaacgcgctgctattcagcctacagcttaccctatgcttagtcggggac acatggtaatccaagggagat taaacgcttttgaaactcaatgatgttacgcagggcgttgctga tgaacgcgggttcggtagtacattaaagcgtcctgactggcaaaaattatgcttgctgagcgttt ttaccocagcgtatcggaaagcttgctcagcttgatctcaatcatccagagggaaaaccgggaagc tttggcggagtttgaagccttggtcagaggggggaaaaactgctcgaagagtcgctgacagcaa agagaattcctcagagctcgaagacgtccaaaactggctgaagattgattgggctgctcggctgggc aaaagcagagccgcactttctggagaggatctctgctccatattgtgtttgctcactcgtgacaaaca cagtaactttgagtaaatctggtcgtatcaagccatctcattcctataatggagaaaactcttggtcc gaaaaatgggtaggtgaaaaatcaaggggattttagagaaaactgagctccacggatgctgatgaaat attcgaatgcttagcgataagcttttccaagaagacagttcaatcgaaaaaccaagaggatttga cggcctcgaatctcgtagaaaacacaacctcacttcaaaaggagattgattgattttgcacggcg cattcctgtaaaaaaagcagggggatggcttgctaccgctattgcccagaagcctagtggaacctac ggttaatagaagaatatacaaaactgatccaagaatggggcagtcaggacgaaaaatctgtccctctc taaatcagcaaaagcaacctccagttatcgggatatacaacat taatgggaacctcaaaagcttac ggggggcctgttcatggcctaatccccgatttcgtggagaatccatctccaccgacctgcccct gttgacctcggatgatagcacgctggatcgcgctcatctccaccggatcagagtggtcaggg ccacttagcacaccgaagcaaaacttactcgatactcccggtcaggaagctgtagttctctgggt aaggcgtgctggat atgtccgcaatggagtggggggcagggcagggccagcccgctatgggg gctcagcgcctgcagcagggggactgctcggctctcatcagcagctatcagcagggaggtgctact caggtcttgagccttcaatcttggtaatttggcagggcagctcgcactgactgctctctctcc cttgtgaaatttttatgccctccaggtggttctgttgacgagggggttgccggcagggctatgcta gagaccatcgccgat atgtctgatgtaggagaggagaatttgatgagctcactcccgatcaatta aaagaagctctt atggttctggtggtcactccattgaagggagggctcagcgggatattggtaaa aatgggatcaagttaccagacgacatagacgctatcgtcagtatccaggggacctgcatgattt gttgatggagctactcgtacacagctcctgaggagctgaggaatcttacagggctttcaggggat gctatagacagaaaagtgaggagatttacacgctggcatttgaattacttgcagagaaggggag agattggaatgagccatcataccttagttgcccgtttgggcactgacgataaactccgatttacagc tcagccgcaaaagcagcctctgacagaaaataattttctcaagagaacggtaaacggatttgcg gtctcgggagggcgtgaatgggttgagtgatctgtgttaaacgcaatggatgctcctggtgac tggcactactggccgcaacgggtgactgcccggacacccgaatctcagctgggcataacgctcaag atctgtggacgcccgaatgcaactttatccccgtagcttccccgacatattggaatagtcaga ctggatgctcagcaggtatgtaatttcttaccggcgaccgttggaacattcttccgctcgc gcccctgttattgagcagggctcatcagcgatcctcaaggaactctgggtgaacctactctctg tttctgttttccggggggctcgacagcttcatcgggtgcatgat tttatctaatgggggaa ccccctctgatcagccactactgggatacagactaccagcgtttatcagcagaagtgctcagc tgctgtcggagcgtatggacaactcgttcagccatgtgcgagctcgtgtgggtttgaaaaaacaa cgattgagggagaagatggagaaaacacctctcgtggcgcctcttctatgttttctcgtcgcga caatggccgacagcctcggcggcggctcagcataaacgtccctgaaaaatgggttgatctctc tcaacgttccctcgatccgctctgctcggagcctaaactcggacaacctcctgtttaca
50	
51	

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	tggcgcgttttaatgagctgctgggcaaccttggcatcagtgacatctggaaaatccctacgect acaaaaccaaaggtgagatggctatccattgccatgaccatgcttttctaaggcaacacgcggctg acaccatgcatgttcgtctccgcaaagtaacgcttggaaacctgctgctgaatgagcagcaatcaa cacactgtggccgatgtgttccatgcttaacaggcgagcagcattgtttacagcttccggcagcg acgatacagatccaccgatcccgatctccgtagccgggactggacagctctaaagcctgaaggtg aacacgtccggcattccaatttgcctggcaagatggcggcatcaccgagtcgagcaaaatttg atattcacaacacaggccgctcagcagatcccgactgcttagctgagatgaaggtgtttatc tgagaggaatgaaagaagttgaaacgctgctgagtgaggatcataacgaggcccttccatgaaatt agcaggacagaagccgctccacaatgggtcgatttccactgctcatctggatctatccccaatca ctctgactcatccgtgaatgtgacatctccagctgttgcacgctagcggtagcagcaacccccaa ggcatggatgctaacgggagtttaactccgatctcccttatgttcgctgctgcaacttggtctaca tccccagctgatgggcaacgtagcatgagatagcgttaactggagcactatcccttctgcacg ttacgttggggagatagggcttgatgcccagccgcttcttatcgcagctttgaaagcagaggagcg gatttttcccgatcttgaaatgctgttctcgagcagggggatagattctcagcattccacagcgt tcgctgtagcagcaaaaggttgggacatttggaaaacaccagactactgaaaattgcaaggctgt cctaacctggttactgggagatctccgaggtcagcagctgttgaacttggatgctatttctc tatttaagagagatgctacgttctcctaacaatcgaaagctgggtgcttttggccttccgaacg tatcttgacggagaccgatggacctttgtgtttcagaaagaaaagcagatcacccctcgtgatgt gcagcgtacggttcatgaaatccgcagatccaccagctatcgacacagatgctgctatgagaat acttataactctcgaagtttagtcaccaatagttctcacagtgagaatagttcatgaatctaat agtggatataacaggggaatagttgaaatcttcagctccctaaaagctaatatgctctatgtca tctaatgataagtggtccaaagagccacttatcattaacttttctaaagggaggtagaagt (SEQ ID NO: 294)
52	23 cggattgaatctgtttatgaaatttggctgctatcaactaatgggcttaagtgtattgtatgatc tgattgataaagaaggggagactaaaaatctccctctcttgcagcagttactgcggcttttttg tgatgcatcagcataaaacgttttacttgtggaccctaaagaaatgggaaacatgatgtcagctgta gatacctctacagcagaggaactcaatcaaggaggtcagattttatctgacttccctcgaggtc atgctgaagaagtttggacctacgtctcagtaacgactttgaaattccctcactcaaaaa gggtctcactacgtatttgttgatgaaataccagaacagctttatgaaaccccttgctcgaaatc ccgatggaatttgcctcctgtgcccagatccaactagagcgcagctgttagagcatggctatctcaa gttggccagatggtaagatatacagtttaagagctcatcctagcgcctaaaggttgggagcagctc ttaggaaatccgtacagattttgatataccagatagccataaaaagcgttgttcttgatcagataga gagttgctggaaaaagcccatcagtttacttgcgaatagcccaagggcagaatggaaaataaca gggattcgtctgaaatcagtttaacaggtatagcttggtagcagctgaaagggcgtgctgctta gcaggctatgaagggttgaggatttgaacgacaggcaaggctgggaatgagatagttatctct ctctccaatccctctcagcagataatcggatcagggctctgctttatccaaatgaaactggaagct tgtttgagccctctatggtaagggctcaaacgcttggaggagagtgccgcaaacatcttgtat ttggcgttagggctccttgagtggtatgaaagcagatccctctgaaaagggcagcttatgacccgtta ttacaattccggtgagatgtgaacgaggaataatagatccgaaggatggctttacaagtttcaa ctttatcacaggggtgaagatattttgcccactctctcttgaaggaataaactcagggctgacttt ggcctcgtctctcctttgttcaatgaagaggaaactccagagctctattttgcttcgggtgaagaag gttgtagagcagcacaacctaataatggtctgtgaaacggtatgggtgcaactagcttgcctcaattt ggcaagatgatgtatcttgacctgactcctgcccgtggcctgtgacaagcgaatataatg tctcatgaagtaactcgtcgtttttaccagtcagagctgtggtagaagaaatccggcttacct gggtgcttcggtcagcagatgactgcatcagatagttaccctgataatcatgacaaggttccacta atcagatgacggatagctcgcagcagcagtcgcttgatcagatgctatccgtggcaaaacttagtc attgagggccctcctggtagtggaatcacaacagatcccaacttgatggcagcagctctgctc aacggtgaaaggtcctgtttgtggcagagaagatggctgcaactggaggttgcacacgtcgtg gatcgtgcccggctaggtcaatttgccttagagttgcacagctcaaaaactcataagcgaagggtg ctggatgatataatgctcgttggtagtcaggcgaccatgctactatggaagagattgatgct cagattttgctgtatgaaatcttaagcagcagctcaatgaaatagccgacttgatcaataaccaa tgggcccacaacaggcaaaacagatccatcagattttgagtggtgcaaccgcttatcgtcacaatata gatattgatgcaacagcacttcatatcgaaaaccttccgggaagcagttggataaagtgacccaa ttaaggctgctgacaaaatagtagaatttagccgcatctacaagaggttcgtgagcaggtggg gctaatgcagaaatataatgagcacccttggagcgggtggaataacacacaaaatccaattgtttgac agcgtcgtatagtcgatttgcctacaacttggcagacatcaattatcgacttcaacatagctat caagaatattgataaagtgggcgttagaaggcgaagccttaatacgttcaataatattgagcaa ttggtagaagatcagtcgaatctccagtggtgtgtgggtcagagcatttccagcacttagtgag ctagatccaccgatgccaattgacgggtgctgactatttagataggttcagattgctacaaggt cattatgtggccttgagccaggttatcgagcctcaaaagctacgacttttagaacaaggacaatcg tgacttctcgtgaaagctggaaaaatattggtagcagcagaggtttccacttaccgtgatttg gtcaggtggcttgaaatccatccaatcaattcatgatgagttatcatctatttatgagcaataaac gatttcaaaaatgctttgcccagatggatgcttctgatatcagatgattcgcaagctggattgcta ttctgctcagttgtgtgctgattctgggtgcttaccgactgagcttattagagtcogagatcct ctttttgatgatgatgatcagatgagctattgcccagacttaattgtgtcaaatcgaaaacttgcgt cctttaagagatggctctactctttgtatcaattggaccagttgcttcccaagagatgctcgcg catgcccgtgtctgtatccagcaagggggatatttgcattggtttaaagatgattggcgtagtgcc aaggcactgctcatggcgcaatctcgaaagcctgacactaagtttgcctgagttaaaacgctgctca gctgatttgctcaagatattcggagctgttacaacggttgaacaaagtgactttggtaatacaact ggtaatgcatccgaggttggacaccagctgtgaaacaactcatgatttgcgtgattggtaacaag aaggtccgagctgttaccggataggtttgaaagcaggttgccataggtcctggattatataac

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	ctagatgggtgagattatcaaaggtgtgcatttaatcgagaaatcgagattagctcaagattaatg actttgggttaaaccgggtcgagcacgaggtcaagtattaccgctgatttctagcttgttgaagaa catgcatcttggtagtgagcaaggtgatttgatgcaatctaccgacaggtgccaatctctc attgccttgacgggatggtttcaatccagatatacattagagcagatgactcatctcccgag atthttgcaaaacataaacgatcttcagatatacccttgaaaatgactcgttacagttaggggcgtt ttacaattaaccccatggcttgccgtgctataaaaaataactcaactgacgttagacactataac gacacgctgaattttgcccagcaactgggtgataagataaattgcgtatccttggctaccagatc agacatttggctagtggttagtgattacgatctactatgctgctgattggggagaaatagtttcgaaa tggatgaacagataaaaaatgctgagttatagcgcctagaaacaaagttagagcggagtcagtg ctcaagtgcagctgagttctcttaatacattaatcgagcgcacgaaagagcaatcacgcaacc cgttgggtgaacgggtgggttaactttattcgttggtagcagcagatgcatgaaaatggattgcag cgaatctggagtgctgacttgcgggctcgtcccagattgaaaagtgaattgggttagcat gcaattcatgaccagctggcgccggagggtattccacatccaccctgaattgatgagagttccggc tcacagcgcaatgctttgcagaagtcatttaaagagtagcacaacaaactgatgaaatcaaacgt cagcggatgcagcaaaaattgcttgccgaaatatacagaagggaaattctgggtgtagaaaagt gaatatacagaactagctttagcaaaaatgagttgggtaaaaaacagacatatacgaattagg caattgggttaaccgctgcatgataatgcgctgggtgcaataaacctgtttctcatgagggccaatg tcagcagctcattaccatagaacctggacgaatggaattgatctgggtggatggaacgaagcgtct caggtgaagccagaggtgcaattgggtgctcagcaggggcaagcaactagtggtcgttgggtgac ccgaaacagctaccaccaaccagttctttgatcgaagtgcgacggagaagatgacgatgagcc ggcgtttaagtgatactgacagcattttggatgctgcttgcactgcttccatgagaogttg cgttggcaactatcgttcacgacatgaaaagttagattgcatactcaaccgccattttataacagt gatttgggtgatactcccttccccaaatgctgagctccagagtaggggataaatttacatgag tcaaaaggtcgggtctccaatcaacacaatattgaagaagcccagcagtgctgagggccgactt catcatgcccataccggccgggtgagtcactcgggtagtggtccatgagttccaagcaaccgcat caaatgagcgcgctatcgatgaattgcgcgcaaatcgcctgaatttaacgatgcaatcgatggc ttacatgccatggaagaccactttttgtgaaaaaccttgagaacctcaaggggatgagcgtgat gtaactctttatttcttacctatggacctctgagcagtggtggaaggtttatcaacgctttgga cctatcaatccgatgttggctggcgtcgttgaatgtgctttcactcgcataaaaaaacggatg catgtgtttagttcaatgctctctgaagatgattgacgagtgaaaccagtaacttgggtgatt tcggtgaaaggtttttacagtttgccgaaagtggcaaacatagatccctcacaacgcataccggc agggctccagatagtgactttgaggttggctgtaatggaagcactcaatcccgctgggtttgagtg gaaacctcaggtagggttgcaggtatctttatgatctagctgtaaaagatccaggttgcctggc cgttatttaattgggcatagagtgtagtggtgccccttatacactcagetaaactgctcgtgatcgt gaccgtttgcgtcaagaggtctggagcgttgggttggagaattagcccagatttgggtccactgat tggttcagtaatcctgatgaggttctatctccgattatccgtaaacctccatgagcttaaaacatg gctccagacgcttgtgtaccttctatgaatattgcaaacgatgagtagagcgtgaaagtggc aattgaaagcccgcaagataatctgacgttaagacatgctccgctgaagccagcaatattat cacgctatcgcccgaagataaactctgctgagtgagcagatcgaaactcacgctccctgaaccac tgaagccagttctcactctccgcaaaatccctcactctcaacgcttgcctattggcgactgg atacggggcgtatctctttgcgtgacatctggcatcgggggaagaggtattcgggtatgagtggtg ctgaaattccggctcagcgtagagccttgatcagggacttaccgctgatgtggatgacgatgata ttattccgctgacgctgctccggcgacatatacggtagtgaaacctctgaaccctgggttgatg ctttcaatgcatgcccagctcggcatcgttgaacatctcgtggatataccgacagtggtgag tcgtggataaaacaaaagaagacgactcggccagcgcattgatacggcgtcaattaatctgataa gaaactcctggcgggtttatccgaagcgaatataatgagtgctgacgcccattacctccggagc cagcgcctgagattctgaagaggaagacgtcgcagaagaagggatgaggaataatgctccgct ccgatgacgatgacgataacgatgacactatcagctttatcgactctctggtctgctgagaagtg ggaagcagggcagatcaggataatcatatacccccggcggagtagccgacctgcaacagatag ttgagcgcgccgaacgcttaccctgatgaaaggtcaataaataagctgtagctcagcaggtaca gagaggtctgggaggggctgatccacgccaactcgcgtcgtgctcaccatccgcaataaatac gcccggcgggtagatgctgaggaacctgacaggaaggttaactgggttgatcaaggccggtg aaaaatcgactatcgacgggatttaaatctccacgtagccacctgggtgagctccgccaaga tcagccgcgctgattgcccagcagcagctcactcgtttaccgctcactctatgagcaattca ggcgtggcgaacagtcgggatcaattgctgtagcaggggataaacgcccagatcaaacggc tgcaagcattgactgacctccagaaaatacaactcaagcggatggcaaaatatagaagaacagacg tgtgatggcgattttcatgatgacgcccaggacagcgaagcggcgtgctgggagacgcatcc
53	24 atgatgaagatcacctaaaatgataggttgtttttatcacagtacaaaatcaattttctctctata
54	agatagattgcatttccgcccagatgtagttacaagggaaagacgggtcaacatgcatcgcactat
55	ctgagttttatcgcatcccccttacttattcggggcgtcaaaaagtggaaattccctccgtgggtg
56	agtttcatctcaacaggggatccccaaagattcacgagattctctgggaaacagcccattgatga
57	ttgcccggcagatggacatttcgctatttgcaaaatggtgtagtgccgggttgtagttgaaac

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems  
(Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)

Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	<p>tgaccgaaaggatttaccagtgctcccgttcagctctcogagctaaagaaatgtgtttcattgg  tctggaaacggttgttgcacgcgaaaaacagatcataaaaatgcgttttggcatcggatgacgc  aagatttcacgctggaagaggtgggtaacagtttgatgtcacgcgagaaaggatacgtcagatag  aagccaaagcgtccgttaagctccgctatcacagccggcgctgaaattaggcggcttcgctgaac  agtgggaaacccgcttgagcgagatgcaggaagaagaatgacgaccatgcgccatgcgccacc  gaatgcagccatgatcgaagcgtgcgagggctcgggtacaacactgccaccgactggctga  catcatcgacaacagcattagtcggctgcccgaaggtcgatctgaccttccactggcgtgagtc  ggatagctatatacgtggctcgggataatgggtgcggcatgtcggccgctgaactggatgttcgat  ggcgtgggggtcaaaaaccogctgacaaagcgttcaggacacgatctgggcccgttcggctcggg  actcaaaaccgctccttttcgcaatgtcggcgtctgacggctcgcctcaaaaaagaggagataac  gacctcctgcggtggatctggacatctcgcgcgacgtacgagcagcgggtgggtatttgcctga  aggcgtgacccaggaagtgcagggcgttagcaaatgaggaaactgactcccacggtacgggtgt  gctgtgggagcttttagaccgaattgtcaccccggctacgggtgagaaagattcctcaatctgat  ggatggcgttgaaacaacatctggcgatgggtattcaccgatctccttgaggggaaacgctcccga  cactctcaccctcaatggtcgcaaaattaaagcttgggatccctttctcagcgggcatccttccaa  gccctggcatcgccttcggcaatggcgccaggcgtcctgcccgtgaaggtggagtgatgttct  ggcgcacaggatcacctgacgacgcaggagatcaaacaggctcaaggacccggcaggctggacggc  ccagcaaggattttatgataccggaatgagcgattgctgggtggcgggcaactggctggactcgg  aagccccgggctggacgaaagatgaaacccaccgcttgcgcgaatccgtctggatatacctaa  tgatgcgcgacatagactggaagattgatatacgttaagtcgagggcccccaccggttcgctg  gccttggtaacccaactggcgcaatcaacgcgtgatcgtgcggtaggacatctgcaaaacgcgg  gaaatgaataagcgcagcccgcgaggaacttgttcagctctggcaagcgcagaagacgcacatc  cgggtgtcgttatcagatttcggtacaacatcctgttatcagcaatgtccttccgagccggtga  ggtatctcccaaaatcaggccatgctaaagctgatgaggaaacggtccagttcagcaaatctg  gcttgatcggctgagacaaaagagacgcgcggacaggttttgaactgcaccgcgccgagaggt  ggtgacgatttcagagtgatgtaccagactatgggtggacagcaggcagatgacccggcgtggc  gaaacagccactgcaaaataggaaccctcogataatatacccgaatataatgcaactactcccga  cgatcaacatgagaaatcgctatgagcttaacccctggatgacacgcaactgagtgatgacgag  attgtgcaaacggttcctgcaaaagtcaggataaaagcagcatcacgcccggatctcctgcgcaaac  atgataggtttgtcagatgaaacctgagtgagcgccttgatagtcgggagatcctggtcgaa  gagttgatccgcttaccagatctggatgggagaagattctctctgagtaatgacgaagggcat  caacccctggctgaccgctgatgcgaaacgcgagtgccgctactggcatcgatacgcagtggtct  ggcaaaacgatgccttggggagctcctggatacccttgaccgctcaacggatcgtgtctgggat  cttgagcaacggggcgggaaagggcgtggggccgacgctggctgggtggccatgctcagtcg  gggaagaccagccactataccggtctaatctgtaaaagcgcggatcgggataaagaataatcatt  gtgctcgtcgtttgcaatacaacctcgcctcgcagacccaaatgctccttgatgaaaggatttctt  ggttacgagacgagccactcagagaaaaagtgaccatcattggggggggcgtatgatagcgat  cctgtcatcgtcccaactcgtcactaaccgatctgaaaagggcgactcagcgcggagtggt  aagaatctggggatcagccccgagcaacggccctggctgtcgttagtaagaaaaataagctatt  tgaagcgcctgcatacctggatgagaacactgttgccaccagcgttgaccatcacgggaaag  cgttttgttcggaaataccgctgctgatgatgatgagaaagcggataaacgctcagttgatact  ggggaatcgtctacgatgacgatggaaacccggatgctgaacatcagccaacggcaataaagt  ctgattcgttaagctgttgatgcagtttagccgttaagcgtatgtcggatataccgctacgccc  tttcccaatatttctacagagagcaatgaaacacgctgacgaaggtccggatattgttccctcgc  ttatcatatactcggcgaccctctaacatcactcggccctgcgaggggtatttgggcccggcacc  cgggaagggcggagcggagagtttcccttgattaggcagtgagtgatcactgtagcgatgacgga  aaaaggggggtgagtcgggttctcctaaagagttcgcactatccccacaatgagcactcaact  ttcccggactcgttaaaacacgctatcgacagtttttactagcatgctgtgagagaatcagc  ggtcaggagagaaacacagttcgatgctggtccatgtgactcgttcaataaggtgcaatcgggt  gtttatgaaaaatagatgctacattcaggacgtgagggcagcagcactgacgcaagggatggacac  gaacctttttacatcagcttgagtcactctggcaggcagatttttggcagcaatcaggcgatc  cggcaagttagccgcagcaggttccggacgacgccttcgcaatggcaggagatcgtcgacaagctg  tatccgctgatagaaaaacgctgctggatcgaatgataaacggaaacggcgaaggatgcccctgat  tccggacagtcgcagcagcttaaaagctattgcatgagggagacaactggctcagagggtcaacg  cttgagggattagcactagttatttttacgcgcctcccgcctgtagacacgcttaatgcagatg  ggcgttgggttgggttaccgcaagggatctcggatgtagcggcgtttataccacagcagtgatg  attgaatgggttgagcacattcgggatgctcagaagagctgcgggaaagagtttgaacaataggtc  gccagcggcggcaccaccagctgatttgggctaaaagtgaatcacaccctgtgttaatgggtgac  tcgcccataaaaatgcgtagcgcgcgttccactatggctccttccagcggcagctgggtcgaaacg  attcgttggttaaagaacagggatcacaaagcgttaactcgtggcttccagcgtctaacccggg  cgcgtcgggtgctggcgcgcgatacctgagagacgacgcggagataagattgaaaaatggaatggg  gtcatttggcaaaatatacctgagccgatcatcgatttcttaacggaaatgagacccatgct  caggccagaaaagctaacagcaaaactactggcggatttgttaccgggatgaaatcgcgttgatgaa  ctcacccaatggacggtggcgggtgataggggggtggcatcgatcgccatcacgatgtttggcgttt  tccgtaccgttatgatgctgaaagcgtcgaaggggtcactgacgctttatccatggcgtttta  ctttcccacggcagatgaaaggatgactgtgatgaaatcaactggctgctgagcgtggaagaaacg  cagcgtattttatgcccgatccggacgcaatgaaagggcagaggagccgctcgttccaggtggc  gtggactgctcggatgaaaggatttggcataacgacatccagcagcagcgtcaaaaaggttata  ttgctcattactactggacccgcagcaggcatgtcggcagcggatatacaggaagatgcttata  cctgtggtggctttggcatcagtttccgggaagcgcagtggggtaacgggtggatgcaaaagtg  aacacgctactatgggagcaagagatgggtgcggctgagtaaaagcagatctgctggcggcctggaa  agccttagatcgatctcagatagacgaactgctggcgtcagggtggcggggatctcggctttt</p>



TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)		
Row No.	Cloned Sequence	
	tacgcaccaggctgtagcttctcatgccgggctcgtcagcctgataatgaagaaatgctgattgcccgtgttccctcatcctcttccgctgggtcggcgccgctgccatcttgtaaaggattccgcgttga gatggccggaacagaggaggggggcagaaagggttgatgatccgtcgcagcaaacagggaatgt ggatgtcttaccgacgatgatctggatattctccattcgtcctcgaacgttccgaaccgcgcct gtttgaacctcgtctcgtcggattcgtttatggcaggcgtttatggagcggataccgctccact cagtcaagaagaagaagtgggttaatcggcgaattgacgtgtctggagcgggtgatcgagagcgg tcttgtccgtcaacggcagtcgaagcagtgataggaccgagcagtggtcagagatttgcact cgatgaacgcggcattgagataaaaagcactacggcagcgaagggttttgcataactatccactc tcttgaacaaactggactggcagcgggcaggatcgtctgtattgtgtgggttgcgctcagcggagca tcccaaccggcgcaacctgaaatgacatcatagccgctctcgtcaacgggttggaggaaacgctac ggcggcttgtatttttggaggatcactttgtcagatcgggatattcactgaacatgctgaattcta tacacgtcatcttctgtgacagaggcgttcgactccccattgaagcggatttccctctttgac gcatgcacaatgtcccggttgcgggtgggtgagtgccgctatcaactcgaactccagacactattcc tcaggcccaagattttaaccattgcttgcagactttgcaggattaccgcatggaaatattgatt ttttacgtcaaacccagaatgagattcgcagggaatcaggatcaaatggctcagccaggggtt g agtgccttccggagctgattttaccgatattgttatgctcagatggccgataccgcatga catctcgatgatcccgagcgtgtcactttatggcgaagtcagtggaacaaatgctgctcagcg gttatgctctcagaagatggcgtcaacttgaccttttgcagttatcagcgttagcgacg agctctgtcagctccggatgctgagacaaaagcagatggccggccactgcattcaattttgcaga agtgcgttgacggtaaatatcatcccgctcgatcagtcgaatgatgctggcaactggtagca ccatcgaacagctcctatggcgaactggagcaaatcagaatttatgtactgaccgatggtaggtga aaaaccgctggatcagtcacgggacgtggccggtaaaaccatcaaatagaggttatggacattg tccggtttggttaaccactggcaggaaggtaagccacgcgatgaactgcaggttaatttgatgagg tggctgggggggcttccctgtgtctggatcccgatgaaatgggtgagtagcatatgocgctga cgggtgggtccgggagagacactgcgatttatctatgaaaaataggcacaaccggatctcggaa gcaacgtctcgtcttctgagtcagacgggaaagtcacaaggggattcgtgacattacgtgagc agcctgagcgtttatggcttatcaaacggcatgtgatgttgccgatcaggctaggctgggtg aagcacgggagggtggccctggatgtcgtggatgcaggggatgcagatcgtcaacgggtggcaga cgcggcttccatgtttttcaccaaaaaagaaattccggcaaccatctcgtgaacgtgctgtac ccgcaaaagttaattgtgctgaaacagacgaataatgcaagaagagatgtaattcgggatatt cgcgcttctcaaatagccagaataaagtcaatattccgatctgtcagccaatgcaccagtagatg tacagctggaaaaaatggcaaacacgggtgtattgcccggacggatcacgtcgttgggtttacgagc gagcaaatggcagttataagggttatgctggaacgagaaggtaaaacaccggcgggcataaacgggt taaaagacgcaattcctccatcccgatcggataacgaaacggatctcggaaaaatcactgtgccc ggtccagcgtccggatttagtcagcctcgggtggcgagaaaaacttgcgcatcaatgacgatga ttgacaaggatcactgagcgttatgggatgaaactgaaacttttaaaatataacttgcac aggtatttatataaaaaagcctataagttgatataacttctcccgcatttaggcgaata tcgcccctataactgttgcgcccattcacatctttatggttaacaaaacggatctggcagagatc ggaatcaacagggtatcgaggaaactatggggaatcgtctgtcagcttggctcaccgagtaaata gccttctgactgaaatcggcaaatggcaggatgatctgaaatggcgaaaaagccggagtgctggg actacgtgcccagtaaaactctattctcgcacagggaaaaaggatgactctcgcaggtgaaat tgcagtagtagttcagatcaacatgatattgtgagttactgacgtatggcagcgggtgtttgt tatggatgtgctatggcatcgatcaatatacaattaacagctg (SEQ ID NO: 296)	
58	25	cgtgatgaatgaagcggctaaatacatataatgatattatatttaattcattaaaatcagtaata tataaatataaaagtgtgaaatgtgatattcgtcaaaagcagtcacaaaagtgttactgttcttt aggcattcctcgcaattgtctaaacaacttgataggataggaaacaatctcaaaaaggaaaaatgacat atggcatacgaagctcaaatcagccgtactaatccagcagcattctcttctcgtcgtcagtcagtc a ggttcaatgtccgacaaaaatgtcttccggccgaagcaaggctgagtttgtcgcgagtcgcttaaat cgaactttaatgaacctaatcactcgtcgcactaagtcgtaaggcgtacgtgatatttcgaaatt ggtgttttgggttatggcgggtcaaggggttctaatggttctctggttcaactgggaggacaagtc ctcfaatccaattctcgtctcgaacagaatccagccagagtagaagatcgcacaacgggaagatggat gatggagctggccggaatcactcgagacagcaataagtttccagataggctcagatcctattgctagt ggcggcagcctcactcgtgaagcctgaccagagccgcgaagagttggtgacttgggtgatgcc catccggattgctatctccgactatcctgcatgtgactgacggcgaatcaaacgacgggtgacccg gaagagattgccaatcatctacgacaaatcgcaccaatgacgggtgaagttctgatcttataatc catgtcagttctctcggaatgatccaatcagatccccctcctcagacactggcttaccggatgcc tacgctaaactgctttccgctatgtccagccctcttccggacatctggtgctgttccgcccaggaa aaaggtcctacggctggatagaaatcctcgtggatcagatgtcaacgctgagggctgcccgaactcgtc gatctctcgcagatcggaaacccgcgctctcagttgctgtgatcagcaatgaaactggagttctt agggacagttccgaaagatcctgaaatccctaaaggcgaatgaagataaattgccttctccgaaga tgggaaaggctggcgcctatgtgatggcggagtgagtcctcaactcaagttatggggcagatct ccttgcctcgttaaatctactgcagatccgaaagttaaatcctgaaatgggtgagcagctcgtctt agcgga atattctgcccagcagatgacttccctctatgtcctgggtccagcaagcggcatcgaagaggcag ttttgcgacactaaatagggtgtagaggaatttgaagagcactcaggcggtagagattcttgcatttgg agatagcataccatgctgggtgatggcgggaaactcatttggcagtgcccttccgatcaatccaga aaaaattaatgagcggccaacactgcttgcctacgctgacgctcatacaaatctcgtcgggtggaag cactttctggacacggcatgggaaaaacttttaccctgaaaaactcaccacaacccaactcctcgt tatgacagatggcctcggcgaatgggcaactgaaacaagcgtggcagaggattctgggttttatcga attacttctcgtgcaaaactgaagaagagctgcagagtagttctgagagagcgtgacgcaaaaacg taatgcatacgcagcactcaacgctgctgtactatcgttttaacgcgggaaagtgaagatgcttacc ccatctctgaaacatacaacaaagcgtttcagctacatagtaagctgctaatcgatcctgaattg
59		
60		

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	<p>aaatctggtagcgttgccacgacagggttgggtctccccctagccatcagcggtagcctttgcaactg  acctatacaatcaaatcaggcgctaagaaatacggccttcggtgcttccatagagagtcgcaaacg  ttagaacgcccgttatagggtatccaggaagattcaagccttcgctctccctactttctcgat  ttccagtttcagccccagggtcaaatcgaaggaatccatccctatcgtcaaaatggcatgg  gccaaggggagagcgttaggagaatccttgaggtcaacaggcgttctgcacaagcaatagcgaaa  ctatctcgcacgattgaatcacttgccgctaccttgaaaagaaaaatgacacatggtagttc  cagactggaacctgtaggtctccgacggagggtgcaaccgtccagttaatcgactatgacggcatg  ttcgttgatgagatgaagcattaggaagctcggagttggggcatgtcaatttcagcatccccgt  cgtaaagcaacgaatccgttcaatcacactctggatcgtttctcactaatttcaactctggctggct  cttaagccttgcaaatcgatccgtccatttgggataaatcaaatcggaaactggatgcaatcatt  tttcgagctaatgactttgtagacccccgttccatctccactcttagggatgctatcgggaattca  cagctttcccccagtaagaattttgcccagctctgcgcttcagcagtggaaaaaacgcttcc  ctcggtagcttccatgcaagtcaaacattcccatatcgctagcttcgatcagtagaattggggat  attccagtcagcaggtgaaacccgggttatccggtccctacaccgtcctgctcagcttggattac  agtgtctgcttcagcaggttggtagtaaatgtaggtatccggaagattatgacgctcaaacctc  aatagaccgcaaatggcaaacatatactttggttaatttcggagattggcgcggtaatatcttt  aaaatatacaatagagtgaggcattagcgtttaccctcaaacccgatgctcagcaggg  aaatggatagtgtaaatcggccttatggaaaccgcttacgttagcgggaaatacaaatatccat  atctcaatcacgtaacgactatcggtcaaatgaccgttctttcagaaccagatgcccgtggcgt  cttgcctgggcaaacgaaagtgcacaacatatacttctactagcagtaatacaggaagcctggag  cgcattaaagtagagcaccacttcaactcctatgcccatagaactaacgcccacactgcaaat  caggcaatccttaacaagtacgggcttctacgcaaacgttagcggcagcaagagcgcaaacctcag  catgtagtacctaataaataatcacaacgcatatgtggcaccgacgggaacatcagcttcgcagcca  ggtcaaaaatccgagccctgctagtagctcaaacgagcaaacctctcaaaaaatatagttaca  aagatttgaattggcttttgggatgattggtagcttgaagaacaagcgaatttcagtgccgct  atcacttgccctgaggtgcttgccggtatgatcttgccacatcacccactaaaacgaattcgtgg  cggcacttttagctgccccctgtgtttcccgaggatttac (SEQ ID NO: 297)</p>
61	<p>26 gggctgtttgggtgaattaaaaatacgaactaaaaccaacaagagtcggaaaaaacttcaaatgc  tgcttatggataatagtcatttcaaaatgtacggaaaaagagactaaaatcagaaaaacatctgt  tatacattgactaaagtcacatctccgctatgagtcctcaatccaagttgacaaaatgttagcc  aggagttcccgtagaacgagcatctctcctcatatggatgtacatccctgttgaagaatggacga  gcaggctgtaggaataacgctttaaatactcatttgatgacatagcaagagcaacgcatggttgt  cactgagtttgcattttgagcgtgacagcagcgttagcttactcgccagccttcttactctccc  ggcacaccaactcagtggttgccgcttgagcttctgacgagccttgcaactaaatcactgcaaaag  tcagcagatagcaaatatcgatgacgtgaaacgctggtagtgcactattggggagtcagtagtat  cgttggagaagatcctgctgaggacgtcctcgtcgcccttgtagtaataaaaaaggtgattaccg  tgtgctagaggggggttgggagggcggcaggtttttatacaaatcaatggcgaatgtatccga  catgccggatagccacgctatcgctcgctgaaacttgcatacaggcaatctccgctctcaga  tgtcatttgtgctcgctctggcctttatcgttttcaggaaggcgcagacgaatccctgactctct  tgacaccgctggcttctgtagaataaacgctcgttcaagggtaacgttgccgagcgttctctcg  agctgaggggatcaaacctgctgacttagcacccttctcattctgaaacctctcatataagtagct  tggaaatcaggtccctgggagggatgctgaaacaacggccattgctccgcaacgagatgggtat  tgggttgacttctaccgcatgacatgcaactcgcactcgcagggcagtgataaactttgcaaacg  cacagaagaattgagcagcttagacaagcgttagctaacgtctacagccttactttctccgagat  gccggtctcggtaaatggaggaaggttaagaagactgacatgggagaagtaaaaaatgagccgaac  aacgtaggtaacctccatcgtggatgctggctcatttgtaggtagctcagttcgttttgccctccat  acgcaatatgccgataccggtttcaacaacttgcacagctagatgaagagacacgcaatctct  agataactctgtgaaacaaatacagttgacctgcgcaaacacccggcttccagcgtggcatcgt  cgtgcccattcagtagtgggtggggggcgggttttatgggggtccctccccaaactgcagatgggtg  gggattgaaatggatgtctgggtcggacttgtccggttcggggcataccgcatatgtcaccat  tgcctctggcgtgtgcaagacgcagtcgaaacgatcaggcaagctgggtgtcgatataatcaat  gagcggaaactcctcaatctcttgggtggatagctgcaatgatggccataggttctcatgacca  ggtaccagatgaccgtatcacaccggaacaccgctaatgttaatgatccccgaatttactccg  tggatcagaatagcggcagacacaggatagcaggcctcgcattagtgacaacaatggtaaatg  gcactcagtgatgagggctcggcagaagatttcttcccaccgagcgtcagagcaagtgctacgc  atcaatagtagctcttgaagcgcacggctgacctgtgtagatagggggcagggtaactttgggt  aacgctcgaagctccagaaatggaagattggatgctcctcgttgagcttgccaaaaatggtagaac  atggattggcgggattggcagggcactggaggtcttgagtgagcaaccaataaaaaaatcattaaa  gggtgtagctcgtcatttgatggtaacgacaatcagcagatttgatggtagaattttctgtaga  tatgaatacattttggcagctgaaacgaatccatgagcagggggcattcgtgtggtcttcaaga  tgggtatctggcaggtttctgctaccggataaccgtgcaagaacgagctcgtgcccgcagcctcgg  tacggcgtttgccacactctctcggatgaaagagccagtagacaaaggggtcactgttgagcagat  agcgggtgccaatgacagagcgcgcagcttccacataatgacggcttatgactcaaccaatattt  aggccgttcaactaacgctcttttagctattgaaagatcagactcagcccagcccgcaattga  gctagcatggcgtgctgttccagcagatgcaaccatcacgatcagggtaaaaaggaagtggaaa  gctccttaatgtagtgggtgtagtgcctgcaaacgacttactaagcgaacttcaagatttgaccg  taaacagacagtaagcagattactgaaaacgcttgtaaaaggcagcttgtagaagggcagcactggcg  tagtactgacagcagcgtccttgcttgcagtagcaggagaaggggtgtagaagagacagtagctca  agaatgagccgttatcggggcgagcgttaacttcccggtaataatgaaacttgccatctgtagt  gtgcccgaacagcgggtggaatgaaacctctgtagatggcactcagtaaacctcttgcaacgggcatc  actgcttttcgcataggtggatgtcagatgcccgtacgttccggtgcttgcctgctgatattcg</p>

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	catctcccccttaggtgatctcctcttctcgogatgaactcggcaaaatgggtgcttgaaccaatgct tcaaaaagttactaacgaacgggttgaggaacaagcggcacaatcagagcaacactatgtgaaaac tgcggagggggatgatgagaatagcaacaagatagtgtgcggtgaaaccaccaggaggaacaac cgatatttctctgcatctcggaaagcagaaaatgggctcactctcgaggatggaatgcgatttat ccagttccttgagtcocatcggaatagcaagaatcagcaatcttcgagatgcaagaagccaatt agcggatgctgctaaatcggctgggctcgcagatgaaactattgatgcgttctcaaccagtttat ccttagcgcgctcgaatgggatgtagtgcgcagatggattgaccttctgatataatccctg gaggttggccgacgccttccagttgctgtacgtccctgttacagattgaagagagtcacgatcc actaatggtatcgcaccaggactctgaaatctgtccctaaatacgttctcgatggcgcatcac tgggcaatataagcgtgactctctcgcacagagggtatgagagacactgggttagtggagcgcg ggaaggacacacatcgaaaaaacttggagagagaactcgtgaaataggctggacagtcgacg tggcataggcttctcctgaaatctcgcaggaatctaccaggtgatcgggggatattgatctct tgcctggcgctcagaccgcaatcaagtctcgttatcgaatgt aaggacctctcacttgctcgtaa ttaactcagaagttgctcgcactatctgaaatcaaggtgatgacataaagggaaccagataa actcaagaaacaccttaaacgcgtattactagcacaagaaacatcgataatttgccaagtctac ttcgatagcgaatcccagatgtatcgtggctcgtttcagtgagcatctcccattgctatgc tcaatccaagatgaggcttggcaggaactaatgtggcgcgccaagtgatctctgaaactttg atagatagctgtgcatgaagcgcctggcaactaagttaatcgttctactactgatagttta aatcaagg (SEQ ID NO: 298)
62	27 gatggactggtactgtagattcaccgtggaaccagcaatctattatgtggtgagcagaacattaac acatcaatgtaaacgcgtaatcattgagctcttgcgggggacgcttgacatctccgaaagaattat atcgtgagcttaaggggaatctctgctcgggttatcatttaaccggatctagctataagact gttacatctattgggataggtcaggacagatagcctgaaagcttttatagtgagggactcagaa ataccctagaaaaggaaactgtatggtaggttgcgctgggtataaatttgatttccataaaccatc tccggcttcgcatgatcagaaaatcctgacatcagccccagagagtggtctcggcttatatgaa acagcatgctgatgtgtgtatcagcagatcaaacagcggagcctgggtcagcgtgttgaaggg tgagctggagaatagtccgggacgcagcaccggcgacctgcccgaatttcggccactgacact ctttccgggggtgaaactgacagcagcggtaacgtacatattcggctgtgctgacacgcagcag tacaagtgcagatgtggaaggctctggccagatgcaaatatagcccatctcagtgaaagt ccctaacatcagctcgtctcctcaactgggcccgcggcagatcagtaataatccgcgtaatcc gaaggctgttgtattctgogcacttgatgacgcaaaaggtgtctaaagtctgactaatcaggc agagctcaccgcagccttccagaaagctcccatgccgttgagattcgacaccgggtggaggat caccgacggaaaccgcggcggtgatgataatccctggctcggggctctgatgcccacca tccggaacaagcggcgtgcaaacctgctggctgaaatgtcctccctgtattgacggactcag gcatgactgctcgatcgggaaaactgtgtgctgttgatcagctccctcggaggaaacctgctc atatttcgcagcctgaaatcagaaccgccactgcccactcctgtgggtcaggattcggcctcgt ggaattcagcccgtctataacgctgtaacggctcaagagggcagcgggaggtccaagctcattga aagcatcgtcttgcaatgcgcaaaacagaaggtctcactgcgaccaggggagtaagctggacca gttcatcggacgggatggaagcggattcctcactcgaatgtatttccacaagaaggcacaga tttccggctcagttggcgaaccagacagtaagcatgaatcacatctcagtgacggagaatggat gctcgaagctcactggtcggctgacgctttccactctcgatttacagccagaaaatgctctatga gctggcttcggataactggtgcatctcctgogcgtctgtgatgagagcccgggtggttaacaaacgggc ctggaaagagcgtgggatcagctggaagggaatctgaaatgaacaaatcagcttgcggggcct gctgcccagacagggaagtgcggatcgcctgcccgggggaatctcggatgctgaaactgcccgtcag tcagctgcagtcaggcctattatccggtttgcagacagctggccctcgcgaaacagagctgtc cgcagcaacttaccctggagcacttgagcggcgtatgagccattcaggctctggcagaaga accgctgcagagatccgatcccgccggaacctccggtctgctgatggcatttatggcgcgct gtcactgtgcaacagcagatgaccagcggctcaatactctcctggcagaatagctgcagagct cgggggtatcaggagagcaatcttttatgcccctcgaacagcagtgagtgaccaggaaacaaa tgtagaaagtgaagctgttccctgcccggccagagggttaatcccgatgtctcaacgaactgat ggcacgctgtgagctactgaaaaatgagctgagaaatcagacggctctgatggggcgatctctgc ctctgtgacggctctgagcagctgctggctgaaatgcctgcccacagaatggcatgacagataa ccggaaggcgttctctcctccctgctcgcctcagcgtctgggaaatcaaaatctctccctctgccc cccttatgaagatgttatctggttaccagacgggtaccggcatcagtaatttgcgcaactgat ctacgataaacagtgacgggagcggattactgagcagcttatacagtgaaactcagctcagcccgtt gcttgcgcgcaacagagaaaaatcagggcgctggacgagctgaaagcgtgcatcacagcatccg gctggataatcagaggctggggcggggctcactggttcttccggaatcgtctcaggagtctgaa tgaccagcagctggatgcccctgcaatgctggtatcctgatgacggcatccaactcagctaccagac ccccgggggcagatggaagacatgctcttgcctctcgcggggcaaaaggagcagatgctgca gttcctcttatcctatggcaccgatcctctactactggatcaaccggaggatgacctggactgct gatgctgacatgagcgtgatccctgccatcagtgcaacaagaaacggcggcagctgatctcgt gtcgcatctgcccctatagtggttaacggcagatgcagaatagttatcagatgacagcagatcg cacaggcctgatccaggactctgcggtgactgcaggaagctccgatgaaggcactgatagccg tcaaatggaggggggagaaaaagcgttctgtcgcgctatgagcgtattcttagctgaagaacgga accgctcttaagcggccatgaccggagagtgggcctggcggctgaaatgctcggataaaagacgca aatgacagactgatggcctctgcgtctttg (SEQ ID NO: 299)
63	28 atagaacgatgaaggatggaagctacatatctcggtaactaagatttattttctgacacaaaatg accatttggcgttacataatccccaaaaaacgtatcaaaaatctcaaaatgcttacgatagaga gtattttgatctcgcgtgctcatttttgattgctgtggctttttgtgtggaggtgtgaaatgga ttatttatcagaagtgttaaaaatcattgaaggtgcaacaaggcaaatgcttcgatggctagttaa

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	t tatgctgggttgctggcagataagctcgaacaaaaaggggaggtcaagcaagccagaatgataag agaaaggttgcttagagctcccaggcgttggcaggagctcaaaggctggaggtgggatatcct gggctcataccggtagatattgatagctgactcaacactgttgatgctcagttatcctaaataga cagttcagagattttctgctgcagcaatcagtagccgtgtgaaaggtttatcactaatgttca acgttatgtagagtttggtaaagctgatgcagcattgocgagtcgtatgctcgtgtatggaaagcc aggaaacaggttagactatgttatctaagtaacatcgctaccgcttagattttccactcttacagt gcgttgcgatcctttgattagtagttattgggcaaacccagcaaaaactcttagacaggtttcga ttaatgtaatgcagagccatcagtgcttttttagacgaatttgatgcttagctggagcaagagg taatgagagagataggtgagcttcagcaggttgctcatttccactatgcaagaataggatgcggc atcagaggtaccgtaattatgctcacaactaacatgagcaactctggatcctgcaatctggag gcgatttagcttcagaattccaatgcctctgctgacatacatcagagagagtttaattggaaaaa tcggttaaagaatatgatattgtagcagctagatttaagtgatttatcaagaaatcggaaggatt atccggagcaataattgaacaggtgagcttggatgacagtaggagtagcttattgaaaggtgcaag tggatgataatcaccataaattgtataggcgtttgtatcttgctcaatcgctatggaaaggtgtaa tttaaagcacttacgaagatgaaatctgctgggttagcttcaaaatgaaagataaaaatattttctatcag agttcttgctaatttgtacaaaactacatcaagagtaatttcaaacattctgaggagtagcaggagc atatgagcagaaggggtacacagtttagtaacgcacaaagtacaaaaccaatgttaagaatccctt tttccagtagtgacttgggtgcaatagtaaacgctggcgggtggggcaaaaggtattgggtgatgtaa cagccgaatatagacaagggctagtaagaatttaacaacacagtaaacattatttgaatccaaac tttcagagtagccctggaagcttgggtacttgggtttcaaatgagagaccagggaaatagccaaaa cgcataaggccgaacaaaatgctcaagagctggatgcaaaaatgcccggctcatgcaaaaatagatg aatgttgggtgctgctcatgcccggctggtttgacgtattagagtagctcatttccatcggaata ttaaaagcgattttggctaaactaaagcgcgattgagcgcattgaaacctgggtagaataaggaagg ttcaggagggcactgatgggttggttgaaatcatcaaacatcctgtacgactatttgagtacacag gtgaagatgcaacttacaacaactatgaaaacgctatttctatattagaacaacacggagttaaat atgatgagattagacaaaaatgggtcttccctatttaaggatattggattatcccccaaatgata gatataattagacattctcattgattaccgggtataagaacgtaatactcctgaaacaaaatatt cagcattcccgggttagtgtaagtgattctgttggcattgaaacaaaatagcttcccgtaccatcag aagaattaccattgttgctgtatttgacactggggtaagccccatcgccgcaacaattactcctt gggtagtgagtagggaacatcagtaattcctcctgatcagagttatgaaatgggactatgggtgt cttcattgatattcaggcgtcatttttaaatgacaatcattccatggattcctgatcaaaaactca aatccatgatgtttgctcttagatgaaaatggattcttatatcagatttaattctgaggctag cagatgctgtaaataaaagaccagatataaaagtctggaatttggctttgggagggcggacatgta atgagcagagcttagtgattttgcatggaggttagatcggctcagcgataaaatttgggtatttgg ttgtagttgctgcaggttaattagtagatgaaacctacgtacatggccaaatcctgatcgcctg gaggtgctgatttaatttccctcctcctggagagtagcagcagcactaacagttgggtcagtttctc atatggaagctaatgatgctttaaagtgaattggaacaccgacaccatatactcgtcgtggccctg ggcctgtatttactccaaagccagatataatccatgctggcgggtggggttcataagacctggaatg taggagcaagcagtttaaaaggtcgtaggccagataataggcttggctcaatttggtagcagtt ttgctgctccaaatgtggcaggttagctgcgcatacatggcagagaaatagccactaatcagact ttaattgttcccatcattgattaaagcattatttaattcattccgctcaattatctctcctgatt actcgccaagtgaaagacgctatttgggagcgggaattcctaatagaaagtattgagacccttatag atagtgatgataggtttactctgattttccaaacattcttgggttccctggggtgaggtgggaaagg ataactatcccatccatcggcacttattcaaaaatggaaaatttaaaagtgagattgtaattctg ctgcatatgaccaccactgaaccctaatgcccgcagtgaaatggttcgcgcaagctagagctaa gttttggcttaattgagaataactataaaaggaaaagtgctatggaaggagaaaacggctcaat ctggatagagagagctcaaaatgagcatggtggaaaagtggtcaccagtaaaaattcatcgcaagg catttaataaaggaattacttccggtaactggcctctcaggctaaaacaacgttgagagcgaatg aaccggccttaattggagccttaccctgtaactatgttagtaactttaaaatcattagatggaaca cacaaagttatgctgtagggcgaagagcctttaaagctataaactgggctcactatccatgctctg ctgctgtgcccagtttccgtatacaactataaatacaaacccgctgtagcgggtttgatttat gtgggtgtgtttataaaaaataccgcccatacaacaaaatacaaa (SEQ ID NO: 300)
65	29
66	cgtgattcagttcgccagactgcagcgttttccatgaaataaactccatctggtttagaagagttt
67	ccaatctaacgatattgggaccagaatcacaggcggcagtggtttacgcttacaataaactatctt
68	atcctgacaattttaaagcctcgtttgttacgatgtaaacctataaactatgcttgcctcacccttt
	tttgcccaaaaaatgcccattgaaagtccaaagtggaacacagatgggttatccgttgatgagattgc
	agattacctcgcatgaaagcagacaggtatacaagtagatcgcaaaagaaaggtatactgcaca
	catgatggcgccttggaaatttaaaaaggatgaaagtagatggctggatcgccgatggcaagc
	tgccgaaaacagtaatacaagaataaaaagcaaataggagcagtttaatagaaaacagctacgtag
	tgcataccagttgcaaccgaagggccttggaaatacaatgctggcgaccagatgaaacagcttgatca
	aatcatcaacgacaccatggccaagagtagcttataaaagaccttcacactgacaggttttaaac
	tttgctctcaagggatagggcagccttagccggtaaatcaaacgatactgtttccacctgaagca
	agctatgggtgggtggtaaaaccacttgatggctggctttgggtttatagcaaaagatgctgccc
	tcgaaatagccacttaggataaatgcataccatcagattttggctcagcccaaaatagcagcatt
	caatggacgaataatcctcattcctattctcgggtgagatcgctcggcagctaggctcagagggg
	tgtattcagggagtagctgggaatccggagccaaagctcccgatgaaacagcagtgatgataatttt
	tgtggtaggaaaccatcctaatcttggtaggataaaatggcaccatcctcactactacagcac
	ccaagtcttggcgaaggaactatagctgatgtagtgacacggccttttccaatattgtagccgc
	agcgcagaagaaaagaatgtagtagtagtagttccgatcttgaggcagcttagcatcagggagg
	caaacgtcagcgtgcatggatgtagctacgcaagaactcggcgcgcagaggtatccattac
	gcccgtaaacctcgaatccaatgaaatctaogagatctgctgtaaacgtttgttttctcctgccc

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	agacaaaaatgaggtctctgaaattgctgcatctatgcatcaagacttgcggaagccgctaaagc caaacctgtagagcgcagtgacagaagcattggcaaatgacatcgaatctacttaccattccacc aagctttaaagcatcgttgctttgttcaaagaaaacgaaaagtccaacaaaccctgggtttgat ggagttgggttctagactgcttaaatcgggtgggaaagcagatgaagaggtgtatttgatcgggtgc ccaacactttgatctttcgatcacagatgttcgtgagaagctggctgaaatttcagaaatgcccga tgttatcgcaagagatcttgggactccaccgacagcgcctcatgctcagatcattgacctcaataa cggcaaccactatgcacaacaggttggtagcctattgctaacagccagcctctccaccgagtgaa ctcagttaaagggcttaaccgagagcgaatgctggaatgtttgatcttaaccatcagggtag tgactaccgaaacgcattcactgaaacttgctaaatcagcttggtatttgcatcaaacacaagaagg gcgcaattacttcagtcaccaagaaaatctcaccaaaagcttcagggatatgcccgaacaagcacc tcaaaataaaggtgatgaataaatcgtcaccgactagaggaaatgtatagaccagtcacgaaaga agcatacgaaaagtactaccactccctgaaatggatgaagcagagccacactgaggagtgggtcg tgcctgttaataatcagccagatggcaaaaccaccctgggtgtagtcggcaactctttaaaggg ctgggtaaaccaaaacaacatcttggtattaacggggcgataaactctctatggcagatagaaaa ggctgcagccatgtttatgctgttaccaggcagacaacgaaatcagcagatcacatccgcagcg caaagagttggatgagaaagacacagatgagcagggacttccaaactacagtgctctctgtatt cgataagctcctgttccccgtaacaatcgaggtgaagagcgtttaccggctaaagcgtggatag cacctatccatccaacgaacctacaacgggtgaacgcaagctcgtgaagactctcagctcagacc catcaagctttacaccagatcaacgaaaatttcgacgcactgagagccgagcagagtcattgct gttcggtaactttgatgaggaagaaagacagatttgctcgatagatgaagcaaaaaacacagat gccttggttgccaagcgtggcttcgatcaactcgctatcagggcataccagcaggtgtatggga ggatttaggcaatggcttatatacgaaaaagcccaagccaaaaaccactgaggttaatacagcga ggactcatcccggatgatgcccgcaccgttcgtctaaaaatcgggctggctaatgaggttaacag cccacgcatcattatgctgaagatgacgaagttaccgaaagcagccagctacttagtgataaac gctagcaacaaagcattgagagtgacgtttttggcagtagaccctaccggtaaaaacttactgg aaaccacaaccctggaaaaatcgactgacatcagcaatcgctttgacgaagtgaggagaaacag cgaattgttcgctgcccccgctggcacaatcaagtacacctagatgggtcagaagcagctaatgg tgaacctacacgctgccaatccagctcgctgatcaggaagccactatctatgtctttgctgaatg tgatggcttagaagagaaagcgaatttcaactttgcccagcaggttctaaagaaataccgatcat aaaagataagcccgcactctggctcagccctcacccaaacgtatggatagctcggcaaaaacct cgaggggtttgaaaaatcgccaaagagaaggcattgagttcgagcagatagcttaattgggtggatc tgcacaaaggtgattcatatcgtcaggtgagatgaaaatcagcagcgaatcattgaaaccgt attaacgcacttgcaaacctgttaagtccagaagccctctgggtcatgacctcaaaaaagccta cacacagactggcagatgatctgtagcaatttgttaagcagctggcattgaaatcggtaatggcga ggtggaacaacagatgaataaaaccgttgattttggggcaccgtcagaatccggtatgcactctc tatgtggagatccccgagcggccctgacgctgtttgtgatctatgaagactatggctttgacgg gaagattctcgccgagaaacagtagagtgctcgctgatattagccagagagctcggactaaagtc cgcgtagcgttcgcccgtgactttaaagctcgcccaagatagaagcaaacagctcgggtacttgg tctaccggtaaagtgagcttgaccgctttcttggaagctgagttgtgcttcttggctgggcagca gaacatgctcaccagatgaatgtctgggtatttgccaaaagtggctggcttaccgccagaagaa agatgggtggctttacagtaaaaccgcagctgaagcaggtcgtgatgatcaaacacaacgaggtgg cgtaaagcgtctattgcccgtctcaggtgagcgaatcaaaatggaacccaaaaagaagccc aagctcaaaaagctacaagttgaagatgagaccaggatctgtttgggtttatggaaaagggagag ttttgctggccttgcaaccgtttgaatggagagacaaccgctctctattgagcactcgttcccgg tacaaaaaatatctgcccagacctttaaagaacgaatggcaagccaggtcagttgctgggtcgt tgggtgctttttggaagggcagaaaaactctcatcttaaaacaagcgtgcatctgggctcattgt taccgaacctgacaaccgcttgaagatttagaggtatttagagctgttaatgggcatcagactctg agtcaatgcaaaagagaattgaggcttcaactaccagcatcaaaacaagaacaatcggcgattact tggattaccctatgcccgaacaatcaggatgtcaagcggccggaagaaatgatgaatctcttt tctccatatttggaaatcgggtcaacaatcatcttggtactctgctcacaacttttgcgcaactag ttgaggaactaggtgttgacgggtttggccataggcccaagagtgagagatgtatcttctgggtcgg gtcacaattccgtttgaggtgctcgcttaggttgcatgtctatgctctgacttaaacccgatct cctgcatgcttacttggggcgctttgaacgttgttggtgagcgcgcgcaaaaagagtagaaatag acaaaagcccaacgggatctcgttaagaaggttcaaaaagagatgatgagcttgacatgagtcgg atggccgaggtatggcgagcaaggtatctctatactcgttgaggtgacctgcccctgaatccggtt ggcgtgtgctttaaattccaagtttgattatcagcaatagtttccaggttggtgctgagcttaagc ccgttctcgtgtagagggatgatgatattagatccgtgaagatcagactgatgaggaactggagt tctataaaatcagccaccatcaaatgagggaggttaattcactcggcagatggaaaaactcagatc gcgttaatatacaaaccaatcgcgggtgactataaagaaggcaagggaaacctcaaacagctgcgaa tgtgggagaaaacagactttgctcctcgtcctgacgatattttcaggatagatattttgcttcc aatggatgaaaaaaaacctaaaggatcgcagattactacgaatttcgctactgtaaccaatgacg acttaaaacgcgaaaaaaaggtaataagaacatgctcgcatacaaatatagatgactggcagaagcaag gctctgttctcgtataggttattgaagcggggataaaacggatgagcgaatcaggacggaggt ggaactatggcaccatttatccatccaaggcagttgctattttgagcttggtgaaacaatatt cactgcagaaagaaatataactcttgcagtgcatgaaatcactgtccaagctaacctcgtggc gacccagggcgggtgggtggcgggtctcggcctacatttgataatcaggcgctcaataactcgt acaactaccagtttagagcaacaggatctatcgaaaaatcttggtgctcagcacaaccactgtg gaatcagcagaatgtttcctttggtgtaattcacatccagcgcagagtagatgtggaaaacg acatttatatactgatccccataggcgatgctgtcaagatgaagaaatcagaggttctttaa ttgctggctgagggaaaaatccgcccgaagaaattgcccactggactgggatagtcgcccagctc ttgcgtaaaaagagaaagtaggggttccgtacagcagtggttgctgcttaccgaagtagcgc agaagatgccaagcaatgggttacaggtgctaatgtttaccatcaagtgggcgtctctgggcag acatggctaatatcatttggggagcggcctcaagttactgcccagatggtacgtgactgaa

TABLE 15-B-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems  
(Cloned sequences corresponding to row No. 1-68 in Table 15-A)

Row No.	Cloned Sequence
	ctgactctgcattacgtgggttctaacgtaaaaggcaccatcctcctcattttacgcaagcgcc atcaggcattagagacctcccgatgatttaggttgggaaatcgaagaagccgttaaagagcaag tcgaatcgtaaatcggattggataagaaggttcggtcccaaggcgcggaaggcctctacaccgacg ctgacctgcaaatggctgggttacgcagcccggttgaaagtactgacagcttatcccgatcgacg gtaaaagacatggcgactgaagccgagccacccgcaaaaaggcaaaaaacttttggatgagtg taattgatctcgccgtgcaaacggcagttcagttttgggtgccggttggtctcgagaaaaggcaat ggcagaagctcaagccggttgaaacgcttctatctgaaaaatggccgaaatggaacaccagggtgcaa aaaccttggataaactatcagaacttcgccaaggcgttcaaggttcaccattttgatcaatgatga gtgatgctcaaaaggctaacctgctcggctaaagcttctaccgagttcagaagtaccatgatgt cagggtgagccgaaatgactggcactcctctgagagccctctttatgccttatctgagatcga aagaagttgaagttagcagatggtcttttgcatctcatggaaaaactgcccgaatctacgtgccaata agcaactgcttgccaaaatggcggattacctggctgaaaagcgtgaaggtctaaaaggtacccaaa cgttcaaccctgagcaggaagcaagcagcgcgctgctctgcccgaagccattcgaaccagaggt tgtaatctatggcgattaagcgttttcatcccgcacagaaagattagatcaggaattcctcgctg aatcgttgaaagggctgctaatgatttccggatgcccgggttatctcaggagctccatcttgagc ttgtaggcgaagagattgcaaaagattccagaagttatagatcatctgtaattccgagcttgatctgg ctgactccaggttagctactggccggaatacagcactcaaaagcgtggaatgaagtgatgtgag aagctgaagcgtactgaaaaggagcgtaccagattttggatcagctatcatctgggtaag ttgagattcgcgtagctccataggagcgggttatctctcaccggcaaaagcaggtcaattcattatg cagatggcagccgttaaatctttatggctcagtgatgaatctaaaagcgtctcgtcacaatt atgagcttgtttggcaagcagatgatgaagaagtgccgactgggtgaaagagaattttgggcac tctggactgaagcgtcccgtcctgatcgatcttagctgaaatccaccgtgatctaatcgcc gggaaagtaaccgcttgatgtatgaaaccagaggaagtcaccagcggcgccatggcagaagcaccta tctaccgtggaggggagcagttacagccctggcaacgctcgtttgtgactatgtttctggaacata gggagatctatggcaaggctcgcctactatggctgacagaggtgggtgtgggtaaaacgctatcaa tggcaaccagtgcatagtcagtgcttactagacagatggacctggtttgattctggcacctcta cactcagctcagtgccaaattgagatgatggacaagctcgggtgctcctgctcgggtttggtcct cgcagaagaaagttggctgggtgtagaggggcaaaactctcaccctcagaggtgatgctcctcta tcaaaaaatgcccttatcgaattgccattatctctaccgactgattatgcatcagcgggagaaga ctgactttgttaaagaagctggaatgcttctgaagaatcgtttcggataccggtattctggatgagg cgcataaagccctatctgtaggagattaggagatcaagcttcagaacctaatatctcagcct tcatgctgacagatcggcagcgtacacggcactcggtaactgggtactgagacacctatcaaacca acgtacgtgagttatgggatttttgggtatcttgaactctgggtgctgaattgtactaggcgatg ctctgtcgccatggcagccatgaacaagcgtatccggtgatcaaccggccagactcaggtgacat ctgaggtgaagtttggcattgggttaagcaacccctgcccgaagcaatgagcaccatactgttc agcaaatctcgtgactacctgctccatgataataagtcctttggatattctcatcgtttcgaagatc tcgactatagattcagagctcttggctctccgaatgcatgacacctagctcttttaagagaaaca accctatcctacgccaacagtgctcgtgaagcgtaaacagctggaagatgacgggtctgttagagc gtgaggggtgaaatcacatcccattaaagcgaacctagctcagtatcagtcgcccgtttgtgggct tggcattccgaccaatcacatcccaggtcgttacgaaaaagcgggaagatcagtaagttgct tcagtcagcactcgagcccgagcctcatgaaatcttgatgttgcaacggatctgctcaagttt cgcacagggcttaaaaactgctcaaaagatgttgaaacatcgggttctgacgaagcagaggatct agttgaagatgtgagcacttactttcagaatgactcctgcccgggtcgtctgtttaagagagat tgaaacacaactgtcagccccgaagcgttgactcaaaactgaaacacagtgaaatggttctaac ggaattccgtaccgatgaaaaacttggtggaacacggctgtatattttcagccagttatcga cacggcggagtgatagcgaagaaactggccaaagctctaaaaggcgaagtggtagccgtttatgc tggcgttgggtaaaagcggcttatcaggggcaaacagtttaaatcaagttgaaacgcaattgattaa atccgcagtgaaagcgcgagatctctattagtggtgctacggatgcccgcctgtaagggcttaa cctgcaaaccttgggaacactcatcaatgtcgaccttcccggaaacctctcgttttagagcagcg cctcggggcaatcaaacgttttggtcagacacgtaagtttggtgatgctcaatctgtgtacag cgaaacacaagcagagaaagttaataacgtgctgctggaacgcttacgcgatacatcagcatttt cggcagcctcccgatcagatgatgatgaatggatcgacaacgaggaagaactcaacactcgc ggtgaatcatgcatgaacgaaagaagctcaagatgcttctccggttaagtacgcggtactct cgatcctgatgctcatctcgggaacgttgccgctacagctactgtcagctagggacattgttaagt gctcagcgaacctggggaagctaatatgttggatggtggtgcccgcctcagccaaggtcctgc acaactatgttggatgctcttttagagggctacatcagaaatcgatcaaaagttatggtaaca tctcagtaaatctgctcctcagggtatccatttcgagtg (SEQ ID NO: 301)

TABLE 15-C

Sequences of validated defense systems (Sequences encoded by the genes  
corresponding to rows 1-68 of Table 15-A)

Row No.	Sequence
1	MIKNDKAWIGDLLGGLPMSRESRVIAELLTDPDEQWQEQIVGHNILQASSPNTAKRYAATIRLRLNTLDKSAWTLIAEG SERERQQLLFVALMLHSPVVKDFLAIEVNDLRRQFKKLPNGSNWNEFVNSQVRLHPVLASYSDDSIKMGNNLVKALAE AGYVDTPRRRNLQAVYLLPETQAVLQRLGQQLISILEGR* (SEQ ID NO: 302)

TABLE 15-C-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Sequences encoded by the genes corresponding to rows 1-68 of Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Sequence
2	MIDPVLLEYRLSQIQSRINEDRFLKNNNGSGNEIGFWIFDYPAQCELVREHLKYLLRHLEKDHKFACLNVFQIIIDMLNERGLFERVCCQEVKVGTEETLKKQLAGLPLNQQKIADFIKAKVDLAAQDFVILTGMGNAPLVRGHMELMSALQDVMGFTPLLMFYPGTYSGYNLSPLTDTSQNYRAFRLVDPDTGPAATLNPQ* (SEQ ID NO: 303)
3	MNIEQIFEKPLKRNINGVVKAEQTDASAYIELDEYVITRELENHLRHFESYVPATGPERIRMENKIGVVVSGFFGSGKSHFIKILSYLLSNRKVTHNGTERNAYSFFEDKIKDALFLADINKAVHYPTVEVILFNIDSRANVDDKEDAI LKVFLKVFNERIGYCADPFPPIAHLERELDKRGQYETFKAAPADINGSRWEDERDAYYFISDDMAQALSQAQQSLESSRQWVQLDKNFPDINNFCQWVKEWLLDDNGKNI LFMVDEVGGQFVGKNTQMMLKLTITENLGVICGGRAWVIVTSQADINAAIGGMSRDGQDFSKI QGRFSTRQLQSSSNTSEVIQKRLLVKTDEAKAALAKVWQEKADILRNQLAFDTTTTALRPPTS EEEFVNDYPPVPHYQILQKVFESIRTKGAGKQLAMGERSQLBAFQTAQQIISAQGLDSLVPFWRFYAAIESFLEPAVSRITIQACQNGILDEFDGNL LKTLFLIRYVETLKSTLDNLVLTSLDRIDADKVELRRRVEKSLNTERLMLIARVEDKYVFLTNEEKEIENEIRNVDFVSAI NKKLASIPDDIILKSRKYRYPANKQDFDI SRFLNGHPLDGAVALNDLVVKILTPKDPYTSFYNSDATCRPYTSEGDGCILRLPEEGRTWSDIDLIVVQTEKFLKDNAGRPEQATLLSEKARENSNRKLLRVQLESLLAEADVVAIGERLPKKSSTPSNIVDEACRYVIENTPFGKLMRPFNGDISREIHALLTVENDELGNLEESNPDAMREVEWTWISMNIEYNKPVYLRDILNHFARPYGWPEDSVKLLVARLACKGKFSFQQNNV ERKQAWELFNNRRHSELRLHKVRRHDEAQRKAAQTMADI AQQPNER EEPALVEHIRQVFEWKQELNVFRAKAEGGNPNPKNEIESGLRLLNAI LNEKEDFALIEKVSLSKDELDFSEDRDVLDFYRKQFATWQKLGAAALNGSFKSNRSALKEKDAAVKALGELESIWQMPPEYKHLNRITPLIEQVQNVNHQLVEQHRQHALERI DARIEESRQLLEBAHATS ELQNSVLLPQKARKRAEVSQSIP EILAEQQETKALQMDADKKINLWIDELRKKQEAQLRAANEAKRAADSEQTYYVVEKTVIQPVPKKTHLVNVASEMRNATGGEVLETTTEQVEKALDTRTTLTLLAVIKAGDRI RLQ* (SEQ ID NO: 304)
4	MNTNNIKKYAPQARNDFRDAVIQKLTTLGIAADKKGNLQIAEAEITGETVRYGQFDYPLSTLPRRERLVKRAREQGFVFLV EHCAYTWFNRLCAIRYEMELHGYLEHGFRLMSPHPETPAFEVLDPVPEVAEALLPENKAQLVEMKLSGNQDEALYRELLL GQCHALHHPFLFEAVDDAELELLPDNLTRTDSILRGLVDDIPEEDWQVEVIGWLQYFYISEKKDAVIGKVVKSEDI PAATQLFPTNWIVQYLVQNSVGRQLWQTYPDSPLKDKMEYIIEPAEQTEVQQAALAAITPASIEPESIKVLD PACGSGHILIEA YNVLKNIEYERGRDIPQLILENNIFGLDIDDRAAQLSGFALLMMARQDDRRIFTRDVRNLNIVSLQESLHLDAKLWQQL NPHQQVQVQSGMGDMFAENNALTDQSAEYQLLMRTLKRFPVNAKTLGSLIQVQEEEAELKVPFLDALYRLEQEGDFQOKT AAKAFIPFIQAWILAQRVDAVVANPPYMGGNMTELEKNFVSSYYPQKADLYSSFMVRLQLKDNRTLSLMTPTW MNLSSFEELRKIILTNPFSIQSLVQPEYHSSFFESAYVPICAPSISNTPLSWNAKFFDLSDPYGEKNQAPNFQYAIKNDKCHWK YNRIITDFLTPGYIIAYSPLDPSALSFCFKTSKHLHDVCLNKGQILITGDNERYLRFPWHEISYNSFLNEKRRKTKWFPYQKGG AYRKWYGNNDYVVDWENDGYSIKNFVNDKGLRSRQNIQFYCKEGLTWTSLTISLSMRYVPNGYIFDAKGPMPCKPS SLDIWNILGYANSKVIDIFLQKQAPLMDYSQGPVGNVPPKFNDDGLNEIIEKLVNIHKRDWDENETSFEPKRDMLVHFSRDI NTTKGSFTLRQGENKKAINTKFLPEMMNSFFINCFNLTDILSPEIENLKITLTHATIEIDIQKII SYAIGCQMGYSLDREGLVY AHEGNGFADLVAEGAYKSPADSDGLLPLMDEEWFDDVTSRVKEFIRTVGWEEYLRLENLDFIAEVLKPKKGEALETIR RYLSTQFWDHLKMYKRPYIYWLFSGKEKAFELCVLHRYNDAATLSRMRTYEVVPLLARYQANIDRLNDQLDEASGGE STRLKRERDSLIIKKSFEKRSRDRRLRHYADMRTSIDLDDGVKNYKGFGLDLADVKAITGNAPEVI* (SEQ ID NO: 305)
5	MQNQDFIAGLKAFAEHRVIFVHDDPKRFIEEELQKLESVTLINMTHESQLAVKKRIEIDEPBQQFLLWFPHPDAPPHEQD WLLDIRLSEPHADFAAITLNTLGIPLQLGLREHIQRRKAFPSTKRTQALKNLATBQEDAEASLDKMI AVIAGAKTAKTED IIL FNLI TQVYVQOIEBDS ELENTOAMLKRHGLD SVLWEMLNHEMGYQAEEPSLENLKLKFLC TDL SAQADPQQRAWLEKNV LLTPSGRASALAFMVTWRDRRYKEYADYCAQQMQAALHPEDHYRLSSPYDLHECETTLSEQTIIHALVTQLLEESTTLD REAFKLLS ERQSKYWCQTPYIAYDALRQAERLLNLRNRHIDGFHYQDSATFPWKAYCEELFRPDQAYRFLYALLV HSKGAMILKSLDDYIEALYSNWYLAELSRNWEVLEAENRMAQWIIPGVPRQQNFNEVVKPQFQNPQIKRVFV IISDAL RYEVABELGNQINTEKRFTAELRSQGLVLPSTYQLGMAALLPHEQLCYQPGNGDIVYADGLSTSGIPNRDTILKNYKGMAI KSKDLLELKNQEGRDLIRDYEVVYIWHNTIDATGDASTEDKTFEACRTAVAEKDLVTKVINRLHGTRIFVTADHGF LFQ QQALSVDQKTTLQIKPENTIKNKRFIIGHQLPADDFCWKGVADTAGVSDNS EFLIPKGIQRFPFSGGARFVHGGTMLQE VCVPVLQIKALQKTAEKQPRRPVDIVAYHPMIKLVNNIDKVSLLQTHPVGELYEPRI LNIIYVDNANNVSVGKERISFDS DNNTMEKRVREYVTLKIGANFNRRNEYVLLLEDAQTEGTYQYVPIIDLAFQDDFF* (SEQ ID NO: 306)
6	MQTHHDLVPSVGSAGEIASEGYDLDALLNQHFAGRVVRKDLTKQLKEGANVPVYVLEYLGMVYCASDDDDVVEQGLQN VKRILADNYVRPDEAEKVKLSLIRERGSYKIIDKVSVKLNQKQKDVYEAQLSNLGIKDALVPSQVMKDNEKLLTGGIWCMT VNYFFREGQKTSFSLMQLKPIQMPNMDMEEVDPARKHFNDRQWIDVLLRSVGMEPANI BQRTKWHLITRMI PFVENNYN VCELGPRGTGKSHVYKECSPNSLLVSGGQTTVANLFPYNMASRQIGLVGMWVAVAFDEVAGITFKDKDGVQIMKDYMAS GFSRGRDSEEGKASMVVFNINQSVETLVKTSHLAPFPPTAMIDTAFDRFHAYIPGWEIPKMRPEFFTRNRYGLITDYLA EY MREMRKRSFSAIDKPFKLGNNLNQRDVI AVRRTVSGLLKLMPDGAISKEDVRVCLTYAMEVRRRVEQLKKGGLF FDNVFSYIDNETLEEFVSVPEQGGSELI PAGMPKPGVHLVTAQESGTMGLYRFETQMTAGNGKHSVSGLGSNTSAKEAI RVGFDFYKGNLNRVSAAKSDHEYHLHVLEHNTGPSTATSLAALIALCSILLAKPVQEQMVVLSMTLGGVINPVQDL AASLQALFDSGAKRVLPLMPSAMDIPVPAELFTKQVVSFYSFSDPVDVAVYKALGVN* (SEQ ID NO: 307)
7	MHKYPSIIVNINLREAKLKKKREHLQSLGFTRSDSGALQAPGNTKDVIRALHSSQRAERIFANQKFITLRAAKLIKPFASGN EVIPDKISPVLERVKSQTWQDGLFRLAALTWVSPVSSGFRRRLRYLVWDESNGKLI GLIAIGDPVFNLAVRDNLIGWDTHA RSSRLVNLMDAYVLAGALPPYNALLGGKLIACLRSRDLYDDFAKVYGDVTGVI SQQKKQARLLAITTTSSMGRSSVYNRL KLDGIIQYKSIIGYTGWGHFPI PDSLFI ELRDYLRDMHAYADHYMFGNPNWRLRTKAALNALGFRDNLMKHGIQRE VFI SQAENATSILQGTGKBPDLTSLLSAKEIAECAMARWVPRSRNPEYRLWKARDLDFDITSDSLNFPFPDEIAKTVV* (SEQ ID NO: 308)
8	MNYAIDKFTGTLLAARATKYAQYVCPVCKKGVNLRKGVIPPYFAHLPGHGTSDCENFVPGNSIIVETIKTISKRYMDLRL LIPVGSNSRWSLELVLPNTNLCRAKILTLDVGGRSQTLDMRSVMKSRQIGAEHSVKSRYIVSYSGBPDPKFVTEVERECPGL PSEGAAVPTALGRGASKGFPRAQELRCTETFAFLWRHPVADPPELEIKSLASKQGWNLALVITPEVPSVESISWLKSFY

TABLE 15-C-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Sequences encoded by the genes corresponding to rows 1-68 of Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Sequence
	LPVVPARTSITAIWPFNLQKTSINHVECVYSDTILLSTNMAPTSSENVGPTMYAQGSSLLLSAVGVETSPAFFILNPGENDFV GVSGSI EQDYNLFFSFKYKNVSVPRKYPSIDLVTFRKNEKTIIVSLHQRRICEVMMEARFMFGHKL EYMSMPSGVEGVARIQ RQTESNVIKLVSNDIDAAHDKSMRLLSPVALS QLS DCLANLTCHEVIDFLGLGKI FLPGSSMLSLDDGKFI ELSPNLRSRILSF ILQMGHTLHGFSLNNDLFLVEKLVLDQPEPHLLPHYRALVKEVKTNGFECNRFR* (SEQ ID NO: 309)
9	MSYQYSQEAKEERISKLGQSEIVNFINEISPTLRRKAFGCLPKVPGFRAGHPT EIKEKQKRLIGYMFQSHPSSEERKAWKFSFL FWQFWAEEKIDKFSMIDNLGLKENGSGSIFIRELAKNPKVARENI ERLFI FSGFADDDPDV INAFNLFP PAVVLARDIV IDTLPI RLEDELEARI SLIADNV EKKNNHI KELELKIDAF SEQFDNYFNNEKS SLKI INELQSLINSETKQSD IANKAIDELYHFNEKKNQ LILSLQEKLFDFNALAMNDISEHEKLIKSMANDI SEFKNALTI LCDNKI KNNELDYVNELKKLTERIDTLEINTSQASEVSVTN RPTKPFHIAHYENY EYLSSEDI SNRI SLNLQAVGLTKNSAEKLARLT LATFVSGQIQFSGSLADI IADAI AIAIGAPRYHIWR VPVGI ISDMDADF IETIAESSRCLLLKGANLSAFEIYGAAIRDIVVQRQIHP TNDHLAL IATWKQGPATFPDGGMLAELGP VIDTDTLKMGRLSATLPQLKPGCLAKDKWNTNIDGLHLDSVDDYVDEL RALLDEAGFDGGLTWKRMHI FYTSLIRIPNGNY IYDLVSVLSFYTLTWAIKGGPVQKIEDIANRELKNYSAKISS* (SEQ ID NO: 310)
10	MEWRVSRDKALDMLS TALNCRFDDEGLR ISAVSECLRSVLYQYSI SETEEARQTVTSLRLTSAVRRKLVPLWPDIAIDIN AIHPGIMSI LNSLAELGDMIKLEGGNWLTPPHAVRIDNKMAVFPGGEPSC TFGVVAKSAGRVLVVEEKVCTGSVEIWD ANFWIGAPAEGBEWSRLLSGTISGFI DAPGNMSETTAYVRGKWLHLS ELSFNKKQIYLCRMVNDNHFSYLLGEIEAGRL CRMNSLESSDDVRRLRFLD TKDNCPLKVIKISNGLARLRLTRRLPRRET KVLLLGWRSEGFENEHSGI THHVFPPEILPIV RSAFEGGLGIWINEFTRRNEI* (SEQ ID NO: 311)
11	MINKNKVTERSGIHDTVKLS ENLRKYIEAQYHIRDEGLIAERRALLOQNETIAQAPYIEATPI YEPGAPYSELPIPEAASNVL TQLSELGIGLYQRPYKHQSQALESFLGENASDLVIATGTGSGKTESFLMPI IGLKLAIESSERPKSASLPGCRAILLYPMNALVN DQLARIRRLFGDSEASKI LRSGRCAPVRF GAYTGRTPYPGRRSSRRDELFI KPLFDEFYKLNANAPVRAELNIRGRWPSKD LDAFYGQASQAQKTYVSGKTKGQFV LNNWGERLITQPEDRELMTRHEIQNRCPELLITNYSML EYMLMRPIERNIFEQTK EWLKADEMNELI LVLDEAHMYRGAGGAEVALLIRLRCARLDI PRERMRCILTSASLGSIEDGERFAQDLTGLSPTS SRKFR I I EGTRESRPEQIVT SKKANALAEFDLNSFQCVAEDLESAYAAIESLAERMGWQKPMI KDHSTLRNWLFDNLTGFGPIETLIEI VSGKAVKLNILSENLPDSPQQAERATDALLALGQYARASDGRVLI PTRMHLFYRGLPGLYACIDPDCNQRLGNHSGPTI LGRLYTKPLDQCKCAS KGRVYELFTHRDCGAAPIRGYVSSSEMDFVWHQPNGLSEDEIDLVPIDILVEETPHVHSDYQDR WLHIATGRLSKQCQDEDSGYRKFV I PDRVKS GSEITFDECPVCMRKT RSAQNEPSKIMDHVTKGEAFTTLVVRTQISHQPAS RPIDGKHPNGGKVLIFSDGRQKAARLARDIPRDI ELDLFRQSIALACSKLKD INREPKPTSVLYLAFLSVLS EHDLLIFDGED SRKVVWARD EPHYRDNLDLQAQFDDSFSPQESPSRYKIALLLKLLCSNYLSGTTVGVFVPSQLSKKMMEDVQSKKLNIE SKDVHALAVAWIDTLLTEFAFDESIDS TLR IKAAGFYKPTWGSQGRFGKALRKTLIQYPA MGYLVEVLEEEI FRTHLTGK DGVYFLAPNALRLKIDLLHVVKQCNDCTALMPFALEHSTCLACGSNSVKTVEPSESSYINARKGFWRSPVEEVLVNSRLL NLSVEEHTAQLSHRDRASVHATTEL YELRPQDVLINDNDKPIDVLSCTTMEVGV D IGSVAVALRNVPPQRENYQQRAG RAGRRGASVSTVVTYSQNGPHDSYFLNPERIVAGSPRTPEVKVNNPKIARRHVHSLVLTQPFHELMEQGIYNPAEKTAILE KALGTRDRFFHGAKDTGLNLDSPNNVKNRILSTNGDLRSTVAAWLPPVLETGGLSASDWFPAKVAEEFLNLT LHGLAETVP QTAVLVDEENEDDEQTS GGMKFAQEELLEFLFYHGLLPSYAPPTSLCSFLVEKIVKNIRGSEFVRTVQQPQOSIQALS EYA PGLRIVIDRKTYSRGGVFNALKGLNRRARLKNPKKFIHCDKCSFVRDPHNNQMS ENTCPICGGILKVEIMI QPEVFGPEN AKELNEDDRQEITYV TAAQYQPVDPEDFKFNNGGAHIVFTHAIDQKLVTVNRGKNEGESSGFSV CCECGAASVYDSYSP AKGAHERPYKIIATKETPRLCSGEYKRVFLGHDFRTDLLLRITVGSPLVTDTSNAI VL RMYEDALYTAEARLRLASRHK QLDLDPAEFGSGFRILPTIEEDTQALDLFLYD T LSGGAGYAEVAANLDDILTATLALLESCECDTSCDCLNHFNHQHQS RLDRKLGASLLRYALYGMVPRCASPDIQVEKLSQLRASLELDGFQCI I KGTQEAPMIVSLNDRSIAVGSYPLIDRPFDFQHD VYKSKHTNAHIAFNEYLRLSNLPQSHQNIKMLR* (SEQ ID NO: 312)
12	MKKVYELTSEALS YFLRHD SYTTLELPAYINFTLLNDINSSIHNKKIKI EPTAKELMGKDINYEVLVSKDGLYSWRRTILI NPLYYYVFCRKI TAPATWEI I TEKFKS FESNDLFTCSSIPVRKDNSSNIAASVMNWWEDFEQKSLALALEYEFMFSTDISNFY PSIYTHSFEVVFIS KEAKKKS KNNPGGLIDSHIQMNMNQTNGI PLGSLTMDTFAELILGQIDI ELRKKTNELKI INYKVV RYRDDYRIFSNSKDDLDI ISKCLVNVLDGFDGLDLSKKT ELYEDI I LHS LKQAKKDYI KEKRHKS LQKMLYS IYFLSKHPNS KTTVRYLNDFLRNLFRKRTI KDNQQVDAMLGI ISSIMAKNPTTYPVGTAI FSKLLSFLYGDDTKKLTKEQLHKKLDKQ PNTEMLDIWFQRTQAKINLEWNKSYKSALCVRINDELTK EKTFSVNNLWNIDWIQ GKETS PNKAKI LSLLRKTKI VDTDKF DKMDDNITPEEVNLFKHEHSN* (SEQ ID NO: 313)
13	MSLHDKLLMHNALANKKSPDFISELPQIEPKPYSNHGHI KWINHTLTSTEVTPPDNLIKICILIESGEIAITSVSDIANLLGYP AGQLLYILYRKKNYRTEFIEKKNKKRVINAPCGGLSILQTRLKPVLEYFYRPKKSAHGFIKGSIIITNAGMHIKKNFVNI DLBNYPESIFARVYGI FPKSKPNFAHPAATVLAQLCTHNGKLPQGACTSPLANIASASLDKQLTQFAGRKKIYSYRADDI TFSFNQRNIDI IKKNDGYSLSSETIDNI ISKNGFKINVDKFRVQTRNRQSVTGLVVNDKVINRRIIRITRSMIHRWTDK LKYALLFATEKGYQAKDNHAIQIFRNHI YGRLSFIK MVRGKDYPGYLKMSYMSHNDLPKTOEGLRAMKETENFDVVIC HASEDKDIAIPIYDELTKIKISAFIDHVEIKWGD SLIDKINAALVKS KYVIAILSANSVKNKEWPQKELRAVLASEISSGDVKL LTLKKKEDEEVNLSLPLLSDKPFMYVDNNPEVVANNIKSLLQR* (SEQ ID NO: 314)
14	MTKTSKLDALRAATSREDLAKI LDVKL VFLTNVLYRIGSDNQYTOPTIPKKGKGVRTISAPTDR LKDIQRRI CDLLSDCRDEI FAIRKISNNYSFGFERGKSI ILNAYKHRGQIILNIDLDKDFEESFNFRVGRYFLSNQDFLLNPV VATT LAKAACYNGTLPQG SPCSPIISNLICINIMDR LAKLAKKYGCTYSRYADDITISTNKNTFPLEMATVQPEGVVLGKVLVKEIENSGFEINDSKTRLT YDENVQEVTLVNRIVNIDRCYKTRALAHALYTG EYKVPDEENGVLSGGLDKLEGMFGFIQDQVDFKNNIKKL NK QPDRYVLTNATLHGFKLKL NAREKAYSKFIYKFFHGNTCPTIITEGKTDRIY LKAAHLSLETSYPELFR EKTDSKKKEINLN IFKSNEKTKYFLDLSGGTADLKKFVERYKNNYASYGSPKQPVIMVLDNDTGPSDLLNFLRNKVKVSCPDVTEMRMMK YIHFVYNYLIVLTPLSPSGEQTSMEDLFPKLDI DIKIDGKFNKNNNDGSKTEYEGKHI FMSRVDRKRRKIDFKAPCCIFDAI KDIKEHYKMLNS* (SEQ ID NO: 315)
15	MNKKFTDEQQQLI GHLTKKGFYRANIKITIFLCGGDVANHQSWRHQLSQFLAKFSDVDIFYPEDLFDL LAGQGHLSL SLENILAEAVDVIILFPESPGSPTELGAFSNENLRKLCICIQDAKFKSRSF INYGPVRLLRKFNKSVLRCSSNELKEMDCS



TABLE 15-C-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Sequences encoded by the genes corresponding to rows 1-68 of Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Sequence
	SIDVARKLRLYKKLMASIKKVRKENKVSVDIGNILYAEFLPCYLLDSVNYRTLCELAFAKAIKQDDVLSKIVRSVVSRLINERKILQMTDGYQVTALGASVYRSVDFRKTLDRLRLEIMNFENRRKSTFNYPYKIPYAH* (SEQ ID NO: 316)
16	MKSAEYLNTFRLRNLGLPVMNHLHDMKATRISVETLRLLIYADFRYRIYTVKKGPEKRMRTIYQPSRELKALQGWL RNIIDLKSSPFSIGFEKHSILNMPHIGANFILNIDLEDFPPLTANKVPGVPHSLGYNRLISVLTKEICCYKNLLPQGAPSS PKLANLICSKLDYRIQGYAGSRGLIYTRYADDLTSAQSMKKVVKARDFLFSIIPSEGLVINSKKTCSIGPSSQRKVTGLVIS QEKVGIQREKYKEIRAKIHHPGKSSSEIEHVRGWSLFSILSVDSKSHRRLITYISKLEKYGKGNPLNKAKT* (SEQ ID NO: 317)
17	MSVIRGLAAVLRQSDSDISAFVLTPARKYKVIKPKRTTGFRVIAQPAKGLKDIQRAFVQLYSLPVHDASMAVMKGGKIRD NAAAHAGNQYLLKADLEDFPNSITPAIFWRCIEMSSAQTPQFEPQDKLFIKILFWQPIKRRKTKLILSVGAPSSPVISNFCMY EFDNRIHAACKKVEITYTRYADDLTSSNIPDVLKAVPSTLEVLLKDLFGSALRLNHSKTVFSSKAHNRHVGTITINNETLS LGRDRKRFIKHLINQYKYLNDNEKAYLIGLLAFASHIEPFSITRMNEKYSLELMERLRGQR* (SEQ ID NO: 318)
18	MTKQYERKAKGGNLSAFELYQRNSDKAPGLGEMLVGEWEMCRDYIQDGHVDESIGIRPDNAFYLRRLTLKDFRRFSL LEIKLEEDLTVIGNNGKGTSLYALAKTLSWVANI LKEGGSGQRLSEMTDIKNDADRYSDVSTFFFGKGLKSVPIRLSR SALGTAERRDSEVPAKDLADIWRVINEVNTINLPTFALYNVRSQPFNRNIDKNTGRREERFDAYSQTLGGAGRPDHFVE WYIYLHKRTVSDISSIKELQEQVNDLQRTVDGGMVSVKSLLEQMKPKLSEAIERNDAAVSSRVLTESVQKSIVEKAIKCSV PSISNIWVEMITGSDLVVKVNDGHDVTIDQLSDGQVFLSLVADLARRMVMNLPLENPLEGRGIVLIDEIELHLHPKWQ EVLINLRSAFPNTQFIITHTSPIVLTSTIEKRCIREFEPNDGDQSPDSDMOTKGSENAQILEQVMNVHSTPPGIAESHWLGNF ELLLDNSGELDNHSQVLYDQIKAHFGIDSIELKKADSLIRINKMKNKLNKIRAEKKG* (SEQ ID NO: 319)
19	MRELARLERPEILDQYIAGQNDWMEIQDSAVWPKLTEMQGGFCAYCECLRNRCHEHFRPRGKFPALTFIWNLLFGSCGD SRKSGGWSRCGIYKDNAGAGAYNADDLIKPDEENPDDYLLFLTTEVVPVPAIGLTGRALKKAQETIRVFNLNGDIRKLFGRSRT AVQAIMPENVEYLYLLEEPDEDDWEMLRDELEKIESDEYKTKALKHAWTFNQEFA* (SEQ ID NO: 320)
20	MKLLDKKYYNLEPKYEYLDKSPILGLAWKKTDSFVRTHNWAYDILELDKCAPDISDEVTNWSNEISKNALSKSDIELIPAP KGASWFINQKQWTTNKDNKRIRPLANISIRDQSFATAVMTCLADAIETRQKDCSLNGLYAEHVKNKVVSYGNRLVCDW DNERARFRWGGSEYRKFSSDYRSFLQRPYIIGRETVNKVSGIDVYIISLDLKNFPGSIKINLLEKIKKISADHYAAKFIN NEFWTLANRILSWDWPESLSLESLEIKENVGLPQGLASAGALANAYLIEFDESLSKLRTKIEDSQIILHDYCRYVDDIR LVI SGEALESNKIKESIHALVQGILDETLAQNPSDNEPYLKIINDSKTYILELSDIDNGSGLTNRINEIQHEVGASSIPERNGLDN NIPALQQLLLEQDNFSEDVDSLFPFGKNDKSIKVESVRRFSAHRLKSLAKKSKLISPEERKQFDNETSLIAKLLKAWLK DPSIMVIFRAKAIANPLDAYSTILEIFSRIQNRDKRDKYIMLYLSDIFRSVIDVYRNLESYVDDYQKLMGEVTLFAQKIL SCKSFIPNYAYQALPYLAVINKPFIASNKASFDLARLQCVLIKQHLEPLNNSDGYLFEVSAQISKDYRANAAPLSSHNSNK VVDLIEKFAFRGGEFWNAIWKIEIVRMQDKDRINEFRWAI SKYESKPNSSSEHYLSSVISFKENPFRYEHALLKGLVALVELF DDTEKNVWQDPDGKQYSPHEIKVKLEGNSTSWGELWRPNFISCSIDKKGEPGKDPRIYISPEWLANYPQTQNDQKIYWC SVLRSALGNVDYTRQNDLKLKAKYDGIHSQFYKRRMGLHTPESIVGSYGTITDWFASFLQHLQWPGFSSSYISQEDI LSITNIIIEFKNCLELERLGLYLNKQICISSNVPTLPTVVNRPELASNHFRIVTVQQLFPKDTNPHPSDVTLANPDRVWRKHEHLA EICKLEQTLLNAKLKTESREHTSTADLIVFSELAVHPEDEIVRALAFRTKAIIFSGFVFCQDGRIVNKARWIPDSSSEGTQ WRVDRQGHMHTSDEVALGIGQYRPSQHIISIEGHPEGPFKLTGAIQVADATDIKLAADLRDLTDMFVIAAYNKDVTDFDN MASALQWMMYQHIVINTTGEYGGSTMQAPYKYEYKHLISHAHGTGQIAISTADIDLAAFRRLQIYKKTQTPAGYNRKH* (SEQ ID NO: 321)
21	MDTLVKLATIISPLISAGVAIWAILVAKKTISEKKEIAKKTIAADTAQAYLQLAMENPQFSKGSADCRQERDPMYDQYVW YVARMIFCFEKIIEVEVNLKDSWANTLEKHLKPHSEHFKKTINVVEALYIPPIDLIRCAAN* (SEQ ID NO: 322)
22	MNNDYYPWFRKRGYLHDEPVSLLKAVKVVSSPEKIIKHSFLPFLSFEVKSFKIKKDKSTKQLSKTEKLRPIAYSSHLDSHIY AFYAEYLTGHYELLIQENNLHENILAFRSLNKSNI BFAKRAFDTITEMGECSAVALDLSGFFDNLDHQILKHQWCKVIGTEA LPQDHPAIYKSI TRYSKVDKNRAYEILGISKNNPKYNRKICTPVDPRNKIRKNGLIIVNNSQKGI PQGSPISALLSNTIYMLDF DIEMRDAQERGGHYRYCDMDLFI VPTKYNTLAGDVAQRIKHLKVELNTKKEIRDFIYKDSSTLVANMPLQYLGIFD GSNILLRSSLARYSERMKRGRVRLAKATMDSKNRIRENKGALKALFKKLYARYSHIGRRNFLTGYRAAKIMNSKAIK RQLKPLQKRLNEILK* (SEQ ID NO: 323)
23	MLNQSFVSNLIIKLLKTKDPKRYKIGRNSAEYKKIADKVNCSIETYSFGSISNSRINNKVYIFKDFMDVLVARKINDNIKR VYSVKQNRHDIKKNVTVLSEPVNYIYRLDIKSPYESIDKNI VQQRINNNPIISHNTKFFINGLFKHNFAFANGLPRGMG LSATLSEIFMEEFDABELARLPEVVFYASRYVDDIIVPSFYKIPDYKYNFSRILPGLHLNERKCSYEYTIEDTSTKHSEIEPLGYSFI IHGGLKNQRHVIRISEEKIKKIRRIALAVKDYSNNSDAELLKRIKYLTGNILVNSNSKTDALYSIGIYNYOHLTDKT QLKELDIFPKNRMLFSSKGEVGRKILAAAGHNLTPAPKYKSYFLAGFEKRLSSPKREDI IKINKVW* (SEQ ID NO: 324)
24	MKIKISKSDYKRVLLTDILPYEVPILFSENEGFKLISENKVLPPTFSEGLKLDSTYIIPYSYKIKKGLASSRSLGIIHPSTQLRICKD FYDKYEHLMVHMCTKSPFSLRYPSKIGSYEYKDFLKSRLINLKDGLVQPHNHGFDQETSSSHFSYKYPFIKPYEYEF HRLERKFRKLLKLDIAKCFSHIYTHSVSWAVKSKFESKVNRTYNSFEGCLDKLFDQDANYGETNGIIGPEFSRIFAEIILQVVD LNVESHNLNLEPGIVKDSYAIRRYVDDYFIFADDDTFFKLEFVLANELEKYLKYLNESKKEFERPFVTGATMAKNDIAEII EDLYGSLIHTKLEDELTA MVNLNPDVKIQPENMNDLFPKGVNWKHLHADKFIKRIKIAVRKNNTTFDLVSSYLSAISK FFKVI LRLRMFDLSGKEDIYKFFSIFNEVIFFIYAMDPRVQTYIISQVILEINSFANKQASDISEVIKKNTFDELLMCMKSMG NIHERPVELSNLLICMKGLGEQYKLNPEFKDLGISENECFYDLEYSFISCSMLHYIGDDVLYLKMKEDIVLAIQSLISGRND IKKDTETFMFLFLDMMTCPYLTVKHRRHYRYVEANTGQKRFTNAVIDSEIDSLKNNVIFPNWSGDADLEHVLVKKELRTA YE* (SEQ ID NO: 325)
25	MVIFDEKRHLYEALLRHNYFPNQKGSISEIPPCFSRSTFTPEIAELISSDTSGRRLQGYDVEYATRYNNFPRTLSIHPKAY SKLAKHIHDNWEIERFIKENENSMIKPDMHADGRIIMNYEDAETKTIRELNDGFGRRFKVNADISGCTNIIYSHSIPWAVIG

TABLE 15-C-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Sequences encoded by the genes corresponding to rows 1-68 of Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Sequence
	VNNAKIALNTKVKNQDKHWSDKLDYFQROAKRNETHGVPIGPATSSIVCEIILSAVDKRLRDDGFLFRYYIDDYTCYCKTH DDAKEFLHLLGMELSKYKLSLNLHKTITNLPGTLNNDWVSLNVLNVSPTKKRPTDQDLNKLSSSEVINFLDYAVQLNTQV GGGSILKYAISLVINNLDEYITITQVYDYLNLNLSWHYPMILPYLGLVLEHVYLDGDEYKKNKFNEILSMCAENKCSGMAWT LYFCIKNNIDIDDDVI EKII CPGDCLSLCLLDS SDIYEKINNFVSDI IKLDY EYDIDR YWLLFYQRFFPKDKAPSPYNDKCFDIM KGYGVDFMPDENYKKAESYCHVVNNPFLLEDGDEIVSFNDYMAIA* (SEQ ID NO: 326)
26	MTSTIDFYESDFSATLYPLKTNQILLKHHSQEMSEYIYQKVINPAYPTDSFSLSQKVFSTKPKGHLRRTVKLDPVAEYFIYD VIYRNRKIFRPEVSESRSKSPGYIFRNGSRIPIHVSVNEYKQSLKKYSELYSHS IHPDIASVFNLSLYHDI IHWFSSKEGVSPADV EALGQFFREINSGRSIDFMPQGIYPAKMI GNEFLKPFVDLHGRKLSAQIVRFMDFFTIDNDIETLNNDFIRIQQLLQGVSLNIN PSKTTFDNVMGDVNEHTLTQIKSSLKEIITEYEHIPTASGVVEVTNIEI IKHLDDQVKNLIDLKDEKIEESDADLILGFLRTH NDSLLSQMPLLRFPMLIKHIYITICSGITDKSGLVKI LLSYLNNTNNFLEYQLFWIGAIVEDYLLGVGEYGSVLHKLKYLESG DFKIARAKVLEIPEQGFPEKIRNEYLRGTQSDWLSWSSAIGTRNLKSAERNYILDYFSGKSPINYLVASCVKKL* (SEQ ID NO: 327)
27	MTSEIVLNLDFPEYKDDFCTDSIDEQDNELWQQANKKLSFLEVMGEEARRYKENNSRSTHPHYKTLSSYHHAIFI SGAR GAGKTVFMRNARFWSQKHYNKDLKRPKLYFIDVIDPTLLNIDDRFSEVI IASIVATVEKRMKQPDIAQNIKDNFINSLKTL S GALGKSKDYDEYRGIDRIQYRSGIHLEKXFHQFLISSVELLDCDALVLPIDDDVMKIDNAFVGLDDIRCLLSCPLVPLVLS GDNDLYRFIAKSKFEELNLRKANSNYAKEGSEI AERLS EAYITKVFP SHVKIPLQPIDELLPLYIHSNEDENKQHTSYSEFIK LVQQKPYFLCNGQERS TNWQP RSAREVTQLIRSLPPSTLSKEDDSDTDLWQRFVAVAEERRDGLALTNVESYLFINKAK AVEDLNLNLIAFNPLLQKGYPAEKDFYKQSQRRKELNAPETNSGILNTVFSQKDFILRSPALBELIMEPMYVTKT VAEKNDNSALIAIYTHSDYSSQQNRRCHIFFGRAPEIMFWSVLAKTENLQBEFYEKDKPKSLFGNIFKKVPPFYSIFSMNPT KVVDEENDDGSEPDFSQKLDSSINELVEDIYI WATSNKLRAPKNKLI PLMTCVFNKVFQINVLKRVQDRVKFRDEHLS DLAKRFEYMFINAIFTFIREGVVNTVATGAAPARVRLSEFNRYDKTLNRMSGLLSVKEDNGLTI VKES EGD IADLLEFI WHSPLFKLTTRTCYPIGKINSQNTAQENLSSDFNSPFENGINFELIKQYVWQTSNHDNIRTADVREWATSRLNEAILF SWM KESKIKAKIDGQSYEGRLEFRGLQQALEGYEV* (SEQ ID NO: 328)
28	MFNQDPYWL IPTLCLASDRIFYAQLRDHLGQKSSGERKKEKNGYILVQAAQDYQFYFGRIRKEDVQNNALMWQIETGN ENCLSMLLDSLSAYFLTWGNCPEVRRERLEPWLMICSVIDPAWI IAYAYQQLIKQNVVCDSELI SLLTEHQCFAPFKGRGD ISPADNHVHLNGHGYSSIMLNPIDGNKYVKKGIKWYRQEQYTLFESGLLKNLDRPRLSAYS SCLLKNVYNSFQQGKRS EVDFTCLKDAVETVLADEDKYFLEVASLYDVVTLQORVLYEAAQQKYHSHQRWLLYTCGIMLGTESEDIYANALNIR ISNILRNYMVVSAVGLGQFIDFFPGFNRYRITKPADTNNRVHYDSSAGISREYRVS PDPVGLSGVMPDIYARQLDFDYCTQAR KGVPEQGHIVVHTRSPFPDKKSTYDKLLTECRERLRSQCDYFGRFLTSLTQSI EYKNSLTDDEDRSIDIRKLVRGYDVAGNE NELQIEVFAPVLRVRAAKFKGEGVNFRLQRPFITVHAGEDYCHILSGLRAMDEAVEFCMLGEGDRI GHGLALGVDIKL WANRQKRAYLTVQHLDNLVWAHQAVLLSQHIVEHIVMHELKRDKIHYWSHQLYSETYTPDLLFKAWLLRRNWPDK SII SDPANINEWVPDQHILVSTDETTAKARKIWERYLNSGLAENDVFNRIISVNCAPDTAQNF SMTFNENEDILSKGELLLEYE AIQDFLIEKYSRGLVIEACPTSNIIYGRLEKYHEHPLFRWNPDSQWIKPGGKFNRFGLRTGFLPSVCINTDSSALMPTTIENE HRLMRDCAIHFYGTWMDLWINSIRIKGIEIFKGNHLSQDLNLI* (SEQ ID NO: 329)
29	MNTIYIPLDSGESAVLMDPDTLLPRNIYEQLTRFIEKAVNEVPKPHEALNETRSHKAI SIDGARGTGKTSVLVNLNDYLQSN AQQLAGKIHLIDPIDPTLLEDGESLPLHI IVAAVLHDKEIKTAQSRDLDKSRVFTQKLENLAHGLESVDLQQNRGMDKIRS LYGSKHLANCVEEFLKSALBELIKKLLILPIDDDVDSLNRAPENLEILRRYLTSPVYLPVVS GDRRLYDEVWCWRDFHGRLNK DSAYNRKNTYDIARDLAI EYQRKILPLPRLSMPDVSDYQQDGI ETVLTKNGIPLRNFMAWLKIFITGPVNGLEGSDDLPLP IPSRALTRINHCRLDIRELPEPFRKQVSTLALRRMWPDPVLDVLESFAEKHRELSKEAKREYGEAYKLPYDGLKNFTA WDSKAYLEDDKQSAWLDRLCEYFRFEPKAGAVFTLQAKQFVWSWAQGDNRNQSILATPLFQPLLHNFREYDVFERYDD LSDWESQRLTRLPESWLTAKGQKTLPLYPVAEAGINTSLKWRVWELENYGFDPALSKANFLLS TLMQRNFYTNKSQS VVNI GRVFEI IASLVSDLEADLQRIQRSPFYSASALAPTKTLDLEEDFTKKNTRPMNNRSETDRDIDSDI LVDVDPKNE AWKIKDEINHWRKTHNVASTNLSPLVYKVFNKTYSQVANVFPVSGMQNVDAALNVFGRVYAVWSAFSGFEK GEL FGLSDVVATNI ISAKNFYHNDNFRVNVGPFPTPEQNQNSDSDREAYQHRKMYGEKTRAVSYVLATHPLKWKI DEVLRTF KQKQNAIQTERKMPIQAEKIIDISPAREFIRKLSLNSHSLVKTIRIKQLKMLYPNYDKAKDFIDEVNTNHPQNDPAINTLQ KAPAEIYDPDGDK* (SEQ ID NO: 330)
30	MLTRSLSEHAAGCFPTDERLSQRFLDILLSPKDFETWSSLQEESEKLLVKSIDSRYPRTYRLTDVRLVGNICDNGLLTSP LPWLDVIADQLLRNGDLYYRENKVDYVRIAAELDPALLVWGLWLLQSPPLRTDITRVVMAQNPFFAPPANAG KPAEGHVHLGGVTAGDTLDGYLFEEIELPKSKMDLLWAHKEHDELTPLINRAKSLTLVLSAPPQTVSEQTQNGFDQRK TVSEKYLQNPMDSIHRLPDWLLLAKKNGRTESSVSPGWFLNQLAHASEKKHPSRWLWQLYLCHSYQLKDTHTPLERT ILCFWLTVNALRRHIMDGGQLACFTERYFNGALRAGKADSNNMRYLFAKDDVAEVKASPKAFDHEMVTGFSSTLLKT LGI PAVFPYIFGEHEIKPDERVLYI GALERWQFCGHFSRSKTASRGKRAKADLQANWTEAERLLQKLYSHNGWHPVFL GGKRNPHFHPQSNWFRGLDVA DENVLKTAGFAPMLRWLRSGLYPVEGLRASMSFHSIHAGEDYAHPASGLRHI DET VRFCEMREGDRLGHALALGEPALWAKRHGEMILPLDEHLNVLVWQWHYATLLSASLPLAQAVLPLLERIARFIARCEW CKKRPPIQDINSVVGKQACSDDKPLENITPDTLYRAWLLRNC SYRLLQQLHGSSPLTSQEKALCPDWATLSDKGNVAAQLY QQRHSLLDDMPQLVVRVVAEWGTQELIGLGNPGKLRQQAALDGDKIDLQDIDTPVELQPMHALQDYLDDHYDRKGLIIE TNPSTSNVYIARFKKHVEHPIFRWNPDEELLKPGAENRYGLRRGPVRLVNTDDPGIMPTTLRTEFLLLREAAIERGVSR MAEYWLERLRLYGLEQQRNHLNVFVIE* (SEQ ID NO: 331)
31	MSGTFPYLQYTDVNGLPKLEELKNLRRKEYLSYWRFLIRRIISLYALPFLMFFTFFFCLSLTKKVGAEVTNIGLTVSISF SSCLLLGIIISGVVLLQWTFNCKYSPQDTNGVVGARKLNYKLLAHVFPVIACVLLVFIYCTNNKVFYGFIVFLGLTLLPL VIDRTLGVTRQNGERHKLYIRLERLDELNLIREKMNKFEESHFIEYMKLVDEADHKKQD TVSDTSYFMTLIENKLV* (SEQ ID NO: 332)
32	MKIVSNTVWDGLKLPDYRARFFIEVWKEILYVNTPSFYQSKMINTMSGAEELVEAIDDIYQDDKSKKLSLSMIEDYKGNLK KDSIAKDTFKNLHATLLKKEITVDPDISSNYILELKTIVKLVLSKESDYHELKQKLSLSLNADLNKARLMDSIYQLTKS

TABLE 15-C-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Sequences encoded by the genes corresponding to rows 1-68 of Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Sequence
	FIGYLLWKGYSPTYLYNRMEYLTRIKNYGSRDFAQFNSCLDKLITRIHDTYVYFLITPLSKYLIELNNILDVSVFINREGI INEK NYNKI SQGVESVYLAKIVVNTTDDYVSAAWQANEKLDKVIDYLEIEKPEYNI RYSPVCLTEFSSNGRPTHRQTINI GRKQFITS KNYSILENIPNESKVLRLRESIKLDRYDVLTRSLRYLRVAKESTSLEQKLLGWVIALECFESTSGNIIISGITNHIPTFYSTQSLEI RIRYSKDLLEARLKPI SDSLLEITANQKSKFRDLSLKEYFDIVKIEKNRNKIFDELVSKGDEFAVFRLLKIFESFGTSKKINDRF NDTKKDVESQLYRIYKVRNKITHRAYYGNIRPQLVDHLYSYLLSAYSTLIYSLRYNAINKFEPQDMFNAYIISCESLIFNVEE EKKLENTMDEIILS* (SEQ ID NO: 333)
33	MVAIKMYPKDGDAFLIICDEEKSAFLIDGGYAEFRQHILPDLRELSFNGYRLRLVMATHIDSDHIGGLVDFFLVNGHAAE PAVITVDRVHNSLRAMTRPENNAQKVDREITDFLRRRYHVHADKAKPHEISARQGSLLAASLLAGDYHWNKGYQC ICTGTIIPNLMCDNSLTI LSPSKERISALCLWRRQLASLGFSGRSSSEAFDDAFEFCKREASQVPLPHVINARTPLLERDY ARDTSPINGSSIAFSLVLNKRILMLGDWAEEVVTSLGASGASHHFDIIKISHHGSIRNTSPNLLKIIDAPVYLITDGGKHA RHPNLAVLKAIIVDRPAAFTRTLIFNYANSASAFMKNYLSASGAQFRRIIEGSTDWITL* (SEQ ID NO: 334)
34	MRYAATEIERNATVLIIECAGYTGSGTLIAADKVLTAACHCVVSDDPETPIITVTFPGADEVCVNATISEIDTSCDACLTLTSL DSVDIPPTILMTQPEREQSWKAFGYPASRNGPSHYLHGHTISQILPRLPHGVMDLSVSADCVLEEYSGVSGAAILSENKCI AMVIRIMDGGLGAVSLDKLSGLLIRNGLI PDDIASLPDSSLSGEVNLNTEFRDNFESFVLEHKGRAVLLLEGSPGSGKTF RHYQPRSEQLAVAGVYEFTEPEDGAGTTFKILPEVFDWLHNQVSI LLSGRPARRETEKINLNTQKVSDLLHTFSDYWKHKG KYGVIDAVNEASECGDEAVSRFTALLPVTLPENVKLVFTAPSLSSAGKAPRHWLTPQDCISLTLSSHREVLQTLTARELKT SAPSLSLTRVSDIAQGHPLLYRYILGYLKANPDQVNLLEIFPVFVSGSIIETTYERLWQGLVKDESAVNLLGILSRMRWGDISS LIPVLTQEQTVFVPTLDRIQHLLLNKKSALCHQSFAAFINSKTAVINSLLHGRLADFCLTSGESYGLINRAYHLLASHDR HPEAALVCTQEWADACIVKGAQPDILHDIRQTLKNTLIRADAVASIRLLLLLQRMTRFRHHFLFLOQSAHSGLALALGRPD EALQQLIPSGSLVVDVAIVSAQTLARMGNSEHALKLEKVKSAVDQEFERNPVNLSDFIGLSLAWVRAELMAGVVDGH GRTRVVYLYGCGQVVRDNFEQSAHSKSAYTRAFYPLQAEMEAVNI AFNDRSVSLRTRVKEKPGSLPENILDMLSSVMR AHDII LQHQLPMPQHALQPVWYNLDRLLHTDIPYSNEIRFNSLSLIFFNAPSALIIRMAGVFSFEVVEITLLNEENEI AADSI DVSEVQGLWLVSAYLNETQPCPDI KHP SQCSSEWLKTLTEAIFWYSGQARRAVIDGNDEKLELLLVKQVNDI LPALSYSL ERMAWPNWAMPBQIIPMIYEELVNMFGACWPKISVITDFI LAHTPQQCGLYSEGYRLLNRVIOQLTLNEHRFLQGSQDTTF QLLETLHAFVSAFTENRQELVPELLNIPAYISLDAPQLAQDYTELLGVSMGPDWYKEDQFALMTMLRVIPOHTDNTT LSQVAGLEHASGEMTFRRYVRQEKSQFIELIRRGNYAHGPNYRQSCGSHHEMLTQLSHPAADSPHPLKGMRFPGGA LDEEHAVECIVSELNRVDNRLRWGLLEIFSGFSIGNLAVPFAELINEFSADTEDLNEIKRLLHNI LHGDVFPSEHRNF IKNFT EHLADNHKPLFAEFISLSEDTSDNDVKKPPSGDANQKGTDTSDVAMQPGFLGKRSAINRAEACMENARKAAARRNTVR ASELAVESLHI IQDGDWVVRKNNHLAELTRTYLIDNSADAGSVIRAYASLVEKERYAPAWVIASHLIEIAASKFSDQEAQ AINQIVLEHNRHMLGNTEADAAHFSFLNEPDTSDAGEETLYFLFWLLEHPLKFRRRERALEVLKWLASDDDKILGQCVTAL VSDIASRAEALMALTDWVSARSQRIWDFIVKERSLFWELEGTTALSQVHLLELVTSRAGFVLRNEIAAPERPRKLLTSEA SGQRNIPENLPTVQSLQSLVAMKEQDIDIPALLTLLEKRVLQSQSQTIFKRLQKITSREPLEKLNLYGKKTGKRVLVFIDAINEG FALNQIIEHAAAQDELQNI EPLLRANWPAEECEVPEWVFNRAKQIICAVMEGRHQQASGI EDGFFLHYLDEVEVSRGQT HLVETSAVLTAAHNGHESLRPGAESFNATQTPDIERTLSVHLTCQRVKMQPLLPFGGATPAAVSKKFMQMTGTLPSDFIRR QWRSGRSLSNRWGEPISRGSLLMKRTTLPPLGLAWYVTDGKLMNIFSYAPRRR* (SEQ ID NO: 335)
35	MKYSMETPKTREEFEARCFHLLNAIKLGRYHGIPGEGNKEQVPLPNGRVDLANIDTMRLSMNSLYDFHYNRDNYQF DLSENEENEATD* (SEQ ID NO: 336)
36	MEPISITVATYVATKLIQDFISQEGYGCIIKALFPQKRYVDRLYQLIEETAIEFEETYPVESGAIPFYHSEPLFEMLNEHIFPKE FPDKEILLDFKFEYPSITPPTQQQLSLFYEMLSLKLINNCSSKLLKHLIEETYEKIPDINEELIQVKLILRSIDDKLTFHLSDDWL NEKNSQAIADLGGRYPELVNKLIEAEIFDGLRTNDFSKIFYSHIDSFLVAGKKLHSCDVISSELFEINQSLKEISDIYQEIF SKLDEIPINKFNYSVSSCQTAIGAVSILWELREKSEQVGETKHYSKYSSTLRMLREFDYACNELRIFINSTTVKLANPPL LLEBKAGIKSHLLADVIKNRIASGYPSLLILGQQLTSDSPWSQIFKRLQKITSREPLEKLNLYGKKTGKRVLVFIDAINEG NGMKFVNDNINSFVDEIRCFEWLGLIMSVRTTYRNVTI SHENVVRNNEFIEHEIGFQNVLEAVSLFYDYNIERPSSPNLN PEFKNPLFLKLLCEGIIKNGLTKVVPVGFNGISINIFNPLVEGVNKSASPKKYAFDPSFPLVKDALNEIKFKLEIGRNSISLKD AHSVVQGLVYVADKTFLSALIDEGLLTGIVRNDNSTEEVVYVAFERFDHLLTVNPLLNDVNIIESEFKPDGRLKLYF HDECDFYIKSGIVEALSQIQLPERYEKELYEFLPEFSNNLKLLEAFIDSLIWRDIKAIIDFEKIRPFINEHVFKFKDSFDHLEAVISI SGLVGHFPNANFLHDWLKDYSLANRDSFWTTELKYYKSEDSAPRHLIDAWARTDKSFVSDIESIELVATSLCWFLLTSSNR ELRDCSTKALVSLLEPRI PVLRKIIDKPYGVNDPYVWERIPAVALGCTLRDNIKELKYLAETVYQKVPCKYVYVPIILLRD YAREIEFANHLGLELESIELSKTRPPYNSIWPDKIPSKEELESLEYDKEPYRELWSSIMEDGDFSRYTIGTNYNHSDDWSGCKFN ETPVDRKQVFKTKCKLTDQKDLYDATDFFIYDDKCEGIIKFGRVVGRKAQEEIKASKKLFKNSLSYDLLSEFENEIPEYLD HNINLLETDKHFDLRLAQQFIPNRYIELGWDPEKHGNFDQOIGTGRGRREAFQERIGKKYQWIAYYEYMARLADNPTFR GYGDERKENPYQGPWEFVYRDIPTILLKETGTTKISNKEMMWLNDEVDWTCNEDWVKSSTITNSYAFIEVKDDNGD EWIVLESHPSWKEPKIIGNDDWGHPRKEVYQIRSIYIVKVEEFENFRCAIAQDFMGRNMPLECTDRYQLFNREYYWSEA FKSFDNYSYGGSDWTSVTRDESAGKADVSVTSINYLWEEEFDKSIETLNFKLKSNLIFKMKLKSGEVEGSGFNDEGTM VCFAAEAAYASKPHLLVKKPEPFLTMLRDNGFEIIVTLLGKGVIGGSLISSHHYGRQEFSGAFYIEDSQLTGSHTKTSFTR* (SEQ ID NO: 337)
37	MSDSSLVVRTSRDQDFHYLWAARRALRLLLEPQSTLVALTI EGASTTEMGSQPVVEDGEELIDIAEYYSNELATATTVRVM QLKHSMTMSDTPFPFSGLQKTIIEGFATRYKALIKQIPVETLRTKLEFVFNTRPVSSSFSEAINDAANQHVTRHPDLAKLE KFTGLQGAELSIFPCQLLHIEGQQDLDWSQRNILLRESAGYLPDLDTAPLKLKELVNRKALTESAANPSITRMDVLRALV DETDLFPAPCRIERIEINSVSRTEAFLVQRVVEAFAPVIIHADAGVGKISFSTHIEEHLPTGSVSI LYDFCFLGGQYRNASSYR HHRTALVQMANEMASRGLCHPLIPNAGTGISQYMRFLHRLSQSISILRASEPLAVLCIIIDAADNAQMAAEBIGETRFSIK DLIREKLVGCVLVALCRPYRRELLDPPPEALTLSSLQTFNRDETAHLHQKFPDASESDVEFHRLSSCNPRVQALSQNL PLNDTLRLLGNPKTVEDTTEGEVLEKSIARLRD TAGISERAQDITICSAALAILRPLIPLSVLSAISGVAGSAIKSFALDLGRPLIV SGETIQFDEPAETWFQRRFRPSAADLHQFIRTKLRPLTKDSSYAASVLPALMLEGNQLSELIELAISQALPETSVAERRDIEL QRQLQFALKALRTRGYQDAALKKAGGECAGDNRRQVLLRDNIDLAAKFVGSNGVQELVSRNAPFDTGWGSRNAYY AAILSEYPELSEARSRLRLTMEWLTNWSQLPDDERSQNVTDQRAVMLIACLNIHGAEAAARELRRWRPRKLSFDAGK

TABLE 15-C-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Sequences encoded by the genes corresponding to rows 1-68 of Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Sequence
	IVAMQLLAHARYDELQDLAIAGNDISLVMGIVLEARKLHRPVAEQAIRRTWRLLKSQRVSIKDRNHANNQTIAAITGMV EMALIQSVCTESES IQLLDRYLKVPYALTSEYSKERVAVYRAYALQANLMGSQLALS DLASTEVKELMAEKRRGESD DLRQLKQYSGVLIPWYNLWAKVILGKTRKADLESELSDTQKESTAIKGHYSYSEHSLS SNEIANVWFDLIEAGNVSKDDVE NIIKWSQHKGNRVFTPTLHRFSSVCAEISGLGELSYPHAEALSLWRDEHSDAQIKADGYIDLRSRLISLDEPEAKEYPNQAI EVTNKLGDENLSRWEALDLDAEYVAGKTQVPEISYKLARCAELTREYVDRDKHFAWSDTVEILAEPCPSALAIISRWRD RTPGNHRSILAWTI EHLVKNKINALDALPLITFENDWHKCDLLDSVLS SCSCTDDKIMAFEVVYHYTKFNVQNIQNLKKL DAISTSLGI EHTELKERISGLQHTETVSKKSLSSNDNEQGHQEWESIFKDCDLSSIDGISAAYEKFRNVPEFYSKETFIKKA SRVKTGKCSFI TAIGAI FHWGLYDFKYI LESI PDEWTSRLS IKTTLAGLIKEYCQRCMRIRKSRVYEI FPFSLASRLSGISEKE IFGITLEAIAESPEPANSRDLRFLSPLGLLVSKLESNEALDVLSYALDLFDEVLKDDEGDGPNWNEKLSPPTHVEDSLAGYIWARL GSPAEAMRWQAHAHLALCRMRTCVI QGIFQHAINATTLPPCDRNLPPYTLHAQALWMAAARVALDDGKSLIPNI GYFY HYATTDQPHVLI RHFAARTLLALHSDLSI SI PAQEENKLRNINQSTLTPVLDKVEDHRGEDSYTFGIDFGPYWLKPLGRCFG VSQKQLEPEMLRIIRDVLGFKGSRNWEDEERNKRRYQDRDNHSHSGS YPRVDDYHFYLSYHAMFM TAGQLLATKPLV GSDYDVEDVFDQWLRRHDI SRNDRHWLADRRDI PPKERSSWLNSSSDNRDEWLASISENVFNETLCPSPGLLTLWGRWS DVCSDRKESIIVHSALVSPERSLSLRALQTKNVYDYKIPDAGDNLEIDHAHYQLKGWIKDIAEYCGIDEFPDWPAGNVRF RPEPASFIIDAMKLTDDKDRHVWYSPSDVEPAMISSIWGHLGKNDKESHGRLCASIHFIKSALETFMNDLILEVDVDRYS RNSRYERNNELEDNTPSSRTRFLFRHDGTIHTLYGNRYRNGEKTS* (SEQ ID NO: 338)
38	MAHHIAELIYDAEHCTDDIVRTAKQAEIRDSIWSFWSNRYELPIGSRPFQELEPI LRTLKGLDPENEQPRFFSPYRDLINVEKE TSEVQWLTAAKDISAAKLIDYCLSLAENAIDKQEWVLAQAAGLNKVDLLEIRIFQLRGTANTDNPNNAQRRL EKQRKLEAFLLLGSQLNEQLKSQLLEALPAIEDEPTDDDEDF* (SEQ ID NO: 339)
39	MVKPNWDFNFAKAFSENPOGNEFWFCYLLFCQEFKMPAGIFRYKNQSGIETNPITKDNEHGWQSKFYDTKLSDNKADLIEM IEKSKKAYPGLSKIIFTTNQEWGQGRKSHEPEGDKNADNYLETVGNNDPKIKIEVDQKAYESGIEIVWRVASFEPFVIVE NEKIAKHFFSLNESIFDLEEKRKHTENVLYEIQTNIEFKDRSIEIDRRHCIELLHENLVQKKIIVISGEGGVGKTAVIKKIYEA EKQYTPFYVFKASEFKKDSINELFGAGLDDFSNAHQDELKRVIVVDSAEKLELNTIDPFKEFLTVLIKDKWQVVFTRN NYLADLNYAFIDYKIPGMLVINKLERGELIELSDMNGFSLPQDVRLELIEKNPFYLSYELRFRYTGESIDYVSFKKLNKII VKNKPSREQCFLATAQRASEGQFFVSPACDGTIGLDELVDKGI VGYEAGYFI THDIYEEWALEKKISVDYIRKANNNEFFE KIGESLPRVRSFNNWISERLILLDDQSIKPIAETVCGEGISNFWKDELWVAVLLSDNSSFNPKRYLLSSDQNLKRLTPLL RLACKDVIDYDLKQLGVSNSDLSIKYVLTKPKGTGWQSVIQPIYENLDEIGIRNINFI LPVIEQWNRKNVGETTRLSLIA LKYYQWTDIDEDVYLSGRDNEKNILHTILHGAAMIKPEMEVVLKVLKNRWKEHGTYPFDLMTLITLTDLSYPVWASLPEY VLQADLFWYRPLKTEGERYHSMIDIEDEFGLFRSHDYYPESPYQTPIYLLQSQPKKIDFILDFTNKTTICFAHSHFAKN EIEEVDVFI EEGFKIQYICNRLWCYRGTQVSTYLLSSIHMALEKFFLENFKNADSKVLESWLLPRLRNTKASIASAVTISIV LAPPEKTFNVAKVLQTKDFRFRDMNRMLDRTHKSSLSLRDGGGTDYRNSLHEEDRIKACDDVHRNTYLENLALHYQ IFRSENVTEKDAIERQVQLWDIPDKYINQLPDEAQTEADKTRWLRCLARMRRKMKITTEKDEGIEISFNPEDIPKLLQOYS EEAIKKNSEHMKYVTLKLWASYKREKDERYKNYGMIEDNPQIALQETKEIKKLNEEGGEDPRLNGNIPADVCSVLLLD YFNQLNNEEREYCKDIVLAYSKLPLKEGYNQVQDGTTSASALPVIYHNYPMERETIKTILLLTLFNDHSIGMAGGRYSVF PSMVIHKLWLDYDQDLQSLFLGFLILKPKYVILSRKIIHESYRQVDYDIKKNININVKVFLNPKHCSNVINDKISIDDLGSM KVDLHLINTAFQLIPDVTNIEHKKLVSLIVKRFSTLLSVREDRVDYALRQSFLERFAYFTLHAPVSDIPDYIKPFLDGFNG SEPISELFFKFI LVEDRLNTYAKFWKVDLFPDKVVTLCCKGDRYVYVDKI IKSYLFAESPWKENSNGWHTFKDSNSQPF CDVSRMTMGHCPSTLYSLAKSLNIIASCYLNQGITWLESEILSVNKKLWEKLENDTVYLECLVRRYINNERIRRTKQLK QEVLVILDVLEKGSVVGYMSRENIL* (SEQ ID NO: 340)
40	MQVQHTEPNLKNEIVALFKASQLIPFFGSGFTRDIRAKNGKVPDAIKFTELIRNIAAEKGLTQTEIDEILRISQLKKAFFGLL NMEEYIPKRKSKALLGNIPSECKLSDHEKTKIINLDWPHI FTFNIDDAIENVNRKYKILHPNRAVQREFI SANKCLFKIHGDI T EPIKYEDQNLIFTWREYAHSI EENKSMLSFLSBEAKNSAPLFIGCSLDGELDLMLHLSRSTPFKKSIIYKKGYNLBEKIALSEY GIBKVI TFDYDQIQWLNNTLQNVBRKSPTRSFELEDDSKLMKEEAINLFPANGQVTKIVDNKIRLNSITFFQSDVCDDAIK ALRNHDYILITGRRFSGKSVLLFQIEAKKEYNASYYSSTDTDPDSIKNSLIKFNHIFVFDNSNFFNAQSIDELITRVHPSNKV VLCSSFGDAELRYRFLKDKKILHTEIQIKNNLINEBGNLNDKLSPEGLPLYKSSSETLLNFAYRYSEYKNRLSGNSLNFNQ FDSDSMFVLLIIA AFNKATYGHINSHNKYFDIQNFISQNDRLFELESTNDPSGVI ICNSPWLRLVI SEYIDKNPASAKTVD LHSLASKGFLAASRNLSIFDKLNELGNGKNVHKFIRGIYKEIAHTYREDMHWLQRAKSELISAHTIDDLVEGMSYASKVR LDSAEFKNQYYSATVLAQLSARALSINNDKIYALSFPESSLESIRNYNNNSRHINKMMDKNDGGFRYAIQYLKDNPLIEL LPRKDEVNELINFYESRKK* (SEQ ID NO: 341)
41	MQFITNGPDIPDELLQAHEEGRVVFPCGAGISYPAGLPGFKGLVELIYQRNGTTLSEIEREVFERGQFDGTLDLLELRLPGQR IAVRRALEKALPKLERRRGIDTQAALLRLARSREGALRLVTNFDRLFHVAAKRTGQAFQAYVAPMLPIPKNSRWDGLV YLHGLLPEKADDTALNRLVVTSGDFGLAYLTERWAARFVSELFRNYVVCVFGYSINDPVLRYMMDALAADRRLEGEVTPQ VWALGCEPQOEHKKAIEWEAKGVTPI LYTVPAGSTHSLVHQTLHAWADTYRDIQGGKAIIVVHALARPQDSTRQDD FVGRMLWALS DKSGLPAKRAELNPA PDLWLLKAFSDERFKYSDLPRFCVSPHVEIDPKLRFSLVQRPAPELAPQMSLV SGCVSASKWDDVMSHIAARWLVRYLGDPRLI IWI AERGGQIHDRWMPLEI ESELDRALALMRERKTSSELDEILHLSPLAIPGPP MSTLWRLLLSGRVKSPQLNLDLYRQNRKNEGLTTLRLLELRGLLSPKVMRLRRPFRYS EDDSSSTDEPLRIKQLVDWEL VLTADYVRS TLFDLADSEWKSLLPYLLEDFQQLLRDALDLLELGESEDRDRHSHDWLPSITPHWQNRGFRDWSLIELLR DSWLAVRAKSDQASRI AQNWFE LYPYTFKRLALFAASQDNCIPERWVNWLLLEDGSSWLLWADTRREVFRLVFLQGR HLTGIAQERLETAI LAGPPREMYEDNLEADRWHYLVHVS VWLCLAKLRGAGLVLGESAA TRLTEIS TAYPKWQLATNERD EFSHWMSGTGDGPFEEISDVIDI APRKQWELVQNLAKPMPERLFPYEDTWSVDCRTRFFHSLYALRKLSDQDQVVPVGRWR EALQTWAEPMGILRSWRVIAAPLVLDMPDAVLQEISHAVTWMMEEASKTILCHEIE LALCRRVLMETSPESSITRNGIETBY DPVSTAINHPIGHVTQSLITLWFKQNPNDNLLPVLEKTLFTKLCNVQIELFRHGRVLLGSRLIAFFRVD RPWTEQYLLPLFA WSNPVEAKAVWEGFLWSPRLIYEPLLIAFKSDFLSANHYSDLGEHRQGFALFLTYAALGPTEGYTYEFPRTAISALPQEGLE VAAQALYQALEGAGDQREYEWKNRVQPFWQQVWPKSRNLATPRI SESELRMVI AARGEPALAVVQDWLQPLEHLSY DVRLLLESSTCSRYPADALVLLNAVIAEQHWGPRELGGCCLLQVQAAPQLEQDVRVYQRLNEYSRRRSV* (SEQ ID NO: 342)

TABLE 15-C-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Sequences encoded by the genes corresponding to rows 1-68 of Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Sequence
42	MTNKNKI KPLLNNI SARLWDGRAALI GAGFSRNAPLTSKARKFPMWNLGDIFYESVYCKKNDNRYSNVLKLGDVEQA AFGRATL DKLIMDHVPDKEYEPSKLVHSLLSLPWIDVFTTNYDTL ERASVNVDSRKYD I VLNKNDLMNAERPRI I KLHGS FPSEPFV IVEEDYRKYPLENSPFVNTVQOQLI ENTLCI LIGFSGDDPNFLNWI GWIRDNLGTENSPKI YLIGLFSFNEAQRKLL EKRNIS IVDLSFLGDFGKDHYLHQRF IQFLYESKNRDNLEWPI ETNYDRIVFNDGIELKTEKIKKCLEWAQSRQSYPNWL ILPESNRSLNWLQNT IDWLSVANVDVAWGDSDDLDFGYEITWRNLKALLPI FNDTSEFLFKLIEKYEINVYVSGINNKI IDFDEK YSHITLSL MRFRCQENLIDKWKNLNDLLI QNLDRLTPEVKS DYYYENI LFSYFNLFDEARNKLSNWETNKL LPHHEIKRA GLLAEPGMLDEANLLEETLST IRRNSLLSSRNIDYSSSEQEAYGI YILRMPKRSRLRDSKDDYSSEYNSRLATLSQYRSDE NEIKYLEIKLES LPTGFKNTNDTDFLNKRTVTYTLGGSPTEVRS LDAFSEFLLAELGLPPIHGMNIFSGIVENAARHIYQY SPEWAIFSI FRTFNKDKAKLSFNRRN ISSLERKVEDLFDGYYKYEQI ITKKIEDRLNDKLEIEI STLSI IPEILSRVTVKVSFN KKKDI IHLLLKLFNSDNFHQYMETKDLLKRTI SNLSDLOKISLIDIFIDFSPAPPNTQLHMQRYNFLTPFECLLVGTI TPKKEN SKKIASAKLKKD INDLKSNLDLRKAVSQKLITLYNLEMLNKSDTTKLIKNLWSKRDNFGFPISGSGYKFFINNLNPNEN IADKFISIIKTYKFPVQEGKRVSI TGGLEDYECTELNGALHHI SLPEKTLSEIISKIHDWYVKDRAWLEKRDDLAKETLFRFNI TNIITLLEHHKDLHAESINEISSLLDKMKEDKIPVNSAVTMLCLKNKSTYLERIKDIENGLYSPNKDDVI EAINSTYVFRN NEPPLTI IQAISDKIAWDRNPLPDCYNL IAYI INSCFTLPDYLI EKILRGLAYQINI DDRDFVDNNEYLNHLEKKLSATKLA ASMFRKNETLGDQPSIIQEWNMCSRNEFDEIRNEWNNI* (SEQ ID NO: 343)
43	MSIYQGGNKL NEDDFRSHVYSLCQLDNVGVLLGAGASVCGGKTMKDVWKSFKQNPPELLGALIDKYLLVVSQIDSDNNL VNVELLIDEATKFLSVAKTRRCEDEEEFRKILSSLYKEVTKAALLTGEQFREKNQGGKDAFKYHKELISKLISNRQPGQSA PAI FT TNYDLALEWAEDLGIQLFNFGSLHTRQFYQPNDLAFRNVNAGGEARFGHYHAYLYKLHGS L TWYQNDSLTV NEVSASQAYDEY INDI INKDDFYRGQHLI YPGANKYSHTI GFVYGE MFRFRGFEI SKPQTALFINGFGGFDYHINRI ILGALLN PSPHVVIYYPPELKEAI TKVSKGGSEAKAIVTLKNMAFNQVTVVGGGSKAYFNSFVEHLPYPVLPFRDNIVDELVEAIANL SKGEGNVPF* (SEQ ID NO: 344)
44	MSLFKLTEI SAIGYVGLGEGIRINLHEGLQRLASHRKGVSSTVQPGDLIGFDAGNII VVARVTDMAFVEADKAHKANV GTSDLADIPLRQIIAYAI GVPVKRELNGYVISEDWRLPALGSSAVPLTSDFLNIIYSIDKEELPKAVELGVD SRTKTVKIFASV DKLLSRLHVLVGTGYGKSNFNALLTRKVSSEKYPNSRIVIFDINGEYQAFTGIPNVKHTILGESPNVDSLEKKQQKGLYS EYIYKYYKIPYQALGFAGLIIKLLRPSDKTQLPALRNALSAINRTHPKSRNIIYLEKDDGETFLLYDDCRDTNQSKLAEWLDL LRRRRLKRTNVWPPFKSLATLVAEFGCAADRSGSKRDAFGFSNVLPVKI IQQLAEDIRPKSIVNLNGGGELADGGTWH DKAMSDEVDYFPGKEKQENDWNVHIVNMKNLAQDHAPMLLSALLEMFAELFRFRQERSYPTVLLLEEAAHYLRDPIA EIDSQIKAYERLAKERKFKCSLIVSTQRPSLSPVLAMCSNWFSLRLTNERDLQALRYAMESGNEQILKQISGLPRGDAV AFGSANFLPVRISINQARPGPKSSDAVFSSEWANCTELRC* (SEQ ID NO: 345)
45	MDRSAVD TIRGYCYQVDKTI IEIFSLPQMDDSIDIECIDVDVYNDGHLTAIQCKYESTDYNHVSISKP IRLMLSHFKNDE KQANYLYGHYKSGQKLTLPKVDFFKSNFLTYTEKKIKHEYHIE NGLTEEDLQAFDLRLVININAKSPDDKQETIQI I K NHFQCEDEYEAHEHLYSNAPRKYTDISCNKKDRRIKKSDFVES INKSKVLNINWYQYEGRKEYLRKLESFIRRSVNTSPYA RFFILEFQDKTDIKTKVDCIYKIQSNWSNLSKRTDRPSPFLFHGTS DANLYELKNQLFNEDLIFTDGYPPKGSVFTPKMLI EGFNSKEIHFQFINDDDFNETLNSINIRREVYQFYTENCLDIPSQLPQVNIQVKDFADIKEIV* (SEQ ID NO: 346)
46	MSRNDINAEVSVSPNKLKISVDDLEEFKIAEBEKLGVGSYLRVSDNQDVALLAI IDNFSIEVKESQKQKYMIEASP IGLVK NGKPYRGGDSLALPPKKEVPAKLDEIISYSDSIDINDRFTFSSLSLNTKVSVPVNGRFFNKHIAIVGSGSGKSHTVAKILQ KAVDEKQEGYKGLNNSHIIIFDIHSEYENAFPNNSVNLVNDTLTPYWLNLNGDELEELFLDTEANDHNQRNVFRQAITLNKKI HFQGDPAKTEIISFHSPPYFDINEVINYINNRNERNKNDNEHISWDEEGNFKFDNENAHRLFKENVT PDGSAGALNGLKL NFDRLQSKIFGRADDFKIFLGEKSVTFKETLETLSYGDKSNITLIDVSGVPPFVLSICVSLIFEPGYHSHKKIKRKSNE QDPIILIVYEEAHKYAPKSDLSKYRTSKEAERIAKEGRKYGVTLTLLASQRPSEISETIFSQCNTFISMLRTNPDQNYVKRLL PDTVGTIDNLLPSLKEGALIMGDSISIPSVIKIEKCTIPSSIDI KYLDEWRKEWVDFDKIIEQWSKS* (SEQ ID NO: 347)
47	MIMSTPWLTP I VADSDHAEANVS YEALTPTELSDSKAGCYI SALNYAYEHPDIRNIAV TGPYAGKSSVLK TWCKAHNG TLRVLTVSLADPDMQRHVDESNGDSSDEGT KNTGSVEKSI EYSILQOILYKKNKHELPCSRIDRISDV TAGQILRSASFLT TILLSGAALFFLAPDYVTTKLSLPGAFARYLECPGVRVSGAVASVMGSLCLLLNQLHRI GIDFRKVS LDKVDLLKGA VTT RASSPSSLNVYIDIEIVYFDDSTKYDVVIFEDLDRFNNGRI FVKLREINQI INNCLSDRKPVKFIYAVRDI FNSAESRTKFFDFV MPV I PVMNQNA YEHPVKKFEKEEINNLSECTSR IATFIPNMRVMHNTNEFRLYQNLVNSRENLA KLAMTAYKNLCAE DYHGIDSKKGVLYHFIQSYLDHEIQNELLSANNELEDMAQSLVAITNEKLANRENLRBELLMPYLSKNYS GALVPYTEGR QISLDDLIQDEDEFLMLLDKENIQVVTYPNRQNFMINQRDTEKLLKQYKRECHLIETKSVNDI TRVKNNISLES LRTEILS GTVADIAEKMTNEGPFVAWIKKKEDTGVLTIQSEHEQIDFIFLLSSGYLSTDYMSYRSIFIPGLSETDNLFLKDVMSGKGE KTFSPHLDNVNNI VERLKLKLVQRDQAHPAVIRWLI DNDPDTLKNIMALLSQTGSQRVVSLMLMQNDFTTYVRLRY LEIFMSDEHILNRLLAHLCASEBRTPEQKFFVQIEAAHLLCLTEKSNIQSVEINKRIGELIDSSPILITAVPKGYGDAFFEVK DNTLSVSYIPGDVGDKEKSVIRKIAGALFKYSVSNLKNVYLCLTQDKNEERMSFSLYPFHCLSELAISEL TEI LWTNIEDFIL SVPIESEEDIRIPELNSSEVSMTVVEQI IAKMDFCINNLDDI INRSECADNNSAGRNIIYSMLLQHDRI FSPDNII IHLHDT SIN TSGELVQWNEKHFEPEPSDIVINDTGFNNFI SELICSPVI SEEALLKVLNSLNVVVIDV PENIPLRNAELLCSEKKLAPT VNV FTVLVNSALSNVDD INRMNTLLGNL I AQRPEIITQEPEDI FYIEGDFDEELASELFRHKLIGMNIKVAALRWLRDNKPGILDKS YLLSLDILABELSPWMDLRLTLKRLVAGDAGDALCVVLSNFADES YHGLLPHDRFRKIPHSVDLWEVAELISNLGF IQPPKMGSGRDEHKIVITPVRYVRDVEFYD* (SEQ ID NO: 348)
48	MFLNDQETS D LLYYTAIAS TVVRLVDETS DAPIITIGVHGDWAGKSSVLKMLEAAEKDKTHCIWFNGWTFEGFEDAK TVI IETIVEDLVASRPSTKVAEAAKVLRRIDWLKMAKAGGLAFTAFTGIPFDQIKGMYELASDFLSAPQDKLSAADF KAFKAGGPIKEADTDSNTLPKHI HAFREEPFRALDAAEIEKLVVIVDDLDRCLPKTAIETLEAIRLFLFVKEKTA FVIGADE AMI EYAVKDHFPDLPQSTGVPVS YARNYLEKLIQVFPRI PALGTAETRIYTTLLLAENALGESDDNFKALLNKAREEMKRPWI SRGLDREAVMAALNGKIEVVENALLFLSHVTPMLSSGTHGNPRQIKRFLNSMMLRQAI ADERGFSGDIKRPVLAKIMLAE RFVPSYVGLVQDLSNHPGKPEALAEFEALVRGGKTA PKSRADSKENSSSESDVQNWLIKIDWAI GWAKAEPALSGEDLR PYVFTVTRDKHSTLSNLVSSHILPI MEKLLGPKIGMVKIKGDLKLEKSPDADLFEMLSDKLPQEDSFNRKPRGFDGLEYLV

TABLE 15-C-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Sequences encoded by the genes corresponding to rows 1-68 of Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Sequence
	ETQPHLQRRLLIDFARRIPVKKAGGWLATRIAQSLVDPTLIEEYTKLIQEWASQDENLSLSKSAKATLQLSGYQH* (SEQ ID NO: 349)
49	MGTSKAYGGPVHGLIPDFVENPSPPTLPPVDPADDSTLDTPLIPDSSSGSGLSTPKANFTRYSRSGSRSSLGKAVAGYVRNG VGGAGRASRRMGASRAAGGLLGLISDYQQGGATQALERFNLGNLAGQSASTALLSLVEFLCPPGGSVDEBVARQAMLE TIADMSDVGEENFDELTPDQKLEVFIFGVVHSIEGRLMADIGKNGIKLPDDIDAIVSIQEDLHDFVDGATRTRQLREELRNLTG LSGDAIDRKEVEEYTVAFELLAREGERLE* (SEQ ID NO: 350)
50	MSHHTLVARLGTDDNSDLQSRQSTHLTEINFLKENGKLDLFLGQALNGLSDLGLTPMDVSVDLALLAATVTAADTRISR GHNAQDLWTRIEALYIPVAGPTLWNSQTGLLSRMLNFLTGDWRWTHFRSRPVI EHLGIQRSSKERSVNPSTVCLFSGGLDSFI GAIDLNLNGGTPLLISHYWDTTTTSVYQQKCAQLLSERYGQSFHVRAVGFECTTIEGEDGENTLRGRSFMFFSLATMAAD ALGGPVTINVPENGLISLNVPLDPLRVGALSTRTHFFYMARFNELNGLGISAHLENPYAYKTKGEMAIHCHDHAFRLQH AADTMSCSSPQSTRWNPALNEQQSTHCGRCVPCLIIRASLFTAFGDDTIYRIPDLRSRVLDSKPEGEHVRAFQFALARLA RSPSRKAFDIHKPGPLSDYDPCLAEBYGVYLRGMKEVERLLSGVITRPLT* (SEQ ID NO: 351)
51	MKLAGQKPAQWVDFHCHLDLYPNHSALIRECDISRATLAVTTTPKAWMRNRELTSDSPYVRVALGLHPQLIAEREHEI ALLEHYLPSARYVGEIGLSDASPRFYRSFEAQERIFSRILNACFEQGDKILSIHVSRAAAKVLGHLENTRLTENCKAVLHWFT GSISEARRAVELGCYFSINEEMLRSPKHKLVLSFLPFERILTEETDGGPFVHEEKAIHPRDVQRTVHEIAQIHHVSDTDAMRIL YNLRSLVTNSSHSENS* (SEQ ID NO: 352)
52	MSTVDTSAEELNQQGSDFLITLSLEAMRKKLLDLSRNRLNFPITQKSSLRIVDELPEQLYETLCEIPEMEFAPVDPPTRA QLELEHYLVKVPDGDKIQLRAHPSAKDWAHVLGIRTDPLDPSHKTVVSDSDRELELEKAHQFILQYAQQGNGKLTGIRSE YVNGQIALSALKKACLAGYEGLEDFERQAKAGNEIISISSNPSHDDNRIQALLYPNELEACLRAIYGKAQTALEESGANIL YLALGFLEWYEDSSEKARYAPLFTIPVRCERKGLDPKDGLYKFLYTTGEDI LPNLSLKEKQLADFGALPLFNEEETPES YFASVKVVBQHKPKWVSRKRYGALSLLNFGKMMYLDLDPARWPCDKRNILSHEVIRRFPTSQSCGQENSGLPGGFGQH EYCIDSPYDTHDKVPLIDDAADSSQHSALIDAIRGQNLVIEGPPGSGKSQITNLI AAALNNGKVLVFAEKMAALEVVKRRL DRAGLQGCLELHSHKTHKRVLDDINARLVSQATMPTMEEIDAQILRYEDLQQLNEAALINNQAQTGKTIHQILSG ATRYRHLKIDATLALHIENLSGKQLDKVTLRRLDQIVFESRYKEVREQVGANAEIYHPWSGVNNQIQLPDSARIVDLL QTWQTSIIDFQHSYQEVVDKWALEGESLNTLQYIEQLVEDQSNLPLVLCGSEHFPALSELSDPAIARVRYHLDRFELLQGH YVALSQVIEPQKRLRLEQGGSCDFPRELEEKYGAEDFTLRDLVWRLESIQSIHDELSSIYAQLNDFKNALPDGIASYIDDSQ AGLLFCSELLSILGALPTELIRVRDPLFDDDDIDAVLRDLMCQIETLRPLRDGLSTLYQLDQLPSQEMLAHAVAVIQGGGFP AWPFSKWRSAKALLMAQSRKPDTKFAELKRCADLKYSELLQRFEQSDFGNQLGNAPRGLDTCQQLMLLRDWYKRV RACYGIFGKRVAIGSGLFNLGDEIKGVHLIEKSISSRLMFLVKKRVEHEAKLLPRISLLEEHASWLGEGQVLMQSYRQV RNTLIALQGWFIINPDISLEGMTSSSEILQININDLQISLENDLSLQGLGAPLQPLPACGAYKNNQLTLDINDTLNFAELVDKI NCVSLATQIRHLASGSDYDLDCRDGGEIVSKWNEQIKNAELYALETKLSRQWLKSTDGSNTLIERNERAIQQPRWLNQ WVNFRICYEQMHENGLQRIWASVLAGSLPIEKVELGLALAIHDQLAREVHIHPELMRVSGSQRNALQKSFKEYDKKLIIEI QRQRIAAKIAACRNIPEGNSGGKSEYTELALIKNELGKTRHIPIRQLVNRACNALVAIKPCFMMGPMASAAHYLEPGRMEF DLVVMDEASQVQPEDALGVIRGKQLVVGDPKQLPPTSFDRSADGEDDDAAALSDTDSILDALPLFPMRRLRWHY RSRHEKLIAYSNRHFYNSDLVIPPSPNAESPEYGIKFTYVSKGRFSNQHNI EEAQAVAEAVLHHAHHRPGESLGVVAMSSK QRDQIERAIDELRRNRPEFNDAIDGLHAMEEPLFVKNLENVQDGERDVI FIFSYTYPSEHGGKVYQRFPGINSDVGRRLN VLPTRSKRMRHVFSSMRSDEVLTSETS KLVISLKGFLQFAESGKLDLSTHTGRAPDSDFEAVVMEALNHAGFECEPQVG VAGFFIDLAVKDPGCPGRYLMGIECDGAAHSAKSARDRDLRQEVLERLGRWISRIWSTDFWSPNPDEVLSPIIRKLHELK TLPADVVVPSYEVETIESSAEVADSIDSMLPNLGLKKEQLKYFATHVIELEPNVDADRRLRPAMLEALLEHQPLSRSEF VERIPHYLRQATDVYEAQRPLDRVLALIDGAEAEANDAAPESELA* (SEQ ID NO: 353)
53	MHRTISEFYRIPPLLRALKSGISSVVEFHLNRGLPKDSRDSLGN SPLMIAAQYGHFATCEMLLSAGVDVEHQNNLGLRASDL AQEQKLRDLRLARQPLSLAELEERSVVSVEDSETEAELPSAEIPMDFMLWDAEVELKPAEDNLTLRHASAEAQQLLSRYRP KDNSAEWSDIELTPEPLTPVSHSPQNYPHLSTLLIGALDTGRISLRDIWHAGEEDFGMQWPEFRLSVEALIRDPLIVDDDD IIPDPAAPATLSVSEPLEPWFDAFNALRQFGIVENYLVDIRQWVVDKTEERELRGQMDTALINLIRIAGLSEAEYMQLLQ PNYLPEPAPEISEEEDVAEEADEEMPPVSDDDDDNDTISFIELLVLLRSKGAGEYQDNHI PRPEYADLQOIVERARTLIPDE GHKISLVVSSYREAWGLIHANLRLVVTIANKYRGRGLVEDLIEQENLGLIKAVEKFDYRRGFKPSTYATWWIRQKISRA IADQAQLIRLPVHFYEQFRWRNRSDQLLYRQGITPTIKRLQALTDLPENQLKRMAYEEQTVLIGDFHDDAQDSEALSG DAILTGKDFTSAPVQSLERECVSLVLETLPREKQIKMRFGIGMTQDPTLEEVGKQFDVTRERIRQIEAKALRKLRYHSRA SKLGGFVEQWETALSEMQEEEE* (SEQ ID NO: 354)
54	MTTMRHAPPNAAIMI EALRGLGYNTATALADIIDNSISAGARKVDLTFHWRESDSYIVVRDNGCGMSAAELDVAMRLGV KNPLTKRSGHDLGRFGLGLKTASFSQCRRLTVASKKEEITTLIRWDLIDLAASDDGWYLLLEGADPGSQEALANEEDPSHG TVVLDVDRIVTPGYGEKDFLNLMDGVEQHLAMVPHRFLGNAPRLTLTLNGRKIKAWDPFLSGHPSKPWHSAMAP GAPAVKVECHVLPHQDHLTTQEQYQAQGPAGWTAQQGFVYVRNERLLVAGNWLGLGSPRAWTKDETHRLARI RLDIPN DADIDWKIDIRKSMARPPVSLRPWLTLQAQSTRDRAVTRFAKRGMNKRKPEELVQLWQAQKTPSGVRYQISLQHPVIS NVLSQAGELSPQIQAMLRLIEETVPVQQIWLDTAETKETPTGTETAPPAEVLVSLVQVMYQTMVGGQAMS PALAKQHLQN MEPFDNYPELIALLPDDQHEKSL* (SEQ ID NO: 355)
55	MSLNPLDDTQLSVLQIVQTLFQSQDKSTITPGILRQHIDMVCQMKPEWSRLDSREILVEELIRRYSIWMDGESSLSNDEGHQ PWLTAADAKREWRWYHRVQWLGKTMWVGLDLDLDRSTDRVLGLLEQPGREGRWDRGLVVGHVQSGKTSHTYGLICK AADAGYKIIIVLAGLHNNLSQTMRLDEGLFGLYETSPLEKVTIIGVGAIDSDPVI RPNYVTRNREKGDFSAGVAKNLGISP EQRPWLRFVVKKNSILKRLHTWIENHVATSVDPITGKRFVSELPLMI DDEADNASVDTGEIVYDDDKPDAEHQPTAINS LIRKLLMQFSRKAYVGYTATPFANIFHESNETREDEGPDLPFAFIINLGAPSNYIGPARVFGRAEAGRSGEFPLIRRVSDHC SDDGKRGWMPVSHKSSHYPDLTTLTHFPDSLKHAI DSFLLACCVRLELRGQGEKHSMLVHVTFRNKVQSVVYENIDAYIQ DVKRLTRRIGHEPFLHQLHESLWQADFLPNTQAIREVMPQQVPPDAFEWQEIIVDKLFTVIEVNSVRI NGTAKDALDYS D SATGLKVIATIGGDKLARGLTLGLECTS YFLRASRMYDTLMQMGWRWFGYRQGYLDVCRLYTTDELIEWFHEIADASEELRE EFDNMVASGGTTPRDFGLKVKSHPVLMVTSPLKMRARSRLWLSFSGTVVETISLFEKQEYHKRNYVAFQRLTGRVAGAPI

TABLE 15-C-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Sequences encoded by the genes corresponding to rows 1-68 of Table 15-A)	
Row No.	Sequence
	PERRRRDKIEKWNQVIWQNI SPEPI IDFLTEYETHAQARKANSKLLAD FVTRMNRVDEL TQWTVAV IGGGIDRRHHDVCGFS VPLMMRKAS EGV TDRY S IGRLLSPRDEGIDCEDESTWLAAL EETQRI FHADPGRNEG REEPVVPGGVVLRR IKGFGINDI PAQ RQKGLLLIYLLDPOQALSAAEYQEDALPVVAFGISFPFGRSGVTVVEYKVNVLWEQEYGAEE* (SEQ ID NO: 356)
56	MVRLSKDDLAAWKALDRSQIDELPGAQGWGRGIRLPTHQGCSPHAGRRQPDNEMLI AVFPHPPLSPGSAALPCKGFRVE MAGTEEGQNGLMIRRQQTGNVDVFTTMI LDILHSLNLSKPRLFETLRRIRLWQAFMERDTRPLSQEEVGLIGELTCLERLI ESGLAPSTAVEAWIGPQHLQDPALDERAI EI KSTTAAKGFCTIHSLEQLDWQRAGSLVLCGLRFSEHPTGATLNDI ISRLRQRFEGNATAACI FEGLSCHVGYFTEHAEFYTRHFLLEAFALPI EADFPSTHANVPLPVVSARYQLELQTLPIQAQDFN HCLSDFAGLPHGNY* (SEQ ID NO: 357)
57	MEI IDFLRQ TQNEIRKEYQDQMAQPGVESFPPELI FTDIVMRHMADIGMTFDDAETCHFMAKVS GHNVRLSGYAFSEGDGQ LDLFVSIYHGSDELCHVPDAETKAIAGHC IQFLQKCVDGKLSSTLDQSNDAWQLVTTIEQSYAELEQIRIYVLT DGGVKT RWYQSRDVAGKTIKLEVMDIVRFPNHWQEGKPRDELQVNFDEVAGGALPCVWIPDEMGEYDYALTVPGETLRFIYEKYG NRILEANVR SFLSQTGKVNKGI RDTLREQPERFMAYNNGI VIVADQVRLGEAPGGGPGI AWMOGMQIVNGGQTTASMFFT KKKFPATNLRNVRVPAKIVLVKQTNNAQEEMLIADISRFSNSQNKVNI SDLSANRPVHVQLEKMAN TVYCPDGYSRWFYE RANGSYKVMLEREGKTPAGIKRLKDAI PPSRRI TKTDFAKYHCAWLQRPDLVSLGGQKFAALMTMIDKDTERYGDELNI ETPKNYIAQAI IYKKA YKLINSLFPFAKANI AAYTVAAYSHLYGNKTDLAEIWNQQGI EETMGNRLVSLAHRVNSLLTESA NGRMISEWAKKPECWDYVRSKIYFSAQGGKDDFSHGIEA* (SEQ ID NO: 358)
58	MAYEAQISRTNPA AFLFVVDQSGMSDKMSSGRSKAEFVADALNRTLMLNLI TRCTKSEGVDRDYFEIGVLGYGGQGVSNFG SGLGGQVNLNPI SALEQNPARVEDRKRKMDGAGGII ETAIKFPVWFDP IASGGTPMREALTRAEEELVTWCDAHPDCYPP TILHVDGDESNDGDPEEIANHLRQIRITNDGVELILN IHVSSLGNDPIRFPSSDTGLPDAYAKLLFRMSSPLPEHLVRFQAQEK HTVGI ESRGFMFNAEAAELVDFFDIGTRASQLR* (SEQ ID NO: 359)
59	MKLEFLGTVPKDPPEYKANEDKFAFSEDRRLALCDGASESFNS KLWADLLARKFTADPKVNPEWVASALAEYSATHDFP SMSWSQQA APERG SFATLIGVEEFEEHQAVE I LAIGDSITMLVDCGKLI CAWPFDNPEKFNERTLLATLYAHNNVFGGSTF WTRHGKTFYLEKLTQPKLLCMTDALGEWALKQALAE DSGFIELLSLQTEEELAEVLVLRRAAKRMHIDDS TLLVLSF* (SEQ ID NO: 360)
60	MPYPSLEQYNQAFQLHSLKLLIDPELKSQTVATTGLGLPLAISGGFALTYTIKSGAKKYAVRCFHRKSKALERRYEAI SRKISS LRSYPFLDFQFQGGVKEGISYPIVKMAWAKGETLGEFLEVNRRSAQAIAKLSASIESLAAYLEKEKIAHGDFQTNLMV SDGGATVQLIDYDGMFVDEIKTLGSSSELGHVNFQHPRRKATNPFNHTLDRFSLISLWLALKALQIDPSIWDKNS ELDAIIFR ANDFVDPGSSSILGMLSGIQQLSTHVKNFAAVCASAMEKTPSLGDFIASKNIPISLASISMNQDIPVSR LKPGYIGAYTVLSAL DYSACLQRVGDKVEVIGKI IDVKNLKRTRNGKPYIFVNFQDWRGNIPKIS IWSSEGISALPSKPDASWIKWISVIGLMEPPYVS GKYYKSHISITVTTIGQMTVLS EPDARWRLAGPNESRQTLTSTSSNQEALERI KSKSTTSTPMPMNTNATTANQAILNKLRA STQTVAAARAQTQHVVPNKSSTHYVAPTGTSSASQPVQNI P SPASTSKQQT SQKNI VTKILKWLFG* (SEQ ID NO: 361)
61	MNEHLSHMDVHTLFEEMDEQADGITPKYSFDDIAKSNALVVEFVNFERDSTVALLASLLTLP AHQSQC LRFELTSLALIH CKGQQIANIDDVKRWYVTIGESSIVGEDPAEDV FVALVDNKKGDYRVLEGVWEAAGFYTQLMVEIVSDMPDTHRYRSL KLAIQAILRLSDVI CARSGLYRFQEGADEFPDSDLDTAGLDEKTLCSRVTLSERSLRAEGIKLADLAPF ILEP SHISMLGNQVPG EGMLEQRPLLRTRDGI VVVLPTAMTIALRQAVI TFAKRTHEELSELKALANVSLTFSEMPVFGNGRRLRRLTWEKYKMS RTTMVTSIVDAGHMLVQLVFLPSIQQYADTGFNNLLQLDEETQFLDINSVEQITVDLAKQPGFQRGIVVRIACGWGAGFM GVPPLPDGWFPEWMSGADFVRFGALPDMSP IAFWRVQDAVETI RQAGVRLINMSGTLNLGWI RANDGHMVPHDQLP DDRITPEHPLMLMI PTNLLRGI RIAADTGYDRHRI SDNNGKWHVRMPSAEDFPPTERQSKCYASIDDLAQR LCTCVYEQ GNLWVTL EAPEMEDWMLLVELAKMVRTWIGRIGEALEVLSEQPIKKS LKVYLHFDGNDNIGRFDGENFSDMNTFWRLE RIHEGAI RVRVLDQGYLAGFRLLPDNRAERLVRALGTAFATLLRMKEPEVDKGVTVBQI AVPNDRARSPHMQAYDFNQYL GRS LTKRLLAIEDISAAARIELAWRAVSTDAPSR YQKKEV GKLLNDVVDVLI QD LLS ELSRFD RKQTVMR LLENVKA RCEEAHWRS TAAAVLGLHAGEEGVEETIAQEMSRYAGALTSRLI IELAI CVCTSGGI EPSDMALS KLLARASLLFRIGGM SDAVRFGALPADIRISPLGDLFRDELGKMLVLEPMLS KVTNERFEQQAQFEQHYVKTAGGDENS KQDSVA AETTEDQT DIFLAFWKAEMGFTLEDGMRFIQFLESIGIEQESAIFEMRRS QLADAASAGLADETDIDAFNLQF ILSARPKWDVVPDGF DL SDIYPWRFRRLSVAVRPLQIEESHDLPIVIAPGLLNLSLKYVFDGAYTGQF KRDFRTEGMRDTWLGARREGHTFEK TLE RELREIGWTVRRGI GPPEILRRNLPGDPGIDILLAWRS DRNQVLVIECKDLSLARNYSEVASQLSEYQDDIKGKPKLKK H LKRVLLAKENIDNFAKFTSIANPEIVSWLVFSGASPIAYAQSKIEALAGTNVGRPSDLLNF* (SEQ ID NO: 362)
62	MVGRSRYKFDFNHHTPASHDYKIPDISPREWLLAYMKQHVDCVVISDHNSGAWVDVLKGELENMSRDASTGDLPEFRPL TLPFGVELTATGNVHI LAVLHHTSTADVERLLAQCNNSPIPSEVPNHQLVLQGLPAGIISNIRRNPKAVCILAHIDAAGKV LSLTNQAE LTAAPQESPHAVEIRHRVEDITDGT RRRLLI DNLPWLRGSDAHPHQAQAVRT CWLKMSSPDFDGLRHALLDPEN CVLFDQLPPEEPASYLRSLKFRTRHCHPVQDSASVEFSPFYNAVI GSRSGKSTLIESIRLAMRKT EGLTATQGSKLDQFIR TGM EADSFI ECI FHKEGTD FRLSWR PDSKHELHIFSDGEWMPD SHWSADRFP LSIYSQKMLYELASDTGAFLRVCDSESPV NKR AWRERDQLEBEVLENEQITLRLGLRARQGSADSLRGELSDAERAVS QLQSSAYYPVCRQLALARNELSAATLPLEHFE RRIAAIQALAEPLQRSDIPPEPSGLLMAF MARLSVQOQYDQRLN TLLAEYAAELAGIRREQSFIALRTAVSDQETNVESE AVSLRARGLNPDVNLMLMARCESLKNELRNYDGLDGAISASVARSEQLAEMRAHMLTDNRKAPLSLSLSALEI KILP LCPAYEDVISGYQTVTGISNFAERIYDNSDGSGLLSDFISERFPSP LPAATEKKYRALDELKALHHSIRL DNS EAGAGLHGFS RNR LRS LNDQQLDALQ CWY PDDGIHIRYQTPGGQMEDIFASPGQK GASMLQFLLSYGTDP LLLDQPEDDLDCMLSMSV I PAIMSNKRRQLI IVSHSAPIVVGDAEYVISMQHDRTG LYPGLCGALQEA PMKALICRQMBGGEKAFRRSYERILS* (SEQ ID NO: 363)
63	MDYLSSEVLKIEGATKANASMASNYAGLLADKLEQKGEVKQARMIRERLLRAPQALAGAQRAGGGISLGS LPVDIDSRLN TVDVSYPKLDSSIEFLPAAI STRVEEFTINVRQYDEYFVKADAALPSRMLVYGGPGTGKTMLSKYIATR LDFLLTVRCDTLIS SLLGQTSKNLRQVFDYVMQRPSVFLDFEFDALAGARGNERDIGELQRVVISLQNMMDAASEDTVIIASTNHEQLLDP AIWR

TABLE 15-C-continued

Sequences of validated defense systems (Sequences encoded by the genes corresponding to rows 1-68 of Table 15-A)

Row No.	Sequence
	RFSFRIPMPLPDIHQRELIWKNRLKNMICSDLDLSDLSRKSEGLSGAIEQVSLDARRDAVIEGASVINHHKLYRRLYLQAQSL MEGVNLSSTYEDEIRWLRSKDKKLFIRVLANLYKLTSRVISNLIKESGAYEQKGYTV* (SEQ ID NO: 364)
64	MSRRGTQFSNAKVTPMLRIPFSSDDLGAIVNAGGGAKVLVDVTAEYRQGLVRLNLTTSKHYLESKLSEYPGSLGTLVFKLR DQGIKAKTHRPNKIAQEAAGLNAGHAKIDEMLVAHAGCFDVLSEVILHRNLIKAILANLSAIERIEPWFENRKRKVPGGTDGLF ESSNILLVRLFEYTGEDATYNNYENVISILEQHGKVKYDEIRQKCGPLLRIMDLSPNDRYILDILIDYPGIRTLIPEPKYSAPFVVS VSDSVGIETNSFPVSEELP I VAVFDTVGSP I AAT I TPVVVSRET V I PPDTSYEHGTMVSSLSI GAHFLNDNHPWIPDTKSKI HDVCALDENGSIYSDLLRLADAVNKRPKIKVWNLGLGGGPCNEQTFSDFAMELDRLSDKFGILFVVAAGNYVDEPIRTWP NPDPLGGADLISPPGESVRALTGVSVHMEANDALSEIGTPTPYTRRGGPVFPTPKPDI IHAGGGVHRPWNVASSLKVVGP DNRLCSNFGTSFAAPIVASLAHTWQRIATNTDFNVSPSLIKALLIHSALSSPDVSPERRYLGAGI PNEV IETLYDSDDRFT LIPQTLFVGPVRRKNDYPIPSALIQNGKFKGEI V I TAAYAPPLNPNAGSEYVRANVELSFGLIENNTIKGKVPMEGENGQS GYBRAQIEHGGKWSPVKIHAKAFNKGITSGNWALQAKTTLRANEPALMEPLVTVIVVTLKSLDNGTQVYADGVRALNAN NWAHYPLPARVPVSV* (SEQ ID NO: 365)
65	MKTVRSACQLQPKALEINVGDQIEQLDQI INDTNGQYFKKTFITDGFKTLKSGMARLAGKSNDFVHFKQAMGGGKTH LMVGFGLLAKDAALRNSHLGSMPYQSDFGSAKIAAFNGRNNPHSYFWGEIARQLGREGV FREYWESGAKAPDEQAWINI FDGEEPI L I LLD E M P P Y F H Y S T Q V L G Q G T I A D V V T R A F S N M L T A A Q K K N V C I V V S D L E A A Y T G G K L I Q R A L D D A T Q E L GRAEVSITPVNLESNETIYEILRKRFLSLPDKNEVSEIASIYASRLAEAAKAKTVERSAEALANDIESTYPPHPSFKSIVALFKE NEKFKQTRGLMELVSRLLKSVWESDEEVYLI GAQHFDLS IHDVREKLAEISEMRDVIARDLWSDTSAHAQIIDLNNGNHY AQQVGTLLLTASLSTAVNSVKGLTESEMLECLIDPNHQGSDYRNAPTELAKSAWYHLQTOEGRNYFSSHQENLTKKLQGY ADKAPQNKVDELIRHRLEEMYRPVTKEAYEKVLPLPEMDEAQAATLRSGRALLIISPDGKTPPGVVGNFPKGLVKNKNI LVL TGDKSSIASIEKAAARHVAVTKADNEITASHPQRKELDEKKAQYEQDFQTTVLSVFDKLLFPGNRGEVDLVRPKALDSTYP SNEPYNGERQVVTLTSDPIKLYTQINENFDALRARAESLLFGTLEARKTDLDDKMKQKTQMPWLP S R G F D Q L A I E A Y Q RGVWEDLNGYITKKPKPKTEV I I S E D S P D D A G T V R L K I G V A N A G N S P R I H Y A E D D E V T E S S P V L S D N T L A T K A L R V Q F L AVDPTGKNLTGNPTTWKRLTLRNRPFDEVARTVELFVAPRGTIKYTLDGSEARNGETYTPV I Q L A D Q E A T I Y V F A E C D G L E EKRNFTFAAAGSKEIPIIKDKPATLVS S P K R M D S A K T Y E G L K I A K E K G I E F E Q I S L M V G S A P K V I H I S L G E M K I S A E F I E T V L THLQTVLSPPEAVVMTFKKAYTQTGHDLQFVKQLGIEIGNGEVEQR* (SEQ ID NO: 366)
66	MNKTVDGAPSEFGMHFFYVEIPAAPRDVVIYEDYFGDGEDSRRETVECRLLI LARELWTKIRDDVRRDFNARLKI KQSS GTWSTGKVKLDRFLGREL CVLWGAEBAS P D E C L V I C Q K W A L R P E E R W W L Y S K T A A E A G R D D Q T Q R G W R K A L Y C A L SDGANIKLETKKPKSKKLLQVEDETQDLFGFMEKGEF* (SEQ ID NO: 367)
67	MALQPFWEQRDKPSLIEHLFPVQKISAEFTKERMASHGQLVSLGAFWKGRKPLILNKACILGSLLPATDNPLEDLEVFELLM GIDSESMQKRIEASLPASQOETIGDYLVLPYAEQIRIAKRPEEIDESL F V H I W N R V N N H L G T S A H T F A Q L V E L G V A R F G H R P RVADVFSGSGQIPFEAARLGCVDYASDLNPI SCMLTWGALNVVGASAQKREVIDKAQRD I V K K V Q K E I D E L D I E S D G R G W RAKVFLYCVVETCPESGWRVPLIPSLIISNSFRVVAELKPVPAERRYDISIREVSTDEELEFYKSGTIQDGEVIHSPDGKTYR VNIKTIRGDYKEGKENLNKLRMWEKTDFAPRPDDI PQDRFCVQWKKKPKGSQYIYEFRTVNDLDRKREKVI EHVAS KLDWDQKQGLVPMVI EAGDKTDEPIRTRGWHWHHLFHPRQLLFLSLVKNKYSLAEGKFNFLQCMNHL SKLTRWRPQA GGGGSAATFDNQLNLTLYNPVRATGSIENILAAQHNCGISENSFVNSHPAPELDVENDIYITDPPYGDVAVKYEITE FFI A W L R K N P P K E F A H W T D S R R S L A V K G E D E G F R T G M V A A Y R K M A Q K M P D N G L Q V L M F T H Q S G A I W A D M A N I I W A S GLQVTAAYVVTETDSALRGGSNVKGTIILILRKRHQALETFRDDL G W E I E E A V K Q V E S L I G L D K K V R S Q G A E G L Y T D A DLQAMGYAALKVLTAYSRIDGKDMVTEAEAPRQKGGKTFVDELIDFAVQTA V Q F L V P V G F E K S E W Q K L Q A V E R F Y L K MAEMHQGAKTLDNYQMAKAFKVVHFDQLMSDASKANSARLKLSTEFRTMMSGDAEMTGTPLRALLYALFEISKEVE VDDVLLHLMENCPNYLPNKQLLAKMADYLAEKREGLKGTTFNPEQEASSARVLAEAIRNQL* (SEQ ID NO: 368)
68	MAIKRFSRTERLDTFLAESLKGAAKYFRIAGYFRSSIFELVGEI IAKIPEVKI ICNSLDELADFPQVATGRNTALKERWNEV DVEAEALLKKERYQILDQLLHSGNVEIRVVPRERLFHKGAGSIHYADGRKSFISGVNSKSAFAHNYELVWQDDDEESA DWVEREFWALWTEGVLPDAILAEIHRVSNRREVTVDVLKPEEVPAAMAEAPIYRGGEQLQPWQR.SFVTMFLEHREIYG KARLLLADDEVGVGKTL SMATLSALV S A L L D D G P V L I L A P S T L T I Q W Q I E M M D K L G V P A A V W S S Q K V W L G V E G Q I L S P R G D A S S I K K C P Y R I A I I S T G L I M H Q R E K T D F V K E A G M L L K N R F G T V I L D E A H K A R I R G G L G D Q A S E P N N L M A F M L Q I G R R T R H L VLGTATPIQTNVRELWDLGLILNSGAEFVLDGALS P W H D H E Q A I P L I T G Q T Q V T S E A E V W H W L S N P L P P S N E H H T V Q Q I R D YLSIDNKSFGYSHRFEDLMIQSLWLSCEMTPSFFKENNPI LRHTVLRKRKQLEDDGLLERVGVNTHPIKRNLAQYQSRF VGLGIPNTPFQVAYEKAEFFSKLLQSRTRAAGFMKSLMLQRI CSSFASGLKTAQMKLKH TV S D E D E D L V E D V E H L L S E M T PAEVACLREIETQLSRPEAVDSKLNVTVKWFLTEFRDTGKTWLEHGCIIFSQYDTAEWIAKELAKLSLKEVAVYAGVGK SGLFRGEQFNINVERELIKSAVKTREILLVATDAACEGLNLQTLGTLINVDLPWNPSRLEQRLGRIKRFQTRKFPVDMNL VYSETQDEKYNVLSERLRTYDIFGSLPDTIDDEWIDNEEELNTRMDEYMHERRKKAQDAF SVKYRGTLDPAHLWERC ATVLSRRDIVSKLSEPWGS* (SEQ ID NO: 369)

TABLE 16A

Additional tested homologs of predicted defense systems

System #	Name	Observed Activity	# Genes	Source Organism	Strain	Pro-mototer	Codon	Gene A	Gene B
1	Retron-TIR	+	1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC9024	Native	Native	STF89551.1	—
2	Retron-TOPRIM	-	1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC13441	Native	Native	WP_000476153.1	—
5	RT-nitrlase (UGI)	-	1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	N1	Native	Human	WP_001121606.1	—



TABLE 16A-continued

Additional tested homologs of predicted defense systems									
7	RT (UG3) + RT (UG8)	-	2	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC9091	Native	Native	STJ76581.1	STJ76580.1
7	RT (UG3) + RT (UG8)	-	2	<i>Salmonella enterica</i>	NCTC6026	Native	Native	WP_001530977.1	WP_001185451.1
7	RT (UG3) + RT (UG8)	-	3	<i>Acinetobacter calcoaceticus</i>	NCTC7412	Native	Native	WP_000227776.1	WP_000620968.1
8	RT (UG15)	+	1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	STEC66	Native	Human	WP_032207424.1	—
10	ATPase + adenosine deaminase (RADAR)	+	2	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC11116	Native	Native	WP_096949333.1	WP_001538182.1
13	STAND	-	1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC10650	Native	Native	SQB54359.1	—
21	Transmembrane ATPase	+	1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC8620	Native	Native	WP_048228060.1	—
22	ATPase + QueC + TatD DNase	+	4	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	ECOR10	Native	Native	WP_000269401.1	WP_000537316.1
23	DUF4011-helicase-Vsr-DUF3320	-	1	<i>Citrobacter braakii</i>	NCTC9067	Native	Native	WP_115191085.1	—
28	ATPase + protease (ietAS)	+	2	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	ECOR12	Native	Native	OWD36540.1	OWD36541.1
28	ATPase + protease (ietAS)	-	2	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC9008	Native	Native	WP_001460375.1	WP_020244573.1
30	Retron-protease	-	1	<i>Proteus mirabilis</i>	127_PMIR	Native	Native	WP_161800346.1	—
30	Retron-protease	-	1	<i>Yersinia aleksiciae</i>	404/81	Native	Native	WP_054888011.1	—
30	Retron-protease	-	1	<i>Yersinia bercovieri</i>	3016/84	Native	Native	WP_054872116.1	—
30	Retron-protease	-	1	<i>Yersinia enterocolitica</i>	ST5081	Native	Native	WP_050337179.1	—
31	RT-nitrilase (UG5)	-	1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC4169	Native	Native	WP_001521910.1	—
31	RT-nitrilase (UG5)	-	1	<i>Klebsiella pneumoniae</i>	KPNIH39	Native	Native	WP_023301376.1	—
32	TOPRIM-RT-nitrilase (UG10)	-	1	<i>Pseudomonas rhizosphaerae</i>	DSM16299	bla	Native	WP_084139843.1	—
32	TOPRIM-RT-nitrilase (UG10)	-	1	<i>Vogesella indigofera</i>	DSM3303	bla	Native	WP_120809745.1	—
33	RT (UG7)	-	1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC9069	bla	Native	WP_000064054.1	—
34	RT (UG9) + PolA	-	2	<i>Photorhabdus</i> sp.	CRCIA-P01	lac	Native	WP_118986603.1	WP_118986604.1
34	RT (UG9) + PolA	-	2	<i>Pantoea</i> sp.	B40	lac	Native	WP_042677494.1	WP_128574327.1
34	RT (UG9) + PolA	-	2	<i>Vibrio littoralis</i>	DSM17657	lac	Native	WP_051241322.1	WP_083962817.1
34	RT (UG9) + PolA	-	2	<i>Pseudomonas brassicacearum</i>	Wood1	lac	Native	WP_080587824.1	WP_027911782.1
35	DUF4297-STAND	-	1	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC9036	Native	Native	WP_060615938.1	—
36	DUF4297-STAND	-	1	<i>Salmonella enterica</i>	NCTC10718	Native	Native	WP_115407481.1	—
37	ATPase_GHKL + Helicase_SF2	-	2	<i>Pectobacterium wasabiae</i>	CFBP3304	bla	Native	WP_005974598.1	WP_005974600.1
37	ATPase_GHKL + Helicase_SF2	-	2	<i>Vibrio harveyi</i>	ATCC43516	bla	Native	WP_061066216.1	WP_061066217.1
38	ATPase_GHKL-DUF3684-DUF3883	-	1	<i>Raoultella planticola</i>	NCTC9528	Native	Native	WP_112150151.1	—
39	TerY-P + helicase + HEPN + ATPase + DUF2357	-	7	<i>Obesumbacterium proteus</i>	DSM2777	Native	Native	WP_057631338.1	WP_057631339.1
40	Kinase-helicase	-	2	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC13919	Native	Native	WP_000877066.1	WP_001294844.1
41	Helicase-DUF559 + SMC + McrB + DUF2357 + ATPase	-	5	<i>Plasticicumulans lactativorans</i>	DSM25287	Native	Native	WP_132537919.1	WP_132537920.1
41	Helicase-DUF559 + SMC + McrB + DUF2357 + ATPase	-	5	<i>Yoonia sediminilitoris</i>	DSM29955	bla	Native	PUB10544.1	PUB10545.1
42	GTPase + GTPase + TM	-	3	<i>Pantoea cypripedii</i>	DSM3873	Native	Native	WP_084873987.1	WP_084873988.1
43	TM + GTPase + GTPase	-	3	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC10962	Native	Native	STI27515.1	STI27516.1

TABLE 16A-continued

Additional tested homologs of predicted defense systems									
44	Dcm + HerA + Vsr	-	5	<i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i>	NCTC10727	Native	Native	WP_031690635.1	WP_004363346.1
44	Dem + HerA + Vsr	-	5	<i>Aquimonas voratii</i>	DSM16957	Native	Native	SDD97145.1	SDD97170.1
45	RecQ	-	1	<i>Klebsiella oxytoca</i>	NCTC11696	Native	Native	WP_032728854.1	—
46	Histidine kinase + phosphoribosyltransferase	-	2	<i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i>	NCTC13717	Native	Native	WP_003450792.1	WP_003450790.1
47	PH-TerB-DUF726 + TM	-	2	<i>Klebsiella pneumoniae</i>	NCTC11357	Native	Native	WP_126494466.1	WP_023316678.1
48	TerB + DUF2791 + Lhr helicase	-	3	<i>Escherichia coli</i>	NCTC9024	Native	Native	VDY98671.1	VDY98669.1

System #	Gene C	Gene D	Gene E	Gene F	Gene G	bp
1	—	—	—	—	—	2393
2	—	—	—	—	—	2569
5	—	—	—	—	—	4154
7	—	—	—	—	—	3648
7	—	—	—	—	—	3818
7	WP_000837118.1	—	—	—	—	4236
8	—	—	—	—	—	1951
10	—	—	—	—	—	5533
13	—	—	—	—	—	4781
21	—	—	—	—	—	4037
22	WP_000192874.1	WP_000020778.1	—	—	—	4891
23	—	—	—	—	—	6502
28	—	—	—	—	—	3678
28	—	—	—	—	—	3917
30	—	—	—	—	—	2009
30	—	—	—	—	—	1946
30	—	—	—	—	—	2032
30	—	—	—	—	—	1996
31	—	—	—	—	—	3679
31	—	—	—	—	—	3479
32	—	—	—	—	—	7494
32	—	—	—	—	—	7656
33	—	—	—	—	—	3894
34	—	—	—	—	—	3208
34	—	—	—	—	—	3211
34	—	—	—	—	—	3196
34	—	—	—	—	—	3382
35	—	—	—	—	—	6514
36	—	—	—	—	—	6261
37	—	—	—	—	—	10166
37	—	—	—	—	—	10210
38	—	—	—	—	—	5918
39	WP_057631340.1	WP_057631341.1	WP_057631342.1	WP_057631343.1	WP_080376085.1	12191
40	—	—	—	—	—	6873
41	WP_132537921.1	WP_132537922.1	WP_132537923.1	—	—	11931
41	PUB10546.1	PUB10547.1	PUB10548.1	—	—	11041
42	WP_084873989.1	—	—	—	—	4789
43	STI27517.1	—	—	—	—	4577
44	WP_004363343.1	WP_003131012.1	WP_071534163.1	—	—	11911
44	SDD97192.1	SDD97211.1	SDD97232.1	—	—	11635
45	—	—	—	—	—	5424
46	—	—	—	—	—	4088
47	—	—	—	—	—	3637
48	VDY98667.1	—	—	—	—	6037





TABLE 16B-continued

(cloned sequences of systems #1-48)

System #	Name	Cloned Sequence
7	RT (UG3) + RT (UG8)	<p>agcaagaatgacaggtgatttattacagtaacgcaaggttagatgttgactcccatatcccccaaaaatagatgactcttcttgctattatgtgtgcaatctaaactggcgtttgaa              tagtgtgcaaaaaacttttaatttgaagcaaaaaaagaactctgaagaatagttttagaaaaggtcttgagtagagtatataagaagtataaacttaacgcttataactga              gattcaaaaactatggttataaagaaaaacttaaaactgataagaagattatccagggttaccatgatactccaggtgattgcccattttcccaattttcccaatggctt              atataaacttaacagaatagtagaggttgtaaatggtttctccagggtttctttcaaaaaaagtttaaccctaaacttaacacttaactttccttgctgagcagatcg              caccgagaagaagaaagaagctcccatttggctatgtagtaaaagatgctttagccaagaacatttttttaaccacagatctcaaatatatttgggaaatt              ttataaacactcctccgttaccatataacttttaaaagttatttcttcgctaccgctaggtgctgctttctttatgaaaataatgctttgaaaataata              aaggggaagatcgaacacaacaaggtagttaatgaggaatatacctcttttttagttgaggggtttcacagatataaaactttcaaaagtagttttttttg              agcttgagaaaagattctcgggtgattggattgtagatgatacactttgttgtagcataatacagcttcggtttcttgggcatataaaaatatacaatacaaaaacatgtt              aaacacagcaatcaatttggaagaatagatacactgcaacgtagcaatataatgaacacatggaatcctatttggttcagagtttagcaggtttttgcagaataa              tatttcagcgaattgtagcaattgagcaatccttagtgaacatggatgggttaataaagaattatgataatagatattgtagattttattggttttgaatggtag              caagtgcgaagttattcaaaaataatgaattgaagttaaatacaataatgaatgaagaattgaagaattttaggttcatttgcactgcaagaacaagt              tagttgtcaaaagttaatgcaatcaattcgaatttgaatttgaattttagtactgttgcaggttagtgggtttactttaataaataaagaatgagctgatttaagaatattgtaatta              atcatgtcaagctatagcattgaaaactaaagttcctattctgtatttcaataataactcctttcaaaagattcaatacaataatgataatccaggtccaagaaat              gaagttagttagtgaataaaaaggttaaggtcaatttcaaaatacaggtatattgttcttcaagttcaacacagcttttccatcatttaaatatcaaaagca              tgggttggttaactaactattgtaagaatctagtagctattagtagattttagtactgtagtgaactagtagggtttactttaataaataaagaatgagctgatttaagaatattgtaatta              ttgtagatttcaattcaattgaaaaggttaatttaattcggctgctacttttttggagataattccttaagtagcagttttttcttgaggttatcaaaaaagaattggactactt              tactataactcactgctattctatttgaacaagaagctatccgaaaatgaggtgataatagaggtgaaatgaaggaaatattggttcaaatggatttgcgcaact              cggaaaagcactatttatttggatgcatgctcatttccattgcaacatgagcaacgtagcaacggttttattatgaaaatactccagagcttagccaagaactgaccagaagctc              atctggagattgagaattgattgcaactctgctcacaactattggtttcgaagtgtaggttagatgtagaaaattgtagaaaagaattgaaaagaagctataat              ttgataaatatagttcgtgtagttcaaaaacttagtcatcgtcgtggtgattttatcagtagtaggaaggttcgctggaactgaaatcgggttgaattgacttataaactta              agctaaaaaaacagtttggagcccaagctaaatttaggtcttggattgtagtagttagtctg (SEQ ID NO: 373)</p> <p>agatacagttccatcatactcagagggccataccccattacatctcaggtttatctggcttagctgaacgtcaacccaactagagaatcgggaaaagttaagactgtttga              ttgtgagttgattgagttgcaatttagcgtccagacagggcaggtgcaaaacctcaacagaggtcgttagcctccagctatcgaagctaacgttgccttggaaact              tcaactaagtcacaaggtggagcttcttagttagcgaagttatgtagtccaggtgaaaggtataaaaaagctataaaaagcttatttggacttttaataga              accggcagccttactctcagcacttaaaagttaattgaagcaagtgagaagctattttagcaaaagaaatagcgaataatagaacttaataaacgattcagct              attaattcccaatgaaaatttccgttctggagcagttgcaaaaataaaacactcaagggtcttcttctccgcatcgaatttaaaagaaaataatcctgagcattgcaat              tccaactgaggtctggaactctgttgcatacaacaagaatataaataatgtagtaaaagcttattcctagagaagcaccagtttagggtttatcggcttagatataag              tctttttttaggtccatccagttgccagcttttaaatatctgcatgagtagtcgagactccaggctactaaaaactgtagaattggttatcgaagctgtgagcgtatcca              tggccacaaggtcctcagaggtctgaaattagtcctcattgaaattatgtagcaggttaggtttctctccaggtttgaaacttaataaaaacagctaaacat              gttagtagactgttagtatccaagtggaatgagccaaaagccttatgacaaggttagtggtttctctccaggtttgaaacttaataaaaacagctaaacat              ccccttattcctcaaaagatgaagggtataaataatgataaattactcatttcttggctttattcttggcagttatagataccacttagcagaatcagta              acatcattatgaaagataattttagcctatcagcgtcgattgaaaataataaaaagaatcaaaagaaatcaagagctttatgcatttaagaataaggttatagctattact              agcacggatttttcaactagcaatagatttaaacgaaaataataactcagtagtcaactgagaagccaaaataagccggaaatattatagcaacgtcggctt              gagaaactccaagactaaagcaactggataacttttaatttattgtagtcaactgagggcgttgaaatagttgcccagaactctttaagtagtaaaagaa              ggaatttgcgaataatttaccgaaaggttttctgcaagatattagaaaataattttcaaggtatcacagattctcaaaattagcctcaaaaagaatataaaccttgat              aaaaaggttaccagagcttctgtgatacccaacagcagctcctgatttttctcaaatagtggtttttgctaatatggctatttggcttaacttaaacatac              aacagatttactcctcttcaataaaataatcaacactcgttggactgtctattcaggtttgcaatgaaagagcagaagaaagcagaagcttccccctcgggt              tactgttggtaagattctttagctgagcgttcttttcaatcccgagctcaactaatttggattttcaaaaattatcactcagtttaacccaactcaacaaga              gtaatttcaatagatattcaagaagttgccaattctttttagagaatgggcaagaatataaagggaggtattgaaactcactgaggtgaattaaatg              aggaagttactcttctcaatttttctggttcaatagaataataaatttccaagatgaactttcttgacttgaaaaaggttctctataatgggattgctggatgct              acatggttttagtagtactcaactcagctgctgggttcaaaaataagcttcaactcgcagcagtaactcagttggtcaagatttgacaattgtagcattgtagtc              agcgaagtaataatgaacaatggcctccaagctgctgaaattagtagaattttgcgaatggatcttccaaagatcgcacaataataggttggattcttggat              ggcattgggttgaaaataaaaagactatgtaataaaggtatgttgatattttaggttttgcgaatgaaatgaatgcaatcaatcaacttaattgagaatt              aaatgagtttcccaactaaaataaataaactcaagcattcaagaccattcgaactgcaaaaagcatttcaaaagttaaggttaactcaaaattggaaatca              aaattatacgaagcagcagcgaatattgcttataatagataaagaaataagatattgaaagttatgataaataacttaagtttagcttagtagtagcaggtctctta              ttccagtagtagttagctattttgttagctcactgctcaaaactcaatagcatttaattggaaataaagatgaaagataaaaaatacaaaaggtgaatattt              accactcagtttaattgttttttagcgttcaactcctcgaactcaaaataatcaatacagtagtattttagaaggtgattccaggttagtagttagat</p>





TABLE 16B-continued

System #	Name	Cloned Sequence
		(cloned sequences of systems #1-48)
		<p>aaattcgcataatgccccggagatgggtttggcagagtgggccaataaacagctcaggagctggatgtttgctggctaacccggatgttgaaaaatggcgggttt  aaatggccagagggttgagaaagattggattggattaccctgctgtatcaaaaatcagfctactgactactggttcagggagacagatttttcggatttgaacagttccagaaattac  acctgacggaggtgagggaggaaacagaaatcttatttgcctttgcttcaaaactcctcatgctcaggagtgatctccaggtgcttctcggaaagacgcttttcgctccga  agagcgaccocaaacaaatgaaagctgctctcagtggttaagagatattgggaatcttgagtgctcatatgtccatggaatggfctgaaagcctctgactat  cgaagtgctcgtataacctcgaactgggttgaacctatggcaagtgtgtagagctgggctagtcggcaacttatacaaaagaaagcccaaaaatggtagccctatctca  cgattacctcaaaagacctgaaaatcagggagctatctgtaggacagctggaatggaaccgctgacagcctggatctcagagagatgctccagcctaatggag  atggcagaccactgagttatttgcctctgtccggtaactagcaaaatcaggtattgcctatttacctatctgtgggagagcttccgcatctgactgactgggtattcgcct  ccatlgatgacgcttgagatttttaccatggtaaatggagactgctggctcactgcaaggatctgggtatatacaactagctatggaaaacgctctttggccattgcttaccat  gaccaaaagacagatgtcctgatttgggtttatctgggggaaactcgaagctcccgaaactgctgcttaagctagctgagcagctgaaagcttggcttggcttgcctca  taaggtgtttcgttggaggagaaagtctcgattaccaccttgatcaggtattgaaatcgggggctgtggcgaatcggaaagcctactgagtgagctaaatgaaccatt  aaaaaccacaaatcctctggttggaagagtatgagcggccagagagtggttaaaaaacgggttggaaaaggccttgaagttgtataagcaatggtaacatctgacaat  gtgcgaaaagcagctgctgaaatgtgaaagtgcctagaatatttccggatgaaagcagctgttgcatacaaaaagcctgaaagcctgcaaaatggcagaccgaaacattgc  gatagaatgccacccagcagcaatcacagctacagctcagtaaccgaaacgctcagcagcactatctctcgtggatggcttggcgggtgagggcctgaaagtgatgtt  cctatgctattgcttggctctgatgatccggggatcttccgtaggactgaaatccgagttctatcactgtcgtgctgtgtaaacccgaaagtccgggttctgctcagcagcagatg  ctttgaaagaggtgagtgaggtgaaacgagaatggggcgaatttccgcttccatgatgtaagctgacattcacattgaggtattctgtaattgttcaagaccagcagctgctcattg  ctaactatctat (SEQ ID NO: 377)</p>
13	STAND	<p>aaatctcttcgctcaatagtggtcaatattttttatcattgctctcttttactgacatactgttcocgacagtggagccagctcgaataattgttgaacagctagtcggggctcgtct  ggctcttagagctaaagaacctatcaattgagatcccactagtttaacagatacctcagaattattatagactgacaaccocggcagacgactcctgcoctataggaag  ctaaaggaaacttaccagtaacagcttgcgattttatccagagggtgtctccaggatgtactcgtgaaatcaaatccagcaactaagaatagggggtgagaaacccatttcc  ttggggctcttgacattctgctgaaactatttctgggttacaaggatcaaaatcaggagtgcttcaactaaacctcactcgtctcaatccaactacattttaaagggat  aaatgtgactcttttgcgcatattgacagaaacagagactggtgatgaattgtatttcaatttcaatttggccccaagcgttaacagctagcttgaagcactggc  cgtacaagtattttagaaaacctgcagtaaccgaaaatcaaatattatgctcggtaggagatggtagagcatttccgctcacggcagggctg  cgattcgggttaggcaaaatctttccagcttctccagagctacacagatgtatgatttcaacttcaagctggctgaagcaacctcccaactcccaactcccaactactgga  tttataccgtttgacctgaocggggctgtgtcgggaaagcggaaagcaagcctttgagaatggaaaagtaaatggaatcgaatcgaatcgaatcgaatcgaatcgaatcgaat  aaagggaaagtaacttctacttgccttgtaaccgtgttatgcacaaatctactgagatagaccctaggaggatggcaggtatgggtttgtagacaactgtcctgaca  ctggtgactttgagagtgtaacaaatcaataacacaaatcgttcagaggttccactcaactggaatggaacagcaaaatcgttggtataactcgggaaaccctgcta  catctgcaacggctatgtatgaaatcaatgtcactgtagagctagagatcaaatgtcacggcacaactcggttacagacttctccgtcgtctctcctcctattgac  acctttcgtctgcccctctgcaagaagataaaatattgaaagacatggcaagctagctacagaaactcctcaactgctggatgcttccagctcccaacagcagactatgctgctatct  gcccagagatggatcggcgagaataatgggaagcagggcagcagcactcgaatcgaatcctcaggtctcaggtcgtcggcgaacagcaactcctactgctggt  gggccaggggtatcggcaaacaccacggatgtcagggcaatgggttttcaactggctcgtttggagacgactttggcaaacgag  ccttgggagtgtaaccagtaaaaaagggctgggtggccctcgaactcgttcgactatgttgaatcgaactcagggctggcaactactggttcaactttgctattat  cgttcgacttgaacgaaagccggagaaagtggcggaaagaaagctcccaacttggcttcaactcaatgcaagcttccagctcaggtcgtcggcgaacacacactcctactgctggt  acctatcgcaacttgggtcgactcagcttccagggtttgctttcgaacacatcgggtttccaggacatcaatcgaagcgttcaagctcctcagcagctatgagctggat  gagagatcacaccttttccaccgaactcggtaactccttttttaccatggccttcaacgctaaaaggggagggcgtgacagctggatattctttccgggtttt  cctctctgtttcaaggaactcaaacatcgattgttttaattcagaaagcctcccaactcgpaaacacctgtaactcgttgaagggctgaaatgcttccctcggggttt  gacacatgagttggcggagaaaccgctgggaaacctgtgcgaacatgagcaaatagtggaactgagcaacacactgaaactttttaaagcattggcaactgga  agggctcattcctctgttgtatgagatacctctctgactccgctgggtttcaacgctaccggtgacatactccgctcactcagctgtggaactctgattcggataca  gtaaaactagggagaaatgcagcgttaacagaagaagtgctggatgctggaagctcctgcccgtgctccagagaacactgctcttgaattactgctgaaagaag  taccattaccaacgaacgacctaaagctgtcatccagctattgggttggcctccgacaaagctgaatggagaaatgtatgaaacatccatggacactgcaatca  caggatctaggagctgggttatgaaagctggtttcacttgcttgctgacactcagcactcaactggctggggcctttccagcagctacccttggctgaa  cgtgacacctctcattagctcgtcgtggatcatttgaataaacgctgctctcactcctcactcagcacttgaactcagcactatggctgactgaaagcgg  gaggtggcctctcaaatctgctggctcaactcgtgctgacccgcaatcagggatttcccaaaagggctaacgagaaactcctggcaactaccggagaaactgc  caaacagtaaacgagtaattgcaatgtgataatcagtaacagtaattgagctgagcttgcatactcagcagcagcagcttctccacagcagcagcagcag  cgtcctggctctaatgactgctcagatagcaagaatctgctcgggtgactgactgagctcagctgagcagcttcaactggaacacatttaccatcaaacatgggtctctgggg  ccaattacagcactaccagcaaacagctatcattaccatcagatggcctgactggcagctgcaaacacctcctagacttgaacacatttaccatcaaacatgggtctctgggg  agaatccatggccccggatctctggcgttatcaggtggaaatcgaagaatttgaacttggagagcgaactcaagccatgaaacacattgctcgttggttaatggcaga</p>



TABLE 16B-continued

(cloned sequences of systems #1-48)

System #	Name	Cloned Sequence
21	Trans-membrane ATPase	agcaacttaatttaggatatcccggttataaacactcgcgctccaattatgatcgccatatacgggagtcagttatggctcgggaacgggtgagaaaaagggattctgaccactcgg gt aaaaaataatcactggatcgcctacatcgaactctggcaatctggcaattcggcacttggagaccacatctccgactcagcaacctcaagctgacctctctatggctc agtcagactccgaactaaagttgaactgaacgtagtcgcgatcccgagaaggtgtctccagctatgctgggaacaaattctgcactcccaccacaattccagatcagat caaaagctgggttagaccagtgatctccacttgaagcttgcctcttaagcaactgaaggaagagagcagttgagcgtttccatcagctatgggatcggatcagcagata agccgcaatgaaaaagctgggatccccctacttgggagttgcctctccactcaagcgactcaataaagaacatccagaaactt aaacacagaaaagatcaccgcat atttcaccaatcaatcaggaaagtgtgtttatccggtatctctgcgaaatctccagacccggtatacaacaaacttcaactaatgtgatagaagcttaattttac agaactcagtttactgcgggaacgaatggatcacgactactcattaccatcccgagccagactaacctcattggccatcctcggcaattctcaaaaactcgaa ctttatcgggattgtcaaaaggcttgggttgatcattctggcaacttatcgcttcacataaaagggtgtaaaaacagcggaacttttcatccatctggcaatgaaagccat ctgtccataacaggtgaaagcttatacatcggcttctgtaacagaggtatattgatttagtggctgttcaacgcgaaatagacctgaaaaacttggatccagaccggtg cagacaagccggagtttacgagaagaggaactcggtttaactgtctgacaacgat acttaagtaactcaactggtccttggcatcgaatgccagaagagccatt tgcactaccaatttaagtagactgaaggaatacttggtaacagcacaagcgccatcctcggatagaggggact (SEQ ID NO: 378)
21	Trans-membrane ATPase	atattctgcccacccgataaagtggctgctaaagtctgacaggtatcagcactctgagctgctgcattgcaaaagtcgctggacttgcgattgctctttaccagcaaa agcttccaggtatagtaagtgctaactgtagtaaaatatagggtagatgagaacacacagaggtcttagtcaattcctgcagttgcctgctataataaaggcgaaatttta tctgcatgatttggattactccgaaagccggctctccgggaagatcagtagtgaagtcgggaaggtatccatgagtagctataaatccaaaagttaacgccgtcagcgatgt tgagctgggtgtataaaaaatgcatagattttgtpccaatcagcatcaaaaaatgtgcatatcagggcaatcagccagcaagaaaaagtagtcttctcgaactcctataa gaaagtcaatcaataaaaaagttgtcattatcaactcacttcaagcagctgaaactcaagcaagtaaaagataaataaagcaacccgcttagaaaggtta aagtttaaacccagttatcccaaatatgtctgatattcccagacaactttaaagtaagaaacacacacacacactctgataaacaccacttttacgggtt atattcggatcactacatcagctatctcaacttcaactgaaggttggtaactctcaatgaggtcaatcaagcactcacttcaataaactcaatcagctcaactttta agaagaacagagttcaatcaactgaaggtgtctctcggaaactgtaactgaactttttgaaagcctgagccgtttttgaaagcatgagccgttttaataagtagtaaacatct tgcagcctctcattgaggttaacagactggttaattcaacgggacacagagggccaagaaaactagcctccgctttatctgctgctgtgagtatcttcatctcgaaggt atagaaccaaatcttgattatcattccagttatccctgtgtgatagttcaactcttagcagttctcaacacatttgatgggtgggttattcctaagttgttcaatgaaagat ttcctacagggtagctttatattgtagatagaaattgaaagattataaacgaaattcaaaatttatcaacaaactcaacacagcaaacctgactgttaataaaatgttgg ccattatgctctataagaaatatttccccagagatttagtgagttgcaacttaaacgttatggtttaccatatttagtgaacaaagcaacctattatgaaagaaataaagaaa atagaaaagataatagagtagaataaagataatgagcaactcaatgatgaaatactcaactctgtaggggttgatgctatacagatagggaaatacttagatataata atccctcctcaatacaggtggaagctgatagcaaaagaaaggcgggtagaaaagaaagtggtaaaatcaattaaaggtgtaaaatagagaataataagagctt atcaaatcagaaggaaggttggcttggatctagaaacacaaagcttaaagaaatcaactagaaacacacttagataatataaactcactatcccaatgaaattggag aggaagaagacttataaataaaaagcagtgagcatttgcacttaactcaacttatgtagttgatattgtagtaaacctatacgcaactatcgcaactttttatgaaaat agctcggagctaaatagagatttttaocgcatcaccatcaaaaaggaagaggtcactcaactcaaacaccacagcaggttgcctgtccocctcgagaaggtg gattttgaaacgggaagggccttaatttggatttagtttatttagtttctgctcaaacgcagcggcaggttaaaccttaataaacctttttcacaacactcaaaaagatagaagact gagtttatacttgggttaacttgaactgaaggggtcagctgctctcaatacagatcaaaacagctggcctgagtttttcttctatgctgtcagagagtgaaatttctgctgat tgggttaactcactcagcaaaatataatgagttgcttaacgctcttctgagtttaaaattgaaacagcaaaataaagataactctttgagtggtttaccagcattcactt tcagaaacgaaaggttgacaaataatgagttgcttaacgctcttctgagtttaaaattgaaacagcaaaataaagataactctttgagtggtttaccagcattcactt tatgatataattttccaacactgacttaagctgagtaagtttaacgcttaactgtagatgatattcggcatagaactatacactagtagtgcacaaactgattctccctt ggctagttatgttataaacctatagggaactctgatactggtttatcctagttgtgggttcaatcgtggagtagaactccatggttttccgttttaataaagaggggaatct taggacaacaaatgctcttataaacgctttgcaaccttctgtagctgggttggagcgaactcttttggtcattcttggtagaacttggtagaagtagagcagtagtctgc tgaggaacaaatgtcttatttgaacatgtgatggactggtagactcaactatcgaatttacaagaaactgtagaactgaaatttcaaaaattataatgataacgagct taaaagttaactttaacatgattctgtaacttatacaatgatcaaatgaaataataatgctcactcaaatattgctcactcaaatattttgaaacactcctttagcgctgataatcgcga fctgaagttcaaatattagttgataaaaaattatcgtatgagttggccacttaattctacaggaactcaactatcagagcaactttcctattattcattaagaaatcagggg cattacttgaatttaaatcagattgataaactttatttggatgaggtatccaaacttcttggaaagttagatgatattgaaagtttagtaactcagatttgttaaaactccgttgg cbatctagtaagaaactactctcgggtctgtagcattatttgaaaaataatttaaccggagaacactcaactcaacttataaaaacttggaaaaccctcactcagtc gctcactttgagtcaggaatacagggatatacagcattgtagcaagctaatgtgctttcagaacgcttactcaaaaacactgttctgagaggggactgaaatgccaagat aaaaatgcaactgcaatcgctttgtcggggtaaggatttgaatgagcagctatgcaaaaggtatcttgactcctgtgggttaccgggtctcagtaaaaatttgggggagggaa acctaaaaattagttgatactcaactcaactcaaaagttaatacagatcaagagataaacactcctctctgatttgagggtggaataagaaatccctcattataaaaaaaagaa cggcgtctatgttgggtcagatacactagctattttttcagtttgggcactttttagtgcccaacttttttagctgaaacttaccgagataactcagactttttccccagttga cgagtacaactag (SEQ ID NO: 379)

TABLE 16B-continued

(cloned sequences of systems #1-48)

System #	Name	Cloned Sequence
22	ATPase + QueC + TatD + DNAse	atctatagcagtcacatattgggtgaagtgtgacactgaacttgccccacactgaacagagtttggtttatcaaaccttgaacttactcaatgacgcgcaaaaaatggatgagt aaaggatataaaaaatggctcagcaaaagagtcacagaagactcctaaattttggfagaagatctcagttgagcttaccacgaaagatattgaccagatattct atcggaaatttggaaactgggggaggttaaactcctctgtttaaactatagacaataactgagcaaacactgagcaagacttggatgttatacaatcttgaccttggtctct tcagggfaccagacccgcgcacctcttgagctctcagactcagaaatgacaataactgaaagactgaaagttatcctctatacaaaaactaagagactccttgaatcg agttagtggtttagagctatgggtactagtgaggtacagcttaagfgeaggttactcctggggttgctttctaggggatgggtgcatlaaaaaatcacggatg gcatccagccaggaagatagagctttagccaatagactaaaaggttgaagaaactgcttggttttggttataaaacaaaaaaacccccctcagcaga ttgatcctctcgtaaagaaatctagaagaaacttgaagaccactcttggtaatsgataaacctacagctgctcctcgcaatgctatccatcactctgaa gctacaggatctcctttcttgactaatacagccttattattgagcagataggacatgatcgtctcttctgtggtgacttactcaaggggcactcacagcgcacataaata gattatctggtaagctaatccaggttctatctgggtcctaaagctgggtccgtgagatccgtctctctctatcctcttgatccatgaaatgacctggtgaagcgtatgat aaataactatgctccgtgaggtttagaaaggcttagcaaatctggaagatgaaaccaatctcagctcaggggacctaaaaactgactggtgaagcgtatgatagcaa cctcggctgggtttggctgtgactgacctgctccctttagccaacttccaaatattcttgtaaacccagagctgctaaacgcttggfgaatgtgaaaaatggcatct caaatggaaagcagcagcaatgcttggatgagcaatattactaaagctgtaattttgaaacctgcttggaggtgagtggaacccctgatttatcatctcgtggatct gaaacaggtgtcccagatcctaaacagcttgactaatggcgtgcaaatcctactgactgaccacaagacatgactgactccaaagcactaaatcttcatcagctca tggggccaacttgaacctcgtctgggtgggtgacttaagggccgcaatatactgctccggagaactatgcccactaggctgataatggttggtttatcgcaatctggacg gagtaactaaatgcactaatgattgaaaacactagcttccctcagcagaacaccttggaaagcactcctcctgagggagcaaatcctctaatggaaagtttataaacc agttaccggcaggtatcagatgggactgaagccagaggtttccggcgtactgcttggccctactcaacagatcagocagcactatcaatcgttactacaggaatt acagttgggggtgaaacgacagctggatgactgcagctaaagatgaaacttgaagataaagataaagacgttaagggaaactcaaatcaagttaaaggtccagggaggtgg ctcctcgggttccaccatggctgatcagccacagacccttaccctcagcaagagaggttgcccaattcagaaaactcgttggaaaatcgggtatcgaatcaaat ggaaatcagagcagttcagaagaacctaggccactacggcgaacacgtccggagagagctaacgctgctcggcgtataggaggtgacccaagctggggcc gaaatatttggggctttagtggaaatgctcggctccggagaaacaggaatcagatttgggcagtttgggaagcctccactgcaaaatagcaaatcaaatattgctcaagctt taacatcagagcagattcagaagaacctagctcggcccaagcctcggagagagaggttggcctctggagggctctgagggctgagaaatttccatctcaaaaaatcaactggtttgat tgttgcacaattgtattctagcggaaagattttctctcagatgataatggattcaataggccatggaacaagcagatcacctcacaaggcaactcactcagaaattg aaactccggaaatgattaaagttgttgataaactatggcccaaaacttggcgttaactaagatcgttcaacagaaacaaatggfcaaaattgaaactcagggcaggtcattat tgagccctggcaagatggagccataccgagcaacaaatggttccctcaatcaacacttgcgccagcaagagaaaggttaacctgttcagctatctggatta agtggtcagagccggagatatactgttaccggaaactcctgagctgagatcagagatggagagcttggagagctccaggtccaggtcaggtttctgagttgctgactag cagtaactcagcagactacttctcaggtgaaagttcggatcggatgggttggaccggcaatctcgttaccagctccctccatgaaacctcaagatggatgactgataaaga aagaaattgagaggttgcatttcttagtggagacatcgggatttcgcaatttggcaatggatttgcgccagagccttatagccagcattcaaggtcgtcgtgatta agctaaaagggctgactgagctttctcagggaggtctggatttcagatttggcaatagatcttggctcagggcgctccacttttggtagtcagctataaaa ggataaagtctcgtcaagatcagatgctgaaaaatgaagtgcccaatttgcgctttgagattaatgctgaccacaactttatcaaggctgactgataatcagatggaact cgtagctcaatttcttgccttggccgtaggtgcttggcctacaagagatctcaacagaaagagatggatttggctaccctgaaaaatggattatctcattaaaatgc atatacagtttaagacaaggaataatgatctcgaatgttcaaatgagcagctctataaaattgfgaaagtaacagatcctgcagtcattggaaaagatggggcagca atgtaggtgatcaaccgtatcctcagcagatcactctcagaggggaatagtagagattggaatatttccagctcttagctagctaaagtgaatgaaatgaaatagatc ggaggagcactgatcccttaggtggatggatcacgcaaatcgaacttgaactgaaatagttacatggatgccaaaagtgcccttgcctcggcagaatggataatcca agcaagatttaaggatggcctagatgagttgaaagctattactgagtgagaaatagatgagactgatactgactgtcatctagacttatacctggccagagcctcgtg gctgaaagaaagtaaacgtcagggacttatctcgtcgtgacacaacacactcaagcagcagcttctctttattggctaaaagaaactcaacaaacagcactgctct gggtacatctcaaatcgaatcaagatcaagatcgaatgagcttagacttctgattctgcttgcggaaactgaatgtaggggaaataggcttggtagggaggtttta aagaactatgggatattcaatggaaagttccgacaactctcaacagctgaaatcgggctggfggcaagatgatgatccatagtcgggaaagtgcactcagcgggtgcttg atgagatgaaatcagatgggtggcaaatgcttggctcagcagcaactcaagcagctgaaagggcaatgatagagctggttctcagtggggctgctatgct cgatacaataaagggtaagggccttagtttgaataatcacaactcagcattctacagaaacagatggccatgtagtaagttcgtlaagcccactaatgccatggatag ggattgcaagaaacagttagcccatattgggggataggcagattgagtttcaaggttaagttattgactacatcaagaaatgaaacacttagat atggtttcagattcaattcctcagctcagttcaatacaactaaagtaagatattcacccttgaatgagcaaggggaggtttatagttttgtaattgatttaaat gtgaagcagttcagagtgagatttccgtctctcagctcaggttggccttatgacc (SEQ ID NO: 380)
23	DUF4011- helCase- Var- DUF3320	gctatcctaccctcaagatcactggggtgacctaaactatagatcaaggtctcttttatactttatgtagcagaactaaactaagatgcttcttagtgcagccttggacggtagagcgc gtgcatagattttcaactcagcttccgcccctaaactaatccgcaaatgatgcatcctgaaactggcggcagttcttactcggcgtcagagcaaatcaaatgtgctgagc ttctcgtggttccaggcaatcctcgtcagcaaatccttgactattttagttagtttctcttaaggagaatagtttcatgggttataaaggcaggtgagatccggcacaagc tgggtttcaatcacaccaaaaatgcaagttccgctgtagctttatctgcaataatagctccgagagacaatttccagatctgacactgcaactctgaggaacctggccagctg

TABLE 16B-continued

(cloned sequences of systems #1-48)

System #	Name	Cloned Sequence
		tgctcgaagaaaaaagaatcgcgtcgcctctcccggtacttccacttgatcaagatcgggatacaaacctaatgctgaatgctagccgaaactgactgaaagc
		gtactctcgaagtcacgctaaagtctggcaggggaggaagaactcttcaatcccaatcaccgctggagcactggcgaagaaataaataaagggcggcagtgcaaatgatcg
		aaatgctccctcatttattctaatgatccgctggatcgtatcaagcaaacctgagctgctccgctcagcaggaagatgacgctctaaatggcttaagggctaaagaca
		agtcagaaactcgtctcggaaattgctcagctctcggactctgcaactcaatcagttatgctctcccccagccagcttgaacccaatggccagaaataatcg
		caactcaggagcaattcggaggaagaaagtgcggaactctggtgatacaaacatattatttctcagcaactggcaaacagattgctgaatcactgctcaatcagtgaaaggt
		catcgcttgcggctgctgggtcaaccggaaatttcgcagctagtcagatagctctcggcagcaactggcagcagtgccagcagtgcaagaaatggctgctattggagaca
		acctcggaccagagctcaaccctcatttactcaggaactctgtagagcgttaagatcttaacagagatttttcaecagccattgattccctcgcgcgctatgc
		agaaaaatcggccactgctctggggggcaactcgcctgaaagaccagtcggactcggaggttatttgcatagggttggaggaagccccctaatcccgatctgatatg
		atcagagcaactggcgaagaaagcggggggcgtggtaacagtcgcaaaaactcttggactaacccccgtaacccccctgtaacccctctgtaaaagcgt
		aaagcattcgtttgatctgtcgaatccggccatctgaaatgagctgaaagcaaacgctcgtatgctccgctccctgatctcgaagcggcggcggcggatg
		ccgaacttatacagcagctcaaaatgagaactcaggaagaatacgtcagatggctgggaacgggtgaaatcgctcctcaatggaaaaataccgctcagatcactc
		ccgtgatccactatcgaaaaatcgaagagtgatctcaggaagtggtgcacaactcttctcctgcttggctctctaatggaaaaatctcgtgatgccccaaaaagt
		tactctgctccactgctcgtcgcgattcaacttgaccgttaaaagtcaccttcgggctgacctgctgttctgtagaagagagccccgcttcaacctacactcttgagc
		tgctgcataaatgacttgcctctgacaatcaacggcctcagatggtgatctaccaccgatgaaatggctggatggatggatggatggatggatggatggatggatggatggat
		acatccccggtttcaagtcaccggatcgtgatggcacattctttgccaattctctggaatctctgtagaaagatctcagccggcaacctcagctgatcgaagtgccg
		ccgttgctgeagattctcgaactcgcctgttagctctgcaaaagcagggatttctgtagtagggccaccggctaacgcttaagtcgcaaacatagcccaatat
		gacccgcaaaccttgctaggcagcggtaactttctgctggcaagaaagcggcgtgatggctctcagtagctcagtagctcagtagctcagtagctcagtagctcagtagct
		tgaaactgactcgaagaaactcgaagatgatttctgaaacagctcagcgggattggatggctgagatgactcaacccagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagc
		caaggtgcaagcactcgtgacaactcaatgaggttgccttgcctcagc
		agtagccaccggcgaacttgcctggcctgcatcgaacttgcattctcagagatgacacagtcagagagatgtaaaactctgagagctgagagctgagagctgagagctg
		acagcaacgggactcatttgaactcatcggcaggtgactggaccactgactggaccactgactggaccactgactggaccactgactggaccactgactggaccactgact
		agcgaacggagcgttactggaagcagcgggagttactcgtcctaccgagccagagagactcgcagtttaacttctgtaattctgtagaaatctcggagacttaacggcatt
		gatacggattcatctgcaccggatcggcagcggatcagtagc
		ccccctgtaaacagctgagc
		aaagttaaacagctgagc
		atctctcggagatgggtggactgataccagctggcagctgagc
		gttggccagagatccgactcggtaaaaaactgatttggatgccaactgactcagagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagc
		gagatttgaactgctatcgcctggttggatgctgagatcagatcagagc
		ctaaagcctggagc
		gcaaacgactcgtctgccaactggcagc
		tgaaactgaagaaatccccctgcaaaaacggcagc
		cagttccctcggcagc
		cgctggcagcccccaaatcgcgctaccagctttaaactcgtgagcccaatgacactgacagatgatactgaaagatctggaaagcaatctggatgagtgcttgcctg
		cgctcgtataaccagcctgagctggcattaccggagcctgatacctctcccaactcgtactgacagtagcctgatacagtagcctgattaccgttccccctccgga
		aaacaagcaagtgctccaggtgcaaggttgcagcgtctactcaagggaaagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagc
		cgaactgactgataagagttcgttgcactcagc
		caacctgaaatgaaacctctccagctgaactggaagaaacctgttgggttaaaacctcgaacggctcaggggagcaagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagc
		ggcccagactgaaaccggcgaatacaatcgtcagatgaaatttggacccttaactcggaggggctggcggcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagc
		gatggcttccagctcgtcagctccttctcagccttaactcgaacccagccggcggctgctgacctcaaaccttatttggatttggccagcggcggcctgagctcttg
		ccccagc
		gcttccccgtattgatttggggatcctcagc
		agtcgctcgtggagactccagc
		tgacatctgggttctgaaactcacctcgtcagatcgggaaatccccctcagctcagtagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagc
		gctggagtagcatttagctctcagaataacgacaagccagtgaaatgctcagtagctcagtagctcagtagctcagtagctcagtagctcagtagctcagtagctcag
		tatcctcgtgaaatcagtagtagacacttaaaacctcattgaaagcgggtggagaaatgtaaacctggatcaaacgcttggtagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagc



TABLE 16B-continued  
(cloned sequences of systems #1-48)

System #	Name	Cloned Sequence
30	Retron-protease	<p>acgatttgcacgatataaccggtcacaagcctcaggatcgggtgcaagccatcttgaacagacgctcgctgttgcactcggttaatttttggagtcgagatcattgat            agtgcctcaggcttaagtgcagggagatccgcgcaagtggaagtcggcacaagcagctggttataatgcacaacaatatacaaccgatttggtagtaaaaggctata            aagctcgddcaagaaagtagacaataagggtgaaatccaccagaggcattttataaaaggctataatcccccgaatccctcagagcaaatggtcgt            agtcccccaagctccagcctcgtatcgagcgggtacatggtatcattccatcaatcagtcatttgaatccatctgagtaaaagcagcaggtcccccgtttactgata            aaaaagggatcttggtaggtaatcagtttggacaatcgatctcctctagataaaaatcgataaactattccaagcttggctttaggtaaaaataaacctggaactcgatt            atacatataagaaatgacagaatcaatcctcaaaaataaaatgatattgtaactccctcagaagctggtcagctcagctctgagtaattgtaattgatagcaaca            aatccgagttgagcagatcaactctcttctggacagataaaaaagctttatccggtgatccggtttgaaagctggtagcttggcttggcttgaaggtataaagaggatg            gctaaaattgctcgggcttattcgcaaaaatcgaagaggtcgggatcctctataaatttctgactactactgttctctcctcagtagcagctatccgagataaaaagtgtg            tctgtaattatactaaatataaagagataaagtcaggggtagatatactcgttatagtttaactcctcagaacagcctcagtgccagaataatctgctcaaga            ttcacgtcaacaataagcgtgatttctggttataatagatcacggttaaacataaaatcactatctagattactaaatcaatcactcagcagcttggagactatct            ggccacttttgcagatataaataaaggcctataatgaccaagcgggtccagacaagcaggactatggtttatggatttccctgtgttttattgaaagcagaggactttcgat            tccgtcaaatcgaacagggaagatcactcccagagcctactaatcctctttatggagctactactcagaacccgctcaagcctcagcgtcagcgtggaacccgaa            ctggcgagagtttattcgtctgctgacagcagcgtcaatcctctggggccaaaccgctctcctgctctgagagatgacaagtttagtttggttagaggatgatctc            gtagattattataattctcggggtaactctcaacctcaaaattagaattagattttgggatccagctccttgcataatgagatctcctaactctgggaaatgcattaaactg            gaaaaagctccccataaagccagatttgaagaggaagggcaacaaactatatacactcagcagctgagtaaaatcaaaaatcacaatcaaatgaattatcttgcacaacctc            taggggcgtactactgataaaaaccccactcagaccggaatgatgttgttggctctcctctcgtatccagaagattgcaacgtctatcctcggctatccctgggtag            ctcaactgggaatcactgataaaaaccccactcagaccggaatgatgttgttggctctcctctcgtatccagaagattgcaacgtctatcctcggctatccctgggtag            actttaggggattacttctgctacacgcaagatggactatgcttgcgaaacgtatagaacaaagctgacaggggaacccccaaatcggctaaagaagctttata            ggaatgaggaatacaatggactggaagagatgctcagagtaggttctggggcctcaactcaggttagaggttcatcacctcagctggtcttggaaagcagctgctga            cctcaactggaatgaaatgcatctgttttcaectccctggccctggaagccttggcttactacacacagaacaaaatgtaatttgaagatccacttggatattgaaacctaaat            ccaagtcaaaaagggatcagacgcaatctcgtataactcctcagagcttagagttatagccatacagccctgaaattcoogctctcgtataaacctgaatg            gaataatgaggaatacaatggactggaagagatgctcagagtaggttctggggcctcaactcaggttagaggttcatcacctcagctggtcttggaaagcagctgctga            gatcaacagagataaactactctgctctactctggttgggaaatcagctggcagagtcagctatacaacaatgtaaatatgattttatggttagctagatg            taccagtagaacatgatattccagtagatcaaaactattcaaatgatacaaatagataaagctttagctcaaggttttagctcaaggtttgaatgaaatga            tctcttactaatggcgtggtcagtagaaagcctggcacttttactcggaaatgatttatttctcaaatatattgaaaccatcgtcgagattgtgataaattccttcat            actgattttttaccataatagttgatttctgctgtagatctctcttcaatacaaggcgtgtagtaac (SEQ ID NO: 382)</p>
30	Retron-protease	<p>tctataaaagatcacatatagtattccatggaagttatatttttggctgtttcttaatttcaataaagattatgcacaagcgtgatataataatagctttatattcogga            ggagttgatttaacttactactctgtataggctaaacaaatggccaatttggcccaaatggctctcttaatttcaacggttatacggtagtataaaccctctccg            atattttctcatgaaatgggattttaaatatttggctcagaaccaagcttgcataagtgtaaaaattggacaattatcatttttttaggttggaagggctgaaatagtag            gtttttatadgggagtaataataacogctttttccactcaaaaataatgtaaaatagagaacctgtaaaatgaaagcttcaaaaatccagtaaaagga            atagactcgaaaaaataatcccccgaatacttactcgtggtaaggaataatcacaactggaaacctcatagaaaaaaaatatttttaataatagattt            aaagattttttgattcaattttggacagatagtctgttatttcaaacccccaaactaaactggcaggaatgtggccatgttggccatattggttctaatatagagcc            ttaccctcaaggtgctccccatccccatattctaatatgatacttctgttagcacagcaattggaaggttggcaagaataatgctgtacttatccagatcgcagat            gataaacttttctttactaaaactaaaaagatcttccaaaactaaatgatttcttaagtaagaataaactatcactaggccatgaattaaaagggtaattggaataattgggt            ttgaataaatgaaagaaaagtaaggttacaactaaaaccagaacacactcagtaacaataatccoggttaacactaaaatataatgaagaaataataaaacaactc            agctatggttaatgattatataatggagctcaaaagctgaaaggaataattttagtaagtatacaagggttataagcaagaaagcaatataaagaataaaagaaaac            caggtttatattcacaataaagtaaggaagggtgaattatcogatttggtagaataatgaagctggaaagctcgtataaaatactgtaggcaatagga            caacctaaatggagtagcaatagaacattggggatattgctgggtgtcaaccttcttggtagaactcctcagaagaggttttttcttgaaatatggttttagttac            aaatgagctgtaattcgaaggaatgaaacagcaatataaatgatctcaatcttggtagctcctcgaatgaaagaataatattgagttaccattagttggaagatg            ataaactgattttagtgaattacttcaatatttctctgcataaaagccttcaacagttgagccagctctcattatgatataagacaagaagtatagcagttgggtatcctaa            tctgacccagagctcaattggaaacctactattatcagcaaaaataaacaggtataactcgaagaaagcaagaatcgttatagcaaccaactagctacatg            ggcaactgggtgggtcgtttaaatgctgtagcctgtaaatggaaatgcaagggaaatcagagtagttcctaatgcttttttatttcttcttcttaagaaat            tattaaaatgagcaagaattacgaactaaactcaaaaatattctctcaaaaatataaataattttcaaacactagttgataaactaggggtttttattttggagtaacat (SEQ            ID NO: 384)</p>
30	Retron-protease	<p>ctttttaaagtgtttcatacagcactctgtataaaaaaacctttatgctataaagacataaagtgggggcctttggatttcaacttctcagcactatctcggtaggttattttcaagcga            gttttgcactcaagtttgcagatgagtttcgcaagctggcgaatagagaacacactggccgcactctccataagatttttatgccccattttccatataaagaaatgaaatg</p>

TABLE 16B-continued

(cloned sequences of systems #1-48)

System #	Name	Cloned Sequence
30	Retron-protease	<p>acggttggaaattctgatttactcgggagtttaacctcgaatactataaaagatcatccaaagtaataataataggtttatagatttttttttccaaagaaatctggtggactaa                      ggaataataactgacctataactcacttaagaaactcaaaagaaataataataatagctagaataaataatagctcgcctgcaatggattttataaagggaata                      agtatacaacaatcgtgaacaactataggaataactatagctcaactcaactcgaagattttcaaaatatacttttggagaataaaataatatttgaaggaata                      cattaataataaacactctgtcaacttctctcactatcgttggaggtgtatataatagcttgcgaactcogactatcaactatagctttgtataaataatagat                      ggcaactcgaacttgggttgggttaaaagaaacactgtacatcacagatagcagatatacaactctctcttacttctgctcagaanaagttcgcgaggggattcgtacat                      agtgaaggtcattataggtttcaattaggttaggttataagaaatttcaagaaacactctcctcaatgaatcaaaatagatagctcgaataatcacaactcacaactca                      gaagtaacgggttataatagtaatacaaaagtaaaagagactcattcgcgaacactcattatgcttcactcaaaatcattggtcgaagcgcgagaataa                      gaactatttaaaataaaaaacttataaccagaagcaaaaaaaagaaagaaactgaagctgagatctacacaaaagtaatacaaggagaaactaaactatctt                      agaatgggttaggtgaggtgtactactggtgaaactatgattttactgtgcaatgaaactccagatgagcttataaagaaactggttagcagatgcggcag                      agctcactgtgataattaacactcagctgggvcggcaggtgttttaataaatcagatcagaataatcccaatggactattactaaatccocgtattcctgagata                      aatagtgaataatttcaaacattgaaattcactcgaaggttttattactaaattgttagcttcaagtaaaagacttagattgtctataaactcgtcgggaca                      taccattccagtttagttagttttgggttgaattcactcctcaactatagctcgtgaattaaatcctaccatagatccagatttccatcctcggagagatccaaactttatc                      tacaataataaagtaaaactcactatcattggtcaattgagatcagatcaatgaactaaacatggaaatagcggagggcctgtcttggatcagatgaaagtcata                      ggcaattgtctcaatggaaacgaaaggtgcaccaaaaaaacaataaagatgacttacaactcgaagcttgccttgattttataaattgtcaaaagttaatttttaaaaaa                      cctacattgatactataattttacacagtaaaaaaccataacttatggatccagatta (SEQ ID NO: 385)</p> <p>aagaaaggaactttcaaaataatgaactataatatacgaatacagtaaacacagttattgacataattttgtaataagcttttttactaaagcaagctacatcacaataat                      taatttctactgacttaccggttagcctaaacggtatctctcctcagctccacagttcttgggtatgtcgtcattgcgaagaaagaaactagatgatgtattgtgct                      ccccttttaagagactcgtacactgttgaccactcaaatggcgcgaataatgaaactcaatgttagccttctgacttctcgaatattaggaacgaact                      acaactcagttacaataatatactcaccactcaaaattcttataattgttcagattgataaaatgaacgggaacacagcaggtataaattgcacaaaaataaataaagt                      gatacaaacagcttagcaatattacttaagtagtatatcctcgtcaggttagtgcctgattttataaaataaaagttctgtcaaatgcagaccagcagcttcttaaaaact                      ggttataatagatttagaaactcttggtagcattcgggtatcagtaattttattttccccccttaactttcaactcgttcaacagtaataatccacagtaattccacatatt                      gcttaggttaggttttctcctcaagttgcaacaactcctcactaataatcaatgataatgaactgaactaggcgtttatcaataatgacttaccataaattgactttac                      agatagtagatataaacattcttttacaagcaataatgaaactcaccatcagtaactcagaaactagttctcctcagaaatccgttaacccaggttaatgagataaagcaataa                      taacaaggaatggtttctctataacgcacaataaacacagactgcaacaagaatgaaagcaaatagttactgggttagtggtaataaacggcaaaatggtcacaogga                      gtttctgcgaaatacaaacactcaatgctgtatgcattgggaaataattggagctactcagctgaaaggttactttgatataatagcaagataaaactataaaactaaaa                      gatctttgataccgggaggttattaaagtagtctgtaaaaggaagtaaacctatacaaaatgggttagggaaagatgatgaatatagaataatcccccagga                      tatctttgttattcggcaagttgataaggtatcttaaacaccctgatattgtattgtaactcactcgaactcgaataatagatgactcacaaggtcactgcttttacta                      gagaataaggttggttacaaccactcaatgctgtagaagatattctgtatcacagatgagttattgacttatttggtaataaataaggtcaatctcgaagacaaaaattc                      ataactcaaaccaactgtttagattcctcgtttcgaagaaactcaccctcgaactcaaacctcaaaatgggttaggttagtggaaataaaatggtagctgtatrac                      gtaattggtttcccacatctcctcgtggaagccttattgtaatacaggaaggttaactcaatcgaataactatggttaataaattgggtattgatacctcgttattcat                      ggaaatagttggggccagttataatgacaaatttgaagttataggtattgctagctcggtagcaggaagacagatagttcactcaaaactcatgggttcattcccactcgaac                      ttataagatcacgggtgaaagtaagccttaactctctcttaaggtatttaaaagcctcagctccactgctggcgttttttttggtaacoggtcaatcogcactctga                      tgcagagaatagcattgggcat (SEQ ID NO: 386)</p>
30	Retron-protease	<p>ttacactatataatagcaattaaaatgaatataactatgacatattttgtaatacgtatatttttaacggcagcagcattttatcacaatataactttctactgactatctg                      cggtagccataaacatgtaactctgcacccgactttccgtatctcgtatgtttgcgaaattgcaaaagaaataatagataaagtagcactgcccctatttaaaggaaatgat                      aataaaatttttaacccaataattaccacaaaataaaaataaaatgggtgagctacatataatagctcgttatttaatttaactatgaagatctcctaataattta                      tccaactccaaatagatcctattcaattgctatcagataaaaaatggttagcaacgggtgattagcctcccaaaagaaataaaataagttcaaaaaagatagcagat                      gaattactcactatctcctattcctcgttttataaagaaatggtttcttaacggaaacactgtttcaaaagttcgaacttaataatagatctcgaag                      atttcttggaaagtataactcggagagtaagaatttggtaactcactcatttaatacctcacttagcaacaggttttccactatggtttataacggatccattcc                      acaaggcaccactcctcctatttcccaattatattgttataagttagataatgaattcgcacactcgtgttaataatcactcactcagatattgctcagatataa                      cacttctcactacataaagccaaaagaaatacactcactcgtgccaactaaataataggttgaattagagaaataatcaactagaaatggttttttccaa                      ttacaacaacaaaactagatcacaggttaaaatgacagaaactgtccacaggaatagttgtaataaagaataactattacagcgaataatcaatagcgaacactcactcc                      atggttgcataagggaaacactcggcgtgtagctgaaatgaaactgttaaaatacaaaaaataaagcttataaaataagggattcgragataaacccagga                      gagttggtcaaaagatagtaaaagtcgaataaattataaataaggttagagttgaagcagataaataatcctgaaattcagcagaataatctgtttatttggcaatgta                      ataataagatttgaaaactcactgatttggcttagctcgtatttatacttagaanaattaggtggatatacacaaggtacagctcctcctcctagaggatctgggtattgtaactaa                      ttacatggtttcccaagttatagatgaataatattgctattcctcttttcgataaataatggatataaagaaagtaaggttaagttcgaataaagttatatacagcagttg</p>

TABLE 16B-continued

(cloned sequences of systems #1-48)

System #	Name	Cloned Sequence
31	RT-nitrilase (UG5)	<p>gggattcgtactcaatggccaattttgatgatataaagaaaattttccataggggatgatcttaattaaaggttaggttcagaaaatctctgttattgggttccccacaatataccacgg                      gaggatacccttataaataaccggtaaaatagtcacaatctaaagctcttttcaataataaataatggcttctgtatcaactattatctcggaaaatagtggtgggtccagtttttaaatg                      agaaaattgaaattttggcttcccaatggcagggagaaatgatcagtcacaaggttcaatggcttcaacccatatacaaacataaataatattatagcagtaaatga                      ttttaaatattaaagfgataaagcgccccctgtaccgacacagagaggcgctttttttatttaccctctcatgatgaatcgtttcggagccaaaagggcagagt (SEQ ID NO:                      387)</p> <p>agggatagccacagcaagaaaatggttacttatttccatcttctcattttgtcactaaaataatgacatatacaaaaaattcaaaccttaacactttcgggaaaaaattgtgacaaaatatgct                      tcgggtgggttggggggagctgtaacatggatacaaaatcaaaatatttccagcctcactgtaggtactggtgtcaagagcccccttcgggcatgaaaacgctggctgcta                      attctgtcacagactgtaactaagacacataaacatgacatcaggcaatttcactggctggatctgacatttgaagaccttggtagaccttccggtaaccggaacaaaag                      ccgatagctttcttgagaatccatttccctgtctcaaatcccaatttccagatgagcaggaattacttgaaaaacctgcaaaaacctttagactcttttcagagcgaaagatggattca                      gtacgaataaagaagttgatggcaaatctgttttccgcaaaaataaacacaaagaaaaacatgaatccccaaatggacagctccacttttcaacctaaaacagagcag                      ccgaccatttataatatttgcactgataccagagtttccgtattattggtagctccccgttgatagtcacattatctgcactatggattaacatggctgggccaataaattgatgc                      cagcttagataactgttgcattggccggctaaagcgtattcgttaattagcaatgagcaggaataatccatccatcactcagtcctgggttttttagcccccta                      ctccagccctcacaanaatggctggtaggttaaaagctacgtgacagttggaaaaagatcgtgacattatcgcctccactggatttaaaagttaactatcatttta                      ttgatccactgctataaacctgatctatacaacactaaacataaacctgactggagtgaaaaagctttactgcacagtttagcagattctttaaagcactggctggac                      gggcaggggcaattggaaaagaaaatagctacaaaaacacctgttataaggttggctgtgctcattggatlaaacagccagtcggatcattcaaatatattgctacaccattggg                      ataaatagctcatgaaaaactatcaccaattcactagcctgtttatgctgatattgctctgttaacagcagatcagggacaattactaaataacacgaattttgatttggctg                      caagataggtctggcaatgtctgtttatttgaaaaacggcaaaaacaaaatttggcaaatcagcagggcagcatttccaggttaagaccacctccagttacaatccg                      ataagcaaaaactttcgtttcaaggagggtggaaatagcctctgcagactatcgaaaaagagatctacagctttctagtgaacacccttctgctccaccggat                      caactggaaacctccacggcagctaaagtccttcgctgcccgtagttgaggaataacccgtactcgtccgctggagattaaccttccgtttgggctggctc                      actgcaattacgctacgcttgaacactggcagagctgcctccaaagatgaaagaaagcagggagagtttactcagttgacctcaaacctattcttagggctggatca                      tctatttggacattttagttctccaaggtgttggctttgctcagttatgaaatggacagcgggaaaaattgtactaaagcttcaacactccaccctgtggc                      atcgggtattactcaggttaggaagtgaaataaaatggctggcaactcagcagtagtaaaatgattctggcctgtataaaaggcaactaaagctggtatttggtagcagcg                      acacgaattacgctgcagagatttctgtataaacgttcaaaagaaagagcctggctggatccatttcaactatctcaaaagctgcagaaatcaaaagatttacc                      ttgatctctgtttgatccagagattttttaaagagccatttggtagctaggttagtaaaagagaccttataaacagctgtaaaagctcgtcagcagcaaaaactt                      gttaatcagctgatagtraaaaaagagttaaataactgaaatattgagcagcctcactcgtttatgattattgaaacttcaaacgaagaataaccggactg                      gaaaaagtgctcaagaaaactcgttagaacaaggttacctacccttcaatttccaccagctcttaaacacagctgaaatcagaaactggccccccaagtgtgttgattta                      cctccacactccgacaaaaaacccagatgagacccgtccacctttgggcaaaaataactcaagatcagcggagtagtgatcaaacccgcttctgagcatcggagcag                      gactcagatgaagcagcaaaaaaagctcggctcagaaattcattcattatggcaacagcagaaaataaaagtgtcgttgcgctaacccagcattaaaacagagagagac                      gactgggttaaaatggcctgcaataaactaaccttgccttcaaggtccagcggattctgcaactgggttaatgcaacttgaactctccctaaacctgatttctttatccc                      ctgagctttcaatcccctaccgttaacagatttgcgtatcgttggctcgggggtatcagctgtaattggggaaacagataccggcaactccggcaactagcagtaatacaactgaa                      gactgagggcctacttgcctttcagataaacagactcggctatccagcaggtcaaaaatggcaacccaagctggaaaccccgctaggtagagatgggcatattttcaa                      ttatggtaagctctgggattcgcacttaattgaacacgttaagccggtatatactcaacggctcaattttggcttctgatttgcctgaaactccagaaatgtaaaagcag                      gatccgtttccagggcactcagctaatgggtattgagctggaataaagactagactacgtttgcactcgttggatgaaacagcagcctggatctccagctactatcttta                      gtgaaataaccgaaaaacggcgatagtcgctacgttcccggcaaaaacacctttatgctgatattgctcgtgtaagggcggtgataaatgactttggtgcgtgcaac                      gttgatatcagactcgttaagggcattcagagcgggcaaaaacctggctaaagggcgataaatcaaacccgttacctgaaggatccagttggcaagaaccgcaaa                      aaagctaccgcaaaaataaagaacctgatttctgctataataatcagggtattttgggtgagatgtggttaaacatgatgtagccctggcaactgaccaatcagctattctt                      ctccggcctgcaaaaactcaggcgtcgggattagcctcctgaaaaaactctatcggcgacacatagcggccagcgttttttttgggtgtgttcgcaagggttaacatc (SEQ                      ID NO: 388)</p>
31	RT-nitrilase (UG5)	<p>tttttcaaggagtttcgctttccaaaatacaagaataatcatttttcaaggatttttcaaggatttcttatttggaaactgtcatttctcgttaattaaagggctgcttccg                      accggcaatgggtcattcagaagctgaaatgggtttttttaaaggaaattgggtatgatttggcttgaagccttggcttgcctaccgaaagcaaaaagctcagatctg                      tactattcatcccttctcgtggagcaatttggctaccagagcctcctacatcagagctctcagaggttccgagcaaaaatacaaggtgacgacgaatcatgggtggaa                      gaaatgagttcactggcaacttggcttccggcaaaaactcgtgacaactcgtgacaactcgtgacaactcgtgacaactcgtgacaactcgtgacaactcgtgacaact                      aagtgggcaactcgttgcacaaccccaatggctgataaaaacgaacaaaataaagccaggttcagaaatgggtcctcaatggctcctcagctcttccgactctt                      ggatgttaaaagtcgggactcttttggcccaaatctaccctgtactggtaaacccctggcctactagctgaaagaaacacatcaatgcaacttcaatgggttctttcca                      acctaccctcagaactttcgtgatggcgtgacaactggcattaaagccattcggagagcgtcaagtgaaaagcaaaaataatgggcaactcactgctgatgttctctat                      cacgaaactgaaatccccgggtttatgcttggatcccaaacctcgtcaaaagatatttggagttggaactcactgctgaaacaaagcaagcttaactcatttaaatgaaagca</p>

TABLE 16B-continued

(cloned sequences of systems #1-48)

System #	Name	Cloned Sequence
		tggcaaatgagctccggtgaagaagggttaccagtaggttccctcgttccagctgttgggtgccaagtagccctgatcgagctggatcgccgttattgagcagaagctggc acctatataatcaggacgtatgtagatgacatcatctggctcattggaataatggcgcaattccgtccatggcagagctatggcaatgggttgcctccggttcttcgggcaaac tgactgggttaagggcgggaaacaaacagatcagtttccaaaccctcctgcatgacagccagatcgtttccaaatcgaaagaaataaaggttctatcccttgcgggt gactccggaaaaacctagtggagctattgctcatcagattatgacagcagcagctggcagccatcctcggctaccgcaatcctcgaacatgttggaaactgatt gcttgcacaactcaagtaatggcgaagctcgtcacaatttggcaaatggctgaactgactgactgctgagggctgggtttggccatcaactacgcagcttgaagcctatga ggtgactcgaacgggacacatggaaagccatccagcagattttccggcattatgactgctgggtggccaaattttgatttccatccctaccocccag tgatccgactggccacggctggagctttgtcgaaactggcaaacctattcagggctcgcaactattggatgaagtggagaaattgctcctaccatcaaggct gtcctgatgacacccctttgaagcagagattatggcaaatggaggctcagcttttagcagtgctgaaactcgttggggcaatttccctccggtatttccaaaggtgg gtaaagcaactggaaatgacccattaaaaactggcccggtgggtgagctcaaatcaattcggctgctgatttttcaataaaggctaccagaacagcagggag atattcttttcgacttagccacatgcatccgcttattggctaccaaaagagatgattgctcaaggggcataccgctccgaaacagtagccactgtgcggaagc agcaaatactgctgatattgctgtttgggttaacaggttggcaaatgagcaaatcaactcctcaatggactgtatggccacggcctttcagctcgcggg aaactttatccctaaacataggcttaccagctcagctcagcaagaaatcgagctattttcgtgctcgggtttgactcgtgtaataaacacctgttccgataaaca aggcatattgcaatccctgacggccaatcgtggaaatgggtggcattcctagctggaacacccctcctcaagctgactcggcggctcagctggctcagcggat cgggatgcaaaccttagctcgttggctgagtgatagcccaacacaaacagctcgttactaatctcggcagagctcactccctggcactgggttttatt agaaatgcccgaagtacaaggtccgggtttcactgtcccggcttgaatttcaatgcccagtaagcagagatccgcaatcaggtatgggttctcctgctcatgatg gattgggtttcctcactaatgattaccgtcagcaacaacacccagcagctgcatgaagcaggaattaccagcaatagcagggctagaaatgaaacagcaagaaga aattggcaaacgctccactcaaacaggtgatttccgttttccctgttggattgtagtagtgaactgaacaaatagttatcggcagagcttgcgaacttgcagcgtgtg ttgtgcaagattggaatcaggatcagaaactcaatgcccgttggctgagctcgtcagctagatccatgcttcaatccatccaatgaccacagctatggccatggcc gactcgggccccttcaaaagatagctgagcgtgatttggagctcaaaaggtgattacagattattgttaataggcaaatgactgactcctttaccgcaatttcaa agt agctatcgttccctggtaaacctttagccggttagcagctggattgagtagagcaactcgcgaaatgtccgcaagcacaagtaaatggaaaaaaatattcagat caggttataagatgagcaactgcccattagcattacaacctgagctgaaattgaaactcaggtattttggtattccacctgcataaaaatgaa gtagttctatccacactgataccctgaaatataactaaaaaaacaaattttaaacatgaggtgaggaatagcaactgactgtagtattttttgatggaag ataaattaggctcgttggctc
32	TOPRIM-RT-nitrilase (UG10)	atgcccoglatcaagcttgagaaactgctgttggatgcaaatcgcaaaagttggcagagctgggtatggccttaggagcgaatcagctaccgcaagctcacgctg tgccgctccatcaagataaaactcctcctcctcaattgatacagcagagatcaatctggacagcattaccctgcttgcctggctgaaactggagatgcaatcgactcgg gccaagagctcaggcttgccaaagcttataagttacccttgaagcttaagcaatgacaagcaactgactcaactcccccgtaaataggcggagaaacagaaagctatcgactcggca gcaggtcattatcagcacaacaaactcactatcaaacaggttccctcaagaagaatttggcaagagctgaaatagcagcaacattggcaagagcgaacctaatc gcaaaactcccaagctcgggttccaaactcattaaatcagctcaactccagcaacaaactatagactttttcaggggactcgaatcgtatcccgataagagac gatcgaaaaaactactaggctcgcggcgggtgagtagcagcaccagcaaatcactattcctcaaaaacttccaaaacttccaaagctattttgaatagagcaagc taaacacctcagcagatggctaggcagcgaacagatctacgcttataatctggcaagatttttgagctcaagatggaaagctgggattcctcgcagtagca gtaatgggaacatcaatagcaagaacaaatagattgaaagggctagcagcagctccctcaaaagcttttgacaactcgtattttgtttgatcgcagtagagc gggttaagagagatccgagctgactaaaattcctaggctaaactcagcgtgattttagtggcctactcgtcagcttcaagcagcagacctcaaacacaag cataaaagactcagcaaatattgaaatattcggcgcagcagcagcagctcactatcgatttccacctatggactgtagcagctgactagcaaatcagtttgggtgtg catgcccagcactgctgaaatctaaagtggaaactgcccagctcagctcgtcgtcgaatcttgaaactcgtgactcaggaaggttagcacaaccccc atctcccaatcaagacccttttttaattggcgaacagatcttgaactcggggctcaaaatagaaatggattttagtgcgacttggactgagcagcctccatcggaa tgttattcacaactcagcaccagactaaaccagcagctcgtcgtcctatgggtcagcagaagagagtagctccctgcgaaagatcaaatgggagcgttagat atggcgaagtgcactcaatgttgcctgcaactggctcaatgaaatacatggacactcagccctcagccogctagggcagcttgggtggcagagctcctggcgcagaag agccagataaaggtgactcctcaactgaggttataagctcactgactcaactaaatgagctactacagacgctgggagctcctcgtcctgggtttacagcattca gccagctaccagctcgcgtatccgggaagaagaacaaactgtagcaggaatattcaccctcagataaacccccactattacttgcagcagagcctaaagt tcgctgatacaatgtagtgggttattggggcagcagcagcagctcagtagcaggaatttgcctgctcagctcagctcagcagcagctttagcagcagccttaaaatc aagccaaatctaatlacgtgcatgttaccgctgtagtcaatcagccagatcagcagcagctcagcagcagctcagcagcagctcaactcaatatacaacaagctct ggaaactcgtcgtataatgaccggcgtttgctgaaactgataaaatacaagctatcgggtgaagcagcagcgaacaaatccgcaaatattgtagcaaatattcgcgactg ccttggctcccactacctagcctgataacgggaaatcaataatcagatcccttagcggtactcccaagcccccagctcaactcagcagcttagcagctggcttggttt ccagtagctccggcactggaaatgatacaaaactcagtagcagcgggaaactcactcaggttagcaaggttagcaagctattgtagcagcagcttactagtagcagctcctg acctctgaggaactgagagagctagctgataaaaaactcggacttagcactggcttgggtcggcaagctgagcctattccgcaactgctcgtcaggaatattgcagatta tgcaaatcaaggccagcttttagagcagctcgttccagcctgggaaccacacagcttgggtggagctgggtgaaagcgggggtggagtttgggtcagggcactccccctcagata





TABLE 16B-continued

(cloned sequences of systems #1-48)

System #	Name	Cloned Sequence
		ttgcacaagaaccattcggatcagfcaaaagcttagctttccagatcaattccaatttcagttcccaagactactccacaagcgggctgttttgatcccgatctatggtgtgc cgcaaaagcccggaacttggcttcg9gggacgggcaactggttgcgcgaagagagdgcccccaacttgtaagccaggggtttcaaaaagcccccaataacc tgttcaatcgccagtagtccctttcgtcagcaacggggaaactgagacccggcaactgcaaacctatctcgtggagggttccctagatccctacgctcgagggctt agggcttgaacgagtgggcttatggcaccctactcagcaatggcagcttagactctgtagccttgtagcctggccacagggcaagggctgagttgacttagc atctccctgcacaacagataaaagctgggtttgcagggacggatcgggttgcagccgctcgtgggttgcgcggagttgactcggctggatggcttataccaac cgtccgcttgcgaagatccggacacttgcataaagtgtctcagccggagtgaggaacaaggctggctgaggaactcaatcggcccccggaggccagcttctgtgtt tcgcaattgggagacattgatctcagaactcgcgaacgaaactggctgaaactcaactgctcggagcgggctgtgacaagactggacgactatttcgaca ggctcgtggctcggcgttcaagggctgatccagcactgaagtaacaagagaggttgggtaccgaactttgaaatgctgggtaccgttgaaggaaacacagcgcg gaaatcggagttccgttctccagggttgaagagggcctctctatcccgaatttggcgtatcacggatcgccgtgggagctccatgcgatgaagaattctt ggctgactttgatctgagtgcgcctgttgatcgcattgcccacaagatgtggcagagctggctggatccaagcccctatgatgaagccacctgatgagctcgcgca gcttaccgctaatactaaggtactggatgaccgctgcgaaggtttgcacaaccggcggatctgcaacttgaacagttgctcgtgaaatgaactgtgacgcagcggcaac gactgctgagttgcgaagcaagcctctcggaaatggatccctgctgctgcttctgcccccaagttcgaagtgaactggccctttgacgaactcccccgtgc agaagggagggagaccacattgagtttggctaccaagtagatggatgctgtagggagggcaagaccccctcagaccagggcattcaggccctacgggcaagtgtt ggcggactcaatgagcagtttgagcaggcagtgccacgctatcggcggctcagtgcatgctgctgagcggccggacagctccatcaggctccatcagggttatgggt accgatgcactactggactcagaaaagggctttgacgggaaccgggggggcaattctcggccccactctggccggagcgaacagctagccacgagaggtctgc agaggctgtgfcgaagaggttttaactctctttggcccaccatccggcccccaatacaagagcttccggctcagctggtatgcatgaggatccggaaggtccggg ttctctcgcataatattggtaaccatcgcttctcccggtagatcgtgggcgcaggttcactgctgcgaactccgacggggcgaggtatgaaactgcccgcgctg ggctatccccctttgtagacacatcgtgctgtgcagacagagcctggccgagttcaagaggtctccagaacggctcagctgaagttgctatctcaactgat aaacaaagggcaaccattagatccggcacccagagcaggttgatgcaccagctcaatgaggagcagctggagcttggagcttcggcggcttgggaaccacacattctt ggcgtatggtagctgggtctcggcggcgtatgcccagagctagaccggcaatgcgctttgaaaaatgctgagcaatcccgcactgagtggaacggcgaataatgat tcagagcaggctcaggaagcctgacctcctgacctcctcaaacgctatgggctgtgcgcgctgttggtaggtaggtaggtagggccactgaaactgcaactgcaacgaaat ctccgcaaaagcacaagctcggcttggagctctactggcagttgtagacatgttgcaggggcaagctggccgggagttccgaacgaggggctaccgcac agctatcggctgggaaggcttggaacaaatgatcgattccaacctgggatgggaaatgaaacacccatagcgaagtccgcaagaaacggggcaattcgtatgggctgac gaagctgtctatcccgggggttctctcggaggtgcaacctctgaaatcaactgctcagggccggcgcctctgtgcccggtagaggcggccagcttccgg cgggtgtgcaacctactaagtacggcaacagcagcagcggctgaaagcagctgagtggttgcactggctggctgctgactggtgctgagggtagggcggccttcgg ggcgtgaaaggttacggcccgatctagcggccatcaagaaatcgggctgcctcggcagccttccctggtagggctgctgagggctgcagggctgagggtaggct caggttggagagcttggtagctatccccaaaccagtgaggatgacgtgcggcctagcacttggctggttagatagataacggcccccaactagcggctggctgt aaacggggctcagatactcaccggtctccttgcggactggctcggagcctggcctgctgaaactggagagatggcaatggcagagggccaggttggag gcaatggagcttgaatcagctcgtcggcccccaactcgtgcccctcaacaaatggttaagagaagagcactgaaagtgttcaatgggcaagttgacttggatctatcgccc cgttagttccccacgttgggtgctgacctatgggctggggctggggcgggagcagctgggaacacgttgggcaatgggcaacacggctctggcgatga gcaactgfcggaacagacggctatcctcctcggacttgcgcaagtgcagggctgttactgtctgagggccccagacattggccaagatgaa cagaccggcctcggcgaacagtaagggggctgagctctcggggaattcagatgggtcgtgaggaactgaccagaagtggacagttactggttatggaggcgg aaacacggggctggccttgcgtcacaagcagcaggggggagagttgcaacgctgtcatcaggtttccagcctgctgaaacaaactgccttggggcaatgc attgcttggcctgctaacagccggcgaacacccgctggcagagattggaacactatgctcgtgtgcagggcactggaggttatggggccaggggggg ggaaggctcaaccatacaaacactccggtctcgtgaggcctagctttggcaacaggggagcaggggttgcgtgggaggttgcggcctatggggtctgacacaggg cgggtggcctcggagatcccagagccttgaactgcccagccttggccgttgcctgatatggtgcacagatccgcaactggactcacaagcctgcccactgg ctcactcgaaggtttggcaggctgtgcgcaccgcttgcagcagccttgcgctggctcgtgggtggcgaactccccagaggtttgaaactgctcagtt ggaagcaggtcttaccggcttggcagcttggcagagccaaactaaagcctgaggaaggcctcctgatggccttatggatgggctcagtagctgggactgggg gacactctcagcacttgcctcggcatcagggcaatgacatgtgcttgcgtggggccccctctactcccccaagcttgcggcaacccctaccggcga gttccagcagaccagcaaatcaagattggctgttggcaagtgcaggttaccagccttgcagcagcttaccacgggagcagcattcctaaacgtc tggaacagaccccggagaaaggtgacgatgactggcaactgcaatcagctggatgaaagtggggcctgggttggaaacggcgcagctcacccggagcaagcgt aagccaaagctctactgcaacactacggagaagcctctggcaaaatcggtagcagatattggctcctctgcccgtgtgcggagctccccagaccttggcc aaagcgtgctgacgaacccagggagagggcctgctgggaaatcgtcgagaggttaattggctcctcctgctggcggagtagctccagagctggcccgaagc tctatcaaaaaccacagctgagccttgggtgagatggacggcgggagccaaatattgagtagacagcaaggtatgtagctgcttggcgagacactggacatttcacagag

TABLE 16B-continued

(cloned sequences of systems #1-48)

System #	Name	Cloned Sequence
		cagtcccaaaagagtcgctgatcacagaattcgaagccattccgggttcattgttccaatggcaggtcgagagaccattacacattccctcagcgaagtcgggtt ggagggctcccatctggtgaaagggctcctcgaactggcgaactggcgaactggtcccaatggtagtccactcggctcgtcgtgacaagccgcaaacggggtgagga ccaatggcaaaacgtaaggtcatctcggcattgagcagccagccacattgatccagctcagattggaattggcgaagctctggcgaactgtcgtggttgc cgaaactcggctcggagagacaggtgagttggtctgaagcgttaagggctcgaggccactcggcgggactcgtccactttcccagagcgg aagccggaccacattcgccacggctgacttgcctggcggcggagaccgaaatggcccaagggctcggctgggaatggaacaagcactcaagtccgaacg cggcaaaagtatcgtcgggtggctcaatggattggctggcggccttccctctacagaaagtaagctatggagggctcgaaggggaact caaccgtcggagcagaagatgctcggccagatcaactgctgagctggctcattgctggcactggctattgtcggacacgttggcctcggagc tcttctcgtgacagtcggcccaatttgaaccatgaggaagggtagaactgctctcggcgggtccctctgactcagggaatgaagaataatgatccgggatgacat cggggcgctggctgagcgtgactgctgcccagaaacggggagcgctggtgctcctgctccctgattcagccgcagtaaacgactatggcaacgagggc agccagctggtggctccggcagccactgctctgaaecgtcccacaaagacagctgctgggagctgctcattggcattcaattcagtgactcgtcgtcgag accgaggattgtaactcttgagccttaacggctggcaagggcactcgaagggaactcgaaggggccttcgaagcattgatcagggctgtggtcgtgag atctgatccagtaactggtggagggtaaacccaggccacagctgctaccagccctcctctggggcctctgcccagctatgcccagctgacgaagaccacaa cgctggtgagtcgctgattgaggccgagacttgagatccaggatcggggggtaagccagggagctgctcggcgaacggcttccatgctgacatacaaatgtt acaggctaccagacgcttctcaatgaaaagggctgacatcagcaaaagccgcccgaagggctgagatgatttggaggtcttcgcaagaccggagatcgttgc gcaagcttcttgctggcgaatgaaacagcatcagcaccagctcgtgctcggaaagccagctgggtggcggcagctgctcgtgctgggtagatgacatgc atcgatcagatggccaaaagtgaggtgcccactggaagagaaacttgggaataggtgggcttctctcagggagtcgctga (SEQ ID NO: 391)
33	RT (UG7)	ttccactctcaaacctcgatatttccataaccgcccgttttataaaagatttttgttttactgtctatagtcacataactttccagtgaatccagtaacatgtgatagg attatgatatgctcctgttcgatctcacaattccacattgcccctaaatgatcagattcgcgctgaacaccgaagctaaagctcactcgggagtggaagggg tgcttctactctagagcacaattgaaagtcggagttcgttaactcgtctgcggtaaacccccaaatgatcctgctggtgttaccacaagctcactctctgtagctc gtcccgtcgtgatgagctcgaacctgtggcagaagaaagcctgtgaggttgaaagagaagaagtggctcgaacaagagctcagaaagccctcga aagatgcccagagtggtcaacagaggtctcccaatggtcggcggatcgcacagacattcggaaagcgttcaagaagcacttttccctatgctgggaacaagg cagtgggagatcaaacgctgaaactgcttaagtgtcgtaaatcgaagaagcggctgcaatgaaaactggcaaaatggcaaatcggcagcagctcagagaatttcg ctatgcatctcctggagggctgagtttaccctcgtcggattcacaagcccctcattgccaactcaacttccccctcttccctgaaagtaagcattgatgatt tttccggcctcaacggatccggaaagtcgttctgctggctgcacgaatgctcatgattcacaggttgaacccatcgaagcttcgtccttcggcggcattggtcagaattg attagataacgctatttggaattcctgctgaaggatgaattggcagatcacacttggctctgcgactcaagcgttagatttctgtaaatgaaactcaagttagaca gggaatagatttattggtttcccggggggaacgatccagtaagcttggtagggggagtaaacccaacttccatcggctatggttatgggtgaaaacttcctggctca caatattgataaacgcgctgatgatgcagtggtattctatatttataagggagaattgaaatgagtaacggatttgataagtaaaactgctctggcttg cgttggaaaataaaggatcagattccacaacataattaatagctttcagatttggatttgctcagacactatcagagataagcaaaactgactcctggagctccttctg actttgaaaataaagggatcagattccacaacataattaatagctttcagatttggattacaggggggccagcaaaactgactcctggagcttttttttctg ggttagtttataaacctgatattgaaaggaatagattcaaacgcagtttactcaactgttcaaaccaactttgcagcattcctctttctgataaagagatcctt ggagaataatcagaagcagatcctgtaagttcaacgatgataaacgtatggctacacagatagcagataatcagcagatctcactcgcgcttctccccccttgaaaaatg cgttagatagctcagcccaataagattcctgggaataacagaaattactcacagacttagtgaacaacataatcattggagaccaggttggatcctgctctcagaa attaggcaactagctcagattctatgataaatttgtcctatgataaatacaactaagcgttatgctcgagcttggctatttttgtaactcagagaggtgctcataaagatt tcaacttgcctagtaaaaactgtaaaaagagggctaaccttccagaacaacacacacataattgtaaaagaggttcccttcagtaacacgaagcaagttcgtatgg taatgatgaagatgaagaatcctcatgagggctcaatttctgacttccatcagatccgataatgagatcagagatgagagatgaagatgaaggaatccttaa aagatttgactgttagctatgctgagtagtagttacaaaatcaaaaatacactcctctagcaagcattgataaaggcattctcagcaactcagatgaaataatgta gfgcttcaagtaagtttataaacttgcctgagttacccaattcaactaatcagcaatgactcagccacggcaaaatgaagcaaaacagaacccaagatattcctt gatataaacctgcatcaataaacaagatcctatttgagcagtagctcaactagcctatgagccgagatcctcaagaaataatcagaataatcccccctaatcctt agtgaataatcaaatcaacaactccagaagcattcagtaacaagcattggtacacgtcaatggcgaataataatctttagctgagctcctgatcacaacaaatctctcctga atgcatccgttcagagaagatctgagcgttccagttacactctgggtagaagggcctggagagactcaagaacacacatacacttctgagggctgattaca ggattgggcaagtaaaaagatccgcgaagaatcctggagtagctctgatctgaaatcaagcttctcgaataatccttcaaaaactcaattgcttcccaatgta taacttcaagcactcaaaagcgactcctcagggacgttatacctcctagactgctcgaatcaagctccttgcataagtagcagcttaattatataaggg caatccagagattcgttagacagaatattctcagcaactattcccaaatctgatttcaagttgttcttgaacacacagaataatcagcgggttcgctacgg tctaactcagcctcctaacgtggtagtaacatgccaagggagaatcagcaaaacttttgcctcagatggaatgaaacacaaatgaggtgctcacaactgg atggtcggggaatataaataatcattgggatcttcttggaataataatcaggagataggaagttagtggcttagcacttagcagaggtgctcaatatat ttcccttcaacttctcacaacaaaagaacatacaagatttgagctttcaactcctcggatgggtatcactttagtcacccttgcagccttagcaagaggtcggcgt





TABLE 16B-continued  
(cloned sequences of systems #1-48)

System #	Name	Cloned Sequence
		aaagccggcattgattatggcaaaccttcgaaaggggttaactagaacggcactcagcaataatcaactcactagcaaccgcatcaatcaattgctatgaaaataattacaattga aacaatcggcacaggtttgagcgtcaattgaaactataaataacttccgggtccaaataaagdtataataggaaatgagtgcaaacctctgcaaccctttgtccgcatgggga taactgaaactgcccggctcccaaacccgacatcctcatcagcaactgctcattcagcaactgcttgcgaatgatctgcaactgaaatggtgcgattaggctcagattatccgat accgtggacacatcaggttaattgtcccaaacacagagtgcaagaaagctggaccagcttataaactcagtcagaaagtcgggtagaatataaattctgaaaaa caaaattttaaccaagactcagctgctaatgagttgtagtggattttcccaaacctgcaactcgaagcctcaaatcagcaacatgtagagatcaagaacgaaagggtt atggcgttcagcaaaatataattccaatgaaagtgctcgaagaaacacagtcagggcgttcgatcggcgaacacagtcgaatcaaacgctgaccgat ggaggcattttgatctatcagcaactcagcaactcaaacagccttaattagctcactgagcactggcttcgaccctcagctcagctcagctttggattct agactcacaagagcagcgtcaatgatattacaaccatcagtgatcagcctggcttcaacttggcaaaattttcatctaggttacttagcaaatcgaataataa aagcctaatttaaacgctagcaactgcaagatagatccgacataactcaacagagatagggcactttttatctaaagfgtggggaagcaagtttaattg atacaattccaatttgagctgctggcctattaccatcagcaaatttcttagctgaggtttgatcatcaactgaaaccttaattcgaagtagggcctcaaac ttaaattggaaccggtagcagcaaacgctattttactaatggtagccttggctgaacagcaaaaatagcctggctttgatctttatgatgagatcacaccatagcgaatc caaaaagccttaactttatagctgactatcacagcaagggcaagcagatactttttagctgagtagccttagtgaaactccatctgattagtagatcaaaagc atgagctgtgtcgcacatgactatggttaactcggccatcgctctatcggcgcacaaaactaccatcaaacatcacagatattgaaacttcgaatcctcaactctgaaa gaaaaaagaagaatcagagcaaaagaacatccccactcgttccgttggttccgaaagcaactttgcaagataaaagagatttttaaacgtaagataccotta gttaagcgttctgtctcaattggcaagccctataaaaatgctcgaagttgtaaaagcgtgcaaatcctgcccgtgaatggagagattcacaatcgaaacccc cgtaaagcactataaagaatcaactcagaggttattctttctgaagaaacttagatcaccataaaacaaaataagaattcgaattctatggcttgaagagttttct tcggactagatagccttaggttcccctcgtcaagcgttatacgaatacctagagcctaaagcttgacttacggcctagctggattcactttaaattttgctcct atgcaatcaactttgagagacttaattcgttaagaagattcaaaatcagtagattagcagcactccttcggcctcccttagcgaactatccgattagtagatcaaaagc ggatctaccctcaagaatcactcaaaagccgtgtacaaaattggcaaaaactcagagcactcagcagcatttaattccgactcaacaagcagttgtcctacatagactaog accaattgaaagcagcgttaatggccgactcctggcgtgagaaacttagattatatacagtaggctatataaagttgctgcaaaagaaattttgacgcaaaag agcaagaaagcaagcaagaggtattcttcttctgacttggactgaagcaaacacatctctggcagcagggctttggtagagctcccaaaacgtcaaga aatttttagcaatcaagcattcgaagcttgaaagctttagttcacgaagagttccaccgtgggaaagattggcactgcttgcgaattatcccgctgagcga aaggaaactaacagcaaggaaaaagatctgctatacagcaaatgtgcaagggactgctctaatatcaagaagcattactatgcttagttcaatattcgaagttaa aaactaaaactccaatgcaagcagcgtgttctggaacatccccagcactacagcagtgatcgggttaactaaatttttcagaataaattgtcgaacatttccaaataaagatt caaggcaagggctcattaaagcaattccatgaagatctataa (SEQ ID NO: 396)
35	DUF4297- STAND	gaaatttcgcaagagatccttaacggtgctgagcttgcagggaaatcagaataatgagttctgggttccggttggatcgtttggcagcggctctccatcagaac aaaaacgatatccggatgctctaaaagtgaaatggaccgatatgcaaggatgcttaacagtggtcttcagcttttaagcatagtaaaagatagaatagcaatgtacga taactctgcaactctataccttgcgaaaaagtagaccagaattgtttgtcggttggcaaatggagatcattaggcggcatagcaaatgactttaaatgaaaagcccgattca tcaataaagattgttaaaaacaaacctgcccacagcagggggcagccgggaatgagttgtctatggcccataatgaaagcgggtggagccattatgctgaa ttagacgctggccaattgtagtggataggctagcggcagtagttagtttagttagttgaaatagggccttaactcgttgggacccagttcaaacctcc cgttcccgttgaattacagtagcagcactcttagtaggtctgtagtggctgcttagccattagttagccctggcaaatcttgtagtaaccacagctctcaggtagaa atcgtttagttcagcgtatccatcagttaacgagctcccggaaatggaactcagctcagcgttcccttgatgagttgaacattccccaaacgacgcttga ggaatgggctacgttaactggggccgctttagtcgaatattttcaactctcgttagttagcagatgttcgagagatttttcaatgcttgcgataattcatggtttcgtga gcaagatttatacaattccatcaactcagtagcaaaagcagactggcgtctgatatagcaaaaataactcagctggctcctcagataaacagataggattcgatggctcc tggaagaactataatgaaactaggttgaaagatccccaaacgcgcaactcaactcgtttcccactggctcagctccaaacgcaacgctacggaaactcaact tctccagcagtagcaacacaaactccaggctatggtcattggtggcctccaggttgcgggaaatcgaacttgcacagcaacccctagctaccagatataaacctcgg gtcgtggcctatctggcttcatccgggcctgcgaaggtgtagggggggggaagctgatgatctctcgaagacattctgcccagttacgagcagcggggctgcctg gacttcgctctcgaacagcgaactttgaaaggcgcgaactttggtagaactgcgaacagcgggagcgttatcaacgtgacagtagaagaaacctatattgtt gatggcctgattcattcccccgcaagaaactaccagccattcgtctgtaggggaattccgctggcagcactcccttgggctgacattatccttggcaccagcgg actggaactcaggcaatcaaacccgactacaggaacagcctgggatcgtctcgtcaaatgcaatcgaactgagagatggcgtcgccaggtggcagac gttttagctttagtccaaacttcgctgtaaaactttgaaacttagccgttagccggctcaactccgctgagcactctcaactaagcagctttatcgctgtagcaaggaata tcatcactcctgcggaggatggaatttaatggcgtatgcaatcagttctgcctggagagaaatcgaacacccctgatgttgcgactggcttccatggcttcattg ccccgtcgaagctccgactgcaatctgctggcaacaactcgtagatgctcagggatagcgtaccctaaagccgtccggcattctcaagaacaaacctcaag ggtagcgtatcccaacagctcccctatttctgctcccaaaaagaataaacctgggagtagatgagaaaccttccacaatattttatcgtgaaataggtaaacat ctcgtcatcccaagaaactattcacagtcctggctaacctcgtctatctcggcctcagggagcgtgagaaacttgcaactcggcaactccagcagcattctcgaacc agtttgcacatggagcttccctgctcagagattgtagcggacattcacttggctcgttagtgcggcgttccagctgatggtttaattggcaacagcgttacttctgcccgtgatg agatattccagacgaaactcaagcactggagatgccaatgaaactccggcggcgtttaaagttgggagattgatggcgagctttccgtccaggaactttccccaatgcy

TABLE 16B-continued

(cloned sequences of systems #1-48)

System #	Name	Cloned Sequence
36	DUP4297- STAND	<p>ggctatgaagttgttgaccctttttgaaacagggtgattttgacccgcgaaagaactggttggacccttgagccattatctcaattgcataccocagattcgagcactatgg  ggatcgcataactcaagaatcaaaaattggccaaacagtggttcaactccggagcgttgcgaaattaaagcggcaaatgaactatgtgacccgttgggggtttaaac  accgacaagttaccocgatgaaatattcctctatccgaaacagttaaagtgacagttgagggcagtggtcaagcgttaactggcaacagcgttaactcaggtaccctg  caatcagatggcttcatgtcaagataccggttttgatgactcaggtggattatgctgagacagagaaatacacctcagctcagcgttatttaagactccatg  gcatgctgatttaagatgttctaatggggggcaagatcgatgcatatttatgccatcaggtgacagcagctggcttcaaaattatcgaaaccccttttggccctgc  aatctgatggagacaatgaatagaatacaaaaacagcagcctgagc  aaacacgctattaccagcctcagacacatgctcagaacggagcctgttggggctgccaataaataactgatattcctctggaataataaaattgctgtc  gcattggtgatgagatattgcaaaccaatagctattctggaacagatcactcaggtcaattggcattgacagctacacacagcttggtaacattaaataattctg  cgtgtggtgaggttgaatattcagtaata  aggtgacggtgacccggaagggcgcccgagattgagcctatgtaaacaggttggtagaataacacctagcagcaactcagagactctcagttctggcaaac  agcttctgctcaattggggatgtagccgggcaactaaacttctgtagacatgacccactgttaggtacgctggcagcggtaaggacccttatacctgtttggaa  agacattgatttggccaatggccagaccagcaacccggtcacaacagctggtcaacagataggtcagttgtagcagagttgtaggtatgaaagaaacccggagagcactctgcgc  atatcgtttgacagaagtttaatacaatgaagcaatggtatgaaatggccagctgttataccgtggccacagaaactcagcaactggggctgattccatggccaaatcagg  taaatgaactggttaattggtatgctagatcgctcctgaaattgggtttctctgtacaaaatttgggggctgactccatctcacttgaacctatattcgtgacctac  ctccgctaaataaactcgtgagcaaggcgtatgaagacggttatccgataccaactgataatgccattactcgtaccgcaactcagagcccccgaagcccgct  accacaccccaaacgtacagcaagcttcaacctgacgaactcaaaagcatttgaactcaatgattccgaactcagctcagcttctggttttggtagctg  agctcccgccatagacaaggtggtgaaatgtatgagtgccatgctcagcagctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctg  cgacttagccgaataattggtgatgattacagaccagctgacagcagctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctg  ctcgtggagcagcaatcactcatgaagcatalgaagctcactcagttcaattggctgggaagagacacatcgtgctaacagatggcagacattcttctgctg  accgaagattactcggaaattgctcctttcattacgattgctcaccagagctcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcag  caactcgtatttggaaacacacacagactctgaaagcactctgaaacacttccaggtatgcaaatttgcttttgcataaagaaacactttgctgctaaattgggt  gatttagctctggcttagcaatcactcgtgatagctgttgcagagctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctg  tcgattggactcagcaggaacctgatgaaatgctcctgttagctcctgagtggggcaatggtatgagtcagctaggtgagcagcaacaaatgcttcgctccgcttg  acggagacttgcaggtttgctgatgtgacgaaatgaacataccagcagctgcccagcgttattcagcaaatgggagggctggagccttggccctggagcaacaaa  aaaaatgcaatctcagtcacgacactcgaatgcaaatcaaccttaagccctgctacattggcactcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagc  tctctccgcaaggaataaacctcgtactggaaacaaatggatgcagtaactccgcaactcctcctgaaatgaaatcggccaaactggcattaggcaccgctta  aagtcaaggatcccggtgagtgaaagtgaaatgtggacaatttggtagagagatttcaacctggataggtcgtccgcaagcaatcgtaatagccaggtttc  cgtttggtgggaataatgatcccacttgacagacactcgcacgcaaatagtcagcagctcctcagcagcaatctctcgggggagatccattgcaagtggccgctgt  gtcctaataccagatgcatctgggatggcattgcatgctggatgctcaatttataccgacagcaactcaacatcgtagcaagattagtgaactggcgagacccgg  ggcagtgatgatgattatattggggggaggttgcatactcagcgttccaaagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcag  gcaagcaggtctgtcggcaattggcaagggcgaagcgaatgataaagcagctcagaactcagtcoccgactgtagagacattcacaacaggttcgattac  ctgactctcacaactggtctgaaagagtcaggggagtgtagatcagcggcattctgtttcgaatggggcaggtttggggctcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagc  t (SEQ ID NO: 397)</p>
36	DUP4297- STAND	<p>ttggtggtgagcactctccagtttttggaaacagataaagagactaaatcgatcttgaaccccaaaaatggccgatttgaaccataatctggtaggg  caactcgtcaactatgacaaaagtctactctgtatctcgaatcaaatctcgtgaaatcaaatctcttcaatgcttcttggcgttatgataattcctaataatcata  aggttatcaggggtgatgtatggcagatttgctctgagcttaaaaacagcgaactattttagctgagcttatgattcagacactccaaggtcaggtcactgvcggatt  ggctcaataacacaactaaatataacgaatagcatttgaggctgatggaaacagcttgatgctccacaagcattgatatttctcgtgaaacgtcaggtatgtaaaaca  ggattttggcaggtcaagttacgcccagatccgcaaaaagacaactcaactcgggaatggttactgaaacagcttactgaaacagctctctactactgcaaa  aaatagctgatctgtgataaatgactcgggaagaggggagatattcctttgaccataaaatcctgtagagtagaactgcttgcgaataacaaaatag  attggaatcaggttccaatgctaaagcgaagcaatattctcagttaggtaccggaagaaagcgaactttctgatatacaaaatgctcatagctcaagttata  cggctataaattgctccagactctcgcacaactaccacagggaggggggtatcgcctgatgaaagcagctgaaacgtggggtccagcgaataaccctctg  gaggtggagatgattcttgaacatattcgtcagtgatttcaactaaagacgttaaacctatccgacagctttgcttggcagatattgttccctgtagagatttca  cgcaaaattcattgacttcaactaaatgatttcttaactgtctcaactgggtcctcaggaaggggtaaaagctacacacagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagc  agttcctctatattgcacatatttcttcttgggttagctcgtacagacagatagatgaatcccagaatcgttggtagcaggtcaaaagcagcagcagcagcagcagc  </p>

TABLE 16B-continued

System #	Name	Cloned Sequence
		<p>(cloned sequences of systems #1-48)</p> <p>atcgaatgaaaaatattcatcgacagcaacctacataaagtggtcgctggaattgtggcagatataaagaagaaggtlaaacgatttttcatcattattgatgttgatccatgtt  tgggggtaaacgaagatgataatccactggatgagttttgccaaatttcaccgttctgacctgataaatgtaacattatggtttggfctacacagctagatgtagagctatt  gcccacaagatggttacgaacagccaagagaaggttgccaccacaaattgcagcgtctgctatgtaaatatctacgccaagttgaaaagtcgacctgac  atcatttctatcaaacagcagatgaaagadttatccagtgctgtagtctactactaaaactcagggatccccctcattgattctcactcatgtgaaaatacactgttga  aggtaaaaggttatcgactgggaataagaaaacccgctcgtcggaaagggaaacatacaaatattataaagaattatggaanaaattaaatcagcaaacgcygat  tcttcactctctgtgcttttctggctgacacacattctgtagtggatgtaactggaagcttaccgaattgaaaggtgaaaggtctccatttggctttagtccatt  gctgattaaagaccttcatgaaagcttggatgtttaccgtagcaactgaacatgaaataaaataatatttcgaccgctaaatttcgctggagaaaagggc  accaaaaccgataaaaaatgtggtactgctcattctgtaacattccatccctttgaagatggcttcaactagagactggatggaacggttggtgaaaggt  atcgacagatgagttttcgactctcactcaggtgaaacttcgctttagccaaagggcatttcagtaggccttcagcactcgtccacgaagactcgactactaatgct  aggttgcanaactgggatttcgacgttggcgttccagtttaagcctctgaaagcttcaaacatcaactaccagatgtcagttccaaaagatctggc  aaacttggctacgctttaggttcgtaacttcgatgaaagcagcttcaagattgggcttacaagcctcaactcaatgaactcctgataatcccaataaaatagoga  tggctcgctgctgactcattctgataactcactcaggtgaaacttcgctttgagcagggcatttcagtaggaccttcagtaggcttccagtaggaatgataaatattact  gcttccgaatgctgggaatataactcagatagattactatttctcactatgatttttaagcaacactgtcaaaaaataaatgtaaatgcagttggattgggattg  ttgaaaataagatattagaactggtccacatttttggctctgactccgctctgctgggttatacagtcattttccactgcaactccatgttcaatacagaagcaaggtga  aagtgaaactcgttagatcatgctccagaatctcactcagtaggaactcctgagcgccttctgagcgccttctctcgtctaatgcccagggagttatgctggctaccggttagcag  ggggaagacagggaggaagtcagcagctcatttccctaatgattttcagattttttaaagaaagttggctcaaatcaaacagctgtcaaaaaataaatgtaaatgcagttggattg  tgccttggatcagatcittaaagatcctaaatgcaatcgaacgaagaagaatttttaaactgattgggaagcattggttataacttaactgaatcgaactaactgcaatgcaagccg  gttaacccggaagaattgattattcttatactgagctcacggcgtgattcgggtgcaaaactcctaaacttaacttaactccagtggagctcgaatcgaatgcaatgcaagcatt  tctgtatttggattggagggaggaagcaaacacagaagcaaaaataatgtggcaataactctgagttcagagttcagatttcattgatctcaactcaactcaatt  ttttggagagtaagttatgtgggaactggtctggatcaggaactataaagatataagctcaggtgctgagcctcaataaaaactatgcaactgtgagcctaaa  tatgactaacgcagcttggaggtccttggctcattatgtgactcaggttggaccactcaactcctgaccaggtcgtaaacagctgctggctatgctccatcttc  tccctacttaagtagtatctgacagttatgttagcgaggtgaggtgattgctcggatgatacctaacgcactcaaaaacagctgactataatcacctctgctgag  agtttatgcccgaactactagatagggcaattgaaataacagaaactgctgaaagcaatgccatagactcgtttggccggaataatccaagcaaaaatggatt  atgtagcgcgaacactcactcaaggggactgaaatttgatccagaaaaacccgctcgtgtagtgaactaatctcaactctgctgcaagttcgcaaatctcaat  aagttgctattttgaaagccaaagaaagttacagaagttaaaagttgtggcactcaataatggttggccagactcaataagttgctggcgaagttgaaataatcc  atgtgaagatcaactgctgtgaaaggtcaaaaatagcctttccacttttagtcaggaactcaatcaactgggtggccagcttaactctgattatactgattt  ctccgcttagtaaggttagacttgatccagttaaaattgacttcttccagagcactcagactcaactaaaactaaagagaaacttggttaactcccggaata  agctcaactattttagtaaatgagccagtagttagggcaaaagttatggaagtagtctcggagtagggcgagaacccagaactctccgttggcaaacct  caatggcaatggagggagaattagataacgatagtcgcgtttaaactcaactcgtcgtcttttggccttcaactgtgcaaacctcctcgttggcaaacct  cttagtaatggctcaatgctcgaagaatgaaattactgtagtaggggaacccgtaacagtagtcgaggggagtagattttaactgtctcgttgtagtctgct  aaaggtataaggttagaataatctctcctttatttgcctagttttctgagtagtctctcagtagtcaactgagtagtgaagtatttcaactgtctcgttagttg  tataaacactctgtagtggtaactcaatggctttgaaaaaaccttggcaatgaaactcccccatatttgggtagagtcaaaaggttggaggaatactggagctc  cggctcaaaatataatgaaaaaagaatggatgatttgtataactgctacagctgggaagggttgatttctcgttcagagcgtgagttttactgagttttccc  acaagaaatcaccttggatctcgatcactgagaacccattaacggcttcaacaggttatgaaatgcaaaagcattatcgacaacattatcgatttttaatgtcagcc  aaccattattttatcggatcaatcaacgacctggcttggtaacctatggcaatattgggaattaccacaagaaagttgcaaacatggtggaatgctgaatg  atccaaaatgacggaaattccaataggagctgctcactcctgacgtagtgaataatttgggtagatattccgctgttatggtgattggggatcaaaaacagagaatag  ctcttttaagatcaaacatcggcgtggtcactagtgtagtctactcagttcaactcagttttagaaataataaaattcttggcaaatgggctgaaatccaataattggtccacctat  tgggaagtacaacgaaactcagagaatagcaggtgggataatagtacgaaattcgtgggctttctcattcggtaggaagcaaggttaactgctaccggtcaaaaatc  gtataacttggatcactcaggttaaaccactcggcttagctctggcaagcaatccaactcaacttaactcaagatcacctcagccttgccttacactgctctgat  aaagccttgccttaactggaataatcagcctactgaaaaaccccaatcatctgtagtgaagttcaagtagaagtagaagaaatagttacagctccctttgaaatcaga  tattcgtttcacttgaactcagagccttatagtaagattattttcggataatatacaagggggagcctcaagtgctcctccactttgactcaatacaaaaattggtttgta  agactttcccaaggggaggggaaattgaaattccgctctgagcctccagatttaacccactccacagggccctccaccagggggccccctcacaagcggccccaat  acaattttcccccaccacaacccctcccctccttagcagcaactcacaacgccga (SEQ ID NO: 398)</p>
		ATPase_ GHKL + Helicase_ SF2





TABLE 16B-continued

(cloned sequences of systems #1-48)

System #	Name	Cloned Sequence
37	ATPase_GHKL_ + HelLlcase_SF2	<p>ggcattgcacagtgctgtgagccagcagcgaggaaacaacattaaaagtcgaagtaaacctgtcgtgaaatcatttaaatgagcctgctgctgcccggataaaca</p> <p>gggtgttcagactctcaccgggagatgctgaaaagctggcaagtcgtaactgcagagcctgggtgaaactgcagcgtggcagggacaacaaat</p> <p>tgagcttccagaacaagctgataaactccatgcaaacacagcgctgcaaccccgcatgacaaattgctgcgaactcctgtgcgaacaaataaac</p> <p>ggatgatctcgggtttgcacctccatgcatctcatctaatgagaccctggaattatgttattgcaaacgagaagcagggatattgtttggagttla</p> <p>gtcaaatgggcaaaagcccgctggcctgatacaaaaagccaggcatttgtcgctttcgatgaaagcctggaaagggagaaactctgcgggtatgctgagt</p> <p>gaagatgaccacagctggcttgaacttaagctgcccagggctccccgacagctgacagcagcattagatattgctcctctcctgagggcgggttac</p> <p>tgactaacatgacagaaaagccatgggagcagatcgggagaccccaggaataacgaaccctggtagacaccaggtgaagcctgcaaaaataacacacc</p> <p>ggtaggaagaaacagcaaggaggttggtgaaatacaaatgctcggctcaaccctgaagctgtgaactgggaagctttaaaataagctcctgacgatcagcgttac</p> <p>gctcggcttattaacactcctgtatcaggctcagccagctggggagcctgaggaagaaacacagctcccgaatagttatgggacaagaagcctggtggga</p> <p>aacctttacaacctgtagcagcagcaatgctgtagtggacaattatcggaggtctttgacgagatccctaccgatcctctggctgcaaatatgcccctgtagc</p> <p>gttttcaaaagcatttagatcctgcacactactggatgtaggaaactccttgaggtatggggatttgcagcagcagcattcaatctcgggaacgggc</p> <p>gtggaaactgtagtcccggagtacgtcaactcggctactgggtagaactcactcctccgtgaaactggctgactaaagctttatcagatccagcatcagatattgctt</p> <p>ctggcccgaaacgcgtcagcgtcgttactgagtagggatcagcaaaatgagatgaaagaaaccactgcagctgctctgctggagcctttcccgcaaacat</p> <p>ctcggtaggaagatggcaaccttaacatgctcgcactaccctggcaatttaacagcgaaggaaacgctcactcgatgtagatttggacaggtaccctcggtt</p> <p>acgtatgaaatgactcttcagcggccagcagatgacatgaaagctttggctggggagcagatgaactctggggaaacaacctgcactcaactcgtttcgagtcgagtt</p> <p>ttgaaagaccgtcccacttcgaaactggagccggtgcagctgctgagtagctttgpcagaagaaattatgagcattcgttggagctctggcgagcagccagccttgc</p> <p>gatcgcctcaatcaatagtggggggggttctcactcaactgaactgaactcaactcctccgtcagcttgggtgatcgcagcagcagctggcgaatggcgaact</p> <p>accagctgagcgtagggttggaacacccgttgggggggctaacctttggcctcctgcgcaaatgttaaaagcgtgcagcctgctgtgggtttgagcctgcattagt</p> <p>accgagctggaagggagcgttgcggcagatgtttgattccttctcactcccgcaaatgatctcagctcagctcagatcagctgaaacagcattcctctggttgctgc</p> <p>ttcattgcccgaactgcgaaaagatataatggcagcagcagagcagcagctggagccttgctgactcagatgaaagcacaaccttaactcagctagaa</p> <p>gattcggggggcagcagcagctcagatttgcgaaagctctcagacgaaagctccagctccagcctttttccagctaccaccctcagcggaaataaccggttc</p> <p>ttctcgttgaggctttaccgtccagacttttgcactgaaataaagcattgaaactcagcagcactcattttcgggtgaacagcactctgacagcctcacagattttcttcaggcagggc</p> <p>atggacggttgagcttctcagagcctcaagctgaactcaagcactcaatcttctgaggtgaaagcagcagcaactgagcttttccagcggcaaatgg</p> <p>ctaccctcgtcgcagcctgcgaacccagcggcgtgcaactggcttgcacacgcagcagcagcagctcagcggcaaatggggcagcagcagcagcagcaatgg</p> <p>gggtatcggcagcctcgggaaaatcagaanaagctcaggcgtgaaatgaaatgaaatgaaatgaaatgaaatgaaatgaaatgaaatgaaatgaaatgaaatgaaat</p> <p>gcttggatggatgagcttttgaatgtcgtctcgggtttcaactatgcaaaatgagcttccactatgcaaaatgagcttccactatgcaaaatgagcttccactatgcaaaat</p> <p>tcagacacttctcctatgctggtgaaaacccgcttcttaatcgcaccctcgtattcttactgaaataaaagccagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagc</p> <p>tgggttcgctcagcttttcaatgcaagaccgtcggaaaggtttcaatgcaagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagc</p> <p>agcgggcaggtaccgttatgtttgctgactgaagcggctggtagaagttatgattgcaagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagc</p> <p>accacagctcagcgtctttggcagc</p> <p>caaaagcagaactcaaatcagcttctgattctagacagc</p> <p>tcagaacttgataggctccgaacttgatctcactatgtagttctcctcgaacaactggaatgaaatggaagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagc</p> <p>caactccaaagactggatccacagcttggatcaagaagaataatcaaatgagcttgaaagcttccctcagagaaatcgttgaagctgctgggataggcagctgagtt</p> <p>attaataatgcttaatacaggctgagaataatcaagcactcagc</p> <p>gtcacactctccgttggtaggagtagtagcagctgagtagcagctgagctgagctgagctgagctgagctgagctgagctgagctgagctgagctgagctgagctgag</p> <p>tgattaaagctgacagtgatcctcatttgaattggaggggataaaagctgctggcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagc</p> <p>acatacagcaacttttgcacagtaaa (SEQ ID NO: 399)</p>

TABLE 16B-continued

(cloned sequences of systems #1-48)

System #	Name	Cloned Sequence
		aactggtggtggtttttctcccctaagcccaaaaaggaaactggttgctgctgctacacaggtgaggtacgactacaactctctatttacacgggtactcttttggttgatgctggggggggt aagggttggatggccacagcaaatctggggttttctactccttagacgatgtaaaaaatgatgagaaaggtctgctgaggttggaaacatcattctaggcagtagggggac attcaactcgtttaccggtctaatfgagtttgtcagaagttcaagctgcccacaataaacttttgacaggggttttgacaggttttcagatctcctcatagaaagtatagaaa aqaagtatccaaagcgcacaattggataatcaatccgatgacaaaggggtgctgtgcttaccgatgagaaatgccaaatgccatcctccgtccagagaatagtgga ttactctgcaatttggtaaacgctgctggtttgagtaggttaactggtaaaaaactcactgtaagcaccagggtaatagaaatttttaaocgagcaaaaatcaacgctgtagttggga atctacgctcctggagaagcgttaggaagtggttgcacacacttacagatcaatcaaatatgaaatctgtctcagttccactctcaactcagtagaaagagcagtgccacgacg gaagattttgataaactgatattccacagttccagaggtattgtctactataggttctgtaactctatgacaacagctctaacgcaagtttttagctttgtagggcacc ctaaaaagctgctactcaactgataaagatgatacaattctggaacctgctgcaagatcatcctcgaagctactctccctaactttctgctcactcaaataaagccaat tcatgacaatgctactgaaagagctcttcgcaactttaacctcagttagctacatacaaaaacagggtaaccttatctctcagataaactcgtctcctgtagcgtccca ttacatttattgtatgtgataatgcaagtgaggtataccccaaaagcgaattttatcagaagagtgggcattaaggtctcaaaagtggaaagctctgggttcgcaacagagca caaaaatctcgctcctaaacgaaactcatagtttaaaagaaaatcaccaggtttctctgtaggggaggggaaacttggtaaaaggttggggaaagagctagttgcagtc tgccctggctggagctttgtttataagcaaggatttgaaatggtggccctataaaagggctaccgtttgttgaaogccgctgacctcagcagcttccacaccacaaa cttggttcaaatcggcaagactcgctcactaaagtattctcggagctctcaagatgagggaaaaagaggtttccgggtatttattcagcggcagcaaaagagca cttgagcaaacagctttggaaagcacaacagggcaactaacccagttatgggtgataatttggogtattgtaagcaaatctcagcagaagatctcctggatgagtagaagagtt tttcaatgctttgacaacaccgtaacattttatggogttaaaagcagttctataaagcaatctactcagatcagaaacaatcctcctggaatgcaattttatactttgat gactggaaagtggagcaactgctcagatattggtagtcaagagtagaaaggttggaaoggttgcctgacctagagcagctacatacactagagctcgagttaccg accaaaatcgctgatggaaaggaagtgcaacagttccaaagtggatgtaacttaacatcaagcttagtggagctggcagctggccagcaataatgggtgaaatcaat ggctcaactaaagagctgacagatgtgcttaccatacgaactcagctcagctcagctttctggaccagctcgccattctgcaacagctcgccatctgataatggaggaatgagca tgagttggaagcagaataaataacaaagtggtcggatagctcaggaaacagggttaccggagaagtatttattcttctcgcgaatgagctcgtcgtgagctggcgtgcaaa gttctggaggttaaaagagtaaacatttacaattctcactcgtggaacacttggaccagactcaagcagctgggtttcttgagagagttgggtcgcataaaagatcaacag cagctatctcgaaggtggggttactggttagctcaccaaagcacaattctcagtaggaaataacaaagctgactgtaagaaagcagcaacacacaactcattatg gtggggcgtggagctattgctgatgatgataccaggtcagtaaggaaacttcgaaagcattttagaaggttgtgaacagggggagcgttgatattcttctcctaa ctgagagattcagaatgagacggaaagttgtatcgggcaaacctcggtaacagcttgctcaggttagttagatcaactaatcccaacaatcogcagctcattgag agttatggagtaaatctcactcaagttcaactcaagtaaacatacttagttgaggggtgactgagcttagttagctcagtagctgactgagtagtgagtagtgggt ccccgtgactagcagcattttagcactgtttgtaactttgtaacttggggctcgagaatgggttaacaaatctcagacaactcaagctggagcagataaagcaggggttagt agaaagttgcaactccggaaagggcagtaggggaatttcacaactacogttagcttagataaaaggttctgataagcggcaacttgtagaataatcggcgt acatgactcgatatttcgggaaagaaatcaagttaaaattccaaaaaccagatctattgcttctcacaagcgaacaaagtccaagcagaagaaagatagagttcgcga gtagtatcaaaagatgtcaaaaagcaaatctcgcactgcttgcacaagcttagaaactgttagacagctttctgactggtttggtcagagttctcagattgaaagtttgatga agaggtttggtcctcaagacaggttagatctcagatccaccagacagatagctctggagaatggtctcccccacttaaaaggttcaaggttcaaggtcagagagagacttggtagtt acgttcaagatcaaacagtgaaacggctgtttgvgagcagtagctctctgactcaagatcggcctacogcttaacagctctcagcagaatcaagagatcaagagactttgaaat aagcaaaaagtgcaactttggtactcgaaatcgtacgaaaagagatgagtaaacattccaactcgcttcaagcgttcacaggtttcaaaaagcagatgagctt gtgtaactttgaaatgagggcagctcaacactgctcagatccagtaaacatcaactcagctggctgagggagtggaggttgaagagacgaaacttgaacgaactt gtaaagttcattcgcaggcaaaaacaaatggaccgacttgaaaagatgggttagctcaacggttccggataggtagggaagcaggttcccaatatacctcgagtagcttgcgtagg acgttggcattctcagttttttcagcaaatcagaaaatcaatattgatgagcagctattgggttgcggacaggtctcccaatatacctcgagtagcttgcgtagg agtgaactgcacaacactctctgaagactaacgtaacctcgaagtaagtagcttatacaatccagtagtccggctcagcttctttctggatttgaactgaagaggtt ggttctcttgaaatcgaaaaaacactaaagtttgggtgtaaaocagatgaaagagtagtaattgggtttctgataaccgcacatctgaggttctctgaatgaattgaggtc acgttgcgttagtaaacgagacaatctcagttctcagttcaactcggaaaggttactcaggttctggtcacaattgggtcagagttctcgaataattggaaatgaattggtg aagaggttggcctgggacaagcagcaactttatacaagtttggggctcaacttgggtagtaaacagcacaacttggcagcaaggttggagacgaaacttcaaaagctga aaaggttcaaaaacttcaaggttcagagtagggtctgggtttaccgagatggcctcctgaaactttggttgaagagagacactctgttcactcaacttaaaacgctt gatacagagtagtaaacctttgaccaggtatataccttggaaatcaccgactctcaacgcttatcaaaacacaactcgtcgggacatgacacctttaggtttt tgaagagtagtataataggccgaatattggttcgcttaactcaagtagtaggttagggagtaggttctcactcaactgaagtcaaacagacagacagcagtagttctat ggcgcctcatttggtaaaacttgaaggttcaactgaaatggaagcagcttaggaaggttggaaaggttggagagagcgtttctctgaaatggaagttctcaaaaacoggt gtatcagtagctcaagcaaacactgtagttgagggagcctcagagagacttccaagttagcagcagcagcgaagttagtgaataatgaagaaatgaacccaagctcaa tggacttggtagtccactcgtcgtgagcgtatgacattcattcaggttgaacaaaatgatacagaaactcaagggggaagaaagcaggaaggggttggtgtagct tcccgttggaggggcgtatttagcattcctcagaaaaactcagacgggtaccocogcgtttcttaaaaaagggagcgtttgatccagagcgtattcaacagaaaaatggog



TABLE 16B-continued

(cloned sequences of systems #1-48)

System #	Name	Cloned Sequence
39	Tery-P + heliCase + HEEN + ATPase + DUF2357	tggcgcgagttggggttctagcgaattgaaatacgcgcgcgcatagtcgctttgaggagatgaacaatctccctattgattcagctcattagatcttggcgcagcactgggtg aaatgggcaagccttggccttccgttggcgaagcgaatctccctggcagttggaaacaaatctatgatgatctggcctgggttggctgggtaaaagtgaaactca acaactggaactgctgactgcttgaacctggcgcgcgcaactcggccgcgcgcgcagcagcagcctgagcaactgaagcgaacaaatgcaactggctttgtcgtcggcattccag agggcaaaaagaagatagcgtaccgggatccgttgcccgagattgtctcggcgtaccgggttctggatgaaaaatcgtcctagtgccggcagcttcaat gggtaccgtgcgaactgataaagagtagtagtccatcaagccgttagcgggtgaataggccctgagtaataaggccagctcagacagcgcagagtagcact attgggcatctgaggtcggcagcagtagtggctgagtgaggagctgaaagacgcctcctcattccctgagctggggtgggtgggagcaaggtca tggtttatcctcctggaccacaaggggaaggttgtagaaagtattaccggcgatggagattccgctgactgccgtctggcaggggtttgattgatgagctgc aaagtggcggggctgctgcaaaacagcaaaacccgagtagtaaatcctcggctgctggggctggcagatggattacaagccggtgaaactaaagtgaagcgcgag cataaggagagtagtggaaatgctttacgcaattggcaagagatgaggggtttgtagcagtaggaagcaatgaagcggccacatataagttctaccatctca gaggtcctatccctggaaagaaaacatggcgttggcgggcgaactggcacgcacatgcaacacatctgagggagcgttggtgacctgattccgctttctga agtggcagactaggaggttttaccctttaggtggcttttagcgacaagtaccgaaacagatccgtagcggcccaacgctggcacttttacgcaactaaagc ttggcttggcagactagctcactatcagaagattgcaattttagccctcagatgctgggcttggggagcgcccaataaacctccggcttccctagaccattgatt gagcaaacgttgattatgagagagtagcactagcggacgttcttctcgaaattggccactgtagtgaatcataccgggacggctggatcgatlaaaga actgggtcctattggttcgcagtgaaagctggcgataggcggtatcagcggaattcaaaagcctggcgtgatactcgacagcagcaagatctcccgaggga ttggaccctgattgttttgcgcgtggcagcagcaagtagtgctggcggcaacagcagctgcctcctggcttaccagatttgcaaaaaattgaagcaaatgctt gcttgcaggctaccgaatctcggctgattggctggatgagcagtagcactcgtcctggctcggtagtaaggcagatttcaccocgtgaattaacggcgaggt gcaacttaccctgtaggttagcgtttatcccgatgagcagtagcgtgcttatacctcgcagtagtaacggaaatctcctggtaaattcctgggttactcggggg aaaaattagcgggggctcagcccccgaagttgataagcagctggcgcctcaaggtaccgctgaaacctcttgaacctctcttccgctgaggggagtagtggcacc caacgagctcgtcagctattcctggcccataaacagatggcagcgtgatttgaaggggctgggttttaactggcagaacctagcgaagattcccgcacctc tcaagcctgggtggataaacgggttacgtttcattgaaacctactttggccctcagttggctcggtaaatggctttagttaaaccggatgacttacctggcttggggaga tgaattggagttcaaacctcgttagtccacagcagcagccatccctcattgtagcagatgctactctgctggtagcgtatcctcaagctttaggtttgct caggtttcaagcggaatagctttatctadgttagttgtagtgcgtagtgaggttccatcacatctctgtagtattaccctgaaagcgtggccgtgctgaa acagcaacagatcgggtgaaactcgttaaaattgcttggatttcagcaattaaactggcttgggaagctaggggaaaacaccgctgccaatgagtagtctctggc agatttttaccggcttggcggcagggcttcaatatactcagctggttcagcaactatcggcaacctgtgataccggcgagattgtccaatacgttcaagcaaa atcttgggtccttctcactcaactgaaatggaatggaacataaaccctggaaaagagtagtgactcgcagcgaacctttggagtcgttaggaccggac aatggtgaaagctgtcgcaactaaactgttatagcggcaatcgttaaaatggcgcaattggcattgagctcagcggagcttccgctggtcagacaacaaatga tgctccgggtgaaatgctcactggcagcaacagccctcagggctttggcagcagctcgaaaattgggctttcttggattccggctctttagccggatccactccgggattac tgcctcggcgcacaggcaactggagctggagctatcttttccggcgagcgtttagcaagcagccgctattcccgatacaactcgggaactggcagtagtccgtagt agttggaggtggcgcagccagcacagcagcccttgatggatttggcgtggtagaactcgctcagcggcgggaggttgcggaaaaagaacccgggctgc gtatcgggagcctcgatgacacctgacagcagaagccatggggctggggagcagtagtggcttccagttaccgtatccgctccggtatacggatgaaact tgctgggtatctggtaatcgggttcgtttggcggggcgaggaagagtagattcggccgggtgattcattagtagaagcgcggaatggatggctttcgaagtcaa atccacctcgaagtagtgcaggagttgaaactgactcocaatgaaactcgtgtagtggcaagtgccggcgaagcagaagccagctaccgaaactccagctccctat gtccttccgagtagtaggttccgattccgattaccaaaaccgatgggtagtaaaaacagcgaactcactcagcttggggatggatttgcgcttgctttcagcgg caggaaactgacacaacctgctcaggaaacctggcggggttttcaataggctcttagatagggaacattctgcagtaaatggataatagaagaactaacggtt gagcttgattctgcatctcagcaagctaaatggatggatcttctttaggatacccaactaccagcagtaggacgtaaagtatgctgagttcatctgatactctgcttctg aatgacagcattactatttgggggtggaacctgaagggtgtagtgcattggaaaataatgaggttagtgcaggggagaggttctgctcttcatatagtagaagaagg tttgggaacaaactcggaaactgata









TABLE 16B-continued

(cloned sequences of systems #1-48)

System #	Name	Cloned Sequence
41	Helicase-DUP559 + SMC + MxiB + DUP2357 + ATPase	<pre> aagggttccctcgccgacgcgcgcgaataaaacggttgctatttccgagactcaagaaggttatctgatctctggagcaaggcgtatggttcaaaacccaataatgattcagca ctgttgaacaagcttcatgaattatagtaaaaaggttgagtagatgaaccaactaccaaaacttcaaggtcgaagctcgtgttggtcaagctcgtgttgagatacaactaaatgtaaaacaggtctc ggtaaatctgattaccggtttactaccgcttggtttacaagatcaactcgcgttaccactgaaaactcgtctggaatcgatctgaaacttgcaacttgcaactgctgctgtgctgattt gatcaactctcccagcaggtacagaaatctttggtcaactcgtgagcagaggttatggtgaggttgctgtcaactggttcaaacagactgatcaactaaatctccatgatgggc atctgaggttagctcatctcactgaaagcgaactgactgaggtggaagcaggttatgtaatacaagaatgtaacggaggaagtgtaactgatactactaactctttccg atgtgaaccagaacaatcgtcgtttactctgactccgagactcagccggaactcagatcgggagagatgcgtcggtaaacagaggtttttagtcccagttt cggccacctttttgctcagcgcgaacagcagtagtagcgtcaaacgactaaaataatgaagtaacgggtctgactcgtgatgagctggaactcccaatagataga ggttagctacggtgttctgctgggagcactgagccgcagaatctactcgttccatgaataatgagtaaacaccggctgcgcttcaaacagaggttgaagctcatatcgca gatttttgggagaataaaactagatgaattcggatcgaactggaagattctgtaactagaataatgataaggtttgttacaattgtcaattgctaagttatagttcaactattccgg ctggatagaggtcgtgaacaacgtaaaactggtcactctctgaactaccggtactttaggctgtttatttggcgcaacttaagtgctttcattagttatggtgcataaa tgcattagtgatataataggttaaacagctccaaagcgtctggttagcagtagaagtaagttggtgagcgtcaactggtagtaacttccgctctcgtctcagctctaggc gataactggcaattatgcgatataagattgctcgttttcaactcaagtcagatgaggtgaaaaactgagagtgaaaacgcgaagcgtgaagcgttagcgtctaggctttccctac cggtattggcttactcagagctaaaatttgaatcgtttgagatcctctaatcctgagtcgactttggtgcaactaccggtcaacctaatctgatagtcaacttaacctgc cgtattggttatcaactgtgagccagagcgttagaattacttataaaaactaatgatgaagcaactgaaaggggctgttgcaaacattacttggtagtaataaattgaaaatt tagcttcgctatcctcgttggtttcgtatgaattaaactgaataaagaagaggtgaaagtagtgatgtagaataaaaataagagagctatcaactgactgaactccacgg caattttagctacgcaagtagcatttattggcaagaataaaattttctaggtagcttagaactcaaacggtcaacaataagatcaaacggcgttattcactgtcaaatgagat aaatgtaaaatgatagggtattataccggcggccatttgaatggtcgaggttggtataaacgta (SEQ ID NO: 403) </pre>
41	Helicase-DUP559 + SMC + MxiB + DUP2357 + ATPase	<pre> ggggcgaaaagggggaaatgcgggtcatggccgacagcactttaaactgtggcgaagggggcggccgctgctgcatccattggcagaatggcctgctgcatgcaagc atcagcagcgggagagcggctgactgttgcaaaaacagcgcttgagcagggagacatctgcaactcaactcgtgtggttgtagagatttgccctggaccggctc gaatagccacctcggggcggctgctatttgcataatggccggggctggcgaaaacagcgtctggagcaggacaagaatctacagtgccgaaaccccacggcttactcac aggcggcttatggagttgatcgaaaccctcccgaagatttgcaactcgcagaggttcagcggcgtacgctgttgaaggttgcggggagctgatactctggcag cagcggctactcagatccagcaaacaggtcttgcaataataaacgcggcggctggtttccgaaagggggaggtagtaaaccaactcctccgagctcaactggttcggg atgcaagtggggggtgagggctggtgctgagggcactaccggcgcactctgctgaactttggcagcagcgctgcaactgcatagatgctaccggcacctcctgct caagcggacttggggcctgttaccgagctgtcctatcagcggagcgtaccgcgaataaaacgggctgtctactcggaaacgctgagcgtaccggcagagcag ttcctcgtcgtggaaccacggccgatggtggccagcaaggttaggtaccggctagaactctcggctacgatctcgggttgcttttccacgggttagccggac cctcgaaggcaaaactgcgctgaatctgcggccccaaaacggcggcgtgcaatggctggggtggcgggacagcccgagcggcagacgattccgagttgct cgtatgcaactgattcaatgctgagcaagaactctggggcgaggtcctctcgtactggggagctcgtctcgtctgctgcaaccacctaccaggttgcgcac accgtcgcactcgtcagccccaaaactgagtggatgtggccagggggcgcttatacggggccttggggcttccgtcagcgaataatgagttcggcgggggg ggtagtgatctcaagtcaatgacgagtggtcagatgacgagctggccaaacggcgtggctcgtgctcagcgatgcaactcccaagggcaccgaaatccggtctcctg ttccgggtcctggaaccgtctgcttggcagagtcagcttgcggcgctgcgtggggcctaaacgatcggctgactcggctggttaacggggcgcgcgggagccggcaagt acaggtgcggcttgcccgtgagtagcagcgttgcggcgcagcgtcccttgccagcgcgaactatcaggcgtcaacggctgcaagcgtcgtcggggctggcccgaag tagttagaagacggccgctggtaaatccgtgccaatgcgcggaagaagctgactcgtgacgttgcaactccggtgctgactgaaactcctcggcggccggctggtagaggg ccggcgaaagggctggtcgtcgtatcgaaactgcagcggctcgtatcgaaacggccgcaactgctaaaccaagagatcaagaact cgggggctggaaagcagatcggagatcagcggcagccttggcactcgaagcggcctccaactccggggatctgcccgctgcacacagccttgcatagttgg ctagagcgtcttggctgggtaccgttggctaccggcgaactaacagcctaccggtcagcctgggtggagggcagctgggttggggagtgcaactgacagct ggagctacaagaacaacgctcactcgaactgcagagctggtcgtctcgggtcagcagagggcagcggctgactcaactcggttcaaccgggagctcc gatcgcctcggagagcgctgctgctctcaaaatgctctgaggggctcgcgaactgcttccagatggcgtgagagctgaagctcgcgtctgtagcccggttgg cggcgtctggctcggcggcgctgtagggccgggtgctcggcctcggaaactcgtctcggctcagcgagcctgctcctcggcagatgcgctatggggc gtctcaaaactcggcagcagcagcgtcgtcgttgcagggcttgcgtatgtaggtgctgacggagctcagctgatcgtatcggcttggcgttgcccgtctggc ccgggtcggcagcagcgtgatggtagccggcagcttagcactcccaagctggcgggaggggaaccccgtcgaactccggcttgatgaggg actcaactagtgccacttccaggaactcgcctggggcattgacacccgctagcctgcggggcagcgttggaaaggcagcgggtttcactggaaacagcggccc ggctcgaatcccaacggccggcggcgttctgcaacagcagatcgaagcagctgcaacgattgcattggttggtgggggggttccactggaagatctgg cgtagtcacatcgtttcggaaacagggccaaacgctcagcggcctcagcattgtttagtccagggagcttgaaggccagcttgagggttcacaccgctcaggg cttccaggggcagcagcggatgctgactcactcagttatgtagcaggggtggggcggcagcgtcctctgcaagcaggggaatactcgttaatggttgggg tgagccggtgcccgccggtttgcccattcttcggcaaacctcgggtatcgggttagcctggtcggagcagctgtggcaagcggcctcgaacagggcgatg </pre>



TABLE 16B-continued

(cloned sequences of systems #1-48)

System #	Name	Cloned Sequence
41	Helicase-DUF559 + SMC + MCRB + DUF2357 + ATPase	<p>atctcgtgtccacaagaattcccgcctaccgcgtgatctggcgccgtaccgcgaactgttagcgcctgagcagcgtatggaacgatctctggcgtggcagctcgcggttggtg  gagcaacttcgctcggcttgctggtgatgggggtgcaagagttgtgcgacaacgagtgctgtcctccctcttcgtgfcagggaaacagggcaagcggagcctggtg  cggaacaacctgcccctcggcttgctctcctgatcgaaactgaaacgagctgctatgggggaaagtcgtgactgagacagctgcccccaaacacacgctcacgagcg  aagctggggctcctggcagttatgcactcggctgacacagctcatcctcctcatccttctgtagtgagctgtgctgtctggccctgcatagcgtacagc  cgagacgtcctcgttgaccagattggctcgttcacgcgatgaagccctgactgcgcctcagcaggaaggtctgcgcaacgagcagcaacttcgggcacgtggagctg  gtgacccctcggcgcgcgcgggaagaccagctacgcccacccagctggcagctcaccagctgacccagctgggctcgggacacatcccgagggccttgg  cgagtgcaacttgatcctgagagcagctggagcctgtttgcatagggagtgaccgcttgatcctcaatggtgctcgctgagctggctggcctcgatcgggcaac  cgggacagcgcccaacccgcgtgatcgtcctcgggtcaccaccagggcctgctgacgggagccgcgcgcaactgcaatcgccctgggcgcagcctggcatggaaagc  gaggaagttaccgctgccagctggcctcgtgcacggctcagtggtgagggggcgcaacatacgcaataccgctaccgctgctcgtcggccacacaccctgctagc  ctgtgtccgatgacgcatgctgctgcgagtgctgcacacacctggtttcgacgaacagctcgcaacccgctgctggatggcgtgagcctaccgccccggctcgat  ctgcaactactatggcgccggtcgagcgtttgctgggttggggcgaaacactgggaacggcgaactccaaagccctcagggccggagcctgctgctgcaagtgttt  ggcgaacgctctcgtattggcattcggccctgcaatgctgctgctggctggcggcgcctgtagaccggctggccggcgcgcaaggcaacctcaatttactcgt  ggagcgtggctggtgactggctgcactgctcggcgcgaaagctggaaccacgaaagcagctcgtgggtcggaaccgtggatggaaggtctgttgccgagcctgcag  acggaggtgtctggccagaccgatgcaacgggtggctggcaactcgccagggctcctcccaactgfcggcgcttagccggaggttgcgcaacagggcctgctata  gcactcggagccgcgctcggcaatgcagcggctcattctgatcgggggctctgcgcgatgcaaccgtttggaccgaatgagcccaacactcggctac  ggccagctcgaagggcgggcagatcaggtatccgtccgatccgctcgtcccaactcaatgctgtagggccggagagcctgcttgcctgaactcactcggctcgaa  gtgctgctcaagggcgggcagatcaggtatccgtccgatcgtccgaactcgttcaccgttgcggcaagcagcgcctcgtcagctgaatgaaagaggaagcag  ggcctcgaagcaaacggtgctcggctgaccgcggcagcagctggaactcagctcgcagctcagcgagaccctcagctcaagctcgcgcaactcggcctggagata  gggtcggctcggctatccggactcgtaccgaacctgcaatcactcctgggtaccagcagctgcaactcgtcggcagctgcaactcggcctcaattgtaa  ggctactcaagtccaccgcaaccagtaactcaattggttaacaaaagcgcgcaactcgtcggctggcagcaactgtttttctgacaagggccaccagctcctgatcg  tagtgcctaacaccgcctcgtatcggatggccaatggcaactcggccgcaactcccaaggaaatcgaaaaacttcgagctgggtcgcaacggatcttggcga  atccacagctccgttaacgaagatccgcaacccggctgaaatggcgccagctgggcccctgctgctgtagcgtgctccatgcaactgctcaattcctccaacgcaat  gtcgaactgagccgagctgacctgacctggttgcatgcccgaagagctgtagcaccgaacagactctgacagctcttccctattcggcgtcctcgtacgatgaaagc  catccgctgtcgaagactcgtcggctcagcgtggtagcggcgaagcagctgcttggcttactataaaaaagctggaggctctcttgataaocgagcgtgcaaacgtg  ggcggctcctcgtatccgagtagcctgacctaaactcgtcggctgcccgaagctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctg  ggaaatgcttggaaagaaatccgtgcaacaaatccgatccggttcaaatggctatcctgacagcagctggagagatcaacgagaaagcaggtggagta  ggagctgtgggcaaccgctcggctcggagcctcgggttccgggtcctccgcttaccggcttcgaagcggccggcttccagcggctggctgctgctgctgctgctg  ctcctgctaccgcctcgaagcggctgagcagctcgaactcgaactcctccctgggtacc (SEQ ID NO: 404)</p>
41	Helicase-DUF559 + SMC + MCRB + DUF2357 + ATPase	<p>atgctcctcgttttgaagcgggttcggggcttccgagaggttcggactaccgaagaatgcttctcgtcggctggcggcttccaaatgacaagcggcttggggctcgcagcg  aaactggagagcctatctcgcgatggttgatgtagtaagagcaagcagcggctcgtcggctgcaaaagcagagctggttcaaacccagacatgagagcgtcggcttcgaga  smc + ggtggagggcctgagggtctgctgctgctcagctgcaactgcttctcctcggaaacgagcggggccgaactcctgatcaagaagcaagaagtccagatgctc  mcrb + ccgactccgcaagcctactgagatattggcctcggctcggcttggctcctcagcagagcagcagccagcttctcgaacacatggaatcgaatggggccttgatcctg  dUF2357 + ggcctggccctatcggctcgaagaaaggcgaacagcgtgactgttcaatcgaactcgaagcagctgctgcttctcggagagctctgctgcaagggaaaggtcacgag  ATPase aacggcttgcagctgggttggccgatgggtcggaacagctggggagttcctgcttccgaacggctggcagctggagctggagctggagctggagctggagctggag  tctcgaagctgatccgatagcttttgtaaacctcgtatgggtcaaaagctcggctgcccagcggctggaaagcagcagcctcgtgactctttctggagcagatg  ggctgggctggggctcaggatttgggagaggttaaggattcgcctcagctcagatcagctggctgctcggcagagaaatcggccacagctcagctcctcgg  ctcaaggatttctaacagcccgctcctcctcagcagctgactctcttctaacggggggctgctcgtgactggatgcaactggatggcaatggcaacggcaacgcttgag  agaaatgcttgggcccgtattccgggtttgacctaacagccggaagcaaggtgcaatcagcagcagctcccgctgaaacagaaagcaagctgcccggcttccgatc  cgcatgcaagcggcttggcagcggctcggccgggctggcaaaagccaaagcagctcgatctctggcccgctcagctgctcggagatgggctggctgctcgt  cgcttccaaagaacatcaagccttggatgctggaggacgcttggctcctcgtcctggagcctcccatcggcaactccggcaactcaagccgaatgacaggggggatac  gggctcaagggcccctcaaacactcagcagcgaagaaatgacgcgcgaagaaatgacgcgcgaagaaatgacgcgcgaagaaatgacgcgcgaagaaatgacgcgcgaag  agcgaagctggatcgatcaagctccggaaacggaaatggcaatccgatctcggatctcggatctcggatctcggatctcggatctcggatctcggatctcggatctcggat  ctctgaaagctggatcagagcaaaagctccttactcggcttctcctggctggatcggatctcggatctcggatctcggatctcggatctcggatctcggatctcggatctcggat  ggcgggaagtaaacctcaaaagcttctcctggcgtcggcagaaaaagataatgaacgcgctcgggcaaacctcagcagctcggatcggcttaggggaaagatccg</p>

TABLE 16B-continued

(cloned sequences of systems #1-48)

System #	Name	Cloned Sequence
		ggaagccagccgagaattcttgcctcgcattctgtcccgccggacacatctcccagagatgagagggcgcaaaatcgcagaaactcagatgactggacattcgacggg gacggggacatcccctactgatcttccgctgactcatttcgcatcggcccttctggttgccagtcgatcttgggacgctcaactcttgatgacgggtgttga cctcgtgatctccagagggagccaaatggacatcggacccggccctcgttctggcggcgaagggccgctgtgtggggatgatcgacaactgcatcatt cctcaactgggtcagggcaggtatcgaaatcctcaggtcaggtccagaaatggccttccgcccagagtcggctcgtattcgtattcgcattccgcatcg cggfctgtctgcccacaacaggatctactcagagaccagatcgtcagagggccccctcgtctacatcagagaaactctacggaaaccagttgcagaccctgta tgaccagggagcactgaaccgcccagatggggcggccctcgtcagggaaactctcctcctccggcggcccaactgggcaacgctcaactcggcgaagt agcgatgttaggcaactgaaagctgatcgttgaagcaaatcacctggagcaatcggctgacaaagcgttccgctcaagtggccctatcgaaacggcgtc gatgctcctggatgaaccgaaaggcatcctcggagctcaaggttggeaacgttgacgggtttcagggacagaggggatcctcatgattctcggcttggtcggtc cagcagcccagctctggcttgacctcttccagagatcagcgccttgaaacttgatctcgggctcgggctcggatcctcgggactctgattttgcac gttcagggcaatcaaaagctggccaaagctcgttcagggcgagaaagcgggcaaggtgtgtcagagcgtatggaaacgcaaaagtctatc aagcttgaagccagagccaggtctggatcggcagccagcaacaaatagctgggcccagagctggaaactcgcttggtagagaaatgatgaaagctcgatctcaggtc gacgacagagatggcgaagaccagagagctcgtcgaagagctcagacctggggcgtatcaactgaaactcattcggatgggggtggccggtctcgggt gacgaacttcaaggtataggggttcttggccagatcgaaagacctatcgtaaagtcgagcagaaacccggcttggctggggctgggtggccgcccactcc ttgctcgggttctcgtcctgcaagctcaactcgtcagatcctcagagaaatctgagctactacccgggaaactccaatcggcagcagcaact ggtcttgctcgtgagcagcttccgaaactcttgcacaagcaaaagcttctcagaaagtccgagcccgaacagcagctccaagcggcctcagagagggcgg atggcagagctagtgcgaagcaagccagccaaatctgactgctgagggacaccttggccgaagccccaaaaaacgattcggatggcagcgaatgaaactgaaac tctcaagcttctgctgcaagaaatggcctcgaaacagaggttggtcgaactgaaagggatggcagggcctaaaggagccagcaagatgtctcgtggttga aacgaactcggctcgtcagcctcgaagagagagagctgaactcaactgaaaggttagactcggcccggcttgaagacctcgtgacagagggcttctg aaacactcggaggtcagcaggtcgtcgaacagagctcagacttgaatgcaacttgaatgcaaggatgaattggaccagcgggaaaggtcagatgc ggccagagagaggtcgtcgaagggcaggaacaaatagctcccagaaagctcaactgaaacactgaaatctgaaagtcgatgactcaggtcagacagggcgaaact gaggagaggtctcgggagcagagcagctcttcttctcagcaaaatgaaactgaaactgcaacagccggctgacccagcgtcgcagagcgtgaaactca gaagcactcaactcctcaggaacagtttccgacgaaagcgtcagcctcctcactcagctcggagatgcatcggcagaggaagacttccgcaacttgaagag acggggaaatccagcagatctgaggctcaaatggaccagctgcaagcagctcgaagaggttctcccagatcttgaaagcaggttcaagcagagcgg gctaatctgggttctcaccagcaagttggagacagagctcgggaggttgcctactcaaaaggggtccagctcggggccagcactcagagcctcccaagagc tccgacgaactcgggtggaaacagctcggcactcgtgagggagggccggcctcctcaagctgaggttggctcaacttggaaaccagctcctcttcaa gagcggagactcagatctgagggccttgagaaagctcctggagctgctgaaagagcttccgaacttgaaagagaggggggaaatcagcagatgacaggtcaa atagaccagctgcaacagctcgaacagcactagggaggttccgaaacttgaaagaggttcaagcagagggctcaatctgggttctatcagcagaaagtga aacagagctcgggaggttgcgaaactcaagccagggctccagctggaaagcagactcagagcgtccaaagagctcgcagcaactcgggtggaaacagcagtc ggaagctctgctgctggcagatgagcttccagacaagcagcagaaactggaacagagctcgtggaaacagaaacagatcaaccattagtagagggctggc gcccctgaaacagctcagctgacaactccggccatcagaccgaactgagctaacgaaactcctacggcaactcaactctggtggctgaggtggggtcct gatcctgcccgtggttcaacttctggccggcccaagcgggggttaccggagcagggcagctcgaagagcttgcgctcaggaaggggtggaagaa aacagggctcagacagcttgaaagctgaaagaaacgtcggagggcctcggccgcttactgactcgggctgaggtcagcagctacggcgtcagaagga ggagctcttccagaaatggagagctcctgtaacgtcggacagctggggcaggttcgcaagagagctgagggcggcttggtaacccagcaactcgaaacggga gactcggccgctcgtgaggatctcggagataaaggaaaggtcggaaagggcggagagctcattgagcagctcagcgttgagcagagagcagcaacaaatctc cacaggttcaagatctcgggaacaagagggcaactgaaagccggaggaacgggttctcggctggaagagcttctcggaaactgagacatcgaatgctcggc ttgagggcagaagctctcgtgaaagcaggttccgcttggaaagcagctcagctcggaaacaggggtggcttggcattgccaacccagcaactgctcggctcgt gaaaggttgaggctctgaaacagaaaccggcctccagggggaaatcggagcctcgaagcagctcggctcaatagcggccggtatggcattcggcttctt gaaatgctcggcagagaggtcgaacgtcgaagggaaacggccggctcgaacggctcgaacggaggtcctcagctccggctcggcagcttctcacc ggcacacggcccccggagaaagggcagatcctcaacggctcgaacggaggtcctcagctccggctcggcagcagctcggcagctcggcagctcggcagct cgcctgaaagtaaatgaaacacagatggggcttctcgggaaacggcaagcagcagctccggctcaatagcggccggtatggcattcggcttctt gaaagtcggctcagcttgggactcagagatctgaggtttcaactcaactcaactcaagcagagctcccacccagacatggccttgggctgggctg gacgggttcaacacagatcggaaacaggtatcagatgatgatcgtgtagcagatgaaactcgaaggggtgaaactcattctcggactcctcagcaggtg gaaagcgtccggctccgactcagactcgaactgaaacagcagcagagcgtgatcagacttgaactccgaaacatggaacggcccccagagatttccgggcta caactctgtctggggcactgaaacagagcaagcagcagctcagctcagctcaaggtcagcagctcagctcagcttctcggcttccggcccccgaagaaatcaagg accggacagcaagaaacggctcagcagcttctggcccttccgaaacagacatggagagctggggcggctcagagctcgtctcagatggcgtcggctgaccaca accggatgaaacaaatggctgatctgatcgtgactcaaacggccttccggctcagggcagggcagctcattggctcagggcagaaactcctgaggttgaagcggg ccggcgttccagcagcagctcctcgggataatggccttccagaaactcagggccgggaaacccagactggctggccctcaggttctgagacttgaactctt





TABLE 16B-continued

(cloned sequences of systems #1-48)

System #	Name	Cloned Sequence
44	Dcm + Hra + Ver	tagcacagatgacgctattgccccgcttcatgcccccttttccccggaataatggttcgcaagataattttgaaagcaaaacgagctccgagagtcactgggctcagttatctac aggttaataaacacgcaactcccaatcatcgccatttctaagaacaacagagcgggaatttgacaatgctgctcgcccttgcataacgcttgacgcttgagccttgcaaccgga atctcaataacccgcaaacctcggaacgactttcaatgatctcaatgaaagaaagcaacgactgagacgattttggtgaacgctggaatgagcgaattgcccagcctgatt agcccagctttaactcgcctcgctcgagtgaaaaataatgctccagctgagggcctaaagctccagagcagatgattcaagcggctggctgttgt gtcaagataataagcaatgagtcacagcagctgctgatctcccccagcctggaattgagcagagatcgctgctggtttatgacctgggtaagggatctcg gtccatgacctgtcgcttctaccagaagcctcgaagtccaaagcagggagggcgaagctccaaagcgcagagataaagcctggacgtt atgatgatgaggtcggtaacctggttggctctcgagaatgaaatgcgaaagcctgtgcaaaagtgaatccatagccatcgacgagctgcaagcagcagcctatctt cgaaagcaaatcagcaagtccccattaaaaaatcaactcgaaacatgcccttggaaacaaatcaaacagttcagttatgaaagcagcagcctaaactcgcctgta cagctcggcggatgctgaaacgctgggcaaatggagtcgatcgaacgactctgaaaaatcggctcgccctcagctcgcctgacctgagtccagcctgttgccgcat tgccctgttgggggcttctcgagcggtaaaaccagcttctgcccggctatcgcccggctatggaatcgatggaagattctctgacctctgagcat ctaaagcgggaagatccccgggaatgagatcgatcccggcgtgttggtgataaagacagagaaatagacggcaaacagctgatgtatgaagactccac caaacgttttttccgaagcctctgcttttaccgttgcgtcccaatcaactcaacagcactcaacagcctcgaaactgggctacgagctctgaaatgaagctgt catcgaccatctcatcaaaaaatggatgagttaccgttagccgtgttgcgaacagggcggcctcaaaagagagaaactaaagggcaagctac agcgcggcaaacctgactgagctgaaacgttaatttgcattgcttcaaatcaaacagcctggctggccctcccctctggttcaaacacctgaacatacga aaagcctcagctcaacgatccaaacagctgcccgtgacttgaaaacaaatgtccccagctgtgctgggaaaactggatggatggtaagatctcgtc accagcgtatcacagcggccagctgatctcagaaactcagcagcttctgtgcaaaaatgataagatacttccggtttatcgatcgactccagcaaacggctaaag aggtcaaacgtcggctggcaaatgttgaaacttggtgtgaaagacgctgagcagcctgagcctggagctggatggctcgcctttatggaaga gcaactggctaaacgataggcgtcggtttaaactacactgcttaaacgacttggtatgaactcccccgctacagcagcagctgggaacgctcggaaga ttatctcgtcagcttaactccagcagagcttctaagcggagttggcaagggcctataaactcccggcgtgtttaaagggatctccaaataggccggagacgag taaaacacagctttgctgacgctacactggcaactaaacggctatgctcaacttaaacggggaagcgaacaaactggtggcgcctcgtaaagtggctg gtccggcgggcagctttaccctgctctatggatgctataaagcgtgaacgctgagcagctggaagagggcaaaaatgagtgaacccggatgatc aaagtccgttcagcagatactatagctcttgctcagatgaaacagcttcgcttcttggccccagattcaagagatggaaaagtcatcttgagctgacagaaaaa ggcaacacttcgaagagcgcaaacagctaaagcaactccagcagctcgaagcttcaactggagcagcaagctcgtgatcacaacaaacgagccgc ggggccacgctttgattatcaactaaactggccaggtgacatcccccgtgattaaacacgcttatcgtcgggggaaagcaaacctcctacgctccgcttca gggcaactcaggcttaacagctccagctcagctaaatcaattttatgatgctggaagatgggggat (SEQ ID NO: 407)
44	Dcm + Hra + Ver	gacagctccaggtatcgtggacgctcatgcaagagatgggatgtttaatattccccttgaacccctgcccagctgcgacctcaatcaatcattgatttta aaagcctcactaggggctcgtgcccagctgcccagctgctgagctctcaacgactcccgaagctccctctgcctgggaaagcgcgaaccccaaac accctcaacaagcaagaaacagcaactcgtccgagcttctgagcagcagctgcagcctcgcaaaaaccccgcaaaagggcaatttctgccccct aaagaaaccactgagattgaacccagcgagctactgatataaaaaagcttaagcctgctctcagctcactggtcacacagcgccttactcggaaacgg gggatagcggccagctcagccctcagcgttaacggaaatgaatccagaaaatcaaacacatcagcctcagcagcagctagcgcctgcagaaacaa gggtggagaagcttgggtgctgctcccaatccatccagcttccagctcagcagctccacagcctcctccctttaaataatgatgaacccgggcag agccatgaaatccagattcccccaactcccgcctcgaacagccttgatgttgcagactgttgacgctggggctggcctggctcctcacttcaggcatt gaacggctgttgcctcgaacgcgcaagattggctctcgaacccctcgcgaacccatgctgaaagggaaagggcggcctccagtttcaatggcctcatggcta ggcaagaagactggcaatgacagagttctcgaaaagcaccagctgagctcagctcagctgaagggcagcctggcccagcactgaaagggctt tggaatgaggtgggcccgcacaagaaatggaaagcaactaggatctcagatacaagcagcagctcactacagcaagctggtagagctggacagagtcggatac cagctccagggcaatgagcagctcctcgtcgggctcctcagaaagcaccagctgagtaactgggctcagaagagcctggcccagcactcgaagggg ggtagcccgagcctttgctgctagaggaagccgctcagcagctacaaagttcagactccccagggcctcaatcgagagtgcaactcggtatggagtag gtccacggggaacggggcctgcaatgacctgactcccctaggaaatcaagagatgcaatcaagccgctggacggcctcacaagggctcagacagggctgt gagttgacccatcgatagttggcctcggcggcaaacagcagagataaaagctcagggcagctcagcagggatcactcagcagagagcaccctcgaagttt cgagatagcccacataggactcaagaacacccgatctcaactgagggccagcctcggtcccaactcagcaactgcggagctgtcctccactacaag ggcccagactgacctggggctctgagctgactgagctcctcggagcttcccagtcaggaataatcaactggccggactccaaacgcaaggaatgg cccgctacaccaggtgggcaacggcctacccttattggcaagcggcctgggttcaagcaatggttgatgagccgtgatgctcggcccacaggg cagagggagaaacagaagaaatgagcactcgttgaacacatagggtcggggggaatggatagctcccactggaaagggcgaataccggccgagcttgt cgactggggccgactcactaggggcggtaaaaaggtgctggtgataaaatatggcccagcctaacaaagctgctacggaacagccttttgcctggcctccagggcct

TABLE 16B-continued

(Cloned sequences of systems #1-48)

System #	Name	Cloned Sequence
		gggtcaaacaggctcccacagagaccacagctgtcccaggatgtctctgttgggttgggtcccggaaatggaagacagacagacaatcgagtgcaccatccgtctggctc
		gcagagaccctcggctcggatggctcggatcctcgaagctccatcctcaaacggctccgggtccggagatgagatgcggcgacc
		ttgccaaagtatagcagctcagctcagatcgtccagatcctcctccgcggcaatgaggaaagcaccctccctctctatagagagctgccagcc
		tactgtgagacctccagcccaagctctcctcgtcgtcaatcctcgtcgtatgacctcagcaaatagacaacaatcgaacaacagcaacatctctcgc
		agggcgtaccggcgtgaagcctgaacgcgccttcattcggccctcggaggttcccatccatcagctcctggccgatggatccgcagctcgtcttggtaaaa
		gcggcagaagccctgagccctcagagatacctaggccagcctccagatcctctcgtcgtgagagagagaggaatggccagcagcagaacaaatgccctt
		ctcgcacgcagccatctcgcggcagatgagaccagggatcctcgtggaagatcgcctggtatgagctcgcagcggcaagcctcgggacctggt
		ctcctcaccctcgtactcgtcagcagcccaatcctcgtcagcagctccctcagggactcccaccagctccactccttgcaatggctcgcaacctctgcactcgacc
		aaaaggcccaacggcgaaaaggcatggcaagctcgtcaactccattccactgtcgactccagctccaacatcgctcctccatcgtcggaagcagcag
		ctacctcgtcgcgcagaccctcaaggatcttgccctcgagaaagatcgatggagaaaggcgaacctaatgggtctctctctcgttcggagcgaacagcc
		acctatccccagaccatcgcctctcctggagggcgtggtcgaaagctgactccagccttcgaagcccaagcagagagagtgcagtcagcagtcgaacaata
		gtcctcggcacttgatcgttccgctccgctccagagctcagatcgaatctgttggatggctccacacagctccctcgaagcagctccagtcagcagagag
		gatcagaccatccttcttaccagatccgcgcagagaccggctggccagcagctccctcgtgattcctgacttccctctcgtctcagtcagcaggaag
		catatgcaaccggaggccatcgtggcagcctcccattctcaggcaatccagcaggtcgtcgagacagcgaaccctcactctcaagctggttaaggcaaa
		gtaaaagaaatgtaaacactgggaagagtcagggctcactaacactaccttggccaacctccccctccgaacgcagcagcagcagcgtggtcgtcccgcag
		ccccgtccggatgtcccccaagcaaaaggacgcccctcaccaccgattgctctcctatcgccaagggcaatcagctccagccagctccactgacctcagacc
		ttttcaagccctgaaggactggaaaggcctctcactcgtatcctccccagcagctcgtctgcactggaaacagctaaagccggccttcgggccgatctcgg
		cgaccatgaactcctcagatgcgtccggctcagacagtcggagctggccggctcgtggaaatggtttgctgaaagccgggagcagctatgagct
		tgggatttcaagcagaccctggagcaaatcactccgaactcagaaagcggctccaaactgacactcctccctccctgagtcgagctcggagctcctggttgcctc
		gctctacgaacctatagctcgcgaagccagcagggggcgctgcccaggccgggagatcagaacagctatccgaaaactccggagaaaccccaatccc
		caccacagggagggatagtcggtcagaggttgaaatcactgctctccaggatctcggagaccagaactccccaccagctcgtccaagcttctccaggtcaagc
		ccatcgtaccggcgcgacctctccggctcggccgtctgagcaaacctcgtggccagcaactcgtccgcagcagctggtatcgcgctggatcgactggatggg
		agaccggcccaaggacttggcaaccctctctcgtcgtatgaaactggaacgagagcagatgctctcagccttggcttgaacagagacatcggcgtggaacccggg
		agcaagcaactgggaactcctccatccccggcagagatgctcagctggagaccagatctcctgggactcccctctcccccggcgatctcccaaggacc
		acaggccatctcagcgaaggctcaatgaccggcggagtgactcctcagggatctcctggagctctctcggctcggagcgcacccccagctgctgctggagc
		tccagccaggactggagctcctggtggccgcactaacggatggctcctccagtgaaactggaaagcagggcgctgctccggaaagcccagcagtaactg
		acgtaccggggaaaccccctcaagctcaaggaagcagccctccagccctcaatggctcctccgtgggaaatcaatgcccctcctcgtctcggcagatgagctcc
		ctatctcggcaactcctcggcggaaatcgtcactttggcagcatatcgtcacacaagggctcggagctccactcgcctaggcacgttgagaccatgcccgatfgc
		ggcagaagaagcccgtcgctctctcgaagaagactcggctcaactcggctggagtctggggcagctcctgggcaacgcaggctcagctccatgctgaggg
		gggtaccagagggatacatcctgagaagaaaggcagccctcagccctcctcagccctgagctccctccgcccctgcttggctccactcgcctctg
		agaaatggcggtcccctcgtcctggccagcagcactagggtcttgactggcgtggaagcagatgacatggcaggaacgacctggcccccagcttgc
		cgaaatgctcggcctcgtcagatagccccatgcgaagctggcactgctcactcccctccatcaaacagcagcccagggcccggaaacatgaaatgacttg
		caactgctcgcgcactcccaagaaagtccagggctccgaacaagggctcggagctccagccagctggaatcggttatcctccggccaccctccgagcta
		ctcgaaacggcctcagagctggcccccgaacggggatcccagtgccaaggggacagcagggactggtgacctggcggctactgctcagatccagccgg
		ccagctgcagggaaccaggccagcactcggagatcgacaagcaccactgcttgatataagcaacaccctgcccaacctagtcttccctctggctccc
		gcccggatgcacaacacctctgatcagctcaaccacagcaatccggatgggggagcaccacagccggggctgcaatccttcgaacaaatggtggagggatgg
		ctttgcccagcaagcagctcaacagggcgtgatcgtcccggctaaaggacccagagggtactgcacagggcctggtccgcgaaccccagcctcgtcggacga
		ggggatccagcaagggaggtctccggcgcctcctcggcctcctcctccagctccatccagctgagaacaggtgactccaggggtggctcgaggaaacagcgtatcactgg
		catggctctcccctcaatgaagggagggaatctcccaagctcagctttcggctcgggaaatccgcaagcagctggcagcgttccaaactggcactcagc
		gctgcgaacagggctcgaacaggggtgcccagcctgcccgaactccactcctcaatggagctactccagcctcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagc
		tctacctcccagtcgcgatataactggcctcctcgtggaccacctcacaacagcagctcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagcagc
		ggagctaacctcgggtacccaatgcttcactcctgggaaagggctgcccgcagtagccgggaacagcagctctgattctccaaagagagagagccaa
		caaaagagctcctgtggacagggatcctacggcaaggtccagcgctcattggcagggcctaaatgggactaccagcagcactggactatctcctcccccacaaag
		gccaatgagctacaaggcttcggcgagcgtgcaagcctggagctccagctccatcctcctcggagctggaagccaggaactactgctacctgaggttgagcaaa
		agctctcccaccaggaagcccagaaactcagctcagatggacctgggaacactcctcgtcctcgggctcccgtctatgagctccagctcccacttgcctgg
		ggggagcagctggaaaggtgaaaggtccccagcagctgcccagcagctcagggagaggggagacaatgcaacccagcagctgggaaatcagagctactata
		gaggtcgagcttgatggcaagtaccagctggcaactcgcctttactgaagcctggcagcaagctcgaaggtctcgcgggtactaccgactgcgaagggcaaaagg
		aaaggttgcaggagcaattccgagcggctcatcaagctcaaacgacgagctctcagaaggtgcttccacacttggaccggaacagcagcctcccagcc







TABLE 16B-continued

(cloned sequences of systems #1-48)

System #	Name	Cloned Sequence
		aaaaacaacatcacccggtgctctcgaatatgaggggcaagttcgatgtgtttactgcggttcggcgatgtgcgccatcagctacatccctcgaacgccaccctcgtg cgaactctgggtggaagtcactcactgtcgagcgttgggaagagttgctcgatgatgggctcaccagatcggggggggcagacatcattatcagttgccaatccgatgattt cgcacttaagggtcctccgtcgaaggatccgtcaactcaggtccagatcaggtccagaaagtcagaaagtcagaaagtcagaaagtcagaaagtcagaaagtcagaaagtc ggaaggggggggacagaagttggacagttgacggcaacgatcacaactcagggcagcagagatcccccccccaagagtcagatgaagtaactcggcaagcctc gaagatcagccgggaagaagttgaaatgctcaatggatgggtcctcctgggtggttgcctcctgacagcagcggcaaaaagttcctcctccgaaac gctcaaaagcagaaagttgagggctcgtctcctccggagggagggactcacttgcactcactaaagcggggcgtcagctcaactcgtccgcaac ggtagtgacgggaagaataccagaccctcactcagggcccaatcggatggtcgggagggcaggttcgggtcgaaatcgaatcgaagggaatgctttctt gacatcagctcagggttcggaggttcgggatgatcaggtcactcggatcgaattgtcgggggggcaatacaagccggaagagttgctcaagcactcgaattgcagctc ctaaagaactcagcctcggagccagcctcacttactcagctaaagatcggcactcaagttggtatgctggagcagggggcggctggtcgtccctat tatccctcgttatggcgggactatccgcgcactgaccaggggactgactgagcagagatgacagatcctcgaaggtcagctcctgtcgatccccggcc tccgggaagaataaggcgcagagctttcagatgacagagcgcactggccagagtcaggggtggtgacgaaatggttggcgaagtgtgccctc ggtgagtgatggcaacagatcccgatctccggggaaatagactcacttgaactcactgactgctgagagatccagatggggcgggttgggtgtagct ggggtggtcggcggctcagactaacgactcacttggtaagagcggatcggatgagtagctcggatcactccggtcagactcctcgaaggtcgttggccccag cagacatgctcctgcccagcaagagaccttgcagccgcagactcctcagatcggatggtgccccagatcaactcctccactgaaacagccatgggtggc aagaacaccccaactttctcggcgaatcagttcggactcagttcagatccttggaaacggggggccttggaaagcccttctcaatggggcagaccccccctgac ggtgggttggcctcgtcggcggaaatccgggtttagttgctcggaggtgacaaaagcctcagggacatctgtcgatgctggtggcgaagcggctcgtcggc gttcctgggtccagtaccggagccagaaatggtgcaatgaaagttcgttctcggggcaggaagactcggggggggataggcggcaggcttggacgct ggggtcggggccagcaggtcaggtcactcagcagcagacagcggaaatgcccggcctgactgactgagcggagatccaactggcggcgggactcggogaaacggctgcaat ggtatccggcaggtggccggaggctccgatcagcactcagcagctgagactcactccgggtcactcccaacaaactaaatcctcgttgggtcgg tgggtcgtggaagccgaatcggggagcctcagactggcggggggtcaactgctcgtgagtcggcactgctggtcccgcgcccccactggtcgaacgggctggc cagcctgtagcaagtgccactcgtcgtcgtcagaaactcgggaaaccccttggtaagttccgcaactcagctcctcactcagctcctcagcagcgggctggaagcggga atttccggagttcctcctcagcgttgcagcggcctgcttctcgaagttggttggagggcactatcttgggactacagactcccgctcactcaggtcgtcgggaga cgaatacggctactactgctcagggatcaaggatcctcagctcgaacccctgagaagcgtggccaaggttccgggtgagagagatgcccgaagccgtgctg tggatagtcgagaggtcgcagcggctggtatccaaacggcagggcctcgcagaggtgatctgggacagcgggtgatctggggctactcgtggccacagggctg ctccagatagctcggggccgaatcaggcctggctcctcagccttggcagcggggagagacatcgaagactcgtcctcgtcactccggtggatccatccag ggctatctgacgatcctcggagggcctaaagcctcagctcaccggccagacatctggtcggaggtgccaatcagtgacactgggagttcagggtccaggtccagact cccactcaggggtcgaacccgggtgctggagcggatgcccgaatccgatcgaagcggcctgcccagggcctcgtggcactccctgtagatgcaatgctg gcaacgtatctgaggtcaagagatggtctcctggcggatggcgaacacacttgaactcagtcagtcgggtcaggtcagctcctcgtgttacggcaacgtcggcagccca agfcaagtccggagactggtcggcctgcagcagcagatctggaaacactcaggtccaggtcgggtggatcgaagggccgctgatcgtgactgga gcaaggcctgaagcagaagctagggtggctgggaatgtcctcgaagagggagatccggactcactcaatcgcgcggcggccactgagactgccccttgg ggatggcgggttgggtgctcctcagcggctcgaagcaacggggggccaggggcaagtcgctgcccgtctcgggaagtcgaagccatggcggctcgaagc cggctccccggggcctgaccccaatgaaatgggagtcggcagtcggggctcattcgggtcggfcaaacagatcagatgggttggagcccaatcggggcctgaa tcttggcaacggcctgaaacaaatgaaatgggagtcggcggactggggaccggtaagcagagctccagctcctggttacagatagccaaaggggaaag atggaaatagaggtatgagccagcgtcctcactcctgactcaaaaaggtactccttggaaaggtcgttgcaggggtcagtcgggggtcattagcctcactcactc cctcaacttgcgatgttcaactgcactcactcaaatccaaagctcagggctcgaagttcctccagccttggacaagatcctcagggatggggccgaagca cggagacggctaaagactcgtcaaggaactatgtgcaagcggcgaagggagctcaaacagcttacagcacttacagcactcagaaatcgtgaaagcacttgatggag gggggactcctcgtcggaaactcctaggcgaactcgtagactggagcttccagcggatccaggtcgttgcctcggccgaaatcctcgtcggaggtggtcgtgag atcgtcaatgacttggctcgtgacgggaccagaactcgtcggccactcactcagcctcctcagcagcagcagctcgtcagacagagcggccttccctgggg aqaacggcaatcgtgctcagctcgtcgtgagggcccaaacatcagagatgaaatcagactcgtcgtcgggtcctcctcagggagcgtgagtt ggctcgggggtgatcctcgtcgcagttacttgcactcgaagcaggctcagcaggaactcggggagccttgccttccgttccatcaacaaggtccgaaaggttgcctc gaggagcttcgggcttggcttgcagcgggtgggttgcggcactggcggagcctcggagcctcagctcagctcagctcagcagactcagcagcagcag fgagttcgtccagacagcctcctcagacaggggtgagtgggccaaagaaatgactttcgtcgtcagttatcgtcgtcagttatcgttcttaagttcgttctcctaaag accacttggtagggccagacatcaaaagagggaaagcaatccagatcagggcagggcaggtggtaaccccctcgtggacgggtccacagaag ccaagcgttgaaatggggcagccttatggccttggcaccctcagactcgggggagatgctcgtgaaatccgttgcgaaggggttggtaacaagagcctgagct cgtgggtcgtccgtcctggctcaaggggaagagctcagatggttggcctctcaaggacggcctcctggagctggccaaagggaaatcgtcgtcgtccg atgctgcagacatgctcggcctgagcagcactaaggcggaggtcgaagagactatcgtcgtacagcctcctcgggtgctcagcggggggaagactcgtcgggtt

TABLE 16B-continued

(cloned sequences of systems #1-48)

System #	Name	Cloned Sequence
45	RecQ	<p>gcccgcactaaagccagcgttggctcaagtggctggtggggtccggatcgggctggcccgctggctacgaagctccttggctgcccgaaggtgctg                      ggtctcgaagcagctgaagcactacggcgcctgtatccgvggttttgcctatccgvggtatccatctatcttgagcggaggggtccatctcggctgggaccggatggt                      (SEQ ID NO: 409)</p> <p>atctccctggactatctccctggccttagctagctaaagtggtgggcatcgtgagcccaatgcatgatgaatgaatgacggctagcaaatctaccctctggatctccacagaa                      atagtgatcaataggaaatcaaatccgtttatctcaatggtatcaaatctccctggtctatcttgatgaaacggctaaacatctctggtatcttcaaaaa                      ttctgtcttcgatctagactcggctgaaagctaaagctatggggcgtgtggggaacacacgtgagtgaaatgagatcaaatcaggatgaagcgtatcaatcaatt                      ggatgaatggcaggcgtgcagattcaatccctggctcaaatcaatcggctatgattaccctggatgcccgaacacggctgctcaaatattatagataaaccaatc                      attgataccctttatccacgttagctttccgcaatcccaacccctggtggtcagctcagctcgtgaaaccacatgctcgtcggaattacagaaaaatttccgag                      tcgctcaggtatccacgagaatattggcgtgcaagaacccctggctcagctcagctatcagttatcttcttgagcagcggctgcccacatctcagtccacgtg                      ggatggcagcaatctccgcaactgacgggtcagggctccatcccgctgagttaccacgttagtcaaatcggctgctcagaataaagcaaccctaacccgcttaatcg                      ggttatggcagatgctttaaagccttggcttaccatctggctttgctgctggctcccgctcgggagaaatctggtttaccgcccggatgctggccgcttt                      ccctgaccctggatcaccogcaactggtgagcaaaaatgcagctgaaacctgctgaaaccacatgctcgtcggaattacagaaaaatttccgag                      ctgaaagattctcgtaaactcctgagcctcagcgtacagcgcgaatcgtctagctcggctcagctcgtcggcttaccogcagtagggagggaaagctcttt                      ataaagcgttgagcccatctcagggtatcgaacttaccctagcggcgggcttcttgagcagctcgttaaggggatactgctgcttaccctctcctgagcaattac                      gtaaccggcggtaaaaaagctcaagcaactcagattagtgagctgggttttgaagggctcactggtttcaaaagtggggccaatgcttccctgactatgctatgct                      ggcaaggttatgaaatcttggcagagcagctcgtgagatctccctgcttatgctaccgcaacggcgaagtggatgctaatgataatgctggtatcttgaacaaa                      aatattcgcaccctatctcaggggagtagaaagatcaattctcactcaatgaatcattgcaaatggttgagcaaatagctcagatttgaatttctcggata                      aattttctcaatgatggaagtgcatgcatctatctggcggaccctgctggtagatgaatcagcgtggttgaccacaacgcaaccttccggctgctcgtgtttta                      tgcggcgttgaatatgtaaaagaaagaaatctctgaaaggtttatgctaaccctctcactaatcctctgagcagcgtatgctctggcatgggaatagcaaaaatgac                      gtttagtaatcactcggagatccccgttctcggaaaattctccagggagcaggcgtgctggcgggactcgtggaacgcaatgctgctatcttggatgagcag                      gcaattgaaaacagcttccgctcaggctattagtgaaagtaagcttaagatattatgcaattcaaaaggatcaaaaagaaagttaatgcaaatcaatgagctgctgccaac                      aagctcagtaataactcaggttttcagggaaagtggtctctctcctcctggaagaagcacaagtaagatgagcagctgcaactgcaatcctcgggcagtggtctct                      ggactcgtcttaccaggcctataaatgctaatgagcagcagctagtgccagcagcactgctgatagggttgcacaattctccgcataaaagaaataaatcgtcagg                      aatgaaagcaagatggtatgccgctatgacacagatggctggtggcctggcaccaggggaatgctgacccagctatgctggcccgaagaaagataaagc                      gaggatcacaactggttaattcccaatattgaaatcggctgggctcggcaagctcactcctgattgactggggatccatgctcctccagctcctcagatggctttat                      gactcaagatattccagcaagctatgataagatcaatcccagctcactcaaaaatattattagctggctcaggatgctcgagcaaacggctcaaaagggctattgatt                      tctgttggtaacgaagacagctaccagatattatgctatcgtgactgggcaatcctcctcctcactcagcaagctttaccacgtcatgctgcaaaagctcctgctgactttatratca                      atggcattggatagtgagcaagcagtgctgctactttatctcactgcaaacacatgccattgctcgaacaaatgggctggctgttttccggaca                      acagggggggatgagcagcagtggtgatggctgctcagcaagcgtgctcactttatctcactgcaaacacatgccattgctcgaacaaatgggctggctgtttccggaca                      gctgtagcttgaattgcaagctgaaaaatcgcaacggctatgcaacagctgattcaaacctggctcctccatccagaaagccttcagatccatgtagaaatga                      ataccgctgcttggcttgaaaactaatatgccaacggctcgtacaggtacttctgtgatgcccagctattgttcccactttatttaaaggggcgcaaaaattct                      cgtatcggcaaacccagggaaagctcatgaaaacggctattgcaaatccgatccagcagcagcaaatgfcaggggagccttgaacaataacgttagtcttgcccg                      gaccggctcagggaaagtaagttatccactcagatggcctatcttaccgctgagcaggtcgaccggctgaacccggctaaaatccctgtcctgctataaccctaacccagc                      atttccttaagcagcagatgaagctggttggtaagaaggcagcagcaatggtaacaacctcccagcttagctcagcctaccgctaccgagtagagcgaa                      agataatgacgaatcagatttgataaactgctggaaagcaatagctttactcaaggggatgaacgagctcgggttagaagtgaaagtaagaacagcgaatcctcctg                      gggcctgagttactcagtgatgaatcagatattgtagcccaagctcagctgctgcccggctcaatgaaagtaagaagtagctcgtccttaact                      ctatggctgggtgatcagctcaactatctatggttccgtagccagctgctgcttacttctggttgaagcagctactcccgccgctcaatcttttaaccgtggaattacc                      gctcaccggcccaatattatgcatgtcaaatctctatcagctcaatcaggggagaaatgaaatggagcactccgataatcagctcggcagatgctccgaccgg                      cggagggagcagcactgaacctggaaagcaagtgcttccagcttaccggcggcagaagtctgacggggcaagctcgtgcccgaatcagatatacccaac                      gctgagcgggaatggcctctgagaaaatgggttattgacgcaaatggctgcacaaaaggagttattgggtcctcagctcagccttagctgaggtatcctctggcc                      gcttggcctggagaagatattgggttcccactcggcagctcgggagatcgcaaatattcctgctatggctacgagaagagggctcagctgctgacccagcagct                      fgctcagaacaccggggcgagaccaggcaacctggcagcaatatttgaatcaatgagcaatggggagcagcagcggggggagcctaccctcggctta                      ttttgaacatttccactggaatatttaccatggccagcagcagcagcaggttggctgggggtttgctgagccctcactggctggaaggttgaaggttggagcagct                      atataatagatggaggttgggttagtcgactcctgcaacctgaaaaataacgaaagaaagcaagggctcttattgctggcactgagcggagatattccgacttgtattat                      gcatgatgactggcgaatacctctatcgaacagcttagatccagcggctcactcagcgaactgctgcacaaagcctgtgcccctggactttacgttctcagatccgg</p>

TABLE 16B-continued  
(cloned sequences of systems #1-48)

System #	Name	Cloned Sequence
46	Histidine kinase + phospho-riboseyl-transferase	attgcccagctctatcaatcagtttgcaggtggacatccggctggctaccatccactcattcgttaactaccgatatgcaagggtgggatatgggtccaaactggctctctgtcgggaata ccatacaagtgaaatcaatcggaatgcccagcttcaagtcccgaagagccagtggcaatcttctctccgggataccgcaaaattgaaagtccttgccatgcat agcgcagaaacactaacagcagaggattcaagttggcgggaaatggaaatggatgtaactatggtttgaaaccccggaaagccgcttatgcaaatatt acttgaagcagaatac (SEQ ID NO: 410)
47	PH-TERB-DUF726 + TM	aaactcaccccttgaacagcccttgaacaaagaacacccgttttcccttaacctaaaggataggcaaacgactgtttatgactaccagcagagcaaaaaccatoga agtctcggccaccatttggctctcaggttgcacagactcagagagtccatgtagagattacctcggccatgaagctgaactcgcagaaagcagcccatagaccgta ggcatacaagtaacttggcttccggaagggcagctcctagtaacactgctgagctcgcccaaatcttctcaaatctggtcattcaactcttctgaccgggtgtcaggccca actgtcaactcagatcgccctaaaattgttgtcaccagttagagctcccccgtgtcgcgagtgctgagctgagtgatgtgcgggagtagatgagtcacagcagtggtg gtcggttagagtcggcatcccgagtcaacgatgaaactgaagggcgtgaaatgaaacagcgttaaccctttatgagatcagagatctctaccagtcgcttggg accggtccaactctaggtcctatcagcatgagccacggcggggggtggggatgcttgctggcccagctcattgtaactcggcagcgtgcttgggaaaaacc gtcctcaactatgccccctggcagcagcccaagcaaatcacagatggcagagtgcttgggttcttgccgctgacatgagtgagtgaaatcagagcgtcaacgctca gaaatcaactgagcagctgggggaagcctctggcagtaggcaccctgtcagtagagctcgggcagcctcgttaaacctccaacatccgagggccctccc aaagccatcaactctgtctgtgtagcaacaacgaaagtgagttcctaacgctcttaactcagctcaagcagctgggagagtgccgaaagtcagagcagattcttggcttcgactctctg gagaagcctaaagtgatgactcgcagtggaacaaagggcagctgctaggctctcccagatgggagagctgttggagttgatctccaagctgacag cagctgtcaactgtagaggggaaacaagtaacaagagggcgtcgtggcaacctcctcaaaccaaccgaatagatcgtagagctgctgattcagaccaaaga gcggagttggcggccttctcctgaaacttctgagagctgaggttcactggaactctcgtgaaactcctggaagctcggtcattcgaacagggctctggactggcaggggctggctgac ggcaagggggggcggcagtagaagcctggagagctgagctgagggcagcctgctgtagcagcagcctgactctcaaaagcacaatcactccaagcccgactct ccgaactcgggtatgggctgatcaactgctcaagcactcaacaagctcaagagcttgaecgctcggcagggctcggcttcaactgcatcaggtcttccaggaagtg atgagatcaggagttcagactcagtagagcagctgttgccggctgtttggccgctgttggaagccagcttccaccactgctcaggtgagctgcatgactcaggg gggtagctcagctaccactagctggttctgtagcttctccagcctgtagctccagcagcagcaggaatgactcaccctggtgagggatcaagcctaaagcctca aagggccaggctcggctcgcaactcagcagtgcttctatgagcgaatggctcaactaacagagtaagtcacatctggcctgagggcagctcaggaactcactcaa gcaacactaaactccaggagctggcctgaccaccctcgcagaccctcgtagagggcctcaagctgtagaagggcctcagggcttctcaactcaaaagcctctctcgggt tgcgaattttcattcgggggaagaccctgtctgagaccctgtgcaccactcaccctgggttctgtagcttctcatcagtagaagcaaccagagagatggatgggac gccagatcctctgatctggacaacaatcagctgtgctctggcctccactcagggctgacctatggatggactcggagcggggctttcgaaatccggctcaatccatctog gctccgcgaagcggctggccaccattctcatttgagcgtctcaactcagactcctgctccgcttgcaacacactgaagcagcagcagcaactgaaattggtggggagggg aagcagggggatcgctcattcggagccctcgttctgctgagcagctgaaaccaggctcctgaaactcggcaactgatcagctgcccctgctgcaat ccaggtctactctgcttgggggccacccctgttcagctgctccaccatgcccggcaggctgaggctcggagcagctcgatgcatgataagataccctggctggctccag cagttccgtgaaagctcagcagggctcgtttgaggaactcgtcggtcgaccctgggatcaccagctgagcagctgcccagctggcagctggcctggcctgagcag cgttacttagggatgtgtaggtcaaggtcggtaaacaggctcctctcagatgactgagtcacaacgaatgttgacgggtctgctcagctcattggcagctgctcgaacgct ggctcagcctgacaggtgtagccagcctgcagcctcagcaactcagggctaccggttcacatccgggggcaactctcggggcagctatcaactgatgaaagct ctgcagagcaactgacccaactcagcagcctgatgtttcaagagctacatggagatcccggcagcagagctgctcctgcacagctcattgggcccagaaga gcaagggctgctcactccttgcattcatttggcaaaacttctcgcagcagatcacgagggatgaaagtatttgcagcctctcactggggggcttggctgaaacccatctt ggccagcagtagcacacggggcagccatgacacttagccagggcttccgcttgcagagctcagaaagtagtggggggcagcagcagagcagatcttaaccacccatc ttgtggattctcagaaatgccgggtcacagcgttaaggtcagaaaccgcaagcgggtttagtcgggtgagctcagcaggtgctctcctatcggcagctgtctcgcgcttgg acgatggcgttatccaggcggcaatctctggccagcagcgttccggaggcttgactcagggctcagaaacccacacagcctggccatcagggacatcattcagcggcattc gccagaggtcagccatgaaagctgaaagctggagcttctcagcctggctctcggagagctcagcagctcagagagatcagcagctcagagagctcagcaggtgaggttaa cttagcaatctctggagccagctcagagagactcagcttatcgttggatccgaattccaggttgcgaattcaacttccgtcaaccccttgcatgcagaggtatccagttta ccggcaactcagctcattggctgagctgaacctggctctctcactgattgcagatggcttggcagatgcccgggtacaccaccctggtctggacgagaggtcttaagggc aggggtggggccactcctccgttgcctcctccctcagccctgacccact (SEQ ID NO: 411)
	PH-TERB-DUF726 + TM	cgtcagctcggctggtggcttttgggtttgggattgtctcagatcagcacaatccgggctgagttcccttccagtagctctactatccgcccagcactatttagtgggataataacac gctttgaaaaaaacccggctcaactctcctcccacagcaacgaataggagaaatttgtgagtaacgtcaaccttccctcaagaaaaatttctcagtaagtaagaat gttttgtggctcctgctccctgaaaaaaactgaaatagtgctcaagcatttaatggtggcagcttaactgagatcctgcatcccttatgacaaatccgctatttggtagcg caaagatggcactcgttttaccggtgaaaaactggctcataaaaagagctttagaaagctcttagactgtttctacagcgaatattgaagcagtagaataatagaagatgtcacag gtaaatgatcaaaagggcaaggagcaacagagctctgttccctcaaataaaaaatggccgaatcaaaaggctttgatggagtgcaactatagaaggttgagg 

TABLE 16B-continued

System #	Name	Cloned Sequence
		<p>(cloned sequences of systems #1-48)</p> <p>gacattcttaagcaccacacagtcagtcaggattgagcagtcagaagaagaagatcagctcactcctgcccgaatgtccagaagcctccaaagtcgacctcaaaatgatgcacaaatcatgtgtgaa  caaggcgttccagatgatggtcaggctgataaaaagaatttcccgaattctcttggtgaccgcagattgagttaaagcagctccaggtttcacactgcagtgagttatgtcgtg  gttcagaatccagtcagttacggttgaagaattaatcgagctcattcaggggaatgtccccaaagcctcaaaacacacaaagctccttccggttaagagcctgagttatgacat  tcatagtggttaagaagtgatataaaaatccccctcttcagcaagtcgaactctgtcggcgtaacccgagagaaatagaactcgcagtaagctctatcagcaaga  tcttaagatgttaccgggaagattttccagatgagtcggtgaaagcagatgaaagaacttacgcaaaaacaggtgggtgaggtggcctcagctcgtctctctctgg  cctctcagtcagatgtccgagcggcactccctctgggttcgaacactggtgtggggtgtgtggtttccaaatgttccagtcagcagagcctggttccggtggtgtctatag  gtgtaggctcctataaagggttcgctcattacgggtgccaatagaatgataaaacaaagcgggaactcagcttccaaatgaagtcacagcagacacatacccacattg  tccggcctaattaaatgatcctaaattttctggaagttaacagcggccttgatcgcataacggcgaaggagaataatctaaaaactccagaagatgagatgcattgta  ccggtgacagatgaatgaataagaatactataaaaacaaagtcgactcaactaaagtcgctgattccttgataggccaaactcagttcgtgaccggagag  ccctcaaaaaaaactccatgatgctcttcctacgaaatactttgtgaagagcaaaacagtcggaagagtggtgaaagtgaaaaacttaagatcaaaagaacacg  cttccactcagcaaatagaaacttggcagactcttgaaggccctggcctattcagagggggagtgataaaagggcaactaaatgggcctattctcatatagaaaaaac  agatcactcaggctcggccttggctggcagaagcccagcttgacaagcagctcaatgggtgacctgatgtgtctagaagcgttaacctttgcaaaactgata  ccgaagctctttagatgaaatgatttggctatggatgggttctggaaactcaggtatcagcgttgatgaggatcccacaacggctttctagtgaaatcagcgtatcacttg  aaatccgtgttgaccagcactcagtaaacgtcagatagaaaaactaggttccacaggtatggactgggaacacttccagtcctcaatcagcagatcc  ccataaaacaatctcagattaatagtcagttccgccccagcttcccaatccaaagaaatgcttgaaacagcgtatccagaagacctgacccaaagacctgccc  tgccaaataatgatacagtcgctgacctggccttatggcggacttcagaaaatcagcgttacggtaggcctggagcaggaacactgacccagcttcgagataatg  cagtggaaggtcagctgagaatccagtccttgatggaggcagctcagaagaagcgttcgcaaaaacggctatcgggtttctgggagagaataatcaaat  caatcatgacctcggctggcggagatgtcagcgtttgttcagatgaaacagaaacaccatataaaagtcgccccctccccacactcagctggttattttctoga  tccggatcaattaccagtcggcacttgggagcaggaataatggctccgtagatccagacttttggatttgaagaaactaaagtctccccccccacacacttagcggttatttcgtggttt  tctggaagtcgtggccccactttctcagatggcaggtctccggttgaaaggagagctgagctcagcagcaggaatcccatctcttctcactaccgttttataatggggtgaa  tctggcagactcggcagcttcgcaaccctggcctcaggttttgaaaaagagagagagagctggcctaccagctgagctagcagtgacacccactgacagctgctg  tcggaaactcagctggagcttaaacacgttctatcaagaagactgggtgagtagtcctcagcaataaccctgactcagcagaactggttctgtggccacatgga  accttgtctcagtcagctaggatggcacttctgtagggggaaatgatcagttctctcagaaagcaactcatcggctggacagaggttggaaatctcagcagatt  aaagaaactagtcgtataaagcgggaaatgatccccatctgtagaatataggtcagctcggcaggtcagctcccccaagcgggtaagcgttaagcgttctgtt  gaaatcaactaccttggtgcttgggtgcttgggttgaagagcagctgggtctgtccagcaatcgcgaagaaacagcaactaaatcgcgaacacagaaatgttcggtgagttgctt  gacgtcctatggcagctgagtcaccagaagtggcgtgctaaactcagctcagcagctcactggcagagcttaaatagataaaatcaataatcaataatataa  aataagaacacctctagggtggttcttattcaacaataaataactacagattccaacggggttagaagt (SEQ ID NO: 412)</p>
48	TerB + DUF279 + Lhr helcase	<p>ccctggtctgcacattgtccccagccatagacataactctttgaaataatagggttttatgctgtactctagccactcggcgttaccatcttccagttcttccagttttatgc  tcccccgttcctctcgtgaaacatgcccgaagcgttaccagcgttaaggcaagaaagggttttgatattgtatctgcggcgttatctggctctgtttccca  aaaagaaaatccgccccagagtaaacacaataatccaccataaataactcactcgcagaaaaactctcaataagcccagataaccagatgacaaatgca  ttcctcagcctccgatgacgaactggcaacttactttgtgaacgggcagcgggtgaatcacagcaccagcccgacggcaaaacggcccgctagca  taccctcagcgtgggtcaaccgggaaagaccctctaaatgctcctaatcacaggtcttcttcttctggcggcgtcaagcaaaacactctatcagga  atataagctcttatacagctgactcgaagcttgcgtgtttaaagcgtttcccactcgagcgtttcaagcgttatactgatctcagcaggtgactggccccagcttgg  cacactcctccctcgtcgcgtggcgcctatcctgactggttggcgaaggctcgaagcagtcgagctggccccgttggctatgtttttatctatcttccggctagaacgcgc  gtacctggcgtgcccacaagaaccattctgacatgaaatcaaaacatattcaagatattcagcgtgagaacacttccagcgaagcgtttcctccggcattat  gaaacagcagtgactccagactgtctccagcgaagttgatcttctcctatataaccgaaaacagaaatctctcatcgagggatcactactcagataaatctagcagact  atcacaacagcgttactcaaaaacagcagcgttattcgtcacaacccataaacacggctgataaacctaccocccagtggtaccgctcgggaaactccagta  aaaaacagatggtctccccagctttaaagcccagcttcagaataaattctgctgagaactcgtatcaecggctggatgctacagcgtatctccagctatctccggt  ataaacgagctcaccacagctgatcgcgcacatcattgctggcagctggaatgctgggcagagctcatttgcagaatctaaacactgggcagatgagaaa  atccgtgaaactcagcagcagtcagcctggtgattctgggcagactggctgctgctgaccagatgacagaaactaaagaagaagcagcagctgacgaaaatctgccc  ggccgagcagctcacgctatgpccgatagctgtctacccttgcagccagctccagaagctcatctgtttttttctgaagggactgggaatctaccgaccgctg  gggaaatctacgtcagctctctgtggccttcggttgggtggccatgtccacaatggaaagcgtgfggagtggttgcagcagcggctgggaaacagatataatcata  acgaatggcctccgcaacagaaaactctgctcacgctccaccccccggcctcaatcccccggcctgaagactcggctggcctgaaatgagcaactggcaactcagc  ataaagataaattcccactattggcaacgctgattcagcgtccgtgcgcagatgaaaatcagctcggctgaaatacaaacctggaaataatcagcagcctcggt  ggcagcagctgcccgttaaccagctatcacaacagctgtcaacggcgaaaacactccagcagctaccgttacaacccccactcagcagcagcggcgctttctccttggta  acggatcttggcccgtcatgaaatccgacaacacagcagcttaocggcagtaocggcagtaactctccagaagatgaaccccgacagcagatcccccagcagatccccgcaac</p>

TABLE 16B-continued

(cloned sequences of systems #1-48)

System #	Name	Cloned Sequence
		accgtggggcaggttctgatgagcaccatcaactttaccaacgtttgcaggaaaagaacgctggggcggaaacgaagtctgctgagctatgccacagtttaatttggat gtaagcggcggatgaaagcaattaatgactggtctttcgaacagggttgaacccccggctgtgatgatgacgtgatattacgcttgaactggaaattgcacaagaactcaa agtaaaattttgctctggatctgctctcaagaagagacgctattatccagctcaactgaagccaggttgcctcaaatctgtctacgaccattccagctggccgggt caacgaaataaaggcgtgtatccaggtatctgagctatccgctggcgccgaggtacccgctgattttggggaattatggctcaggaagcattcttttaagcgttgt ggctcaatttggctagaaaaagctggtgacaatcagcgcgttattcccgggaaggcgtcaacgagcaagggtgggacggcggtaaacctactccgagta atgaaaaatctaccccgaataggcggatgaaacgcattatagggtggtgagggctttccagggccttccagaaaagcaaaaagcaaaaatgctcagtttc gcagcatattcaccaaaagctcggccctctgctgatggctggcctgacgattccgcaaaagtcattgaaatttactggcggccacgacgagcaaatgagacattg aaatcaattgcatccgctggtcaagaggtgaaacaccagaaacggaagccggtacagattctgggttggcaccattatttctgactcctctctacgattcgttcaaa ctgatgagcctgtttgctcagcggatagcgggtctgctggtgaaatctggatgagctggtcaatctgtaactgctcaactaccagcccccgttgcacaatgta acagatctcgtgatctgaaatgactgctgcaaggacggtgaaatctctgcttttacttggcgtacccagaaatctctgtccgaccggaaggggtgtacagctac gaagcctcagtcgacggcgggaaaaatagcttgcctcagcggctggctgctgatattctgctccctccctgcaactagccagcctgacggcgaagaactctataat ctgttgaaaaacctctgcacgtttatcccggggcggatgggataaatctgctgctgatgagctgacggcattttaccgcaactagcaacactattggcgatgctat ttccgtaccgcaagcaacacagattaaagccttctggatattgctggcgtgctggacaacaaacctcaattcagtggtcacagttaatcggcgtgctggatcgggaag aaaaacccagtgatggatgaaataaatcggcagaagatcggatgaggaaggctggcagcaacttccagctatgatgaaagataccagggctggatccacggatcac agaaatgataaccggcaggatggcggatctcaggaaactcgaaaaaatccgtttccagctattagcggcgtcggatgctgacggccggactgccc gagggtaaaaagaggcgtttctcggccctgcttccatggcggatctcaggcggcttggcattttatccatcagccgcttaaggccctgattaacgatcagttatc gaagctggaaaaacctcggctgagatcggctcagcctggcctggtgattggttggcagagaacaaaagtgaaagcaagaagaatcctggcggattttg cttacccgggaaatcggctgaaagctgctgactccgaatcgggatggttaaagcaggcttcgcccactggcattatgccattgatgaaatccatgcttccatcggtt ctgagcgggtatcgagttctctctgttaaatcgatcgactcactgctggagaatacaaatcccagtcggcggctgcaactcagcgaacgctgggaaactgg aacaggtccggttctctggcccacaaatcaactgctgctgtgacattataccgacagtcagactcaaggcaactaaaagtacaaggttacaaggttattctggaaaccgctg accactcggggcagcaatctcccgtcggcagagcaaaaactcggctcggatctttggcctctgctggctgctccctatcggcttgccttgccttccatgcgaa cgaaagcattggccagccttagcgtctcagtagagcagcattcgttcccaatgagttcttcccatcagcgtcttccatcggcggctgggaactgg ggctcaacaaggcaactaccaccacggcaatcgttcaagtagagttggcactcgactcggtaaaagtcagctccgcttggcaagttaccgcccccaattccgta ggcagcctcagctcagcaatgggacgtccggctcggcagcctcggcctgctgctggatggaaatgctgattgcaaatgcaactgcaactcggcaactgtcgaa gctcaggttccagctggttcagctcgttccgttacttgcgaacaaatggttgagccagctgatccggcagatgcaactattccaccctgttccatcagatc ctggcatcgtggcagtgaggaggctggggatcagatcggatcagatcggatcagatcggatcagatcggatcagatcggatcagatcagatcagatcagatcagat aacaatgggggagcaccagttctgaccagctctcaaggcggcaatgggtttggggcagggcaagcgtcaggtaaatcaatacactctcagcggctcagca ccggatcagatagtgataaaaaatattattctgagggcagcaaaagggtgggcagccgcttattggggacaaagggtatgctccatgatgctcggcacaagaat gtcctactattatcgggaaggcagcaccgctcagcctggcagccagccgctcagcctggcagcagccagccgctcagcctggcagcagccagcctggcagcagc acaataactcggctcggaaatgtttattcagcagagacagatgctacatttctcctggtcagggatcaaacctgaacagctggcagcttacttaccagcgggttcc aaggcggcctcatctgctggctgggtgaaatgataaaactcaggtctcggaggttaaaacaggttaticcagggcattaccaggaagggctaccttaccgaatccgctctggc cgaagcagctcgttgaaggtggcctcgaaaaatgatgagttattaccggagcagctgctgcaagcaatggattaccgtgcttcttaatatgaaacgctgacggagtggtt gcaggggccttattataagggggaagaaga (SEQ ID NO: 413)

TABLE 17

Genome coordinates of RADAR editing sites in Figure 27			
Site #	Gene	Position in genome (Genbank: GCA_000005845.2)	% A-to-I RNA editing
1	fls	476502	82
2	dinQ	3647752	88
2	dinQ	3647753	57
3	ftsI	92547	90
4	lpp	1757597	52
5	rpsB	190414	76
6	ssrA	2755713	61
6	ssrA	2755714	56
7	(intergenic)	3647944	69
7	(intergenic)	3647945	97
8	hokB	1492029	95
9	mgrR	1622894	87
9	mgrR	1622895	87
10	ptsI (1)	2534135	80
11	secY	3443842	78
12	atpC	3915927	69
12	atpC	3915928	76
13	rbsB (1)	3937080	76
14	rpoA	3440833	74
15	rplI	4426356	73
16	(intergenic)	2002020	70
17	pflB	951380	68
17	pflB	951381	58
18	ptsI (2)	2534211	68
19	rplA (1)	4179468	66
19	rplA (1)	4179469	68
20	(intergenic)	127818	68
21	skp	200777	67
22	(intergenic)	2518138	51
22	(intergenic)	2518139	66
23	rbsB (2)	3937116	65

TABLE 17-continued

Genome coordinates of RADAR editing sites in Figure 27			
Site #	Gene	Position in genome (Genbank: GCA_000005845.2)	% A-to-I RNA editing
24	infC	1800153	65
25	rplT	1799499	64
26	gapA (1)	1863658	64
27	sodB	1735694	62
28	gapA (2)	1862864	61
29	rpsC	3449386	61
30	leuW	697012	61
31	rpsA	962878	60
32	ibsC	3056901	60
33	ahpC	639397	59
33	ahpC	639398	56
34	oxyS	4158372	59
35	rpmG	3811305	58
36	(intergenic)	780980	57
37	iscU	2660065	57
38	ryfD	2734233	56
39	deaD	3306635	56
40	hns	1292675	56
41	(intergenic)	4392565	56
42	tig	456390	56
42	tig	456391	56
43	rplA (2)	4178970	56
44	tsf	191433	51
44	tsf	191434	55
45	rnpB	3270434	54
46	(intergenic)	781019	54
46	(intergenic)	781020	52
47	eno	2906708	52
48	(intergenic)	3071334	51

TABLE 18A

Description of phage T2 fragments in FIGS. 28C-28E									
Fragment #	Length (bp)	A93% editing		A121% editing		Gene #	Accession	Gene	Description
1	2392	28	23	37	32	1	AYD82599.1	rIIA.1	hypothetical protein
						2	AYD82598.1	rIIA	protector from prophage-induced early lysis
2	1818	5	5	6	6	1	AYD82600.1	gp39	DNA topoisomerase II large subunit
						1	AYD82601.1	gp39.1	hypothetical protein
3	261	6	6	8	9	1	AYD82601.1	gp39.1	hypothetical protein
						1	AYD82606.1	—	hypothetical protein
4	1423	8	5	10	8	2	AYD82605.1	cef	modifier of suppressor tRNAs
						3	AYD82604.1	goF	mRNA metabolism modulator
4	1423	8	5	10	8	4	AYD82603.1	gp39.2	hypothetical protein
						5	AYD82602.1	—	hypothetical protein
5	3570	6	9	7	11	1	AYD82613.1	srd	anti-sigma factor
						2	AYD82612.1	dda.1	hypothetical protein
3	1423	8	5	10	8	3	AYD82611.1	dda	DNA helicase
						4	AYD82610.1	dexA.2	hypothetical protein
5	3570	6	9	7	11	5	AYD82609.1	dexA.1	hypothetical protein
						6	AYD82608.1	dexA	exonuclease
7	1339	38	44	49	56	1	AYD82628.1	—	hypothetical protein
						2	AYD82627.1	dam	DNA adenine methyltransferase
8	201	4	2	5	3	1	AYD82629.1	—	hypothetical protein
9	442	1	1	2	2	1	AYD82635.1	dmd	discriminator of mRNA degradation
						2	AYD82634.1	gp61.4	hypothetical protein
10	2956	22	20	29	27	1	AYD82638.1	uvsX	RecA-like recombination protein
						2	AYD82637.1	gp40	head vertex assembly chaperone
3	1423	8	5	10	8	3	AYD82636.1	gp41	helicase
						1	AYD82644.1	gp43	DNA polymerase
12	687	3	3	5	4	1	AYD82648.1	gp45	sliding clamp
13	588	85	85	93	92	1	AYD82650.1	gp45.2	hypothetical protein
						2	AYD82649.1	rpB	RNA polymerase binding protein
14	1203	52	46	59	53	1	AYD82657.1	a-gt	DNA alpha glucosyl transferase
15	545	27	22	48	40	1	AYD82664.1	gp55.2	hypothetical protein
						2	AYD82663.1	gp55.1	hypothetical protein



TABLE 18A-continued

Description of phage T2 fragments in FIGS. 28C-28E									
Fragment #	Length (bp)	A93% editing	A121% editing	Gene #	Accession	Gene	Description		
16	3394	60	57	69	67	1	AYD82674.1	gp49	recombination endonuclease VII
						2	AYD82673.1	nrdD	anaerobic ribonucleotide reductase subunit
						3	AYD82672.1	nrdG	anaerobic NTP reductase small subunit
						4	AYD82671.1	—	hypothetical protein
						5	AYD82670.1	gp55.8	hypothetical protein
						6	AYD82669.1	nrdH	glutaredoxin
18	2329	3	2	5	3	1	AYD82686.1	nrdC.5	hypothetical protein
19	528	5	5	8	8	1	AYD82689.1	nrdC.8	hypothetical protein
20	303	2	1	3	2	1	AYD82690.1	nrdC.9	hypothetical protein
21	2659	30	31	33	36	1	AYD82699.1	mobD.2	hypothetical protein
						3	AYD82693.1	nrdC.11	hypothetical protein
22	902	6	6	7	7	1	AYD82706.1	rL1	hypothetical protein
						2	AYD82705.1	rI	lysis inhibition regulator
						3	AYD82704.1	rL-1	hypothetical protein
23	2602	4	4	6	7	1	AYD82724.1	ip4	hypothetical protein
						2	AYD82721.1	vs.7	hypothetical protein
						3	AYD82720.1	vs.6	hypothetical protein
						4	AYD82719.1	vs.5	hypothetical protein
						5	AYD82718.1	vs.4	hypothetical protein
						6	AYD82717.1	vs.3	hypothetical protein
24	495	6	5	10	8	1	AYD82725.1	e	lysozyme murein hydrolase
25	594	7	5	9	8	1	AYD82730.1	e.6	hypothetical protein
26	177	3	3	4	4	1	AYD82731.1	—	hypothetical protein
27	264	3	2	4	3	1	AYD82732.1	e.8	hypothetical protein
28	351	7	6	10	10	1	AYD82733.1	—	hypothetical protein
29	402	5	4	8	5	1	AYD82734.1	trna.1	hypothetical protein
30	991	2	2	6	4	1	AYD82737.1	trna.4	putative membrane protein
						2	AYD82736.1	trna.2	hypothetical protein
						3	AYD82735.1	—	hypothetical protein
31	309	6	5	8	9	1	AYD82738.1	ip7	hypothetical protein
32	255	20	19	26	25	1	AYD82739.1	ip5	hypothetical protein
33	1423	28	27	36	36	1	AYD82742.1	gp1	deoxynucleoside monophosphate kinase
						2	AYD82741.1	gp57A	chaperone for tail fiber formation
						3	AYD82740.1	gp57B	hypothetical protein
34	1277	54	54	69	72	1	AYD82745.1	gp50	head completion protein
						2	AYD82744.1	gp2	DNA end protector protein
35	8107	2	2	3	3	1	AYD82755.1	gp9	baseplate wedge tail fiber connector
						2	AYD82756.1	gp10	baseplate wedge subunit and tail pin
						3	AYD82757.1	gp11	baseplate wedge subunit and tail pin
						4	AYD82758.1	gp12	short tail fibers protein
						5	AYD82759.1	wac	fibrin
						6	AYD82760.1	gp13	neck protein
						7	AYD82761.1	gp14	neck protein
36	5149	33	37	46	50	1	AYD82762.1	gp15	tail sheath stabilizer and completion protein
						2	AYD82763.1	gp16	small terminase protein
						3	AYD82764.1	gp17	large terminase protein
						4	AYD82765.1	gp18	tail sheath protein
37	492	4	4	6	6	1	AYD82766.1	gp19	tail tube protein
38	1284	2	3	3	4	1	AYD82773.1	gp24	capsid vertex protein
39	1476	35	33	45	40	1	AYD82863.1	gp24.3	hypothetical protein
						2	AYD82775.1	gp24.2	hypothetical protein
40	1807	17	23	23	30	1	AYD82776.1	inh	inhibitor of prohead protease
41	832	1	3	2	3	1	AYD82781.1	uvsY	recombination, repair and ssDNA binding protein
						2	AYD82780.1	uvsY.-1	hypothetical protein
						3	AYD82779.1	uvsY.-2	hypothetical protein
						1	AYD82783.1	gp26	baseplate hub subunit
						2	AYD82782.1	gp25	tail lysozyme
						1	AYD82784.1	gp51	baseplate hub assembly protein
42	1025	1	1	2	2	1	AYD82785.1	gp27	baseplate hub subunit
						2	AYD82786.1	gp28	baseplate hub distal subunit
						3	AYD82786.1	gp28	baseplate hub subunit tail length determinant
						4	AYD82787.1	gp29	determinator
43	6240	1	1	1	1	5	AYD82788.1	gp48	baseplate subunit
						6	AYD82789.1	gp54	baseplate subunit
44	291	1	1	2	2	1	AYD82790.1	alt.-3	hypothetical protein
45	4155	2	2	3	3	1	AYD82792.1	alt	ADP-ribosyltransferase
						2	AYD82791.1	alt.-1	hypothetical protein
46	366	6	7	8	9	1	AYD82801.1	gp30.7	hypothetical protein
47	177	6	6	9	9	1	AYD82802.1	gp30.9	hypothetical protein
48	249	2	3	3	4	1	AYD82803.1	rIII	lysis inhibition accessory protein
49	336	1	2	2	2	1	AYD82804.1	gp31	head assembly cochaperone with GroEL

TABLE 18A-continued

Description of phage T2 fragments in FIGS. 28C-28E									
Fragment #	Length (bp)	A93% editing	A121% editing	Gene #	Accession	Gene	Description		
50	1698	4	3	6	4	1	AYD82809.1	cd.2	hypothetical protein
						2	AYD82808.1	cd.1	hypothetical protein
						3	AYD82807.1	cd	deoxycytidylate deaminase
						4	AYD82806.1	gp31.2	hypothetical protein
						5	AYD82805.1	gp31.1	hypothetical protein
51	276	3	3	5	5	1	AYD82810.1	cd.3	hypothetical protein
52	3683	5	6	7	8	1	AYD82823.1	td	thymidylate synthetase
						2	AYD82822.1	nrdA.2	hypothetical protein
						3	AYD82821.1	nrdA.1	hypothetical protein
						4	AYD82820.1	nrdA	ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase subunit alpha
53	1448	45	62	58	69	1	AYD82827.1	frd.1	hypothetical protein
						2	AYD82826.1	—	hypothetical protein
						3	AYD82825.1	frd	dihydrofolate reductase
						4	AYD82824.1	—	hypothetical protein
54	366	1	2	2	3	1	AYD82828.1	frd.2	hypothetical protein
55	228	11	11	16	16	1	AYD82829.1	frd.3	hypothetical protein
56	909	2	3	3	4	1	AYD82830.1	gp32	single-stranded DNA binding protein
57	2162	40	48	51	67	1	AYD82834.1	rnh	RnaseH
						2	AYD82833.1	dsbA	double-stranded DNA binding protein
						3	AYD82832.1	gp33	late promoter transcription accessory protein
						4	AYD82831.1	—	hypothetical protein
58	4997	3	2	5	3	1	AYD82835.1	gp34	long tail fiber proximal subunit
						2	AYD82836.1	gp35	hinge connector of long tail fiber proximal connector
59	417	42	48	46	54	1	AYD82859.1	—	hypothetical protein
						2	BBC14887.1	ndd.6	putative outer membrane protein
						3	AYD82858.1	ndd.5	putative outer membrane protein
60	1166	26	27	29	31	1	AYD82862.1	rIIB	protector from prophage-induced early lysis
						2	AYD82861.1	denB.1	hypothetical protein

TABLE 18B

DNA sequences of fragments #1-60 in Table 18A

Fragment #	DNA sequence
1	atgaaatcattatgaggttgaatcttctgaaatcattcaacgcttttccgatacctgggaagccgaagaatttaaaaccgcttcaagatattagag ataaatcaatccgaccccaactaaagatgaattactagaagttcctgaaagttaagccttaataatgaagaatataatgataatcacccctgaaagaacaactcttggttaat ggttcaaatcaaaagcttagcagctacagcactcctcaagattcaaaactctgcatctgatttgaatacaacaacaataatcggcagctagtcacacatgatgatgaccca tgcctcaatggaaatccctgaaaaattatcattcaagttccaggaacagattagatcccgctatttggctcggagatttggctccgggttagtgatccagggtgatgataatctccctgg gctgataatcactactcagttcaataaagctgaattcaatgatctcattgggtggatttggttcaaatccgcttagttactgactacgtttagttactcctacacccaagggtgaaatt cgtggtatgagcttacctgaggtgatggcccacagataaactacattcgtaaagaataatgggtccagatgataaaactggcattgaaactcagttccagttgaagaagaacttta gaaacttgccttgaagttcttatcactgcccgcctcaagatttggctacatagttctgaccgctgaaatgactatttccggatttggatattacggctgaaatccagaaagata ctggctgatcgtggtgattatgctatctatggcgtgatttctatctgattggtgatttagagaccgcaactggtttaagcattcgaatgaagttacattaaagtcccaatgggttc acttgatttctccatccggagctcttcaactgatgatcgtactcgtaaaaattatgagcggatttaagaactcagtcagcagcatttaataagatgtaaaacatttaagaactct acatccctctccacacatctcgtgaattgataagatttctgctcggattatagattagcaatcagtcacaaactcagcactaaaaactctgcatagaagaatgcagatgattgttg aacctgatagtaagttatgcaatccagagttggtatgaagtaaatcttgaccctcagctgaaagcgaattaaagcaactcagtcagcagcatttaataagatgtaaaacatttaagaactct atacaacaaaataatattgtattgatataatataaaactcgttataatgtccctggtgatagcagctgagctgattgaaatataaacattcaatcacaatggagcgtctct gtttataaccocagaagtagaactcagatgatttgcctcctgataattggcaatggttgaagtagaagttacacttatttggcaaaacgaagctttagttaaagctatattccaaa ggtagttaaaagaaactcctcctcaaaagctgctacagcatttaagtttgaatttaaaagcggcctgggaaaaagaggaactatttaccacttaccgtcagaagcagatgaaattactgg ttatgagcgtatctgctgattctgatatttctctatggatggta- catcctcttgaatccatctatgaatatttggattctgactcgtatggcctaatcttggcatttaataatgatttctgattcctgctcggctt ttacagaaaaagttaaagaactcgttcagtcgcaaatgttttgaacctccogvatttatagtagatgcttttggatgtagtbatgataagttatgagttatccaagttccaagttcaaacg atattatgataaaaattatcaagttcctcagctagattttatgtagagtaactcagtgtagaagttctgaaagatataccagctcgtcaaatatggttagtctacacaggtgataattttaa ggtgaaagataccattggtcatgacatctggacagtaactaactcttttggatgattatacaaatatgctcaaaaacagtgataaaatggttgcctgagttaccagaagaattccgatttggcttc cgacttccagatatacccaactcttgaagtgatgaaatttctcaaatcgttaaaactatgaagcccttggccttaa (SEQ ID NO: 414)
2	atgattaaagatgaattcaaatctgagcagatattgaacacatacaaaaaggctagtgccatgattatggctctctgctcaatgaaatgcattgagcgtcttctgtttaaaggaaagtcttc agttatgactcgtcttctgtaagcttatgtagaattatcgataaccctcagtagaggtatctgactaagtttaattagcaataaaataatgcttactataaaacaactcaagtcaacggtg aagataacggctcgtggttatccacaagcgtatggttaaaacacctactggtgaaagaaatcctggctcagttgctgactattccaaaagcaggttggttaactctggtgatgataaagaac gcgctcaacggctggtatgaatggttctggtctagttgacaaaacttttctgtagtttctggtgaaactggcagatggtcaaaataatattgtagttcgtttgtaaatggcagatggaataaaa tcaatgggaagatataccctgaaaaatggaaagaaactcgttactcctcctgattttatgctattgaaactaaatgagctgcccagttatcttgacacttgactcgtctccagcagctt gctgtagttatccctgataatcaattccttcaatggtaaaaaggttccagggcaatttaagaataatgacacagatattgataacatgctatttcaagaacaagaataattgtctattcgggtt ggtcgttcaacggatggtttctgctcagttgactcagttcaataacattctactaaagaatggtggccatcattgactggtttaggtgatatttggtagaccattcccaaaatcaaaagta aatcaaaattgtagtaactaaagcaggttgaagaatggttgaactcagttatgcttctgctgataaaacatggatttgaactccaaactaaagaacagcactactctctcttcttggtagaa ttctgtagtcaattcaactgattgataaaaagattccagcgttattcctaaataatgaagcaatttgaagcgaatttgaagcgaatttagctcgttaaaatggcggggaagaaagcagcagag acaaaagcagctaaaaagcttcaaaagctcaaaacatatacaagcgaatccttctggttgaagatgctgataactcttcttctgactgaggggtgattctgctatcggtatctctattg atgctcgtgataaaagccttcaatgggttataccatgctgctggaagttctaatagctgggtgtagcataccogvatgctttaaacaacaagaactatttgatattgcgcaatcactggtcra gttcttggtaaaaagctgaaacttgaaattacataatgtgattatgactgattgacatgctcagcagatgctcagcagatgcttaggaagatattctctctgctcggatttttagtaattggccagattggtt agcaaggacgaatctcgtcttgcaaaactcctgtaactcagtcaggtcggtaaaaacaagaatggtttatcacagtcgctgaaatgagagtcgcaagaatgcttaccctaaacatagcat ccgttatattaaaggaacttggctcttggaaaaatcgtaatcogtgaattcgaataatccagatgattctgtaaacctctgagaactggaaagcgtttttgaaatgctcaatgctcaatgggagat aatgctgactctgtaagaatggatgagccagtag (SEQ ID NO: 415)
3	atgaaatataatcctgcttctatccagcagtagtattagcaagtgctctttagcagtgtaggtatgactagctgataaataatgcaacaaaagtttctcctcaagtggttttaactaataatgaaatacctgagatata attggttttgggttctcctgaaatgttccagcagtaactggatttctgctgatttggacctccgggacagagtagaaggaactgattggttctggtttatcttccaaagattccgactatccgttttaa aa (SEQ ID NO: 416)
4	atggaaaacttaattatcatcagcagaactcttcaacagattatggttagcttggctattggttctcgtcgtataatggaagattctcgtggatggttactcgatattgctgaatttaaaagatttactgcagctt ttgaaagattgttcgcaaaaattgggattgtagaaatataaagttcgaattgtagcaagaagaaactggtttctcagtagtgaatctcgtcaaggtgctgactctctcaaacagctatccgctcc actgttcaatcaatgagaaattataatgaaacgtaaaaattgctcgaacctcagcaatgaaattgaaagattgaaattgaaagtagtaattctcagatccagatttggtagtcaaaaggaacaccactcaagttt actcacttgcctcggtttctgtagaagaagtcggtagaacaacccaattaccggtgatttctgtagaattactggaagtaggcaacacttactggaaggaagaaattttatttaaggtccttaaat









TABLE 18B- cont inued

Fragment #	DNA sequences of fragments #1-60 in Table 18A	DNA sequence
20		tccgtgaaattccctgatttataagaagaatcagtaaaataaacgatacacctctcatttcagagcgtatgaaactacaaaaagcaaaagagctgaacgcacaaaataactcttcggaagtttgaagaac ggttaaaagcgtactcgcataaa (SEQ ID NO: 430)
21		atgaaagtttggtttggatgtatgattcaccatataatcccccaatgttacttataatgggtgaaatacaatttattgattcagagagatgtatcaattatgattgagtcgagtcgaaagaatacaat atgaaacgatttagtataagaagtagtggcttttgggtgaatlagcgtcgaaagagtaaatcaactgatactgcttgacgcgaagaagatgatactgattatattacgctagtgaaattgttcgcttttaa cccaaattgaaatgctttacatgataaaaattgaaagcaatcaatgatttatttctcctccagagattcaatataaaagcaggtcaatgcttcaatataaataattgggga taatttttaacatacaatataatattttatgattctactaaaagaaacataaatttaaaatggtttaaaatgcttactaacctccgtgaaatcagaatgatgaaactatttaaatggtttccaaa atgctatgaaagggagagtagtattcttcgaattcgaattcattacattaaacaagacgaagctattgcaataaagattcttctgattctgtattccaactatgat ttcaaaftggaagaatagtttattcaagfsgaaagtggttattcctggtgaaattaaaaatgacatctccttagcgaagagatgataatataaattagttatgacgaaatcaagaataattg tccactcttgaagccgfgaaagataaatgctggtttgacattgggtttatgggttaacgcttttagaagtttaaacattgaagatgaaataaacatttagctattgataaaaag aactgttctgattataaaagcctatgaacagtcacaacggtggagaagaaagctgatttgaattatcaaaaacgctcctcattggaactgctcaactcattcaaatattgaaggggaagtt gatccttataatggtttaaaagctggtgaccgtcattccggatttttctcattcgtcaaaaactgggaaacatttcaatacaaaatcagaagctgaagctgatataagttattacaacogt taccgctcaatgaaagataatgatattatgaataactcttgccataaaattcaaacgtttaacgtatgaatggcgaacogactaagcaactatcgcaatatttggctattgctccc tacattttcgttattttgggtgctatcctcgtaggtaacaaattctgctgagaagcctcaacogtggcttatttcggtgattttggactttggactctctccatcggctattactctggctt tggtttggtttacttataatcggttcatttcttccgacttgogtgaaataataagattataaaaggaaagattatgctttcacgtagaataatgataggcggtataaaagtttaccct cctattcaacctaaagaatcgtatcgttgaattttaaaagtttgaagctaaagctatgctctgattgaaatgaagtgatgaaacagataatgaaagctatttggtagctatcttca tggaaactctaccocagaactcgtatgatttaaaqaaattttgctcctcctgctgattctttcggaaatgtcaaaagacacatgagcaaaaacacatacaaacacatcatctaaaaa cactaaagatgatattgacatgaactaccagcttaaatattctttaaattagcagcagatggtaaatgttaggttagatgtctcacactcaactgaactggtttaaactgatttgc ctatgggtgaaagtttatacaagcaacogtctcgtttttacagctaacatgaaatcatatttaggatactcogtaagaogcttcaaatcogtctcaaggttctcgtttggtgctatc gtgatgtattgaaagtagtatacaatccccgagcaatgggtgtaccgaagaagttgtctataagcagcctcgtactaaagtgaagattataagcactcgtctccagaaacagattct tfgaaatgggtgtcccaatcatgagaacacagggcccaaaacgttctcaactgtatgggtcgttaaatatcagacaacogtctctctattgagctaaagcactgaaacaaattagatgct gaatggfgaagctcccggaagcgaacagaggcattgactgaaagctctgagcactcgaacttgggaactcacaacttgaaatttcaaaaactggfagacttgggtttat ccaactcaagcgtcccaattattctcagcgtgaaagttgggtgaaactcacaaggttttgggaagatggtgctgataagaagcagcagctactcagaaagcttcaaga cgggtatgcagcaaaagtagacatgggtttctgggtgactccttggagaaggtttattcttgaaaaacccaggaagttattataatga (SEQ ID NO: 432)
22		atgctacaatttaactgaaagcaactcgcgaactctactgcttcaatctagatgaaatctgtaggaaatctcatttcagcttggctgagagatcaacttaaccaatctccggca gactatcctagattcggaaatttgaaataactcttgataaagttcagcgtgcatcggcacaatcaagtaatacagggcaaaaatgataggagcctttatggcttaaaagcaacggttactat ttgcacgtaggattcctatttctccatcaatgaaagcgtatgatactcctcatttgataaattatggaaattatggaaactttagcagcgtttaccctttgaaataaaagcctgagaaatcg tctgcaaatctatagttttatgaaacacatcaaaaatgaccgctgctctgatttgaatgtatagcagggcgcgagagatgccaactatcagcctagaattatgaaataaaattg gagactgaatgaaattcagcactttccaaaagtggaacacctcaaaagcagatgaaacttagttttatgaaagtttcaatggctgcaacogtatttcaactcaagttatgct agacacaagcacaatcgtattttttttccagagtgccagatttgattgataaattttgtagcaaatatttgggtgataatttgggtgataaatacaacacactcaatccagatgccaagcaactccctacc gacccaattaaaattgattgctgatacagcaactcaacagcattataaagaataatgcccacagatccaagcagcagatgatacttactggaatggtttaccagagtaagttatctctt cccctogaataa (SEQ ID NO: 433)
23		atgaaacctatcaagaaatttactgaagcagctataatctcaaatctgctgaatcttttactgacttttgaatttgaataatgaaagagtcagaaatcaactgctgatttggatgattgtaacagaa gttggatggatgacagggataataatctcagtagatggaataactgtataaatactcatgtaacttaattgattcagcagctttgtaactacagttgaagatgaaataactcgtogactccat tgcacaggtgattgagttttttgcccactggtcagaaactgctgaaacagaaataaaatgggtgaagataatctcgaactagttgggttatcaactcgttgaaacaaacttatggcta tcaacgctactcctaccatacaaaaattgtaaaattctgtaagtagtaagttctcatcagtagctcaactcgttcaaaatgggaacaaacactggaccctcattgattctgtgagg gatctcccacaactcgtataatctcagcagccaaagcgggttaatgggttaaatcagaataatggacaattctgcgccatggaaatggcccataatlagagaagaataatgagaacattttaac tggctctatctctaatctgtaattgctttcacaccactctgtagctgtagtagaagaattgttaaaacgaatctcccccctttgaagactacttaacagatctgcaactctgacttagat ggtgagcgtcaactcggtaaatcaattctgtgactaaacttggctcaattgctgtaattgtagggcaacagttattgcttcttaactactcagctcagctaaatcttgcataataacatcaaa aaggaattctccgcttattctcaatgatataactgattctgtggcagttatggttaataaaggaagcaagttcagaggtttatcgtcttcgcaatctgctatataatgata gctctcaaatcctcctgattatggtatcaatattgacactgctacactgctgctgaatataaattgaattggttactcctcagctccaagtttttcgtaacggaaatgcaatgga



TABLE 18B - cont inued

Fragment #	DNA sequence
	DNA sequences of fragments #1-60 in Table 18A
	<p>tgacagacactcagctcttccgaaatacttttttccgcaaaaactatataaaataaattggggaactcatttggcaaaaataaacattttaaaggaaatttctcctaagcaatacaaaatta                  caaaaagcgttacaaggatgcaaggttctgtactgctccatcctcctcaagcagcaataaataaaactccatattccaccatgaaatttattgatggaccctttaaaggatttaaccocagttt                  aatggctatgatctgagccatttttaataaagaacaactctggataaaatttttcaattgagtttatatgaagcctatcaaatcttgaaggcacacataaaggtactatttttttgaagat                  ggtattcaagacgcaatlatgctctaaaaaactttaaaggagctcttcttgtagcccaaaaatttctatggttctgcatgcccgggaaattgaaattgaccacacactcaagttaaaattgaaag                  gtggcaacctcaagcgttaacgtctcgtcgtgcaacctctggaagatcagctaaagcctcggaaataatcggaggtctaaagattgatcaaatgcttcccgaggtttagtaattcagcgc                  actccggaaacagcgcgcgtlatcgtcgtacccttaccgaggttctaatggcaagataatctgaaagataatctgaaagattcgaagctcagcctccggtatccoggttccgcttaactctctg                  gaaacgaacttaattgaaagctggaataatgggtgatattgatggaatttctcctacgacagaagttctgttcagggtatggcaactatcgtttagttgaaatgatttatgtaactggtt                  gaggaagtcaaatatgattgaaagatataaggatcaaccacactgaaagaaataatcggtaaaagtaactcaaaagacgtgaaagtttaggactatcttttgatgctttatgat                  gaaattcgggaagcaactagataattgtagaagcttgaattcggagaagataatgctgaaagcctcagctcagtttaactatgctaaaacgaaactcaaaagaccagttatgggcttgcgtg                  cagttctccaccagagaaaaactaatggatcaatgaagcagaggttgggtatgattatcactcagctcgtcgtgatctgttgcctcaagaaaattcaaaagcttggatgacttcca                  ggaagtgctcgaagccttccaggactgcaagcttcttaaaagaagattcggaggtctctcgaagagatgaaattgcttactatccgacgcttgaacagctcaaaaactctacat                  gaggttcgtgcaagaagttcaaaagctctatgataaaattgattagatttaagaataaa (SEQ ID NO: 434)</p>
24	<p>atgaaatatttgaatgttcgtatagatgaaagttcttagacttaaaactataaagacacagaaaggtctaacactatcggatcgggtcattgcttccacaagaagtcacatcacttagtgttcttaa                  atctgaaatagataaagctattggaactcaattgcaatggtgtcaattaccagaagcagaggtgaaaaactctttaaatsaggtatgtgatcgtcgtctcgggaattcttgagaaatgctaaaattaaa                  accggttatgatctcttgaggtctcgtctgtgatgataataggctctccaaatgggagaacccgggtggcaggaattactaaactcttaccgttcccaaaaaaacgctgggat                  gaagcagcagtttaacttagctaaaagtagatggataaacacaacctcaatccggcaaaaacagctcattgcaacctttagaaccttgtagcgcgtataaaaaactctaaa (SEQ ID                  NO: 435)</p>
25	<p>atgaaacacactgaagaaaaattgttagtttattcgcactaaacttggtctctatggtctaaaaactctactctgttgaagaacagatactgcccagcagcagcaaaactgcttgataaaaattaaaagac                  ctaaaaactgctctcttaactcttaataatgaaagaaaaacgtattcgtgaaacttatgttgaaagaataaacaggtcgaatcaaaagcgtgaaattcgaattcgaagcttcttccgaaggtcaagat                  gtaacaactgcatcaactcgggttgcataatcgtcgaacagctgaacagctgactactaaagctgatggttatcgtgaaatcggaaatgaaactcgtcaagaaagttagttgagttagatgatg                  ctgcgaagaactcgcagttaaattggaataatcccgtaaactcgtgcagcaaatccccttggaaattagctcgtgatgattgagttgaaattgcaagctgactcaaggttggatattggaagat                  actcttgctcagattgaaacaccttaaatggcaatatttctggggttgaacactacctcgcagatggtccaggaataatataattctctgaaataaa (SEQ ID NO: 436)</p>
26	<p>atgactactttaaatttgggttcagcaaaaatgaagaaactatctgctgaaacatctggcgaagcccaatgcccagaatttgaactcttcagataaaaaactcggttgtrctatctgggtcgaaggttcat                  aaagcagcaaaaaggcgtgttgaaatagtttacaacctatccggagataaa (SEQ ID NO: 437)</p>
27	<p>atggataaactcogtgaactgttcaactcttttgaatgttttcagaagatttcogtgcagtgaaatgatataaagttatcogtctcagccactcogatttttgaaactcagcagtaaatggg                  taatgaagatggctcagtggtactcactgtaaggtcgtgattaacatgttccactgctgaaggttatgttaaacctgcttctaaagtttaccctgataaagcagcaaatcgcagagaataatttccaataat                  atgaaataa (SEQ ID NO: 438)</p>
28	<p>atgaaaggttaattttagtctgatattcaactcttatttaactaataatgacactggtttttctgaaactgtaatttctgaaactgtaacttcaactcagcagcagactgttttctgcaaaaacgaaattta                  ggctaatcgaataatgctcccgctatgaaagcaattgatatttggcgtaaaacccgtaacagattgatgtttaaagaataaa (SEQ ID NO: 439)</p>
29	<p>atgaaatggctatgggtggaatacaacgggaaataatgataagcgtgggaagaaagggctcaatgaactcgtcgtcggcttccgggtgataaaaagaccataatcattaaaataacataattatggcga                  ctataactcaaaatacaaaagatcagactcaaatgatagattctcccaaaactcaaaatttaatttcaatggctcgaaaactcggcagctcttgaaaaatttcaaaaataatgcaa                  gtaaccttaagcaagatgagataactcagcagcttaaaaataataggaaaaatttataatggatgaacggggttttataaaaaattatgcaaacgctataaattgttagccactcgaagtagaagatt                  ttttaaaaataattacataaaaataa (SEQ ID NO: 440)</p>
30	<p>atgaaacgttattcgaataatgctatgcaatttgcctattgcaatttctcctccgctttttagtttttccaaatttataatgctgggtattttagctcacagcaaaaatggttttccactttagtagcatt                  ttttaattgggtttaaactcgtattcgaattcaaaattcctaaaggttaataatgatctttctatcgaaagatcgtcogtggaaattggatataaattgatcgaagtcggctaaagccttgattgatg                  attatggcattttaaactggttttgaagttgaaaggtttcaactgacccgtcactctccaaagtaaatagtagaagagaccgtaataatcaactgaaattgattgatcttcttcaaacagaaaa                  ggtccctctgaaatagatttcaagaaactccttgggtcttgaatttaaatatactacattcaatggtgaaacaaatgataatctgcttaggcagcaaatcctcaaggttacgttaattgatgct                  actacctgggaaataatgattggtgataactataaaaacaaacactgctggcgtgaaagagcagctcccaacaattcaaatcttctgaaagattttaaagatcgtcattcagcaactaaagc                  tgacccttattggtgaaatgggttctcagcagcagagagcttttataatagaaatttctcgaagcagctgtctcagcaaacctttctcgaagatttcaaaaaggtctttttagatataagaagttga</p>

TABLE 18B - continued

Fragment #	DNA sequence
	DNA sequences of fragments #1-60 in Table 18A
	DNA sequence
	ccttggtaataaaatccggaagaatgaagaacgtgatttgacttattcttttggaaatggaataaagataatggaagcctcatttgatattcttggctcatgctctgtaactatgaaactatgaaatgattttcttgc gtgtagtgaacatgagaattgcttatcagaagaatggtttgcgactgttaaatggttgattgctttaa (SEQ ID NO: 441)
31	atgaaaaactttaagaattatcaatgaagcgtgcgccaaagacatcgttataaactcagaacgcttgcagcagatgagatgagagcgaactctgaagtcactctgctgaagcaacgcg ttgaagtaacgctcagcattgaagaagcgttcagatggttattctataactaaagatcaagctaaagcaaatcaatcctcagagttgctcgtaccgatcaaatcagacaatcatg actttaaacaactggtctaaaagcagaatacaattgcatcagcggaataaataag (SEQ ID NO: 442)
32	atgaaaaactttaagaatttgcataaaaaactactatctgaaatctcccttggtatggaagttaaaactggaatggtctttagctgaaagctgagcgtctttctctcgtattaaagaacttgcg tgtgactcctcactcttttaaggagaccacaactaaagttaaggcgttttagcaatgctctgctgacggcgaatacgtcaagaacggttcaagatgaagaacgattagaagatttaaaaaa a (SEQ ID NO: 443)
33	atgaaaacttaactcttttaagtggtgaagcgtagtggaagaatcactcctgctgattttatcatgagcaattatctcagctttaaactccaacttgcctctattaaagtgctattgcttcatgca tggggagttatctgagcaaacctgactatccttgccttaactcgtaaagcttgaaggaatgactatgactcgtgagctaaatttaactcgtactaaatagaagtaaacacgattatggaacaa gcattttgctatcttaatgtaaaagcccaattaaagggtggtttgtttgtagaaggaagaaagactcagtttaattcgtcagcattacaagatcctgacgttataaatcaatgaagatcaa tggcagtcgctcgtgatgcaaacctcagtcaggtttgattgataaactcagccgctgactggttaaaatatttcttttagattatcttgataaatttaactcaggttattgattatataat cgttctgataccctcaagatcatgaaatggatcggctaggcgtatggtcactgattcattgctcctggtcaaaaaactcaatgatacaactatccagaagctggatgcca attcgtgatggcattttagtaatacaaacatggttctattgaagaacttttctaaataaaaaactcaaggctactaatgctcgaacaactatgaaacaaaactgctcgtgaact gtcaactgaaatcctgactctgatacagagcacaagcgtcgtctgatggaagatccaaactctgcaaggaactttgctgaaattgctcgtcagtaggtcactgggatacc atcaaaagtgaagaactcgttgaagctgcaagaatctactgctgactcgcagatgagcaaaagatgaaataatggaattaaagactttcaacgggtctttatgtagcagctaaagt cagaataaacctgctgctggaagaactccagcctcttctcgttctcaatccctcctcagcaaaactcctcagactatgcttatactcaagagttaaatgctccatgctccatcagt ggaagtttgaagtagcttcttgaccatttgaagatggaagaacacagatggtcagctcttctacttctgtagctggaattgaaatctcgtcgtcgacacatgctgcggccttaggt gctacaatgatttggatgattacaaccgcatacaacttgtcttataatgctgggcctcactcattagcgggtgattgtaacaaactccggctcgtattagatcgtgaaatcaagaagcctcttaact cgattgggcagatgatttaaaaaa (SEQ ID NO: 444)
34	atggcaatctggaaatgggtcctcaaaaatatacaagatagaggtagccctaaaaaaactacgtatagatcaaatgggaaaaactctttttgaaatggtagataaaaaactccagaataa ttgcatgggttaggaacagcagtaactccttatttgaatgcaagaggaaaaaacgtagactcctcagcttcaactatggaatgaaagattctttgggcaagaattttttgaaataaaacct aaaaagaacaacaaccacggttaaacagcacatctaacaccgcgcaagaaagatttgaatgaaattatcacattctgttaactccgacaactggaaagcagcaaatcttta gctgaaacgctggaataaaattagaattctaacagaatggatcagagctctggcttgaagggcctaatggctatttcaaatcaatgaagaacactcccaagctcccaaggtt aagcactataaacgaaagaatggatcagataggcttgaatacaaaagcccaagcaaaaggaactgacaggaagcaacttggtagaagaagaggaactcaaaactcctacgtta cttcagcaatgcaaatgctcaggaattaaacgctgaaagatcaaaaactgaaatcaaaactcaatcaagcaagaagcaactgcttattgataaattcaattcag acaaacttggtagtaaaattcgttaatgaaggtgcagcaatcaatcaataaaccagaagtggtttgcgcgaacttaagcaagtaaaaggcaataaagtgttgcgcgagcgggac gaaatctgctttgcttatgatcctaacacaagaaactcctccttatgggataaatttcttggataaatttcttggatcaactcctctggtagagcaatcaatgctcaggtgactgcaatctccac ctaaagctcgtcagcaattctagaagcgttttaagcaaatgcaaatcacctacttactataaacgaaataaaaatgattggagcaagtaaaactgaggtgaaagatttagaggtgcagatcaa atgattaaaggctatacactggtaaatatgggtagccttggtaaatgcgcccaagactggggaaagcttggtagccactcagcagttcgtttcaaaaggaaaaagcttctctcgc aaaaagctcgtgcaaatcctaa (SEQ ID NO: 445)
35	atgttcatcaagaacaaagaataatgatgataccggcgaaatggtaacgcttctactggtgatctttatcgaagctgggttaataaaaaatcaatagtgatttaacgcgaatttataatgctgttgg cgtcagcgtaaaaatggcagtagcaaatggcactggagcagatggcctcaatttccctgctcagctggaattatcaaaacactctatcagagtagcgaactccagtaaaagttgcactag gctgatattgatacctctaggtgttaaaagtatactatgaaagcgaactggcaggtgaaatttaactcaatggatcaatcaagttcaactcctcaacaattcaagctat tgattcaatcaaggtgttcaagtaatttagtagtaactagcccaatagtaaaagtacttaccgctgatttcaatcgtcaatctcactcaggtttggaaatattctatgaaagtatgttggacaaaa ggatcccccagctgaaggtcaatgaaatggttctacatccggatcagttgatctccactcaacagctgaaatacaatggctcaaatctgctcagcgaactcagtagatggaga aaatcaaacacagcagaataatattcttggtagctgtaattcctgtaattcgtcagctgaggtgaaatgaaacggaagaagatgaaactcgtcaatattgctattag tataaagaacaaactatgtaacggcactaaagtcttcaactcctcagctaacgcaaaactcgggtggctcaatcaatgaacaacaaatataatcaatcag gtcaatgtagatggttaccggctaccctgcgtaaaggtggtataaaataaaatgaaacttgatgagcttattatgaactcgtgaggtgctccatctcagccgggtcctgga aaaacttaactgctcctcaggaacaacatcaacgcaagatgggaaatcactcctctggaaagtgactataactcctcaaaaggttcaagttaatgattacaacag gtaattagagctagagagttatgctcactggaacgtcaacccagttcaactagtagctgtccggcgtacagttcaagggtcctgagctaccagttgaaattcaatgctcaattcaagcagtt agaactagttatgctgccccagagcgttgggaatgatgcaaaaaataaacaacaaatcaccagttcaagacattagatgactgcaagaaatgctgcaagaaatgctgcaaggtcccaagggca















TABLE 18B - cont inued

Fragment #	DNA sequence
51	atgtttctactatttcaaaatcgtagaagtagtgttttagccaaatatacgttaataatgtttgaaaacttgataacgcagcagcgcttgaatccatcctcaagtcaactgatgatgtaaacact ttgtccagacaggttgatctgttccatcagctgtatccaggtccgcgcataattgttattcggcttgatcggctgaagctcaaaagcgatattcgttttgaatcgcagcag cagaattcaagcaatttaa (SEQ ID NO: 462)
52	atgaacaatacaagatttaataaagacatttttgaatggtctgaacccgatgacgaacagccacaggaacaactgtcttgcctactaaatcgtggatttaagtaaaaggtttt cctcgatcaacaactaaaagctcgcctgaaagcttgctgtgactactttggtttatcaggaagcaacaatgtcaatgatttccgatttcaatcagctgattcaatcaatcaagcaca acagctcgggattgaaattacgaaattcaagcaaaaagttaggatccatcagcgtgaaacttggtccaatttggaaacaagtcggcgtgatttggcggtagagccaaatgtagaagt attgatcgtattaaaaactcgcgaatgataggcaacaattgtttcgcgtggaatccagctgaactaaatattgccaatccagccttgctcatggttctcagttcaatgctgtaatggct ttggatttgcagtggtatcaacgatcagtagatttttctgtgtccatctaatatgcatcattcattcgtgctggttagctcatattgtagtaagatgtagtaatttccctggagattgatattttctg gcggtaatctcaatctatcatgaatcagctagaacaatttggctcgtgaacctaaagccttctgagcctgaactaagtggctcacttataaattccogatctcttctactaaa gaacaattaaaatgtcttaaaacttggcctaaagattcgtttctcaacaactatgctcaccgccaaataaaggaaagatggcgttaattttaaattcaatcgagatcatatgatttca gatttaagataactcctcgtgtcgtcttttcaacttccatcccaagcaggttagaagttccaggcacaactcagcctattatctttatggcaaaaaatattactcataaactgactcgtgag attttgatataaaaattctcagctgaaacttctcagattttcagatttcaaggaaacaactatgacgaatttccgcgcggggcctctatccagcggtagtgaataaataat aaatccgacttgatgtaaatcctcgcgtgatacatttgggaaattcgtcggtaaaagtgtcagccggcggggctgccatgaaattcaaaaaagattttatccgctgaattaaatcc ggagaataactaaagaacttttagagcctttacgtggatgagctaggtgacatcaacaacaagcctgctcatgttgattaaatagctcatatagttaaccgatttttaagaagcattt tcaagctgaggacttatgcaatttaataatgatacaaaagtgttccagagctttaccgcgcaaaaattataaagttttcttgggcagcgaaggaactcgtagatccttatga attatgaaatataaactatcctcgtgatggaatgacctgatcactcagactatgctaatgaagctgcgcaattctctctggttgaagaactgatcaatcaatgtagctgac gctgttaattgtctcgttaaacatggtttatggcagatgaaacggctcattatgaccatcttactctgtaataaggttaaatcagcctgaatttgcataaattctgcaga agaaattacatttttagaatcaaaaattaaagcagagcgggatggaatttacttattccggggcagcgaactaaagaaataatctcgttaagataaaaactcgtcaaatttatgaaa ctccagcttgcattttatgactatggaatggcaatgctcaagatgaaacttcaaatgcttattcgttttatgaagcagctcactactgcagcagatttccactgcaactctattat ggctgttccgctactcactcagcagcttagtctcattcgttttattgaagctggctcattaaagtcaaatcaatcaagctcgttcaatgctgtagaattatctcaacgctggaaatgg aattaacgctggatgattcgtccgaaggttcaagattggcattgggtgaagtaagcctactggtgttactccttttggaaacttccagactgctttaaactcgttccacagggtagaatcc gtggcgcgtcgtactcgtctatcctcatttggcatttggaaattgaaactctcgttttgaaaaatacaaaaaggcgaagaaacccgcctccctcatatggattatggttctcaactga atgattgatgagaacgattcggaaagaaagcattaccattcttggctcagcaaggttgaagcttattcttcttattttaaagcaaacagccttccctgtaattacagaaagc agcagaaaagaccctaatattcgttaaaaagcgtataaaagccgtagaactatttgaattgctcaatgactgaagctcaggaaacagcaagatttctgcaagttcattgataacgaataaact atcctcagtttattcgtgaaaagccctattcgtcagatgaacttctgctgtaaatctccacaataatgctgaaatcgtgaaatcgttgaatttgcctctcctgcaatcgtac tagataattttagctggcaagcaagataaaaattaatgaaatggcagaagttcaagttcgtctctgataatcttggattaccaaggtatccagttcctggaagcagaaaagcctaaaaag cgtcgtaaacttggctaggttactaacctcagcttggctggcaagtaactttgctctctatgaagatgcaagattaaacatgaaactatgtagagattacagtaggactcaatgaag catcattcaagctcgcacaagaaaagacccttgaataattcagacactcgttggctcagggcaactcctcagcctggtaacaataaaagattgacaaataagcctcacaataa cgtttgactcgtcgtcgtcgggaagaccctaaagcttttgcatcctctaatagcactatcagcacttaccatcctcccaagttctcccaagttctccacagtcaaaagcgttccagc ctccagctggaccagctctctgttaagaatacaaaagaggggttctttaaatacagctcgtggccaataattgaacataacatagacatatactatacagtaagaaaggttaataaa cctatctacgcaggttagctatctgctgaatgggttctcaatcagctcagcagcaatataatgccccggaaagttcccaaaagaaagttcccaatgtaaatgtagtagacagct tatccggatggtattatggcattaaaaatttctattatcaataaccgctgatttctgctgactgatttgaatagaaactccaaagctgaagatttctcctgtaaatatga (SEQ ID NO: 463)
53	atgagattacaacgcagaagcacaagattcagaagtttagaggttaaatggattttaaatactatccatcgttaagattctgaaacttctgaaaagcctgaaacatctttacgtgcatgggagtgga agatgaatcgcagattggatcctcttttagaacggagaaagccagcaggtattcctggatttaccatctgacgctgagcagctttaaactgattggaataattgtaaaaagctcgtttgaaaggga tgatgatttttggatttgaatttgaatgaaatcgtatcgtatgcaatcttcaatctgcaatcttcaagccttcaatctgcaatcttcaagccttgcagtagcagaagaatactgc ggagattcgaacgttttggtagcagcttttgaacaacaagaaagacagctatgaaatattctttgcagctaaataagccactgaaatggtttttagaaaggggttttgcgtaactgattaaat ggattcgtctatctccaactaaaacgctcgaagccttaatagaattcagcattcggattttaccatggggcagcagtttaaaaagcaactccagaattttaaagctcgtactgaaggg tacaattatgattatgggttgaacgtccagctcattctcacttctcgttggcctgagcctattagatgctgacccagcagcttccagaaactaaagcagcgttcttagcacattt ctatatacagtgagcagtaacaacttcaatttctgctggctcactcaattcagctcagctcaagctcaagctcaagctcagcttgcctgatacagaattcctaatgaaagcctcaattggcgagccgg tttggatatacgtgcaatactgtgcggatgaagttagttgtttctcgcatacgtttaaataagcagctcgtttaaataagcagctcgttcaatcaagcagctcgttcaatcaagcagctcgttgaatgggt gaaccccttggtataaataagatgaagtaacaaccttccgaaactcagcagcctcagcagccttgaataagaaataacagctggcggaataatgaaatataacccatctatagaaaagaaagcaga acaacaaaatggcaggtcctcagttctataaagggctctatcaatggagctctatcaatggagcttctcaacagcaagatttatagcagttgttcaactgaaactcggctgagctaatgttccgctt ggaaatttgataaaaaactggaataatcagataatttgggtgaaaagccatggatattggcaataattacgatttgaatgagaataatatacattatgtgtcgtcttctcaacgcgggtaagaataat attcactcctgaaactcgaagaaatttgatgctaaacccgtattga (SEQ ID NO: 464)

TABLE 18B - cont inued

DNA sequences of fragments #1-60 in Table 18A	
Fragment #	DNA sequence
54	atgtaattggcaaaagtatgaacttggcacaactttatgatacatttataattatcgccacgctcttaattcatcaatagtttaaaaatttggaagaaatggcggggttggattgaaagttaaaagaa acttctctgttggtgatagagcaataaaacacattgaatgcgaatggaaagctttactttaacttggaaagatgaaattcatgtttctgtagtataaagaaacagactcttgaagaa gatgaaatcgaagacaaggcttctggcgttaacaaaattcactgcatctgtagcgaagaaacaatgtagatgaaatctgaaacttttggaaaaactttccaanaagtag (SEQ ID NO: 465)
55	atggtcaagttgatattgacatggtttgaaatattgaaagaattattctgtaactcgtttatcctgaaactagttatcacaaagcgtgcaagatttcaagtttttgaggattccaactcgtttattgaaag gtcctcttgaagacctcaaccgctttatggctaatgaaatttggatgggttatgagtcgaagcagaattttacatgggaactgattgacaataa (SEQ ID NO: 466)
56	atggtttaaactgtaaatctactgctgaactcgtgcacaaatggctaaactggctggaaataaaggttggttttctcttgaagataaaagcgtggaactgaaactcgaataatgcggttaacg gtcaagcagtaattcgtttttcctccgtctaaatgatgaacagccaccttgcgaattctgtaaacacggtttcaagaaaacgglaaatgggtatatcgaaattgtcatccccaacggttga ttaagattctgtccagctatgctcagcaatcagtaaaaatgatgttacaacactgacatcaagagtcagcgtcttggtaaaccttaaacctctactgggtaccattcttgraaaaagatccag ctgctccgaaaacaggaagttaaagtattttaatccggtttcgttaagaaaatctgggataaaatcaatgcaatgatctgagttggttggaaactccgggttgaaactccggttgatgaacttgcog tgggaaggtgctaaccttgtactgaaagttaaaacagtttccggattttagtaactacgacgaactcaatctcgaactcaatctcgatcccaaacattgacatgaaatcttccgaaaagaactg ttcgaacaaatggttgacctttcgaatgactctaaagataaattcaaatcgtttcgaagaaactgacactaagtttagtcaagttatgggaactgctgctaagggtggtccgcagcagactgc tgcataaagaactgataaagttgctgatttggatgcttcaatggtgacttcaatcacaanaactgaagatgattttatgagctcaagctctggcagttcaacttagtctgatgacacgga cctggatgaccttttgaatgaccttaa (SEQ ID NO: 467)
57	atggatttagaaatgatcctggtgataagattacaaaagggaaattgcttttattgactttagtcacaaatggcttcaactcgtttctcaactccccagataaagaaaaaattaaatttcaatgggtt cgtcaattgattgaaactcaatgaatttaattgtaacaaaagcaaaaacgcttggaactacataaaactcgtgtgattgataaagcgaattctggatattggcctcgttgatttgccttattatata agaaaaacgctggaaaaacacgagaaagaaatcacttggactggaaaggttcaatttgaatcccgactaaagtctatagatgaaatgaaactttatgccatcacttgttattggatattgataag tatgaagcggatgacctatttgctttgttaaaaaagttctcttgaagagcacaatgatttttaactttcgtcggatggtgactttcacagttccacaaatcccaaatgttaagcaatggctt ccaattgcaataagaattgggttaaaatbaaagcggctcctgctgaaattgactgattgactgaaactcaatcaaggtgcaaaaagataaacgttgccttcaagttcaagttcctgacttctggttt accaggttgaaggtgaaacgaactcctcaatgaaacctcaatcgttgaagcacttgcataagcogtgaagcgaactgacttcaagcaactgaaataatcaatcttaaaagaaaaattt agttctaatgtatttgattttctcgtcaaatatgctcaaacattgaaactcaatcaatcaataaaatcccacogctggcaaaatatttctcaatttggtaaaagcgggtctttcaaatcaacta atagcaataatgaatttgaggtgaaataatggctcaaaaagaaatggttgaaattgtagagctatccatggcgaagcttggctaaatttataaagaagcactcctgatacaacttgaagaaattcc gggtataatgaaaaatcagtcagaagcttgcagcaaatcttaccgtctctgttgcgtgcaaaaactcaactagatttctctataaagatcccggtgacttggattgaaactgaaacttcc gaaggttagttgaaactttctcaatgatctcaacattgaaactcaatcaatcctcggctgtagacccggtcttcagaaaaagaaattcaatcaagaaagaaagatgaaatagcaaaagcttcttg atcgtcaagaataatggatttattatgaaaaatggttagaagtttggaaatgagtttggaaactcaacagcattctagaagaaattctatcctgaaactcaatttgcctaaatttctcctt cgggtataatgaaaaatcagtcagaagcttgcagcaaatcttaccgtctctgttgcgtgcaaaaactcaactagatttctctactagatttcaactgaaactcctgctgctgctgctgctg tgaagatcacattggttaataatcagtttaaaattcaattaatgatcaaacagctatgaaatggaagatgatgattttaaagttcaactgggtgactgctgctgctgctgctgctgctgctg gaaaggttaagttatcttccagaagtttccagaaaatataaattbaagtttgaagaaatattocgaactttatatttagtaaaaaagttgaagtttggctttbaagaaatctttgaaataat cttggttttatcgtgaaataatcggacgtttaagcaaatataaattcaagtttgaagaaatattocgaactttatatttagtaaaaaagttgaagtttggctttbaagaaatctttgaaataat ccaaaggttcaatcaagttatattttaaactgctcagtcgaaataatattcgttgaacgctttacttggactgatttcaatattatgtataaacagatgaacagactgataatttagtctg aataaattctataaaagtbaaggttctatagaaaaatttaaatattgattccacagaagctaaaaatggtttcattgaaactctgcaagtttaa (SEQ ID NO: 468)
58	atggccagagattaaaagaagtcatgagcagaagaatggctcggacgacaggttggtgataaaaataatcaactgactagcttttagctgctggcgttaggaactgacgctttaaacttacttta attccaagaaatcacgttcaacaattatgatcccaactcgttggattttaaaagaatttgaataatcatttataaagatttgaataactgttggccttcaatgaaatattccaanaacagcaggtttttaaag cggacgtggagacattcagtcogtagcaactggattacggtttctcoggttcaatacaattaaaatccoggtgaagcaattcgggttaactcgcagctggaaatgacatccogtttactt taccattctcccattgatggtgatcactcgttcccaagatattggagaaaaacccggatttaaccagttttaaattgtagtccaaagttatgttaactttagaggtgaaacagtlac gttcagttactaatgacatccaaagtccacgtagttttaaattttagtggcaaatgtatgttgctgatataagtagaagagtagtaattgttaaacaccagcgaatacttatacaagca caatcaacagatttattcgttagatattctctcgcgcacgttaaatcaaacctcggatttgcatacoggtgataatcaattctgtttgatctagatacaactaaaaccacttatccatc aaatgactacatcaggtgaaactcaatcaagaaatggaaactcattcttgaagccgtcaactcaatcagcagctgcttgcgtttgtagtgaataatgagaatgttgagagattgttgaog gggaagctaaagcaagtttagctatcaacagctaaattcaaacattcttggctcgaatgaagaatttggctcgaataacagcaacaaacaaatagacttcaagttccaactta attctgtttgtagacttcaaaattccatgaaatcacagaaaaagggcaaacagttaaaatcaggttctctcagttcaactactcaaatcccacaaacgctc agaaattccgctgaagttgaaatgggttaacttgcacgaatttagttccagtttggaggtgcttatttgaagattctgatgaaatactggttgggtgtacag caaaaagcttccaacogctagaaaagtagactctttaaagattctactagagcaagtttaggttaattgattagctcaccaagctcaagctaacgtcagtttagaaatattccaacaaaaa attagcaattactccgaaaaacgttagctcaatcgcactcgcagaggttatgcaagaatagcaactactgctcaagtaacgaaaccacacttctctttgctgacgataattat



[0431] Various modifications and variations of the described methods, pharmaceutical compositions, and kits of the invention will be apparent to those skilled in the art without departing from the scope and spirit of the invention. Although the invention has been described in connection with specific embodiments, it will be understood that it is capable of further modifications and that the invention as claimed should not be unduly limited to such specific embodiments. Indeed, various modifications of the

described modes for carrying out the invention that are obvious to those skilled in the art are intended to be within the scope of the invention. This application is intended to cover any variations, uses, or adaptations of the invention following, in general, the principles of the invention and including such departures from the present disclosure come within known customary practice within the art to which the invention pertains and may be applied to the essential features herein before set forth.

---

#### SEQUENCE LISTING

The patent application contains a lengthy "Sequence Listing" section. A copy of the "Sequence Listing" is available in electronic form from the USPTO web site (<https://seqdata.uspto.gov/?pageRequest=docDetail&DocID=US20210130833A1>). An electronic copy of the "Sequence Listing" will also be available from the USPTO upon request and payment of the fee set forth in 37 CFR 1.19(b)(3).

---

1. An engineered system comprising an ATPase and an adenosine deaminase wherein the ATPase and the adenosine deaminase are derived from same or different prokaryotes.

2. The engineered system of claim 1, wherein the ATPase comprises a sequence of WP\_012906049.1 or WP\_155731552.1, and the adenosine deaminase comprises a sequence of WP\_012906048.1 or WP\_064360593.1.

3. The engineered system of claim 1, wherein the ATPase comprises 1100 or less amino acid residues.

4. The engineered system of claim 1, wherein the adenosine deaminase comprises 1100 or less amino acid residues.

5. The engineered system of claim 1, further comprising a membrane protein.

6. The engineered system of claim 5, wherein the membrane protein comprises a SLATT domain or Csx27.

7. The engineered system of claim 1, wherein the system is configured to modify a target nucleic acid.

8. The engineered system of claim 7, wherein the target nucleic acid is RNA.

9. The engineered system of claim 7, wherein modification of the target nucleic acid comprises causing an A to G mutation in the target nucleic acid.

10. The engineered system of claim 1, further comprising one or more phage proteins.

11. The engineered system of claim 10, wherein the one or more phage proteins are in Tables 18A-18B.

12. An engineered system comprising one or more reverse transcriptases comprising one or more UG1, UG2, UG3, UG8, UG15, or UG16 reverse transcriptase.

13. The engineered system of claim 12, comprising a first and a second reverse transcriptase.

14. The engineered system of claim 13, wherein the first and the second reverse transcriptases are comprised in a protein.

15. The engineered system of claim 12, further comprising:

- a SLATT domain;
- a DNA polymerase;
- a family A DNA polymerase;
- a serine protease domain linked to or associated with the one or more reverse transcriptases;

an MBL domain;

a nitrilase;

a nitrilase, wherein the nitrilase and the one or more reverse transcriptases are comprised in a protein, and the nitrilase is at a C-terminus of the protein; or

a protease.

16. (canceled)

17. (canceled)

18. (canceled)

19. (canceled)

20. (canceled)

21. (canceled)

22. (canceled)

23. The engineered system of claim 12, wherein the one or more reverse transcriptase comprises (Y/F)XDD (SEQ ID NOS: 1-2), wherein X is any amino acid.

24. An engineered system comprising a retron or one or more molecules encoded by the retron.

25. The engineered system of claim 24, wherein the retron is an Ec67 retron, Ec86 retron, or Ec78 retron.

26. (canceled)

27. (canceled)

28. The engineered system of claim 24, wherein the retron is a Tol/interleukin 1 (TIR) domain-associated retron.

29. The engineered system of claim 28, wherein the TIR domain has NAD<sup>+</sup> hydrolase activity.

30. The engineered system of claim 24, wherein the retron is a topoisomerase-primase (TOPRIM) domain-associated retron.

31. The engineered system of claim 30, wherein the TOPRIM domain has nuclease activity.

32. An engineered system comprising:

an NTPase of a STAND (signal transduction ATPases with numerous associated domains) superfamily;

an NTPase of a STAND superfamily, DUF4297, Mrr-like nuclease, SIR2, a trypsin-like serine protease, and/or a helical domain;

von Willebrand factor (VWF), a PP2C-like serine/threonine protein phosphatase, and a serine/threonine kinase;

SIR2;

transmembrane ATPase;

ATPase, QueC synthase n, and TatD endonuclease;

S8 peptidase;  
 DUF4011, a helicase, and a Vsr endonuclease;  
 a silent information regulator (SIR)2-DUF4020;  
 SIR2-STAND-TPR;  
 a Polymerase and Histidinol Phosphatase (PHP)-ATPase;  
 SIR2 and HerA;  
 DUF1887;  
 DUF499, DUF3780, and DUF1156 methyltransferase and  
 a helicase;  
 a Type I-E CRISPR-associated ATPase; or  
 ApeA.

33. (canceled)

34. (canceled)

35. (canceled)

36. (canceled)

37. (canceled)

38. (canceled)

39. (canceled)

40. (canceled)

41. (canceled)

42. (canceled)

43. (canceled)

44. (canceled)

45. (canceled)

46. (canceled)

47. (canceled)

48. (canceled)

49. The system of claim 1, wherein the system comprises two proteins fused together.

50. The system of claim 1, comprising one or more components in a retrotransposon system.

51. A polynucleotide comprising coding sequences for one or more proteins in the system of claim 1.

52. A vector comprising a polynucleotide of claim 51.

53. A cell comprising the polynucleotide of claim 51.

54. A method of identifying a defense system in a microorganism, the method comprising:

identifying genes of known defense systems in a plurality of genomes of the microorganism;

recording candidate genes located within 10 kb or 10 open reading frames from the identified genes of known defense systems in the genomes;

identifying homologs of each candidate gene in the genomes; and

selecting candidate genes wherein at least 10% of homologs of the candidate genes are within 5000 nucleotides or 5 genes from one or more known defense systems on the genomes.

55. The method of claim 54, wherein identifying genes of known defense systems comprises identifying known defense genes and filtering false positive hits among the identified known defense genes.

56. The method of claim 54, further comprising validating the selected candidate genes.

57. The method of claim 54, wherein the homologs of the candidate genes share at least 70% sequence identity with the candidate genes and/or the homologs have an E-value of  $10^{-5}$  or lower.

58. The method of claim 54, wherein the recorded candidate genes are within 10 kb from the identified genes of known defense systems on the genomes.

59. The method of claim 54, wherein at least 15% of homologs of the selected candidate genes are within 5000 nucleotides or 5 genes from one or more known defense systems on the genomes.

60. The method of claim 54, wherein the plurality of genomes comprises at least 100,000 genomes.

61. The method of claim 54, wherein the known defense systems comprise one or more of a CRISPR system, Type I RM and McrBC system, BREX-associated system, Zorya system, Wadjet system, Druantia-associated system, Hachiman system, Lamassu system, Thoeris-like system, Gabija system, Septu system, pAgo system, Shedu system, Kiwa system, DUF499-DUF1156 system, and Toxin/antitoxin system.

62. The method of claim 54, wherein the microorganism is *E. coli*.

\* \* \* \* \*